



HISTORY OF LITTLETON

NEW HAMPSHIRE





GEORGE C. FURBER.

HISTORY
OF
LITTLETON
NEW HAMPSHIRE

EDITED BY
JAMES R. JACKSON

IN THREE VOLUMES
VOL. III

GENEALOGY COMPILED BY GEORGE C. FURBER

REVISED AND ENLARGED BY
EZRA S. STEARNS

PUBLISHED FOR THE TOWN
BY THE UNIVERSITY PRESS, CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

1905

CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF AUSTRALIA
MELBOURNE

Copyright, 1965.

BY THE TOWN OF LITTLETON.

FOREWORD

THE genealogy of Littleton was compiled by GEORGE C. FURBER in 1896 and printed in 1897-8. A fire destroyed the work in 1898 and made necessary a reprint, which was prepared under the supervision of EZRA S. STEARNS. The extent of the *errata* is chiefly due to incorrect material furnished by individuals concerning their ancestry.

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

| | |
|---|-----------------------|
| GEORGE C. FURBER | <i>Frontispiece</i> |
| MRS. JENNETT C. BUGBEE | <i>Facing page 88</i> |
| COAT OF ARMS OF CARLETON FAMILY | 102 |
| MRS. M. K. CARLETON | 104 |
| GENERAL E. O. KENNEY | 290 |
| JOSIAH KILBURN | 293 |
| MRS. EMILY BONNEY KILBURN | 293 |
| MRS. CAROLINE L. KILBURN | 294 |
| MRS. ELIZABETH MARKLEY | 324 |
| MRS. ANNA H. PARKER | 382 |
| MRS. ELIZABETH K. REMICH | 412 |
| JONATHAN ROWELL | 428 |
| COLONEL SALMON H. ROWELL | 430 |
| BARTON G. TOWN | 486 |
| LUTHER B. TOWN | 488 |

LITTLETON GENEALOGIES.

ABBEEY.

1. CLARK CARLTON ABBEEY, son of Solomon, b. Middlebury, Vt., 1818. He grad. at Middlebury Coll. 1845 and at Jefferson Med. Coll. 1848, receiving degree of M.D. He practised one year in L., and for one year he conducted a drug store in Phila. Returning to L., 1851, he remained until Jan. 1853, when he removed to California, where he died, soon after his arrival, Feb. 23, 1853. Whig. I. O. O. F. (L. Cen. pp. 156, 157.) He m. 1848, Nancy Jane, dau. of John Gile of L., Methodist (See). She died in L. Nov. 21, 1849; he m. second, June 17, 1850, Fatima, dau. of Sylvanus Hastings of L. (See). She resides in L.

Child, by w. Nancy, —

- i. HUBERT, b. L. Nov. 1849, d. Phila. July, 1850.

Ch., by w. Fatima, —

- ii. JENNIE N., b. Phila. June 30, 1851. m. Feb. 10, 1875, Winfield S. Hastings, res. Waterford, Vt., farmer.
- iii. ISABEL, b. L. Nov. 2, 1852. m. William W. Weller (See).

ABBOTT.

1. GEORGE ABBOTT, b. in Eng. in 1615; emigrated, according to tradition, from Yorkshire, Eng., to America about 1640. He was one of the first settlers of Andover, Mass., and a proprietor in 1643. His house was a blockhouse, and was used as such for many years after his death, which occurred Dec. 24, 1681, O. S. He m. 1647, Hannah Chandler, who d. June 11, 1711, aged 82 yrs.

2. WILLIAM ABBOTT, son of George¹, b. in Andover, Mass., Nov. 18, 1657. m. June 2, 1682, Elizabeth Story, who d. Dec. 1712. He d. Oct. 24, 1713. He was a Puritan in faith and Christian conduct; lived near the present site of Prof. Stewart's house, Andover.

3. JAMES ABBOTT, son of William², b. in Andover, Mass., Feb. 12, 1695. m. Jan. 1714, Abigail Farnum, b. 1692. He moved to Concord, N. H., in 1737, and d. Dec. 27, 1787.

4. JAMES ABBOTT, son of James³, b. in Andover, Mass., Jan. 12, 1717. m. 1742, Sarah Baneroff, b. Feb. 19, 1722. She was dau. of Capt. Samuel and Sarah (Lampson) Baneroff of Reading, Mass. James moved to Concord with his father, and lived there until 1763, when he moved to Newbury, Vt. He was one of the first settlers of Newbury and deacon of the first church. All of the children of James and many of his descendants were members of the Cong. church.

5. EZRA ABBOTT, son of James⁴, b. in Newbury, Vt., June 2, 1765. m. 1786, Hannah, dau. of Reuben Farmer of Concord, who drove the first ox team from Andover, Mass., to Concord. He also drove to the fort the team carrying the bodies of the men killed by the Indians, Aug. 11, 1746. Ezra died July 5, 1842, in Irasburg, Vt. Hannah d. in Bath Sept. 2, 1832.

6. EZRA ABBOTT, son of Ezra⁵, b. in Newbury, Vt., Sept. 13, 1794. m. first, about 1810, Mary Ann, dau. of Moses Lang, b. in Bath, April 22, 1792, d. in L., Sept. 28, 1849, Cong. m. second, Mary Parker, b. in Lyman, June 30, 1799, d. in Bethlehem, July 20, 1885. Ezra was in the War of 1812. In 1820 he moved to L. and engaged in farming, making his home here until he d., March 26, 1872. Cong. Whig. (Genealogical Register of the Descendants of George Abbott of Andover.)

Ch., by w. Mary Ann, —

- i. SARAH B., b. Bath, Oct. 7, 1814. m. James Gordon (See).
- ii. GEORGE, b. Bath, Aug. 11, 1816.
- iii. JACOB, b. Bath, Feb. 12, 1820. m. d. L. Jan. 27, 1859.
- iv. MARY ANN, b. L., Feb. 9, 1822. m. Jan. 1, 1849, Moses K. Wilcomb, farmer. Hed June 20, 1887. She res. L., where she d. April 27, 1900.
- v. NANCY MARIA, b. L., Aug. 20, 1825. m. Isaac B. Stearns (See).

7. GEORGE ABBOTT, son of Ezra⁶, b. in Bath, Aug. 11, 1816. m. first, Jan. 1, 1846, Esther A., dau. of Evan Parker, b. in Lyman, Jan. 5, 1823, res. in L. after marriage until her death, Jan. 26, 1859, Methodist. m. second, June 25, 1860, Emeline, daughter of Nathan² Applebee, b. in L. Nov. 1, 1836. She has res. in L. all her life, Methodist. George came to L. in 1820, and d. in this town, Oct. 7, 1899. Farmer. Methodist. Democrat. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge; K. T., St. George's Com.; L. O. O. F., N. G. Schuchman, 1858-64-2-71-2. Rep. 1867-8. J. P.

Ch., by w. Esther, b. in L., —

- i. WILLIAM F., b. Dec. 3, 1847.
- ii. GEORGE FRANK, b. June 7, 1849.
- iii. HENRY C., b. Aug. 31, 1852; res. Kas. Farmer.
- iv. LUCAS J., b. Jan. 27, 1853. m. d. L. Sept. 17, 1872.

Ch., by w. Emeline, b. in L., —

- i. BEULIE JOSEPH, b. Oct. 30, 1891. m. Herbert D. Stearns (See).
- ii. ARTHUR BRADSHAW, b. Dec. 20, 1898. d. Jan. 17, 1878.

8. WILLIAM E. ABBOTT, son of George⁷, b. in L., Dec. 5, 1847. m. June 27, 1872, Martha E., dau. of Thomas Tame, b. in Penn., May 18, 1849. William res. in L. from birth to 1867, now lives in Niota, Kas. Farmer.

Ch., all unm. and res. in Niotaga, Kas., —

- i. HENRY, b. Ill. May 9, 1873.
- ii. NETTIE, b. Kas. June 4, 1877.
- iii. GEORGE R., b. Kas. March 31, 1881.
- iv. WILLIAM T., b. Kas. Oct. 30, 1882.
- v. CLAUD J., b. Kas. Oct. 3, 1883.

9. GEORGE FRANK ABBOTT, son of George⁷, b. in L. June 7, 1849. m. Dec. 25, 1872, Carrie Maria, dau. of James Parker (See), b. in Lisbon, Oct. 24, 1853. She has res. in L. since 1869, most of the time. Methodist. George Frank has res. in L. all his life, except a few years in Bethlehem and Tilton. Educated in L. and Newbury, Vt. Studied medicine at Dart. and Baltimore, Md. Grad. from Dart. Med. Coll. in 1891, and at once commenced practice in L. Methodist. Republican. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge; K. T., St. Gerard Com. Postmaster, Bethlehem, seven years. Member Board of Health, 1892-3-4, in L. Proprietor of a drug store in L. fifteen years. (Book of Biographies, Grafton Co., p. 164.)

Ch., —

- i. RUTH, b. Aug. 14, 1889.

ABBOTT.

10. WILLIAM ABBOTT, son of James⁴, b. April 24, 1755. m. 1777, Mabel Whittlesey of East Guilford, Conn. He res. most of his life in Haverhill, Mass. d. June 14, 1807.

11. MOSES ABBOTT, son of William¹⁰, b. June 16, 1778. m. April 7, 1802, Lucy Willis, b. July 25, 1784, d. July 13, 1842. He res. in Bath, where he d. May 7, 1856.

12. MYRON ABBOTT, son of Moses¹¹, b. in Haverhill, April 24, 1803. m. April 12, 1826, Clarissa Willis. He d. in Bath, June 3, 1883.

13. MYRON B. ABBOTT, son of Myron¹², b. in Bath, Dec. 27, 1841. m. Ellen J. Brock. Lives in Newbury, Vt.

14. HARRY EDWIN ABBOTT, son of Myron B.¹³, b. in Newbury, Vt., June 14, 1866. m. Feb. 22, 1888, Josie Maria, dau. of Wesley William Weare, b. in Dalton, April 19, 1868. Dry-goods merchant, res. in L. from 1890 to 1893. I. O. O. F.

Ch., —

- i. MAURICE JOHN, b. Haverhill, Aug. 7, 1889.
- ii. CHARLES LEROY, b. L. Feb. 19, 1892.

ABBOTT.

15. NATHANIEL ABBOTT, son of George¹, b. in Andover, Mass., July 15, 1671, N. S. m. Nov. 1, 1695, Dorcas Hibbert, d. Feb. 7, 1743. He d. Dec. 12, 1749. He was a member of Rev. Thomas Barnard's church, Andover.

16. JOSEPH ABBOTT, son of Nathaniel¹⁵, b. in Andover, Mass., Feb. 2, 1705. m. Aug. 12, 1731, Deborah Blanchard, d. July, 1773. He d.

in Wilton, Aug. 23, 1787. He moved to Wilton about 1776. Dea. A man of great simplicity and sound piety. For many years he tuned the Psalm, and Dea. Isaac Abbott, his cousin, read it line by line. He d. in Wilton, Aug. 23, 1787.

17. JOSEPH ABBOTT, son of Joseph¹⁶, b. in Andover, Mass., April 2, 1743; m. Mary Baker. He was a farmer and lived in Andover, Mass., Wilton, and Nelson.

18. ISRAEL ABBOTT, son of Joseph¹⁷, b. in Wilton, Jan. 29, 1771; m. Alice Baker, b. May 1, 1789, d. in Whitefield, Aug. 1, 1858. Israel settled in Charlestown, March, 1807, where he d. Feb. 26, 1840.

19. ISAAC ABBOTT, son of Israel¹⁸, b. in Wilton (f. r. says Acworth), Sept. 29, 1796; m. 1829, Susan dau. of Benjamin and Hannah (Farwell) Labaree, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 17, 1790, d. in Lancaster, Feb. 3, 1870. He was a lumber manufc. res. in L. from 1821 to 1869, when he removed to Lancaster, where he d. Jan. 12, 1882. He occupied many offices of trust here, being Selectman, 1827-8-41. Moderator, 1830-40-4-6-7-8-9-55. Rep. 1836-7-8-51. Fire Ward, 1829 to 1835 inc. and 1838-9-42 4-6. Dep. Sheriff, 1828 to 1834 inc. Apt. Capt. 5th Co., 32d Regt., N. H. Militia, June 20, 1821; vacated April 23, 1825. J. P. Wills.

Ch.,—

i. L. ISAAC EDWIN, b. Charlestown, April 24, 1821.

ii. BENJAMIN LABAREE, b. L. April 8, 1824; m. 1861, Lorena Cheney, kept later. He d. Sept. 29, 1887, in Auburn, Me.

iii. SUSAN AMANDA, b. L. Sept. 29, 1829; m. Oct. 10, 1848, John Lindsey, who kept later. He d. June 9, 1891, in Lancaster.

20. iv. CHARLES HENRY, b. L. Aug. 2, 1828.

v. MARY JANE, b. L. Aug. 16, 1830; m. March 1, 1851, Wallace Lindsey, who kept later. She d. Stewartstown, Jan. 29, 1887.

20. ISAAC EDWIN ABBOTT, son of Isaac¹⁹, b. in Charlestown, April 24, 1821, m. May 25, 1844, Edna R., dau. of Simeon Hill, b. in Waterford, Vt., Jan. 3, 1824, d. in Lancaster, April 26, 1891. He res. in L. from 1822 most of the time until 1868. Farmer. Cong. Republican. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge. Appointed Lieut. 5th Co., 32d Regt. N. H. Militia, 1841.

Ch.,—

i. LORENA HENRY, b. L. Feb. 14, 1850; m. Dec. 31, 1873, Paulina Jones, dau. Rufus C. Fugate.

ii. FRANK SYDNEY, b. L. Aug. 10, 1857; m. Marriage, 1880 George S. Gould, res. Lancaster, painter.

iii. MARY LINDSEY, b. Bethlehem, June 18, 1853; m. Oct. 3, 1887, George W. Tillson, res. Omaha, Neb., civil engineer.

iv. FRANK LINDSEY, b. L. Oct. 6, 1857, d. Lancaster, Oct. 3, 1875.

21. CHARLES HENRY ABBOTT, son of Isaac¹⁹, b. in L. Aug. 2, 1828, m. March 27, 1856, Evalyn A., dau. of Thomas J. Spooner, b. in Franconia, Oct. 18, 1835. He res. in L. from birth until 1860. Hotel-keeper. d. in Bethlehem, April 1, 1892.

Ch., b. in Bethlehem, —

i. SUSIE M., b. July 15, 1857, res. Los Angeles, Cal.

ADAMS.

1. AMOS ADAMS, son of Buckley, b. in Waterford, Vt., April 21, 1816. m. Feb. 20, 1840, Eliza, dau. of Levi P. Parks, b. in Canada, June 13, 1812, d. in L. May 13, 1879. He res. in L. from 1840 until he d. Aug. 18, 1897. Farmer. Republican.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. CHARLES ROBY, b. Jan. 21, 1841. m. res. L. Farmer.
- ii. GEORGE CURTIS, b. June 24, 1843, d. L. Feb. 20, 1845.
- iii. GEORGE LEVI, b. March 22, 1846, d. L. Feb. 25, 1878.

AINSWORTH.

The word Ainsworth is derived from Haines, the modern form of the ancient personym, Ainneph, and worth, the Anglo-Saxon term for a homestead. The family in Eng. were long located at Ainsworth, in the parish of Middleton, hundred of Salford, county palatine of Lancaster, and undoubtedly took their name from the locality. In spelling it is sometimes corrupted to Ensworth. The earliest of the name in New Eng. were Anchor Ainsworth of Boston, and Daniel Ainsworth of Roxbury, Mass. They were in the colony as early as 1647. The tradition is that Edward Ainsworth, the emigrant ancestor of the L. family, came to America on invitation of his uncle, Daniel, of Roxbury. By some mishap in navigation the vessel in which he and a brother took passage was wrecked on the coast of Georgia. All were drowned except Edward Ainsworth, who saved himself by clinging to a rock on the shore, which is still called Stranger's Rock. (See Ainsworth Genealogy, Francis J. Parker, Boston.)

1. EDWARD AINSWORTH, b. in Eng. in 1652; emigrated to America and lived in Roxbury, Mass., and Woodstock, Conn., d. in Woodstock, March 5, 1740/41. Farmer. m. Jan. 11, 1687/8, Joanna, dau. of Joshua and Joanna Hemmingway, b. Sept. 21, 1670, d. Dec. 23, 1748.

2. EDWARD AINSWORTH, son of Edwards¹, b. in Roxbury, Mass., Aug. 18, 1693. m. April 5, 1722, Joanna, dau. of Mathew and Margaret Davis of Pomfret, Conn., b. Oct. 22, 1696, d. April 25, 1753. He res. in Woodstock, Conn., and d. there June 16, 1758. Farmer.

3. EDWARD AINSWORTH, son of Edward², b. in Woodstock, Conn., Nov. 21, 1729. m. first, May 22, 1755, Keziah Corbin, b. 1736, d. Dec. 1, 1756. m. second, March 15, 1758, Sybil, dau. of Dea. Thomas and Anna Child of Woodstock, Conn., b. March 3, 1733, d. July 7, 1820. He res. in Richmond and Claremont, was a physician, farmer, and lieut. in the militia. He d. in Claremont, Feb. 10, 1806.

4. CALVIN AINSWORTH, son of Edward³, b. in Claremont, June 3, 1771. m. about 1800, Susannah, dau. of Isaac Howe, b. in New Ipswich, Feb. 2, 1774, d. in L. March 18, 1853. He was a physician, the first to settle in L. and came here in 1799, remaining until July 12, 1839, when he d. His education was academic. He was an old-school practitioner, a good nurse, with tact and a genial presence which made him a favorite in many families. He could play the violin, and some-

times wielded the law to help on matrimony. Politically he was for a time a Federalist of the Hartford Convention order, but afterward a Democrat. J. P. He had no special church affiliations. He is described as rather stout and short in stature, of good physical powers, but not of a pushing or belligerent disposition. He did not succeed in accumulation property. (See L. Gen., pp. 148, 149.)

Ch., b. in L.,—

5. i. AMERICUS, b. Sept. 17, 1804.
6. ii. CALVIN, b. Aug. 22, 1807.
7. iii. LABAN, b. March 29, 1811.
- iv. SYBIL P., b. Feb. 7, 1813, d. Townsend, Mass., April 30, 1838.
- v. SUSANNAH H., b. Oct. 12, 1818, d. Townsend, Mass., April 26, 1838.

5. AMERICUS AINSWORTH, son of Calvin⁴, b. in L. Sept. 17, 1804. m. July 27, 1853, Philena, dau. of Asher Hurlbutt, b. in Waterford, Vt., July 22, 1807, d. in L. July 22, 1878. He was a cabinetmaker, res. in L. all his life, and d. here Feb. 1, 1882. No ch.

6. CALVIN AINSWORTH, son of Calvin⁴, b. in L. Aug. 22, 1807. m. first, June 2, 1836, Eliza, dau. of Joseph Bellows (See), b. in Walpole, Sept. 13, 1801, d. Feb. 3, 1837. m. second, May 6, 1846, Letitia (Stinson) White, b. in Dunbarton, still living in Madison, Wis. He was educated in the Academy at Concord, Vt., and Meriden Academy; commenced the study of law about 1830 with Jonathan Stoddard, Waterford, Vt., and Henry A. Bellows, L., and was admitted to the Bar at the Nov. term at Plymouth, 1835. He located first in L., and practised seven years; removed to Concord, where he practised twelve years; the remainder of his life in Madison, Wis. He was a man of the strictest integrity, of amiable temperament, a good lawyer, but not an advocate. He had many friends and no enemies, and his gentle manners led him along through life with little to disturb the noiseless tenor of his way. The official positions held by him were: Register of Probate, Merrimack Co., 1846-51; Commissioner to Compile Statutes of N. H., 1853; Police Justice of Concord from the organization of the city in 1853 until he went west; Police Justice of Madison, Wis., from April, 1862, until April, 1864. His military record was brief, but honorable. He was Judge Advocate of the 6th Brigade, N. H. Militia, 1841-2-3. He was a member of the law firm of Perley & Ainsworth at one time. He d. in Madison, Wis., July 7, 1873. No ch.

7. LABAN AINSWORTH, son of Calvin⁴, b. in L. March 29, 1811. m. Jan. 17, 1847, Amanda M. Shattuck, b. Aug. 20, 1822. He res. in L. all his life, d. Sept. 26, 1891. Miller.

Ch., b. in L.,—

- i. WILLIAM W., b. Feb. 3, 1848. m. Lucy New, res. Jersey City, N. J.
- ii. SUSAN P., b. May 6, 1850 d. L. Aug. 12, 1880.
- iii. LOUISE P., b. Nov. 9, 1852.
- iv. DORIS L., b. June 14, 1854. m. June 16, 1878, Edwin G. Gale, res. Belmont, former.
- v. SYBIL P., b. March 1, 1857 d. L. July 17, 1868.
- vi. CAROL STEPHEN, b. Aug. 30, 1860.
- vii. SYBIL S., b. July 12, 1862. m. July 5, 1878, Benjamin Laundry. She d. June 7, 1887.
- viii. WILLIAM S., b. June 19, 1865.

8. FRANKLIN PIERCE AINSWORTH, son of Laban⁷, b. in L. May 9, 1852. m. Feb. 27, 1882, Minetta, dau. of George V. Ott, b. in Madison, Wis., March 7, 1856. He res. in L. from birth until 1871, when he removed to Wisconsin, where he has since res., most of the time as freight and ticket agent on the C., St. P., M. & O. Railway. Has held public positions as follows: Chairman Town Board of Williston, 1878; Mayor of Hammond, 1888; member of State Board of Regents of Normal Schools, 1892 to 1895 inc., and Secretary of Board for 1894-5. Present res., River Falls, Wis.

Ch., —

- i. LEE FRANKLIN, b. Hammond, Wis., Nov. 7, 1883.
- ii. ALICE GENEVIEVE, b. Hammond, Wis., Oct. 11, 1888.

9. CALVIN STEPHEN AINSWORTH, son of Laban⁷, b. in L. Aug. 13, 1859. m. Jan. 17, 1891, Lilly Grace, dau. of Silas Miner (adopted), b. in Whitefield, July 28, 1872; he m. second, April 18, 1899, Mamie Cushing, dau. of Charles Cushing (See). He has res. in L. all his life. Farmer. Republican. No ch.

10. WILLIAM S. AINSWORTH, son of Laban⁷, b. in L. June 12, 1865. m. Jan. 1, 1895, Hattie Grace, dau. of Henry R. Sulham, b. in Randolph, Vt., Jan. 2, 1874. He has res. in L. nearly all his life. Painter.

Ch., —

- i. GLADYS, b. Barre, Vt., Dec. 12, 1895, d. July 14, 1899.

ALBEE.

1. BENJAMIN ALBEE was a grantee in Braintree, Mass., 1640, and admitted freeman 1642. Later he lived in Medfield and Mendon. He was a miller and in public affairs an active citizen.

2. JAMES ALBEE, son of Benjamin¹, b. in Braintree about 1645. m. Oct. 18, 1671, Hannah Cook. They were living 1717.

3. JOHN ALBEE, son of James², m. June 6, 1705, Deborah Thayer, b. Nov. 4, 1687, dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth (French) Thayer. They lived in Mendon.

4. JOHN ALBEE, son of John³, b. in Mendon, Feb. 25, 1720/1; by wife Sarah had twelve or thirteen children. He d. in Mendon, March 25, 1799. She d. June 7, 1799.

5. ZURIEL ALBEE, son of John⁴, b. Jan. 16, 1747/8. m. March 27, 1776, Anna Penniman, b. 1757, of Bellingham. They resided a few years in Westmoreland, N. H., and in 1808 removed to L., where he d. July 19, 1820; she d. Nov. 21, 1841. He was a farmer.

Ch., —

- 6. i. ALEXANDER, b. Westmoreland, 1778.
- ii. BETSEY, b. July, 1779. m. Comfort Day² (See).
- 7. iii. OTIS, b. 1780.
- iv. HANNAH, b. Aug. 1794. m. Solomon Goodall (See).
- v. SALLY, m. James Webster (See).
- vi. OLIVE, m. Silas Hibbard.
- vii. ARTHUSA.

6. ALEXANDER ALBEE, son of Zuriel⁵, b. in Westmoreland in 1778, m. first, Priscilla, dau. of Joseph Patten⁵, b. in Milford, Mass., March 18, 1781, d. in L. Jan. 20, 1830. m. second, Dolly Chandler (widow). He was selectman in L. in 1816 to 1821 (ing. Rep. 1832. J. P. Democrat. Res. in L. from 1802 until he d. June 24, 1843.

Ch., b. in L. —

- i. SALLY, b. Jan. 10, 1802, d. L. Sept. 23, 1804.
- ii. SERRINA, b. July 1, 1804, d. L.
- iii. ELMER, b. May 31, 1807, pub. Oct. 17, 1825 Lyman Heath musician.
- iv. SALLY, b. July 9, 1809. m. Isaac Paddock⁵ machinist, d. Manchester, N. H. Aug. 29, 1811, d. L. June 26, 1814.
- v. LOUISA MARIA, b. Aug. 29, 1811, d. L. June 26, 1814.
8. vi. JOSEPH A., b. March 18, 1814.
- vii. GEORGE LEANOR, b. Sept. 15, 1816.
10. viii. SAMUEL JUSTIS, b. Dec. 25, 1826.

7. OTIS ALBEE, son of Zuriel⁵, b. in 1789. pub. Sept. 4, 1809. Melinda, dau. of Caleb Huntoon, b. in Unity, Nov. 26, 1791, d. in L. April 2, 1843. He lived in L. from 1806 to 1854. Democrat. Methodist. d. in Madison, Wis., Oct. 6, 1857.

Ch., b. in L. —

- i. JOHN PETERSON, b. Oct. 19, 1806. m. June 23, 1836, Arvilla Jones.
- ii. GEORGE CLINTON, b. May 6, 1812, d. L. Aug. 25, 1814.
- iii. ZURIEL, b. July 16, 1814. m. — Smith. He d. June 17, 1849.
- iv. OTIS ALEXANDER, b. June 6, 1817. m. Maria Gleason. Saddler. Res. Chisholm, Wis.
- v. EMERSON, Lieut. 32d Regt., N. H. Militia, May, 1841; vacated May, 1846.
- vi. FREDERICK.
- vii. ALFRED.

8. JOSEPH A. ALBEE, son of Alexander⁶, b. in L. March 18, 1814. m. July 13, 1842, Mary J., dau. of Otis Ballou, b. in Waterford, Vt., Sept. 1816, d. in L. July 20, 1864. He res. in L. until 1883, when he removed to Monroe, where he d. July 14, 1887. Selectman, 1863-4-5-74. Democrat.

Ch., b. in L. —

- i. INFANT SON, b. April 29, 1843, d. same day.
- ii. OTIS A., b. Oct. 1844, d. L. March 29, 1845.
- iii. HELPS JANE, b. Jan. 12, 1846. m. Curtis Foster (See).
- iv. DON A., b. June, 1848, d. L. April 4, 1866.
- v. PRISCIA, m. Henry Wilson, Barnet, Vt. Merchant.
- vi. MARY, m. Moulton Brown, Barnet, Vt. Poultry-dealer.
- vii. TINA C., b. Nov. 27, 1854, d. L. April 6, 1877.
10. viii. ——— MARY, Res. Freedom, Vt. Merchant.
- ix. KATE, m. Charles Parker, Lacombe Farmer.

9. CURTIS LEANDER ALBEE, son of Alexander⁶, b. in L. Sept. 15, 1816. m. first, Thel. 20, 1841, Amanda, dau. of Laban Tibb (See), b. in L. May 23, 1822, d. in L. Nov. 27, 1868. Episcopal. m. second, Feb. 16, 1871, Caroline, dau. of Leonard Elms, b. in Lisbon, Jan. 11, 1830, res. in L. He res. in L. all his life, and d. March 16, 1887. Selectman, 1879-80. Res. 1853-4. Capt. 11th Co., 32d Regt., N. H. Militia, ante 1848. Democrat.

Ch., by w. Amanda, b. in L. —

13. i. FRANK CROSBY, b. Aug. 10, 1847.
- ii. WILLY WILLIAM, b. Dec. 21, 1847, d. L. June 7, 1849.
15. iii. FREDERICK WOOD, b. Aug. 16, 1850, d. L. March 24, 1855.
- iv. GEORGE HARVEY, b. May 26, 1854.
17. v. GEORGE BOAL, b. Dec. 26, 1856.

Ch., by w. Caroline, b. in L., —

14. vi. EDWARD WEST, b. Oct. 25, 1871.
- vii. CHRISTENA AMANDA, b. Oct. 2, 1874. m. Charles E. Smith (See).

10. SOLON JUSTIN ALBEE, son of Alexander⁶, b. in L. Dec. 25, 1825. m. May 13, 1850, Lois, dau. of Danforth Cheney, b. in Waterford, Vt., Sept. 25, 1830. He has res. in L. all his life. Democrat. Farmer. Ch., b. in L., —

15. i. THOMAS JUSTIN, b. March 5, 1851.
- ii. ELLEN LOIS, b. Sept. 13, 1856. m. Ralph B. Astell (See).
- iii. HARRIET AMANDA, b. Feb. 13, 1863. m. Jan. 6, 1881, Fred F. Patridge, Haverhill, farmer.

11. FRANK CURTIS ALBEE, son of Curtis L.⁹, b. in L. Aug. 19, 1843. m. May 24, 1864, Amanda Knight, dau. of Horace Buck, Episcopal, b. in Hanover, Dec. 12, 1844. He has res. in L. all his life. Member of Town School Board, 1886 to 1892 inc. Prest. Littleton Driving Park Assn. 1895. Trustee L. Public Library. Farmer. Democrat. J. P.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. MARY AMANDA, b. June 14, 1868, d. L. Sept. 18, 1868.
- ii. INFANT, b. July, 1870, d. in infancy.
- iii. GRACE MARIA, b. Dec. 29, 1875.
- iv. HORACE BUCK, b. Jan. 4, 1885.

12. CHARLES HARVEY ALBEE, son of Curtis L.⁹, b. in L. May 25, 1854. m. Sept. 2, 1879, Matilda L., dau. of Daniel Walther, b. in Boston, April 3, 1855. He res. in L. from birth until 1871. Steward.

Ch., —

- i. BESSIE MABEL, b. Somerville, Mass., Aug. 1, 1883.

13. ELLERY BELL ALBEE, son of Curtis L.⁹, b. in L. Dec. 25, 1856. m. Dec. 18, 1889, Minnie, dau. of Edward Morse, b. in Stoddard, Aug. 31, 1867. He res. in L. from birth to 1881. Railroad conductor. No children.

14. EDWARD WEST ALBEE, son of Curtis L.⁹, b. in L. Oct. 25, 1871. m. Oct. 10, 1895, Adeline F., dau. of E. H. Delano, b. in New Bedford, Mass., in 1870. He has res. in L. all his life. Farmer. Democrat.

Ch., —

- i. CURTIS L., b. L. Nov. 27, 1897.

15. THOMAS JUSTIN ALBEE, son of Solon Justin¹⁰, b. in L. March 5, 1851. m. May 26, 1873, Mary Ann, dau. of Henry C. Davison, b. in Waterford, Vt., May 28, 1856. He res. in L. from birth until 1893. Farmer.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. HENRY D., b. Jan. 22, 1874.
- ii. LOIS F., b. June 26, 1876.
- iii. DELLA M., b. Dec. 29, 1879.
- iv. VIDA B., b. Jan. 14, 1882.
- v. ABBIE B., b. Jan. 17, 1884.

ALDRICH.

1. GEORGE ALDRICH, b. in Dorsetshire, Eng., emigrated to America, Nov. 6, 1631, and res. in Dorchester, Braintree, and Mendon, Mass. m. Sept. 3, 1629, Katherine Seald. They had eleven children, and are supposed to be the progenitors of all the Aldriches in America. George d. in Mendon, March 1, 1682. Katherine d. Jan. 11, 1691. (Marcus M. Aldrich, Mendon, Mass., is the historian of the family, and much of the data here presented is on his authority. He will be pleased to furnish further data to any interested in the Aldrich family.)

2. JACOB ALDRICH, son of George¹, b. in Braintree, Mass., Feb. 28, 1652. m. Nov. 3, 1675, Huldah Thayer of Mendon. They had twelve children. He d. in Mendon, Mass., Oct. 22, 1695.

3. DAVID ALDRICH, son of Jacob², b. in Mendon, Mass., May 23, 1685. m. in 1719, Hannah Capron of Attleboro, Mass. They had ten children. He d. March 15, 1771.

4. EDWARD ALDRICH, son of David³, b. in Mendon, Mass., Sept. 7, 1713. m. first, July 17, 1732, Dinah Aldrich, his cousin. m. second, about 1761, Ann Chamberlain (widow). Nine children by first wife; five by second. He d. March, 1800.

5. ABNER ALDRICH, son of Edward⁴, b. in Douglass, Mass., April 8, 1746. m. July 11, 1772, Phebe Inman. They had eight children; removed to Franconia about 1780.

6. JARED ALDRICH, son of Abner⁵, b. in R. I. in 1775. m. first, Sophia Young of Lisbon. m. second, March, 1820, Sophia, dau. of Silas Wheeler (See). She d. Nov. 14, 1865. He had seven children by first wife; one by second. He d. in Lisbon, March 9, 1849.

7. STEPHEN ALDRICH, son of Jared⁶, b. in Lisbon, Feb. 22, 1804. m. Olive Richardson of Lisbon. They had eight children. He d. April 26, 1870.

8. HORACE ALDRICH, son of Stephen⁷, b. in Lisbon, Sept. 25, 1832, m. April 5, 1855, Eliza, dau. of Smith Wetherbee, b. in Lisbon, Dec. 11, 1835. He has res. in L. since 1882. Glover.

Ch. —

- (1) WILLIAM LIZAK, b. Lisbon, Nov. 27, 1858. m. July 9, 1880, Edna Sherman, Farmer, res. Lyman.
- (2) ANTHONY HOMER, b. Lyman, July 1, 1861. m. Jan. 7, 1891, Hattie Bond, Farmer, res. Lyman.
- (3) ALICE LIZAK, b. Lyman, Jan. 19, 1861. m. Marshall D. Coldwell (See).

9. MASON ALDRICH, son of Jared⁶, b. in Lisbon in 1806. m. March 28, 1823, Prudence, dau. of David Millen (See), b. in L. Jan. 5, 1807, d. in Lisbon, Nov. 5, 1880. He res. in L. from 1827 to 1872. Farmer. McCreath. d. in Lyman, March, 1891.

Ch. —

- (1) HENRIETTA H. L. (1811). Co. D 1st N. Y. Inf. Private. d. Alexandria, Va. Aug. 12, 1861.
- (2) JAMES C. H. L. Co. K, 1st N. Y. Inf. (three months). Co. D 5th N. Y. Inf. (Private). d. Suffolk, Mass. March 27, 1863.
- (3) GEORGE H. L. (1814). Jackson. 60 second Mary Allard.
- (4) LOUISA H. L. (1816). d. Aug. 9, 1861.
- (5) HENRIETTA LIZAK, m. Frank Chandler. Divorced.
- (6) ELIZA, m. James Smith of Lyman.

10. GEORGE ALDRICH, son of Jared⁶, b. in Lisbon, Aug. 29, 1820. m. Sept. 24, 1844, Mary Ann, dau. of Joshua Howard, b. in Haverhill, July 24, 1844. d. in L. July 16, 1884. He res. in L. from 1847 to 1876. Farmer. Democrat. d. in L. Oct. 29, 1876.

Ch., —

- i. BETSEY JEANNE, b. Haverhill, May 20, 1846. d. L. Oct. 1848.
- ii. SINA HOWARD, b. L. Sept. 6, 1849. m. Alonzo E. Towne (See).
- iii. GEORGE WATSON, b. L. April 3, 1853. m. April 1, 1877, Ellen P. Little. He d. Easton, Nov. 7, 1892.
- iv. THERON MASON, b. L. Feb. 9, 1855, d. L. Jan. 28, 1878.
- v. SUSAN, b. L. Dec. 20, 1857, d. L. Sept. 20, 1871.
- vi. IRA FRANKLIN, b. L. Oct. 29, 1864. res. Canaan.
- vii. LILLA MAY, b. L. Sept. 17, 1867. m. Dec. 20, 1892, J. Clarence Underwood, res. St. Johnsbury, Vt., farmer.

ALDRICH.

11. SILAS ALDRICH, b. about 1743, res. in Bradford, Vt. m. Alice Collins, who d. in 1823, aged 73 yrs. He did military service in 1759. d. in Bradford, Vt., Nov. 28, 1811.

12. EPHRAIM COLLINS ALDRICH, son of Silas¹¹, probably b. in Bradford, Vt. m. Sarah Hilliard, who d. several yrs. before her husband. He d. in Pittsburg, aged 71 yrs.

13. EPHRAIM COLLINS ALDRICH, son of Ephraim Collins¹². m. Adaline B. Haynes, granddau. of Gen. Moody Bedel.

14. EDGAR ALDRICH, son of Ephraim Collins¹³, b. in Pittsburg, Feb. 5, 1848. m. Oct. 7, 1872, Louise Matilda, dau. of Samuel K. Remick (See), b. in Hardwick, Vt., Jan. 1, 1845, Cong. He was educated in the common schools of Pittsburg, Colebrook Academy, and Ann Arbor, Mich., Law School; commenced the study of law in 1866, with Ira A. Ramsay, in Colebrook; admitted to the bar in Colebrook, Aug. term, 1868. He practised law in Colebrook from Aug., 1868, to Jan. 1, 1881, when he removed to L., and formed a partnership with Hon. George A. Bingham (See), May 1, 1882. Daniel C. Remick (See) was admitted to the firm. June 17, 1884, Mr. Bingham retired from the firm to take a position upon the Supreme Bench. The firm continued under the style of Aldrich & Remick until Jan. 1, 1889, when Mr. Remick retired, and Mr. Aldrich continued practice alone until Feb. 20, 1891, when he received a commission as Judge of the U. S. District Court for N. H., which position he still holds. Among his literary contributions are a lecture on the Life and Services of Gen. Lafayette in America, before the Grand Army, May 30, 1881; an address before the Grafton & Coos Bar Association in 1886 upon the question, "Shall the Law and Trial Courts be separated?" an address before the court at the Sept. term, 1890, upon the death of Judge Frederick Chase; a eulogy of Gen. Gilman Marston before the Grafton & Coos Bar Association in 1891; an address before the same in 1894 upon "Our Jury System;" an address before the Southern Bar Association in 1893 upon the "Delays incident to the Removal of Causes from the State to the Federal Courts," an address before the N. H. Historical Society in 1894 upon "Our Northern Boundary;" an address before

the N. H. Historical Society on "The Ashlar of the Cedars and the Services of Col. Timothy Babel in the Revolution;" biographical review of life and services of Chief Justice Monzo P. Carpenter, before the Southern Bar Association, 1899. He twice held the position of Solicitor of Coos Co., first, by appointment of Gov. Straw from 1872 until the political overturn in 1874, and by appointment of Gov. Cheney, from 1876 to 1879. He was elected Rep. of L. in 1885, and was Speaker of the House; Moderator, 1891; Capt. Co. I, 3d Reg., N. H. N. G.; Pres. L. Musjid Association, 1883; Pres. L. Driving Park Association, 1887; J. P. State. Republican. Dart. Coll. conferred honorary degree of M. A. in 1891. (Granite Monthly, XV, p. 329; Book of Biographies, Grafton Co., p. 7.)

Ch.,—

- i. FLORENCE MAY, b. Coldbrook, July 1, 1874.
- ii. FREDERICK FRED. b. Coldbrook, June 9, 1878. Dart. Coll.; Boston Univ. Law School; Class of 1902.

ALDRICH.

15. ANDREW ALDRICH, b. about 1734. m. Nov. 12, 1758, Ruth Hopkins. They had eight children. He and his two oldest sons, Richard and Clark, took part in the Rev. War. Andrew is supposed to belong to the R. I. branch of the Aldrich family. d. in 1802.

16. ANDREW H. ALDRICH, son of Andrew¹⁵, b. in Lyme, Conn., in 1760. m. Annis Sweetland. He was one of the first emigrants to Ill., going with an ox team most of the way. He d. in Ill. about 1830.

17. DANIEL ALDRICH, son of Andrew H.¹⁶, b. in Lebanon, Dec. 31, 1798. m. Feb. 5, 1824, Hannah, dau. of James Drake, b. in Newbury, Vt., Sept. 20, 1803, d. in L. Jan. 15, 1894, Methodist. He came to L. in 1829 and res. here the remainder of his life. Farmer. Democrat. d. in L. Dec. 19, 1871.

Ch.,—

- i. MARYANN B. RYAN, b. Vt., Dec. 27, 1824. m. March 14, 1850, Haven T. Fay, d. (saw). H. d. Milbury, Mass., April 20, 1887.
- ii. JEREMIAH H. MANN, b. Aug. 26, 1836. m. Dec. 17, 1842, Amariah D. B. Christopher, res. France, res. Jersey. H. d. April 4, 1878.
- iii. OLIVER H. RYAN, b. Vt., May 24, 1828, d. L. July 13, 1842.
- iv. JEREMIAH H., b. L. March 7, 1830, d. L. Nov. 1, 1842.
- v. HANNAH A. H. b. Dec. 31, 1831. m. March 6, 1852, Charles S. Leavitt, farmer, res. Canastota.
- vi. MARY H. M. b. L. Dec. 28, 1834. m. first, Levi L. Fyrnell, farmer, enl. Sept. 15, 1862, in Co. C, 15th N. H. Inf., private, d. Aug. 16, 1863, Guilford, N. Y. m. second, John A. Hutton, (saw), farmer and county clerk, res. Bellaire, Mich.
- vii. FREDERICK C. L. MANN, b. Vt., in Mass. Hill (saw).
- viii. HARRISON C. H. L. G. b. L. 1838, d. July 18, 1842.
- ix. HENRY WIGGINS, b. L. Aug. 2, 1840.
- x. FREDERICK H. L. b. L. April 8, 1840.
- xi. JACOB S. b. L. May 30, 1844, d. May 20, 1844.
- xii. CHARLES C. b. L. Dec. 24, 1844. m. Sept. 20, 1874, Ella L. Crabtree, res. Ashburnham, Mass. Mechanic. Co. G, 11th N. H. Regt.

18. DANIEL WILLIAM ALDRICH, son of Daniel¹⁷, b. in L. April 2, 1840. m. Jan. 8, 1866, Fannie Ann, dau. of Antwerp A. Souleworth, b. in Concord, Vt., July 11, 1842. He res. in L. from birth until

1867. Then res. in Lowell, Mass., where he d. July 26, 1900. An original three months' man; Co. G, 2d Regt. N. H. Inf.

Ch., —

- i. SYDNEY TYRRELL, b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Dec. 12, 1866. m. Sept. 25, 1895, Annie May Thorndike. res. Thomaston, Me. Railroad fireman.
- ii. WILLIAM DARLING, b. Lyndon, Vt., Nov. 21, 1868, d. Jan. 18, 1870.
- iii. MARIA E. G., b. Whitefield, July 8, 1870, d. Lowell, Mass., Nov. 22, 1874.
- iv. AMY, b. Lowell, Mass., Oct. 28, 1872, d. Lowell, Mass., May 19, 1873.
- v. FAY, b. Lowell, Mass., May 19, 1874.
- vi. ANNIE LAWRENCE, b. Lowell, Mass., May 19, 1876.
- vii. GEORGE HENRY, b. Lowell, Mass., Oct. 15, 1879.
- viii. CLARA HUTCHINSON, b. Lowell, Mass., March 27, 1882.

19. GEORGE H. ALDRICH, son of Daniel¹⁷, b. in L. April 8, 1842. m. March 14, 1868, Emma M. Eastman, b. in Strafford, Vt., April 14, 1852, Cong. He res. in L. in youth and from 1876 until he d. March 11, 1889. Photographer. Democrat. No ch.

ALDRICH.

20. BENJAMIN ALDRICH, b. in Bridgewater, Mass., in 1694. m. Aug. 24, 1721, Mary Shaw. They had eight children, b. in Walpole, Mass. He d. in Westmoreland, in 1763.

21. GEORGE ALDRICH, son of Benjamin²⁰, b. in Walpole, Mass., March 13, 1738. m. Azuba Howe of Westmoreland. They had seven children. He was a man of distinction in military and civil affairs, and was prominent in masonry. He was known as Gen. George. d. in Westmoreland, July 17, 1815.

22. LEVI ALDRICH, son of Gen. George²¹, b. probably in Westmoreland. m. first, Sybil Merrill, b. in Westmoreland, d. in 1862; m. a second time, but no record. Guy, the youngest, was the child of second wife. Levi came to L. as early as 1795, and remained here until 1800. Selectman, 1797. Democrat. A. F. and A. M., North Star, No. 8. He d. probably in Barnston, P. Q., in 1832.

Ch., —

- i. GEORGE, b. Westmoreland, Dec. 25, 1789. m. Abigail Clement, b. June 6, 1789. He d. April 10, 1866. She d. April 10, 1866.
- ii. SYBIL.
- iii. AZUBAH.
- iv. CORINNE.
- v. GUY, b. Barnston, P. Q., Aug. 30, 1813. m. Chloe Locke, b. Jan. 16, 1816. He d. 1869.

ALEXANDER.

1. ANSON ALEXANDER, b. in Mass. in 1803. m. Lucy, dau. of John and Lucy (Willard) Crouch, b. in Mass. in 1799. He res. in L. from 1847 to 1863. Selectman, 1850. Farmer.

Ch., —

- i. MARTHA P., b. L. May 9, 1838. m. Aug. 26, 1860, Martin A. Burt, res. Lunenburg, Vt., farmer. (Dau. of Abijah Bowman, adopted by Alexander.)

ALEXANDER.

2. WESLEY ALEXANDER, b. in Swanzev, Jan. 29, 1823. m. July 4, 1848, Sarah B. Bray, b. May 5, 1820, d. in Lancaster, Jan. 18, 1890. Her grandfather was a Rev. soldier, and took part in the battle of Bunker Hill. Wesley res. in L. from 1847 to 1863. Scythe manuf. Selectman, 1855. Representative, 1858. J. P. His grandfather was a Rev. soldier, and took part in the battle of Bunker Hill. d. in Penacook, June 25, 1890.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. CLARA A., b. Oct. 9, 1849, d. July 19, 1865.
- ii. EDWARD W., b. Feb. 15, 1853, d. July 29, 1865.
- iii. ANSON COLBY, b. Oct. 10, 1855.
- iv. FRED B., b. June 25, 1860, d. Feb. 14, 1865.
- v. MABEL, b. Jan. 1, 1862, d. Jan. 21, 1865.

3. ANSON COLBY ALEXANDER, son of Wesley², b. in L. Oct. 10, 1855, m. June 22, 1882, Fanny Merton, dau. of Wallace Goodwin, b. in North Attleboro, Mass., Feb. 10, 1860. He was educated in New Hampton Institution and Colby Academy, New London, and studied medicine in the Hanneemann Med. Coll., Phila., School of Anatomy and Surgery, and the Penn. Hospital, receiving his diploma from that institution in 1881. In Sept., 1881, he located in Penacook as a homœopathic physician, where he still res. in active practice. Founder and director of the Penacook Cancer Infirmary. He res. in L. from birth to 1863. A. F. and A. M., K. T.,

Ch., b. in Penacook, —

- i. MARION GOODWIN, b. May 28, 1885.
- ii. HAROLD WESLEY, b. Aug. 4, 1887.

ALLARD. ALARD.

1. HENRY ALLARD, son of John, b. in St. Francis, P. Q., Jan. 29, 1827. m. Feb. 13, 1850, Catherine, dau. of Henry Emmons, b. in Canada, March 17, 1833, Roman Catholic. He has res. in L. since 1880. Carpenter. Roman Catholic. Republican.

Ch., —

- i. WILFRED, b. Canada, Sept. 19, 1850. m. 1874, Mary Jones, res. Roxbury, Mass. Carpenter.
- ii. EUGENE, b. Canada, Oct. 8, 1858. m. May, 1887, Phoebe Coram, res. Haverhill, Mass. Car driver.
- iii. EMMA, b. Canada, May 29, 1860. m. 1876, Derrick Sancier, res. L., City Engineer.
- iv. JOSEPH, b. Canada, March 15, 1864. res. Franklin.
- v. THURGOOD, Massachusetts, Vt. April 20, 1869. m. Henry Dickson, Sec.
- vi. ARTHUR, b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., May 18, 1875.

ALLEN.

1. ABRAHAM ALLEN, son of Phineas, b. in Hebron, Conn., May 12, 1776. m. first, about 1802, Jemima, dau. of Nathaniel Bidwell, b. in Lebanon, d. in L. April 10, 1815, Cong. m. second, May, 1816, Katie Gray, b. in Wrentham, Mass., May 29, 1779, d. in L. May 18, 1867.

Cong. He was among the first settlers of L., coming in 1797, and res. here the remainder of his life. Methodist. Whig, and afterward Republican. d. April 11, 1864.

Ch., by w. Jemima, b. in L., —

2. i. PHINEAS, b. Jan. 15, 1804.
- ii. SIDNEY, b. March 26, 1806, pub. March 9, 1829, Maria Buell, res. Chelsea, Vt. Tanner. He d. March, 1890.
3. iii. NAT, b. April 20, 1807.
- iv. PHILENA, b. Nov. 16, 1809. m. Gilman Farr (See).
- v. JULIA ANN, b. Jan. 1, 1811. d. unm. L. April 15, 1897.

Ch., by w. Katie, b. in L., —

4. vi. THERON, b. May 8, 1817.
5. vii. ABIAH, b. May 4, 1818.
- viii. SYREL, b. Aug. 8, 1820, d. L. Jan. 14, 1824.
- ix. CATHERINE, b. Sept. 20, 1821, d. L. Jan. 13, 1824.

2. PHINEAS ALLEN, son of Abijah¹, b. in L. Jan. 15, 1804. m. Jan. 13, 1830, Sarah⁴ dau. of Peter Woodbury, b. in Bethlehem, Cong. He res. in L. from birth to 1844. Hotel-keeper and farmer. Cong. App. Capt. 5th Co. 32d Regt. N. H. Militia, Aug. 13, 1833, vacated April 25, 1834, d. in Bethlehem, July 23, 1853.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. KATE. m. Joseph Kelso, res. Dalton, farmer.
- ii. GEORGE. m. — Parker, res. Penn. Farmer.

3. NAT ALLEN, son of Abijah¹, b. in L. April 20, 1807. m. Aug. 19, 1834, Almyra Lumer, dau. of Cyrus Allen, b. in Haverhill, Sept. 8, 1817, d. in Worcester, Mass., Jan. 15, 1893. He res. in L. from birth to 1844. Harness-maker. Was prominent in anti-slavery times, and advocated the doctrine of non-resistance. Republican. d. in Lowell, Mass., Jan. 31, 1873 (Acts of Anti-slavery Apostles, pp. 292-3-4).

Ch., —

- i. JULIA ANN, b. L. Sept. 26, 1835, d. Lowell, Mass., July 25, 1860. unm.
- ii. LUCINDA MERRILL, b. L. March 18, 1838, d. Lowell, Mass., Feb. 10, 1866. unm.
- iii. GEORGE SUMNER, b. L. Feb. 8, 1840, d. Lowell, Mass., June 1, 1864. unm. Died from wound received in battle of Bethesda Church, May 10, 1864.
- iv. EDWIN, b. L. April 17, 1842. m. Annie Wheeler, divorced, res. Spencer, Mass. Shoe employee. Served in the army from 1861 to 1866.
- v. ELIZA JANE, b. New Carlisle, Ind., Aug. 21, 1846, res. Spencer, Mass. unm.
- vi. FRANK CLINTON, b. Troy, Vt., March 19, 1852, d. Lowell, Mass., July 16, 1874. unm.
- vii. ADDA MARIA, b. Troy, Vt., Aug. 4, 1854, d. Lowell, Mass., April 12, 1873. unm.
- viii. CLARA, b. Shirley, Mass., May 16, 1857, d. Lowell, Mass., July 14, 1859.

4. THERON ALLEN, son of Abijah¹, b. in L. May 8, 1817. m. in 1848, Eliza Cline, dau. of John Mulliken, b. in Thetford, Vt., Oct. 20, 1828, d. in L. April 16, 1876. He res. in L. all his life. Farmer. Republican. d. March 9, 1887.

Ch., —

- i. CATHERINE, b. N. Y. City, Sept. 14, 1848. m. Feb. 28, 1874, William Brodie, res. Andover, Mass., clothier.
- ii. EMELINE, b. N. Y. City, Oct 3, 1850. m. Charles Lovejoy (See).
- 6 iii. GEORGE, b. Dec. 10, 1852.

5. ARDIAH ALLEN, son of Abijah¹, b. in L. May 1, 1818. m. July 1, 1842, Adeline Clark, dau. of James Cox, b. in Holderness, Jan. 16, 1823, Cong. She d. Sept. 28, 1897. He has res. in L. all his life. Farmer. Republican. Selectman, 1854. Master White Mt. Grange, 1875 to 1882 inc. Ensign 5th Co. 32d Regt. N. H. Militia, 1853, to repeal of the Militia Act. L. O. O. F.

Ch., b. in L., —

7. i. CHARLES RAWSON, b. July 23, 1851.

ii. ABIGAIL ISABEL, b. March 31, 1860. m. George Leslie Flanders (See).

6. GEORGE ALLEN, son of Thetor¹, b. in L. Dec. 10, 1852. m. Hannah, dau. of Amos C. Noyes, b. in Easton, Oct. 8, 1855. He has res. in L. all his life. Farmer. Republican.

Ch., b. in L., —

i. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Dec. 10, 1877.

ii. BESSIE MAY, b. Sept. 20, 1879.

iii. ISABEL, b. Aug. 17, 1881.

iv. HARVEY, b. Oct. 13, 1883.

v. HARRY, b. Oct. 13, 1883.

vi. CHARLES MILLER, b. April 23, 1886.

7. CHARLES RAWSON ALLEN, son of Abijah¹, b. in L. July 23, 1851. m. Jan. 1, 1878, Sophia Amelia, dau. of John A. Harriman (See), b. in L. April 16, 1855. See. White Mt. Grange, 1887. Cong. He has res. in L. all his life. Farmer. Republican. Master White Mt. Grange, 1894 and 5; Steward, 1887 to 1890 inc.

Ch., b. in L., —

i. CHRISTIE BELL, b. Nov. 20, 1879.

ii. MAX HARRIMAN, b. Oct. 22, 1882.

ALLEN.

8. ABNER ALLEN, son of Penowell, b. in Sutton, March 29, 1815. m. first, Sept. 25, 1839, Elizabeth Maria, dau. of Cyrus Crouch, b. in Swansea, April 16, 1818, d. in L. June 13, 1866, Free Baptist. m. second, Sept. 24, 1866, Lucy Ann, dau. of Ezra Willis, b. in Concord, Vt., Dec. 25, 1829, Free Baptist. She d. in L. Nov. 13, 1897. He res. in L. from 1841 till he d. June 24, 1897. Farmer. Democrat. Free Baptist.

Ch., by w. Elizabeth, —

i. EDWINA C., b. in Lancaster, June 29, 1840; d. in L. Feb. 27, 1842.

Ch., by w. Lucy Ann, —

ii. LEWIS A., b. L. March 29, 1871, d. L. Aug. 11, 1871.

ALLEN.

9. CHARLES B. ALLEN, son of Cyrus, b. in Haverhill, April 5, 1843. m. March 14, 1845, Lucinda, dau. of John H. Merrill, b. in Pembroke, Sept. 13, 1816, d. in Lancaster, Jan. 30, 1881, Cong. He res. in L. from 1827 to 1844. Jeweller. Town Treasurer, 1842-3. Republican. Cong. d. in Lancaster, Jan. 10, 1892.

Ch., b. in Lancaster, —

- i. CHARLES HENRY, b. Jan. 10, 1847. m. Oct. 1, 1871, Martha M. Jewell, res. Lancaster. Harness-maker.
- ii. FRANK, b. Sept. 25, 1851.
- iii. GEORGE, b. April 25, 1856. unm., res. Minneapolis, Minn.

ALLEN.

10. MELVEN JAMES ALLEN, son of Dr. James, Jr., b. in Cincinnati, N. Y., May 7, 1852. m. Ella D. Hancock. He grad. from Amherst Coll., Class of 1879, and commenced the study of theology in 1879. He grad. from Andover Theological Seminary in 1882, and was ordained a Cong. minister in Ashby, Mass., Nov. 8, 1882. He has been located as a Cong. minister as follows: Ashby, Mass., 1882 to 1888; Holden, Mass., 1888 to 1890; L., July 1, 1891, to July 25, 1894; York, Me., since 1894. His literary work comprises articles published in the Andover, Mass., papers, and as editor of "The Open Door." Holden, Mass., a weekly paper devoted to the interests of Cong. churches in that vicinity, 1889-90. Prest. of Village Improvement Society, Hudson, Mass., 1889-90. Member Board of Education, Union District, L., 1892-3-4. No children.

ALLEN. ALLAIRE.

1. AUSTIN ALLEN, son of Frank, b. in Monroe, May 12, 1863. m. Jan. 12, 1885, Saraphine, dau. of Alfred Hamel, b. in Berlin, Sept. 6, 1869, Roman Catholic. He has res. in L. since 1881. Glove-maker. Republican. Roman Catholic.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. MARY EMMA, b. Feb. 15, 1886.
- ii. ADA ALICE, b. Oct. 26, 1888, d. L. April 7, 1889.
- iii. FRANK, b. Oct. 4, 1889, d. Bethlehem, Sept. 5, 1890.
- iv. MARY, b. Feb. 22, 1896, d. L. Nov. 5, 1896.
- v. ALPHONSO, b. Aug. 29, 1898.

ALLISON.

1. MARK ALLISON, son of George, b. in St. Sylvester, P. Q. m. Jan. 24, 1865, Ann, dau. of William Hicks, b. in St. Sylvester, P. Q., April 25, 1848, has res. in L. since 1879, Episcopal. He d. in Canada, June, 1873. Farmer. Episcopal.

Ch., b. in St. Sylvester, P. Q., —

- i. WILLIAM ALBERT, b. Jan. 7, 1867. unm., res. L.
2. ii. GEORGE HERBERT, b. April 19, 1868.
- iii. MARY ANN, b. May 20, 1870. m. Aug. 1891, Fred Odell, res. Sherbrooke, P. Q., merchant.
- iv. EDNA ADELAIDE, b. May 13, 1872, res. L.

2. GEORGE HERBERT ALLISON, son of Mark¹, b. in St. Sylvester, P. Q., April 19, 1868. m. Sept. 15, 1892, Josephine, dau. of John Callahan, b. in Bethlehem, March 20, 1864, Roman Catholic. He has res. in L. since 1881. Glove-maker. Democrat.

Ch., —

- i. JOHN ROBERT, b. April 29, 1896.

ANDREWS.

1. HERBERT MARSTON ANDREWS, son of Randall, b. in Enfield, Sept. 7, 1851. m. Nov. 16, 1887, Sara C. S. Hutchinson of Phila., who had been a missionary of the Presbyterian Board in India. He grad. from Kimball Union Academy in 1871, and Dart. Coll. in 1876, commenced the study of theology in the fall of 1876, and attended Union Theological Seminary in N. Y. City, where he grad. in 1879. He was ordained as deacon, May, 1880; as Episcopal priest, June 12, 1881, in N. Y. City. He worked as City Missionary three years during Seminary course in Olivet Chapel; fall of 1879, missionary of Church of Holy Trinity, N. Y. City; June, 1880, Assistant Rector of St. Ambrose Church, N. Y. City; June, 1881, Rector in charge of All Saints' Church in L.; fall of 1882, minister in charge of Cong. Church, Bethlehem; Jan. 1884, minister in charge of Cong. Church, Franklin; Sept. 1885, minister in charge of Cong. Church in Enfield, and Union Church, Enfield Centre, to Jan. 1, 1887. In 1889 he and his wife went to Lodiana, India, as missionaries.

ANDREWS.

2. IRVING BURTON ANDREWS, son of Benjamin F. Andrews, b. in Orange, Nov. 29, 1858. m. April, 1880, C. Ella Knowlton, b. Danbury, Nov. 21, 1859; dau. of James and Clarissa (Ford) Knowlton; she d. Nov. 23, 1883; he m. second, 1891, Lilla Davis, b. 1868, dau. of Geo. W. Davis of Canaan. He removed to L. 1898. Republican. Cong.

Ch. by w. Lilla, —

(1) Lilla S. b. Danbury, Feb. 27, 1881.

Ch. by w. Lilla, b. in Lisbon, —

(1) NICKIE D. b. May 16, 1892.

(2) LUCAS C. b. Nov. 23, 1893.

(3) GEORGE L. b. Dec. 20, 1895.

(4) ANITA b. Nov. 28, 1897.

ANDRUS.

1. WILLIAM F. ANDRUS, son of H. S., b. in Craftsbury, Vt., May 11, 1857. m. Jan. 1, 1884, Alice May, dau. of Porter Baldwin Watson (See), b. in Salisbury, Feb. 17, 1858. He res. in L. from 1882 to 1891. Started "Littleton Courier" Dec. 4, 1889; sold to Courier Pub. Co., May 16, 1891. Is now publisher and proprietor of "Gotham Mountaineer," Nocomkton.

2. CHARLES W. ANDRUS, son of H. S., b. in Craftsbury, Vt., Oct. 21, 1861. m. Sept. 1, 1888, CORA L. (dau. of Herbert J. Buck, b. in Alburgh, Vt., Dec. 30, 1869). He has res. in L. since 1885. Hotel clerk. Democrat. No children.

ANGIER.

1. JOHN ANGIER, b. in Wethersfield, Vt., in 1785. m. Mary Mann, b. in Wethersfield, Vt., d. in Haverhill. He was a physician, res. in Haverhill and Chester, where he d. in 1836. Eight ch.

2. JAMES HARVEY ANGIER, son of John¹, b. in Wethersfield, Vt., Sept. 18, 1815. m. first, May 17, 1843, Cynthia Page Heath, b. in 1822, d. April 9, 1869. m. second, Nov. 2, 1870, Mina Corning. He res. in L. from 1848 to 1853. Hotel-keeper. Democrat. Deputy sheriff, 1849 to 1852 inc. Fire ward, 1849. Moderator, 1851 2. I. O. O. F., First N. G. of Ammonoosuc Lodge. Postmaster at Mentor, Ohio, under Prest. Garfield.

Ch., by w. Cynthia, —

- i. JOHN CUTLER, b. April 12, 1844. m. June 17, 1868, Lucy Jane Briggs. Ch., George Cutler, b. Nov. 8, 1869.
- ii. ELLEN JANE, b. Aug. 7, 1846, d. April 24, 1860.
- iii. MARY DEBORAH, b. March 19, 1850. m. April 10, 1872, Wilson D. Smith.
- iv. SARAH CYNTHIA, b. April 29, 1852. m. Sept. 27, 1877, Edward James Dickey.
- v. FLORENCE BLANCHE, b. Sept. 4, 1855. m. March 4, 1875, Fred Webb.
- vi. FRANK, b. Oct. 21, 1860.

ANNIS.

1. ASA ANNIS, b. in Hopkinton, Feb. 1786. m. Jan. 10, 1811, Philena, dau. of Nathaniel Bidwell, b. in Lebanon, Nov. 1791, d. in L. May 4, 1857. He res. in L. from 1820 to 1858. Farmer. d. in L. March 24, 1858.

Ch., —

2. i. AMASA S., b. Bath.
- ii. AMOS, b. Bath, April 5, 1815. unm., d. L. March 26, 1884.
- iii. ORANGE E., b. Bath.
- iv. MARY JANE, b. 1819, d. L. Feb. 12, 1852.
- v. POLLYETTE, b. L.
- vi. LOUISA, b. L. 1821. m. William R. Wells (See).

2. AMASA S. ANNIS, son of Asa¹, b. in Bath. m. first, Dec. 20, 1837, Mary P. Goddard, b. 1810, Methodist, d. in L. June 21, 1855. m. second, Nov. 29, 1855, Mercy W. Cannon. He res. in L. from 1834 to 1863. Farmer. d. in Manchester about 1883.

3. ORANGE E. ANNIS, son of Asa¹, b. in Bath, May 23, 1812. m. first, Dec. 14, 1837, Lucinda, dau. of Jesse Wells, b. in Danville, Vt., in 1819, d. March 11, 1840. m. second, Nov. 22, 1840, Sarah Ann Clifford, b. in Danville, Vt., d. Feb. 1879. He res. in L. from 1834 to 1879. Farmer. d. in L. Aug. 21, 1879.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. PHIENA C., b. Sept. 14, 1838. m. first, Jan. 1, 1856, Obed S. Hatch, Co. A, 1st Vt. H. Art., private, killed at Middletown, Va., Oct. 19, 1864. m. second, Warren Phillips, res. Nashua. Clerk.
- ii. ROSETTE W., b. Aug. 12, 1842. m. Horace J. Kenney (See).

ANNIS.

4. ARTHUR ANNIS, son of John, b. in Durham, P. Q., Dec. 28, 1862. m. Feb. 28, 1890, Etta, dau. of Frank Carey, b. in Plymouth, March 8, 1870, Cong. He has res. in L. since 1893. Mill hand. Cong. Democrat.

Ch., —

- i. MATTHEW, b. Lisbon, March 27, 1890.
- ii. ARTHUR G., b. L. March 20, 1893.

APPLEBEE.

1. NATHAN APPLEBEE came to L. in 1792, and res. here until he d., about 1812. He m. Catherine —. She m. second, Ephraim McIntire, father of Reuben (See).

Ch., —

- i. ELIZABETH, b. Franconia, Feb. 14, 1784.
- ii. JOHN, b. Franconia, Jan. 29, 1789.
- iii. ANS, b. Franconia, Feb. 26, 1788. m. Dec. 30, 1813, Joel Wilder, son of Joel and Lydia (Morse) Wilder.
- iv. BENJAMIN, b. Lisbon, June 23, 1790.
- v. NATHAN, b. L. June 29, 1792.
- vi. WARREN, b. L. Sept. 23, 1794.
- vii. RHODA, b. L. June 11, 1797.
- viii. HOSNA, b. L. Aug. 30, 1800, d. L. Aug. 22, 1800.
- ix. JEMIEL, b. L. May 29, 1802. m. Dec. 14, 1826, Abigail Russell.
- x. DOLLY SKEEL, b. L. Aug. 21, 1804.

2. NATHAN APPLEBEE, son of Nathan¹, b. in L. June 29, 1792. m. first, about 1810, Emeline Bennis. m. second, May 25, 1829, Ruby, dau. of Stephen Farnum, b. in Lisbon, Aug. 6, 1797, Methodist. d. in L. Nov. 22, 1887. He res. in L. all his life. Methodist. Farmer. Democrat. d. in L. Sept. 11, 1868.

Ch., by w. Emeline, b. in L., —

- i. NATHAN, b. Nov. 23, 1812.
- ii. WILLARD, b. Nov. 25, 1814.
- iii. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 25, 1814.
- iv. ALYCEA, b. Mar. 6, 1817. m. Dantona Whiting, last res. Lyman, teamster. He d. July 5, 1853. She d. March 2, 1853.
- v. AMOS, b. March 5, 1820. pub. May 2, 1841, Emeline Clifford. He d. L. 19. 28. 184. Laborer.
- vi. ELIZA, b. April 9, 1822. m. Jan. 21, 1841, Samuel Johnson, res. Whitefield.
- vii. CATHERINE, b. Feb. 28, 1824, d. Manchester, 1894.
- viii. LYDIA, b. May 18, 1826. m. Oct. 29, 1851, John R. Priest, res. Whitefield.

Ch., by w. Ruby, b. in L., —

- ix. AMARITTA, b. March 29, 1831. unm., d. L. July 21, 1848.
- x. LORINDA, b. Oct. 14, 1832. m. Peter E. Willard (See).
- xi. EMELINE, b. Nov. 1, 1835. m. George Abbott (See).
- xii. ANNETTE, b. July 28, 1840. m. Aaron D. Fisher (See).
4. xiii. WARREN, b. March 17, 1842.

3. NATHAN APPLEBEE, son of Nathan², b. in L. Nov. 29, 1812. m. Feb. 23, 1837, Marilla, dau. of Titus Farr (See), b. in L. Aug. 21, 1814, d. in Plymouth, Aug. 21, 1887. He res. in L. all his life. Lunenburgian. Methodist. Democrat. d. in L. Nov. 18, 1880.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. MARK, b. Dec. 1837. m. Warren F. Johnson, res. Hockstern, Mass., nurseryman.
5. ii. CHARLES H., b. Sept. 27, 1840.
- iii. ELLEN, b. 1845. m. first, Dec. 31, 1865, James Cummings (See). m. second, John E. Dustin. She d. Methuen, Mass., April, 1893.
- iv. DELIA, b. 1847. m. S. F. Simpson (See).
- v. KATE, b. 1853. m. July 28, 1875, Osmon B. Copeland, res. Chelsea, Vt., house painter.

4. WARREN APPLEBEE, son of Nathan², b. in L. March 17, 1842. m. first, in 1861, Marcia C. Russell. m. second, in 1871, Georgia G. Bachelder. He was educated in L. common schools, St. Johnsbury, Vt., Academy, and Newbury, Vt., Seminary, and commenced the study of theology in 1861. He grad. from Boston University in 1878, and was ordained a Methodist Dea. in Keene, in 1866, by Bishop Simpson; Elder in 1868, by Bishop Ames. He has been located as follows: 1864, Stark and Milan; 1865-6, Jefferson; 1867-8, Groveton and Stratford; 1869-70, Loudon; 1871-2, Grafton; 1873-4, Alexandria; 1875-6-7, Boston University; 1878, Vassalboro, Me.; 1879-80, South Thomaston, Me.; 1881-2-3, Chatham, Mass.; 1884, Provincetown, Mass.; 1885, Southwest Harbor, Me. In 1886 he was located in Maine at his own request, where he remained until 1894, when he was readmitted by the Vt. Conference at its annual meeting in Bradford, Vt., and transferred to the Northwest Kas. Conference. In 1895 he was located at La Crosse, Kas.; in 1896 he was on the supernumerary list in Kas. and is now pastor at Coatesville, Ind. His only published work is a funeral address of A. B. Hoyt, M.D., of Gloucester, Mass. He was J. P. in N. H. in 1872; in Mass. in 1875. Supt. of Schools in Me. and N. H. A. F. and A. M. No children by birth; three adopted, — two girls and a boy.

5. CHARLES HENRY APPLEBEE, son of Nathan³, b. in L. Sept. 27, 1840. m. first, Aug. 22, 1862, Hattie L., dau. of Daniel Randall, b. in Lyndon, Vt., Feb. 9, 1842, d. in L. Aug. 5, 1873, Methodist. m. second, June 13, 1874, Mary, dau. of William Osgood, b. in Lebanon, Aug. 5, 1844, Methodist. He has res. in L. all his life, except five years. Blacksmith. Methodist. Republican. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge. K. T., St. Gerard Com. Em. Com, 1887-8. Co. D, 13th N. H. Regt. Private. G. A. R.

Ch., by w. Hattie, b. in Bethlehem, —

- i. MINNIE, b. July 9, 1866, d. L. March 30, 1880.
- ii. FRED HENRY, b. Dec. 27, 1869, d. L. Feb. 16, 1878.

Ch., by w. Mary, b. in L., —

- iii. GRACE OSGOOD, b. Sept. 10, 1875. res. L.

ARMSTRONG.

1. GEORGE RAYMOND ARMSTRONG, son of Reuben, b. in Fletcher, Vt., Nov. 22, 1851. m. Jan. 5, 1881, Carrie Judson, dau. of Judson Greenleaf Clark, b. in Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 13, 1860, d. in L. Oct. 14, 1895. He m. second, May 14, 1898, Emma Euphemia Dow, widow of Arthur F. Dow. He res. in L. since Sept., 1893. Travelling agent, Western Knitting Mills, Rochester, Mich. Republican.

Ch., —

- i. ALDA LILLIAN, b. Springfield, Mass., April 6, 1882.
- ii. HELEN MARIE, b. Springfield, Mass., July 12, 1883.
- iii. CARRIE CLARK, b. Springfield, Mass., Nov. 30, 1884.
- iv. ALICE NORMA, b. Springfield, Mass., May 24, 1886.
- v. MARJORIE PARKER, b. Springfield, Mass., Aug. 12, 1892.
- vi. GEORGE RAYMOND, b. L. March 23, 1894.

ARNOLD.

1. THOMAS ARNOLD, son of Thomas, b. Cheshelbourne, Dorset County, Eng., 1599. Came to New England, 1635. Settled at Watertown, Mass. From 1649. He was fined for neglecting to baptize his children and involved in later contention with the church. About 1655 he removed to Providence, R. I. He was m. in England, and three children came with him to America. He m. second, Phebe Parkhurst, dau. of George and Susanna Parkhurst of Watertown, Mass., by whom he had six children. He d. 1674; she d. 1688. He was deputy, 1666-7-79-1-2.

2. RICHARD ARNOLD, son of Thomas¹, b. in Watertown, Mass., March 22, 1612. Lived in Providence, R. I. He was deputy thirteen years, Assistant nine years, Speaker of the House of Deputies, Commissioner to establish the northern boundary of the colony, and member of important committees and commissions. He m. Mary Angell, who d. before 1629. He m. second, Sarah —, who d. 1712. He d. April 22, 1710.

3. RICHARD ARNOLD, son of Richard², b. about 1688. m. Mary Woodward, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Pray) Woodward, who d. 1745. He m. second, Dinah Thornton, dau. of John and Dinah (Steere) Thornton. He lived in Providence and Smithfield, R. I. He d. 1745.

4. JOSIAH ARNOLD, son of Richard³ and Dinah (Thornton) Arnold, b. about 1716. Lived at Smithfield, Gloucester, and Providence, R. I. He m. at Smithfield, July 20, 1738, Amy Phillips. Four children. No record of death. She was appointed administratrix of his estate April 22, 1748.

5. JONATHAN ARNOLD, son of Josiah⁴, b. Gloucester, R. I., Dec. 3, 1711, was a physician living in Providence, R. I., and St. Johnsbury, Vt. During the Revolution he rendered distinguished service as surgeon, director of hospitals, and purveyor-general of R. I. He was a deputy to the General Assembly and later an assistant or senator and a delegate to the Continental Congress, 1783. By grant and by purchase he became the principal proprietor of St. Johnsbury, Sutton, and Lyndon, Vt., and had interests in several other Vermont grants. In 1787 he removed to Vermont and soon after established a home in St. Johnsbury, where he d. Feb. 1, 1793. He m. June 19, 1763, Polly Burr; she d. soon after the birth of her seventh child, 1780. He m. second, Alice Crawford, the mother of three children. After his removal to St. Johnsbury, he m. third, 1790, Cynthia Hastings, b. Nov. 26, 1763, dau. of Lemuel Hastings of Charlestown. She m. second, Samuel Ladd of Haverhill, who d. Sept. 22, 1815. She d. Jan. 6, 1838. Ch., by w. Polly, —

(1) ARNOLD, THOMAS, b. Oct. 3, 1599.

(2) ARNOLD, RICHARD, b. Nov. 8, 1612.

(3) JONATHAN ARNOLD, b. Apr. 22, 1710. Desc. Coll. 1888. Father Brown University. After the death of his father he removed 1764 to St. Johnsbury, Vt. He was prominent in scholarly attainments. He m. in Providence, 1738, Amy Phillips. Successor Perkins. He d. July 1, 1793. See in same lib. Thomas Marsh.

- iv. POLLY BURR, b. April 23, 1770, d. Oct. 5, 1772.
- v. WILLIAM C., b. March 24, 1775. m. Nov. 15, 1796, Lucy Gardner.
- vi. SALLY, b. Nov. 22, 1777. m. Oct. 8, 1797, Hon. James Burrill, of Providence, R. I.
- vii. ABIGAIL B., b. March 12, 1780. m. Joseph Emerson Dow, the first lawyer of L. (See).

Ch., by w. Alice, —

- viii. FREELOVE CRAWFORD, b. —, d. young.
- ix. JOHN CRAWFORD, b. —, d. young.
- x. FREELOVE CRAWFORD, b. Nov. 27, 1786. m. Amaziah D. Barber. m. second, Noah Davis, then of Haverhill and later of Albion, N. Y. Their son Noah, b. in Haverhill, 1818, member of Congress and distinguished for eminent service as a Judge, N. Y. courts.

Ch., by w. Cynthia, —

- xi. LEMUEL HASTINGS, b. Jan. 29, 1792. Dart. Coll., 1811. He studied law with James Burrill, his brother-in-law, and was admitted to the bar of Rhode Island, 1814. He left his profession and engaged in business. He was Governor of Rhode Island, 1831-3, and member of Congress, 1845-7. He m. June 23, 1819, Sally, dau. of Major Daniel Lyman. She d. 1837. He m. second, 1847, Catherine Shannard. He d. June 27, 1852.

ASH.

1. MYRON D. ASH, son of David, b. in Sutton, Vt., Jan. 15, 1866. m. Florence, dau. of Albert M. Fuller, b. in L. Aug. 18, 1870. He has res. in L. since 1890. Farmer. Democrat.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. SARAH LUE, b. March 23, 1890.
- ii. ALBERT L., b. March 25, 1891, d. L. July 23, 1893.
- iii. RAY, b. Feb. 9, 1892, d. L. Feb. 13, 1892.
- iv. GRACE MAY, b. March 16, 1896, d. Aug. 12, 1896.
- v. b. June 1, 1898.

ASHLAND.

1. LEWIS ASHLAND, b. in Canada about 1843. m. Oct. 13, 1874, Mary, dau. of Henry Thompson. b. in Canada. April 29, 1853. Roman Catholic. He has res. in L. since 1873. Laborer. Roman Catholic.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. MARY ELLEN, b. July 6, 1875.
- ii. SARAH ANNIE, b. June 30, 1880, d. L. Oct. 13, 1887.

ASTELL.

1. SAMUEL DORWELL ASTELL, son of Joseph, b. in Shipton, P. Q., April 21, 1835. m. July 18, 1857, Harriet, dau. of Anthony James Phelps, b. in Lunenburg, Vt., Dec. 22, 1842. He has res. in L. since 1869. Farmer. Democrat.

Ch., —

- i. HELEN A., b. Waterford, Vt., March 5, 1860. m. Nov. 27, 1879, Arthur N. Hatch, res. Bethlehem, farmer.
- 2. ii. RALPH BUGBEE, b. Waterford, Vt., Jan. 21, 1862.
- iii. SAMUEL J., b. Concord, Vt., Oct. 12, 1864. res. McIndoes, Vt. Miller.

- iv. KATH A. b. Waterford, Vt., May 21, 1897. m. Dec. 21, 1886 Harry Brown, res. Monroe, Vermont.
- v. WILLIAM C. CHITTENDEN, b. Oct. 14, 1898. res. Orange, Mass. Machinist.
- vi. EDDIE D. b. L. May 29, 1871. res. L. Bookman.
- vii. FRANK M., b. L. Feb. 14, 1873. res. L. Farmer.
- viii. HATTIE M., b. Waterford, Vt., Feb. 1, 1877. m. Charles E. Carpenter (See).

2. RALPH BEECHER ASTELL, son of Samuel, b. in Waterford, Vt., Jan. 21, 1862. m. Dec. 22, 1884, Ellen Lois, dau. of Solon J. Albee⁶ (See c. b. in L. Sept. 13, 1856). He has res. in L. since 1884. Farmer. Democrat.

Ch.,—

- i. FRANCIS LOIS, b. L. Oct. 13, 1891.
- ii. ROY RALPH, b. L. Oct. 10, 1896.

ATWOOD.

1. JOHN ATWOOD, m. in Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 28, 1715, Hannah Bond, b. in Haverhill, Nov. 9, 1696, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Williams) Bond. They lived in Bradford, Mass. He was a shipwright and trader. Seven children.

2. WILLIAM ATWOOD, son of John¹, b. in Bradford, Feb. 16, 1717 S. m. Dec. 24, 1739, Abigail Rimmells; she was deceased, 1743; he m. second, Sarah ——. He lived in Bradford until about 1750, when he removed to southern New Hampshire, probably to Nottingham West, now Hudson.

3. DAVID ATWOOD, son of William², b. in Chester in 1747. res. in Landaff, where he d. in 1809. He was one of four bros.,—David, Abijah, Jacob, John. He m. Ruth Knight, b. in 1754, d. in 1835.

4. JOSEPH ATWOOD, son of David³, b. in Landaff (?), Oct. 13, 1780, d. in Landaff, Oct. 17, 1863. He bore the title of Capt. He was three times m.,—Sally (?) Kimball, Prudence Chandler, Sally Page Simonds. Prudence was the mother of Benjamin, John C., and Mehitable, w. of Charles E. Clark of Landaff.

5. BENJAMIN ATWOOD, son of Capt. Joseph⁴, b. in Landaff, July, 1814. m. Oct., 1835, Hannah Eaton, dau. of Benjamin Page, b. in Landaff, Nov. 30, 1809. Her ancestors lived in Atkinson and neighboring towns. d. in Sugar Hill (Lisbon), Aug. 23, 1894. He res. in L. from 1855 to 1887. Farmer. Selectman, 1866-7-8-9. J. P. d. in Sugar Hill (Lisbon), Dec. 22, 1891.

Ch., b. in Burke, Vt.,—

- i. AMELIA FRANCES, b. May, 1829, d. Burke, Vt., Aug. 1840.
- ii. LEMMA JAMES, b. Sept. 11, 1844. m. March, 1869, Marion Bowles, dau. of L. May 7, 1882. He & B. Burnham, M., Sept. 4, 1883.
- iii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 18, 1846. m. March 10, 1868, L. and Bowles, res. Lisbon, farmer.
- iv. EMMA JANE, b. August 24, 1848. m. L. March 1869.
- v. JOHN MARSHALL, b. Aug. 8, 1850.

6. JOHN MARSHALL ATWOOD, son of Benjamin⁵, b. in Burke, Vt., April 8, 1850. m. Sept. 17, 1870, Evedna, dau. of Amos Brown, b. in Landaff, Oct. 8, 1855. He has res. in L. since 1874. Farmer and lumber manuf. Democrat.

Ch., —

- i. ALBERT BENJAMIN, b. Easton, Aug. 20, 1873. res. L. Clerk.
- ii. HARRY MARSHALL, b. Easton, Sept. 26, 1875. res. L.
- iii. JESSIE MABEL, b. L. Jan. 2, 1879.
- iv. COLLOSSA DELIA, b. L. Jan. 9, 1889.

ATWOOD.

7. WILLIAM MARTIN ATWOOD, son of Moses Kimball, b. in Landaff, Oct. 11, 1829. m. Sept. 27, 1855, S. Maria, dau. of Henry Palmer (See), b. in Chatham, Oct. 30, 1833, Methodist, d. in L. July 3, 1893. He res. in L. from 1854 to 1882. Laborer. Democrat. d. in L. Nov. 23, 1882.

Ch., —

- i. GEORGE NELSON, b. L. Sept. 15, 1858. m. April 16, 1881, Nettie Smith. He d. L. Jan. 18, 1883. Railroad conductor. She, second, m. Edward Fogg, and, third, Charles Cook.

8. STEPHEN WEBSTER ATWOOD, son of Moses Kimball, b. in Landaff, March 25, 1831. m. first, July 21, 1855, Julia H., dau. of William Hutchins, b. in Bath, Nov. 1, 1838. m. second, July 29, 1890, Adelia Hopkinson, dau. of Joseph D. Stott, b. in Andover, Mass., May 10, 1844. He res. in L. from 1854 to 1875. Jeweller. Democrat. Co. D, 13th N. H. Regt. Private.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. HELEN R., b. Oct. 14, 1855. m. first, Nov. 15, 1876, Richard Sutton, printer. m. second, June 11, 1880, Fremont Whetton, res. Hyde Park, Mass., railroad employee.
- ii. GEORGIA, b. and d. in L.

AUDIBUT. AUDIBERT.

1. VICTOR AUDIBUT, son of Joseph, b. in Quebec, May, 1858. m. June 18, 1882, Mary, dau. of Joseph Houle, b. in Canada, Oct. 14, 1854, Roman Catholic. He has res. in L. since 1881. Glove-maker. Roman Catholic.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. MARY LOUISE, b. June 2, 1884.
- ii. HECTOR, b. Aug. 15, 1885.
- iii. VIRGINIA, b. Oct. 26, 1887.
- iv. HENRY, b. Feb. 7, 1888.
- v. ANNIE, b. Aug. 15, 1889.
- vi. FRED, b. March 25, 1892.
- vii. JOSEPH, b. April 1, 1894.

AUSTIN.

1. GEORGE CUTTING AUSTIN, son of James, b. in Lowell, Mass., Aug. 27, 1848. m. Sept. 1, 1869, Mary Ann, dau. of Israel Young, b. in Landaff, Feb. 2, 1846, Methodist. He has res. in L. since 1881. Clerk. Methodist. Prohibition.

Ch., b. in Landaff, —

- i. JAMES, b. Aug. 14, 1871. m. Dec. 23, 1891, Alice T. Stevens. res. Lyndonville, Vt. Railroad brakeman.
- ii. FLORA MARY, b. Sept. 17, 1875. res. L.

AUSTIN.

2. LOREN JONES AUSTIN, son of Henry Ingerson, b. in Mexico, Me., Dec. 28, 1831. m. Jan. 21, 1883, Ellen Josephine, dau. of William H. H. Millen, Sec't, b. in L. Aug. 10, 1845. She was formerly w. of Robert C. Wintling (Sec't, Cong., Delegate to Nat. W. C. T. U. Convention, 1895, and well known as a writer and advocate of the principles of that organization. He res. in L. from 1882 to 1894. Lumber manufr. Prohibition. d. in Portland, Me., May 26, 1894.

BAGLEY.

1. LOREN RICHARDSON BAGLEY, son of Samuel, b. in Orange, Vt., May 23, 1845. m. Feb. 29, 1869, Eliza Louilla, dau. of Robert Clough, b. in L. Feb. 25, 1849. He has res. in L. since 1869. Carriage manufr. Democrat.

Ch., —

1. AUSTIN, b. L. Jan. 12, 1878.

BAILEY. BAYLEY.

1. JOHN BAILEY, from Clippenham, Co. Wilts. England, came in the ship "Angel Gabriel," leaving Bristol, April, 1635. The ship was cast away at Pemaquid, now Bristol, Me., Aug. 15, 1635. He was a weaver and farmer, living in Salisbury and Newbury, Mass. He d. Nov. 2, 1651. His will is dated Oct. 28, 1651, and inventory filed Nov. 12, 1651.

2. JOHN BAILEY, son of John¹, b. about 1643, came with his father, m. Eleanor Emery, dau. of John, Senior. Lived in Newbury, where he d. March, 1691. Widow Eleanor d. 1700; administration, Dec. 23, 1700.

3. ISAAC BAILEY, son of John², b. 1654. m. June 13, 1683, Sarah Emery, b. Feb. 26, 1660, dau. of John Emery, Jr. She d. April 1, 1741. m. second, Sept. 5, 1709, Rebecca Bartlett, b. May 23, 1661, dau. of Richard Bartlett, Jr. He d. about 1740. He was of Newbury.

4. JOSHUA BAILEY, son of Isaac³, b. Oct. 30, 1685. m. Feb. 4, 1706, Sarah Coffin, dau. of Stephen. Lived in Worth's Lane, Newbury. He d. Oct. 6, 1760. In his will he names six sons, and son Jacob was then styled "of Hampstead, N. H." His dau. Abigail was the wife of Col. Moses Little, for whom Littleton was named.

5. GEN. JACOB BAILEY, son of Joshua⁴, b. in Newbury, Mass., July 19, 1726. m. Oct. 16, 1745, Prudence, dau. of Ephraim Noyes, b. in Newbury, Mass., April 10, 1725, d. in Newbury, Vt., June 1, 1809. He was one of the first settlers of Newbury, Vt., where he d. March 1, 1815. Brig. Gen. in Revolutionary War. He had ten children, the oldest being Ephraim⁵. (Hemenway's Hist. Gaz. (Vt.), Vol. II. pp. 910.

6. EPHRAIM BAILEY, son of Gen. Jacob⁵, born in Newbury, Mass., Oct. 1, 1746. m. first, in 1768, Hannah Fowler, who d. in Newbury, Vt., May 3, 1781. m. second, in 1781, Lucy Hodges, who d. in 1836. He res. in L. from 1792 to 1811. He removed from Newbury, Mass., with his parents, to Hampstead in 1748, and in 1764 to Newbury, Vt., he being one of the original proprietors of that town and Haverhill. Served in the Rev. War, was at Bennington and Saratoga as an officer in Warner's Regt. Selectman of L. 1792.

Ch., by w. Hannah, —

- i. JACOB, b. Newbury, Vt., March 9, 1769. m. Hannah Chamberlin. res. in Newbury, Vt., part of life. Farmer and carpenter.
- ii. ABIGAIL, b. Newbury, Vt., Dec. 7, 1770. m. Solomon Mann (See).
- iii. HANNAH, b. Newbury, Vt., in 1772. m. Col. Simeon Stevens. She d. Newbury, Vt., April 21, 1817.
- iv. ABNER, m. Hannah White. res. Newbury, Vt. Farmer.
- v. MOSES, m. Lucy Barker.
- vi. ANNA, b. Newbury, Vt. m. first, Jonathan Tenney, farmer, d. Newbury, Vt., March 19, 1813. m. second, John Ellis, d. March 24, 1859. She d. Chenango, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1832.
- vii. INFANT, d. young.

Ch., by w. Lucy, —

- viii. LUCY, b. Newbury, June 16, 1782. m. Sept. 8, 1803, Ezekiel Bailey, farmer and tanner. He d. in 1862. She d. Newbury, Vt., March 1, 1870.
- ix. ALANSON, b. April 9, 1785. m. Abigail Hutchins.
- x. MYRA, m. Eben Strong.
- xi. JOHN HAZEN, b. April 13, 1789. m. Susan Farnsworth.

BAILEY.

7. CYRUS BAILEY, b. Nov. 2, 1748, was a descendant of the Newbury, Vt., branch of Baileys. m. Abigail Weeks Bedell (widow). He res. in Peacham, Vt., most of his life, d. in L. May 29, 1822.

8. WILLIAM BAILEY, son of Cyrus⁷, b. in Bath, Oct. 28, 1775. m. Sukey, dau. of James Williams (See), b. in Methuen, Mass., Sept. 2, 1787. He d. in Brompton, P. Q., Feb. 7, 1833.

9. JONATHAN LEWIS BAILEY, son of William⁸, b. in Peacham, Vt., Nov. 8, 1808. m. March 6, 1838, Mary, dau. of Joseph Quimby (See), b. in Lisbon, March 27, 1816, d. in Concord, Vt., Jan. 16, 1892. He res. in L. in 1844 and 1853. Farmer. Republican. d. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Jan. 1894.

Ch., —

- i. INFANT, b. Waterford, Vt., died young.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Waterford, Vt., March 4, 1842, d. April 16, 1843.
12. iii. JAMES HENRY, b. L. May 20, 1844.
- iv. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Concord, Vt., May 28, 1846. m. June 1, 1871, B. B. Spaulding, res. St. Johnsbury, Vt., farmer.
- v. WILLIAM H., b. Concord, Vt., April 21, 1850. m. first, Nov. 27, 1874, Jane Hudson, d. Concord, Vt., Oct. 5, 1875. m. second, Aug. 22, 1877, Jennie Hall, d. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Nov. 9, 1888. m. third, June 13, 1889, Ella M. Clough. res. Waterford, Vt. Merchant.
- vi. JOSEPH QUIMBY, b. Concord, Vt., d. L. Aug. 14, 1853.
- vii. SUSAN D., b. L. May 20, 1853. m. March 3, 1886, W. A. Roberts, res. St. Johnsbury, Vt., farmer.

10. HAMILTON M. BAILEY, son of William⁹, b. in Peacham, Vt. m. Harriet Maria Burt. He died in Manchester, aged 64 years.

11. WILLIAM BAILEY, son of William⁹, b. in Peacham, Vt., Oct. 18, 1816. m. Sept. 12, 1841, Mariett Andress, dau. of William Barnes, b. in Claremont, Nov. 12, 1829, Cong. He res. in L. from 1842 to 1869, now res. in Lincoln, Neb. Merchant. Cong. Republican.

Ch., b. in L., —

i. WILLIAM ANDRESS, b. Nov. 28, 1842, d. L. April 9, 1845.

ii. EDWARD COHEN, b. April 11, 1844, d. L. Aug. 22, 1849.

iii. EDWIN B., b. Sept. 23, 1846, d. L. Aug. 27, 1848.

iv. ELLEN J., b. Apr. 23, 1849, m. res. Lincoln, Neb.

v. ISABELLA ADELIA, b. Sept. 5, 1851, d. L. April 2, 1855.

vi. EDGAR A., b. April 15, 1854. m. Nov. 25, 1878, Fannie A. Bailey, Manager wholesale clothing house. Res. Rapid City, So. Dak.

vii. HENRY L., b. July 14, 1855. m. March 1, 1881, Mary A. Shepard. Real Estate. res. Chicago, Ill.

14. viii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. June 22, 1860.

12. JAMES HENRY BAILEY, son of Jonathan L.³, b. in L. May 20, 1844. m. Nov. 16, 1881, Mary Maron, dau. of James Clough, b. in Lyman, Jan. 3, 1853, Methodist. He res. in L. at three periods and since 1874. Merchant. Democrat. Selectman, 1883-6-90-1. Commissioner L. Village District, 1891-5-6-7. Director L. Savings Bank, 1895 to date. Director L. Natl. Bank, 1895 to date. J. P. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge. K. T. St. Gerard Com. 32° A. A. S. R. No children.

13. CLARK M. BAILEY, son of Hamilton M.¹⁰, b. in L. Jan. 6, 1839. m. Sept. 22, 1858, Julia F., dau. of Nehemiah S. Clough, b. in Gilman-ton, July 7, 1836, d. in Manchester, June 8, 1892. He res. in L. from 1839 to 1847. Merchant.

Ch., —

i. HARRIET MARIA, b. Manchester, Oct. 29, 1850, d. March 9, 1860.

14. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BAILEY, son of William¹¹, b. in L. June 22, 1860. m. Feb. 8, 1882, Minnie Frank, dau. of E. Sumner Bryant, b. in Wareham, Mass., Feb. 19, 1863, Cong. He res. in L. from birth until 1869. Republican. Cong. No children. He was educated in Stevens High School, Claremont; Boston University School of Medicine, and Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila., grad. from the latter, March 10, 1881. He commenced the practice of med. in Springfield, Vt., from there went to Wareham, Mass., then to Manchester, then to Lincoln, Neb., his present home. He is a member of the following med. societies: American Institute of Homeopathy; Natl. Soc. of Electro-Therapeutists; Neb. State Homœopathic Med. Soc.; Mo. Valley Homœopathic Med. Assn.; Mo. Institute of Homeopathy (Honorary Member). Official positions held: Chief of Staff of Tabitha Hospital, Lincoln, Neb.; Prest. Neb. Hom. Med. Soc.; Chairman Section of Pedagogy, American Institute of Homeopathy; Treas. Neb. State Board of Health; member of American Committee for International Homœopathic Congress, held in London, Eng., July, 1896. He has written a large number of important medical papers pub. in med. journals.

BAILEY.

15. MYRON BAILEY, son of Stephen, b. in Hardwick, Vt., April 26, 1824. m. Nov. 2, 1848, Ann Eliza, dau. of Samuel Peters, b. Monroe, April 15, 1822. She d. July 28, 1898. He has res. in L. since 1882. Farmer. Republican. No children.

BAILEY.

16. EDSON CLARENCE BAILEY, son of Edwin Franklin, b. in Newbury, Vt., Sept. 3, 1862. unin. He has res. in L. since Feb. 1890. Merchant. Democrat. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge. K. T., North Star Com.

BAILEY.

17. RICHARD BAILEY came to America from Yorkshire, Eng., in 1635, and was one of a co. to establish the first cloth-mill in America, in Rowley, Mass. m. Edna Halstead. He d. between 1647 and 1650.

18. JOSEPH BAILEY, son of Richard ¹⁷, m. Abigail —. He res. in Rowley, Mass., now a part of Groveland. Dea. many years until he d., Oct. 11, 1712. Eight ch.

19. RICHARD BAILEY, son of Joseph ¹⁸, b. Sept. 30, 1675. m. Joanna Webster of Bradford, Mass. He d. in 1748. Nine ch.

20. EBENEZER BAILEY, son of Richard ¹⁹, b. in Bradford, Mass., April 16, 1719. m. Sarah Palmer. He d. Nov. 17, 1815. Five ch.

21. EBENEZER BAILEY, son of Ebenezer ²⁰, b. in Bradford, Mass., in 1740. m. Mehitable Eaton, b. in Haverhill, Mass., d. in Weare in 1818. He d. in Weare, in 1807. Ten ch.

22. JOSEPH BAILEY, son of Ebenezer ²¹, b. in Weare, June 19, 1781. m. Hannah Cram, b. in Weare. He res. in Unity, d. in Claremont. Farmer. Democrat. Ch., Rebecca C., m. Josiah Green (See); Infant dau. d. young; Orren; Ithiel, Ucal (twins); John; Robert; Nathan; Ebenezer J.

BAKER.

1. JAMES BAKER, son of John, b. in Canada, Dec. 31, 1851. m. Dec. 7, 1875, Margaret, dau. of Robert King, b. in Canada, Aug. 10, 1855, Cong. He has res. in L. since 1884. Laborer. Republican. Ch., —

- i. EDGAR O., b. Canada, Oct. 3, 1876. m. Dec. 19, 1898, Sarah J. Curran. He was a soldier in war with Spain.
- ii. SIDNEY H., b. Canada, Feb. 2, 1878, d. L. Sept. 14, 1888.
- iii. CHARLES W., b. Canada, Aug. 11, 1879.
- iv. MABEL G., b. Ely, Vt., Aug. 4, 1881.
- v. MYRTIE MAY, b. L. Sept. 25, 1885.
- vi. WILLIAM A., b. L. Nov. 5, 1887.
- vii. MARGARET E., b. L. Dec. 22, 1895.

BALCH.

1. SYLVANUS BALCH, son of Benjamin¹, b. in Keene in 1786. m. first, Catherine, dau. of Capt. Samuel Wetherbee (See), b. in Concord, Vt., Nov. 1793, d. in L. Sept. 19, 1836. Cong. m. second, May 17, 1837, Lydia P., dau. of John Pratt, b. in Orford, Feb. 28, 1799, d. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., May 13, 1880, Cong. He res. in L. from 1828 to 1870. Clothier and farmer. Whig. Representative, 1833-4-5. Fire ward, 1835-6-7. d. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Aug. 13, 1880.
Ch., —

- i. LUCRA O. b. Concord, Vt., June 24, 1829. m. Franklin Tilton (See).
- ii. JOHN W. b. Concord, Vt., May 20, 1824.
- iii. ALBERT, b. Concord, Vt., June 9, 1828, d. San Francisco, Cal., April 13, 1855.

2. JOHN W. BALCH, son of Sylvanus², b. in Concord, Vt., May 20, 1824. m. July 23, 1849, Louisa C., dau. of Solomon Stevens, b. Barret, Vt., June 12, 1827, d. at Marshalltown, Iowa, Feb. 11, 1887. He m. second, Abby Jane Morrison, Cong. He res. in L. from 1828 to 1865. Merchant.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. ALBERT FRANK, b. April 11, 1855. m. Jan. 25, 1888, Nettie McVay, res. Marshalltown, Iowa. Banker.
- ii. PHINEAS STEVENS, b. April 27, 1857. m. Sept. 20, 1883, Nellie Williams, res. Marshalltown, Iowa. Banker.

BALL.

1. JOSEPH BALL was a Rev. soldier, enlisted in Mass. when 15 years old. After the war he moved to Concord, Vt., and was the first settler there.

2. SAMUEL BALL, son of Joseph¹, b. in Concord, Vt., April 17, 1807. m. first, May 10, 1837, Nancy, dau. of Gideon Griggs (See), b. in L. Jan. 16, 1817, d. in L. Aug. 28, 1851. m. second, Mary, dau. of Timothy Green (See), b. in Chelsea, Mass., March 21, 1816, still res. in L. He res. in L. from 1829 until he d., July 19, 1894. Farmer. Republican.

Ch., by w. Nancy, b. in L., —

- i. GEORGE, b. Dec. 30, 1839, d. Marysville, Cal., July 13, 1890. Murdered by three negroes.
- ii. CHARLES, b. July 23, 1842.
- iii. ELLEN, b. July 21, 1844. unm., d. L. Feb. 11, 1867.
- iv. WILLIAM, b. June 18, 1847. m. Nov. 4, 1873, Jean B. Peplerkast, res. Pueblo, Col., State Agent Life Ins. Co.

3. CHARLES BALL, son of Samuel², b. in L. July 23, 1842. m. Sept. 10, 1868, Emma E., dau. of David Page Sanborn (See), b. in L. March 16, 1849. He res. in L. from birth to 1868, and from 1876 to 1883. Jeweller.

Ch., —

- i. FRANK J. b. Lancaster, Jan. 3, 1870.

BARD. BEARD.

1. DAVID and ASA BEARD, sons of David and Hannah (Hayward) Beard, were prominent citizens of Nelson, and were foremost in the early educational progress of the town. Hon. Alvin and Alfred Beard, of Nashua, editors and publishers of the "Nashua Telegraph," were twin sons of Asa. David Beard m. Mary Ingersol. His descendants write the name Bard.

2. SIMEON INGERSOL BARD, M.D., son of David¹, was b. in Nelson, June 2, 1797. He was in Middlebury College two years, when the death of his father interrupted his studies, and he became the first principal of the Academy in Francestown. Subsequently he studied medicine, graduating at Hanover in Class of 1824. Homeopath. He successfully practised his profession in Hillsborough, Francestown, and in Derby, Vt., where he d. June 10, 1852. He was small in stature, original, independent, and progressive. He m. June 2, 1825, Lucinda Stowe Morse of Hillsborough. They had six children, of whom five d. in childhood or youth.

3. REV. GEORGE INGERSOL BARD, son of Dr. Simeon Ingersol², b. in Francestown, May 5, 1835, grad. Univ. of Vermont, 1857, Andover Seminary, 1860. He is a Congregational clergyman. Ordained and installed at Waterford, Vt., Oct. 17, 1860; dismissed in Jan. 1866. After successful pastorates in Dunbarton, Meredith, and Orford, he was installed at Walpole, Sept. 17, 1889, and returned to Meredith, 1897. In his earnest labor he has been loved and honored. He m. Aug. 1, 1861, Jerusha Gould Parker, dau. of Ezra Parker (See).

Ch. —

- i. HENRY INGERSOL, b. Waterford, Vt., Sept. 15, 1862. res. Kirkland, Ill.
- ii. GEORGE PARKER, b. Waterford, Vt., Aug. 24, 1865. m. March 25, 1896, Jessie Joslin, res. Bayonne, N. J.
- iii. MARY PARKER, b. Dunbarton, May 24, 1867, d. Dunbarton, June 16, 1867.
- iv. HERBERT DRAKELY, b. Dunbarton, Dec. 2, 1868. m. April 30, 1896, Ernestine C. McDuffee. res. Philadelphia, Pa.
- v. JULIA HOWARD, b. Dunbarton, Jan. 4, 1871, d. Meredith, March 12, 1876.

BARNES.

1. GEORGE SEYMOUR BARNES, b. in Charlotte, Vt., May 24, 1829. m. first, in 1854, Sarah L. Lamb, b. in Fairfield, Vt., March 19, 1829, d. in Sturgis, Mich., Jan. 7, 1880. m. second, Jan. 12, 1881, Emma Lamb, b. in Fairfield, Vt. He was a Methodist clergyman, pastor of the church in L. in 1861 and 1862, and was engaged in this ministry at the time of the first call for troops in 1861. His participation in the movement to meet the requisition is mentioned in Abbott's "History of the First Regiment," p. 89. He was appointed chaplain of the Seventeenth Regiment, Nov. 4, 1862, and was mustered out April 16, 1863. (See Hist. Seventeenth N. H. Regt.) The next day he was appointed chaplain of the Second Regiment, but declined the commission. He was appointed chaplain of the Twenty-ninth Regiment U. S. Colored Troops, Nov. 19, 1864, and served through the war with the regiment, was

wounded at Bermuda Hundred, and mustered out Nov. 6, 1865. He is still engaged to some extent in the ministry, and now resides at Petosky, Mich. In the minutes of the Methodist Episcopal Conference for 1892 he is mentioned among the "supernumeraries" in Michigan.

Ch., —

- i. LILA JOSEPHINE, b. Concord, June 22, 1855. m. March 16, 1876, J. Riley Smith, res. Quincy, Mich., farmer.
- ii. CARRIE, b. Concord, Dec. 6, 1856. m. Aug. 15, 1881, G. W. Browning, res. Decatur, Mich., druggist.
- iii. GRACE, b. Peterboro, Oct. 15, 1859.

BARNUM.

1. GEORGE D. BARNUM, son of Charles D., b. in Boston, Mass., May, 1842. m. March 1, 1871, Sophia Eastman, dau. of Prescott Young, b. in Lisbon, July 11, 1843. She has res. in L. since 1885. He never res. in L. Shoe-crimper. Private, Co. C, 12th Mass. Inf.; Co. F, 39th Mass. Inf.; Co. G, 32d Mass. Inf. G. A. R. d. in Auburn, Me., Jan. 22, 1884.

Ch., —

2. i. CHARLES P., b. Ashland, Mass., Jan. 4, 1872.
- ii. GEORGE H., b. Ashland, Mass., Nov. 11, 1873.
- iii. MABEL F., b. Boston, Mass., May 8, 1878. Student Boston Univ., 1901.
- iv. GRACE A., b. Hyde Park, Mass., Dec. 21, 1879. Student Boston Univ., 1902.

2. CHARLES P. BARNUM, son of George D.¹, b. in Ashland, Mass., Jan. 4, 1872. m. Aug. 8, 1894, Martha Sophia, dau. of Curtis Bedell (See), b. in Bath, Aug. 3, 1873. He has res. in L. since 1889. Clerk. Republican. K. P. No children.

BARRETT.

1. WILLIAM BARRETT of Cambridge, Mass., was a brother of John of Marlborough, and of Thomas of Cambridge and Marlborough, and possibly of kin to Humphrey Barrett of Concord, and to Thomas Barrett of Braintree and Chelmsford. He was a tailor and lived in Cambridge, near the College. He was a lieutenant in Philip's War, a Selectman 1671 and 1681. He m. Aug. 19, 1656, Sarah Champney, b. 1638, dau. of Richard Champney of Cambridge. She d. Aug. 21, 1661; he m. second, June 16, 1662, Mary Barnard, b. Nov. 7, 1639, dau. of John and Phebe Barnard of Watertown. She d. March 28, 1673; he m. Oct. 8, 1673, Mary Sparhawk, dau. of Nathaniel Jr. and Patience (Newman) Sparhawk. She d. Oct. 27, 1673; he m. fourth, Margaret Bartlett. He d. in Cambridge, March 19, 1689, "aged about 60." Nine of his twelve children survived him.

2. SAMUEL BARRETT, son of William¹ and Mary (Barnard) Barrett, b. in Cambridge, Feb. 7, 1669-70, m. in Boston, March 8, 1693-4, Sarah Manning. He was a prosperous merchant in Boston and is frequently named in the records. In 1720 he and others were granted leave to build a wharf which bore his name. He d. July 22, 1733; his widow Sarah d. July 29, 1742. They had fifteen children, and among them was Rev. Samuel Barrett, b. Dec. 9, 1700, Harvard Univ. 1721, first minister of Hopkinton, Mass.

3. GEORGE BARRETT, son of Samuel², b. in Boston, June 11, 1706, baptized First Church, June 16, 1706, lived in Hopkinton, where he d. leaving four sons, Aug. 17, 1745. Isaiah Barrett was appointed guardian of the children of his brother George as follows: Manning over 14 years, George about 12 years, James about 10 years, Thornton about 4 years.

4. THORNTON BARRETT, son of George³, b. in Hopkinton, Mass., May 20, 1740, with his brother James settled in Winchendon, Mass., 1768. The name of his wife was Abigail. He was a corporal, 1775, in Capt. Abel Wilder's Company, Lexington Alarm, and there is a probable tradition that he served in the last French and Indian war, and was wounded at Fort Edward. He is favorably mentioned from time to time in the records of Winchendon. In 1798 he removed to Bethlehem, where he d. June, 1806; his widow d. Feb. 1816, aged 75.

Ch., three b. in Hopkinton, Mass., eight b. in Winchendon, Mass., —

- i. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 30, 1761. m. Henry Crooks (See).
- ii. SARAH, bapt. Hopkinton, Mass., 1766.
- iii. ABIGAIL, bapt. Hopkinton, Mass., 1766.
- iv. HANNAH, b. May 4, 1768.
- v. JOHN, b. April 26, 1773.
- vi. JERUSHA, b. March 20, 1775. m. Levi Wheeler (See).
- vii. THORNTON, b. March 27, 1777. m. — Runels. m. second, Abigail Bean; removed with a large family to Penn. His dau. Luissa m. Jedediah Farmer (See).
- viii. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 9, 1781.
5. ix. JOSEPH, b. July 1, 1783.
- x. HENRY, b. Dec. 1, 178—.
- xi. NATHANIEL, b. July 15, 178—. The last figure of date is torn from the record. He came in childhood with the family to Bethlehem. Lydia Batchellor, dau. of Nehemiah and Lucy (Hayward) Batchellor of Boxborough, Mass., and sister of Isaac Batchellor, of Bethlehem (See).

5. JOSEPH BARRETT, son of Thornton⁴, b. in Winchendon, Mass., July 1, 1783, res. a farmer in Bethlehem, m. Mary Kenney, dau. of William Kenney. He d. 1858.

Ch., b. in Bethlehem, —

- i. THORNTON, b. March 7, 1805, d. Feb. 24, 1812.
- ii. LAURECTY, b. Jan. 19, 1807. m. Caleb Baker of Bethlehem. He d. Sept. 12, 1870. She d. Sept. 24, 1870.
- iii. LORINDA, b. Aug. 9, 1812. m. Allen Thompson of Bethlehem.
- iv. SALLY OAKS, b. Sept. 18, 1815. m. Caleb Bowles (See).
- v. PERMELIA W., b. May 16, 1819. d. Aug. 17, 1825.
6. vi. JAMES JOHNSON, b. Feb. 8, 1823.
- vii. JAMES KENNEY, adopted son, b. July 30, 1831. m. Lucretia Goodnow. res. Bethlehem. Selectman. Representative. Proprietor Strawberry Hill House.

6. JAMES JOHNSON BARRETT, son of Joseph⁵, b. in Bethlehem, Feb. 8, 1823. m. Jan. 3, 1845, Lydia Ann, dau. of Isaac Smith (See), b. in Brownington, Vt., Aug. 8, 1821. Advent. He res. in L. from 1855 until he d., Aug. 24, 1885. Insurance agent. Democrat. Selectman, 1859-63. Town Treasurer, 1859-66. Town Clerk, 1857. Moderator, 1866-72. Representative, 1866-68. State Senator, 12th District, 1872. Member School Board, Union District, 1868-70. Notary public. J. P., State. Appointed Adjutant 32d Regt. N. H. Militia, April 5, 1853; vacated, March 7, 1855. A. F. and A. M.,

Burns Lodge. K. T., St. Gerard Com. Charter member of both bodies, I. O. O. F., N. G. (Child's Grafton Co. Gaz., p. 503.)

Ch., —

7. i. GEORGE WARREN, b. Bethlehem, July 13, 1846.
 ii. ALICE ESTELLE, b. Bethlehem, Dec. 22, 1851, d. Bethlehem, Dec. 23, 1886.
8. iii. ALLIEN J., b. L. Sept. 17, 1857.

7. GEORGE WARREN BARRETT, son of James Johnson⁶, b. in Bethlehem, July 13, 1846. m. June 22, 1871, Ella Maria, dau. of Pliny White Taylor, b. in Springfield, Vt., July 10, 1850, Unitarian. He has res. in L. nearly all his life. Insurance agent. Democrat. Notary public. J. P., State. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge. K. T., St. Gerard Com. 32° A. A. S. R. I. O. O. F.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. EDWARD WARREN, b. Aug. 10, 1872, res. Waltham, Mass.
- ii. ALICE MARIE, b. Jan. 7, 1874, res. Waltham, Mass., d. Boston, Mass., July 24, 1897.
- iii. CHARLES HOWARD, b. June 24, 1877, res. Waltham, Mass.

8. ALLIEN J. BARRETT, son of James Johnson⁶, b. in L. Sept. 17, 1857. m. first, May 29, 1880, Ida May, dau. of John Witcher, b. in Newbury, Vt., Dec. 29, 1861, d. in L. Jan. 21, 1887. m. second, April 2, 1888, Hattie Belle, dau. of Ira Folsom, b. in Lakeport, Sept. 25, 1854. He has res. in L. all his life. Insurance agent. Democrat. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge. K. T., St. Gerard Com. 32° A. A. S. R. Town clerk, 1891 to present time. J. P., State. Notary public.

Ch., by w. Ida, b. in L., —

- i. AMANDA JANE, b. May 8, 1881, d. L. Sept. 25, 1881.
- ii. HARRY HOWARD, b. March 9, 1885.

BARRETT.

9. CHARLES COWEN BARRETT, son of Joseph, b. in Lyman, July 21, 1815. m. Jan. 1, 1852, Fanny Ross, dau. of Amos Rowell (See), b. in L. May 4, 1827, Methodist, now w. of Enoch M. Stratton (See). He res. in L. from 1854 until he d. July 27, 1880. Lumberman. Methodist. Democrat.

Ch., —

- ADDA EDELL, b. Lyman, Oct. 5, 1852. m. June 16, 1893, Frank Rehm, res. Boston, plumber.
- CHARLES LEVING, b. L. Oct. 22, 1857, res. Spokane, Wash.
- LILLIS, b. L. July 26, 1861. m. Nov. 9, 1884, George Knowles, res. Manchester, farmer. Had Aug. 1886.

BARTLETT.

1. JAMES HENRY BARTLETT, son of James H., b. in Unity, Nov. 29, 1785. m. Nancy, dau. of Ephraim Farwell, b. in Unity, May 6, 1783, d. in Whitefield about 1848. He was one of the pioneer settlers of Whitefield, where he res. until 1849, when he moved to L., building a log house on the farm of his son Frederick. He worked

on his son's farm summers, and winters hunted and trapped wild animals, being a noted hunter. He d. in Manchester while visiting his daughter Caroline, May 17, 1865.

Ch. —

- i. CAROLINE, b. Unity, Aug. 9, 1802. m. Charles Chatman, res. Auburn, cobbler.
- ii. CHARLES L., b. Unity, April 28, 1804. m. Emeline D. Lamphear, Clergyman. He d. Sept. 16, 1861. She d. Lake Faust, Ill., April 16, 1861.
- iii. ALPHA S., b. Unity, Oct. 24, 1806. m. Feb. 2, 1824, Zelinda Cole, res. Whitefield, farmer.
2. iv. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, b. Unity, Dec. 18, 1809.
- v. SALLY C., b. Unity, May 1, 1812. m. Caleb Hutchins, farmer, res. Manchester. He d. June 17, 1889.
- vi. EPHRAIM FARWELL, b. Unity, Feb. 22, 1815. m. Vienna Martin. Farmer. Last res. Haverhill. He d. Nov. 1, 1895. She d. Jan. 21, 1888.
- vii. ELIZA ANN, b. Unity, Aug. 13, 1817. m. Charles Huntton, res. Manchester, farmer.
- viii. INCREASE SUMNER, b. Whitefield, Feb. 19, 1827, d. young, Whitefield.

2. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS BARTLETT, son of James Herbert¹, b. in Unity, Dec. 18, 1809. m. Feb. 11, 1830, Clarissa, dau. of Elias Bacon, b. Unity, Jan. 29, 1812, Free Baptist, d. in L. March 10, 1887. He res. in L. from 1845 until he d., Jan. 23, 1871. Farmer. Free Baptist. Democrat.

Ch., —

- i. WARREN L., b. Carroll, May 1, 1832. m. June 6, 1853, Caroline Bemis, Farmer. He d. L. Nov. 12, 1879. Methodist.
- ii. SARAH A., b. Carroll, May 2, 1834. m. Hiram Gordon (See).
3. iii. GEORGE EDMUND, b. Carroll, Sept. 6, 1836.
- iv. EDSON, b. Carroll, Nov. 1840. Died young.
- v. JAMES H., b. Whitefield, April 2, 1842. m. Sabrina Cameron, res. Goffstown.
- vi. HOSEA E., b. Whitefield, May 2, 1844. m. first, Helen Smith, d. Lunenburg, Vt. m. second, Carrie Blakeley, res. St. Johnsbury, Vt.
- vii. AUGUSTUS N., b. L. March 5, 1846. m. Feb. 8, 1876, Helen Russell. Farmer. He d. L. Jan. 22, 1885. She m. second, Henry E. Bartlett.
- viii. HENRY E., b. L. April 18, 1848. m. Dec. 1886, Helen (Russell) Bartlett, res. Manchester. Milk-dealer. 1st Lieut. Moore Rifles, N. H. N. G., 1887-8.

3. GEORGE EDMUND BARTLETT, son of Frederick Augustus², b. in Carroll, Sept. 6, 1836. m. first, May 7, 1858, Maria, dau. of Jasper Lewis (See); b. in Dalton, June 7, 1837. d. in L. April, 1864. m. second, Feb. 1, 1868, Martha Ann, dau. of Samuel Goodwin (See), b. in L. June 2, 1835. He has res. in L. since 1846. Farmer. Democrat.

Ch., by w. Maria. —

4. i. GEORGE FRED, b. Dalton, Dec. 15, 1861.

Ch., by w. Martha Ann, —

- ii. CORA BELL, b. L. March 30, 1869. m. Leeown Quimby (See).
5. iii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. L. Nov. 20, 1872.

4. GEORGE FRED BARTLETT, son of George Edmund³, b. in Dalton, Dec. 15, 1861. m. Feb. 20, 1887, Rosanna, dau. of Francis Lakeway, Roman Catholic. b. in Canada, Jan. 15, 1864. He has res. in L. all his life. Laborer. Democrat.

5. WILLIAM HENRY BARTLETT, son of George Edmund², b. in L. Dec. 20, 1872. m. Nov. 20, 1894, Eva May, dau. of George Myron Bennis, in L. May 21, 1876. He has res. in L. all his life. Farmer. Democrat.

Ch. —

i. FLOYD R., b. L. Sept. 3, 1896.

ii. CARROLL MAY, b. L. Aug. 2, 1898, d. Aug. 8, 1898.

BARTLETT.

6. FRANK JOHN BARTLETT, son of William Benson, b. in Easton, Nov. 10, 1853. m. Sept. 15, 1878, Rose Abigail, dau. of Amos Cole Morse, in Easton, Aug. 1, 1857. He has res. in L. since 1886. Carpenter. Democrat.

Ch. —

i. KARL AMOS, b. Easton, Nov. 11, 1879.

ii. FLORENCE ARDETTE, b. Easton, April 24, 1882.

iii. SCOTT WILLIAM, b. Easton, April 26, 1886.

iv. ROSS WESLEY, b. L. Sept. 5, 1895.

BASS.

1. WARREN BASS, b. in Leicester, Mass. m. Naomi, dau. of Isaac Hall, b. in Walpole. He d. in Bath. Farmer. Methodist. Democrat.

2. VAN NESS BASS, son of Warren¹, b. in Lyman, July 14, 1832. m. March 27, 1857, Susan Thompson, dau. of Justin Lindsey, b. in Newbury, Vt., in 1841. He was educated in the common schools, the High School, Bath, and Newbury, Vt., Seminary. Learned the trade of printer in Woodstock, Vt. Came to L. in 1850, and worked for Col. F. A. Eastman on the "Reporter" one year. He then purchased the "Advertiser," at White River Junction, and conducted it a short time until it was burned. In 1853 he returned to L. and bought the "Reporter," which he changed to the "White Mountain Banner," and continued it to 1859. In 1866 he went to Plymouth, where he now resides. In 1879 he established the Grafton County "Democrat," and conducted it five years. He has been connected with the Plymouth "Record" since 1889. Democrat. Town Clerk, Plymouth, 1879. Town Clerk, L., 1861-2-3. J. P. A. F. and A. M. No children.

BASS.

3. IRVING ANDREW BASS, son of Simeon, b. in Lancaster, June 15, 1840. m. Dec. 30, 1871, Deborah Jeannette, dau. of Reuben Phillips (See), b. in Bethlehem, March 8, 1811. Methodist. He has res. in L. since 1874. Farmer. Democrat.

Ch. —

i. GEORGE EDWARD, b. L. Feb. 6, 1875. d. L. Sept. 6, 1875.

ii. SARAH J. THOMPSON, b. L. Nov. 5, 1877. Adopted.

BATCHELLER. BATCHELLOR. BATCHELDER.

The name is Norman. Gilbert Bachelor paid tallage in Normandy in 1195. The name is variously spelled in this country and in England. Several bearing the name were among the early settlers of New England. The early ancestor accompanied William the Norman in the Conquest of England.

Alexander Batchelder was in Portsmouth in 1652.

Henry Batchelder was in Ipswich in 1636, came from County Kent with wife and four servants.

John Batchelder was in Dedham in 1635.

John Batchelder was in Salem in 1638, from Canterbury, Eng.

Joseph Batcheller was in Salem in 1636, from Canterbury, Eng., brought wife, one child, and three servants.

Stephen Batcheller was in Lynn in 1632, came in the "William and Francis" from London; was a preacher.

William Batchelder was in Charlestown in 1634.

Coat of arms granted to the Bachelor family of Berks, Eng. Crest: a dragon's head, erased, or, vulned in neck, gu.

Batcheler, Bachelor, Bachelour. Crest: a leg, erased, above knee, ppr.

The principal authorities in relation to this family in its different groups and designations are:—

Batchelder Genealogy by Avery.

Chase's History of Chester, N. H.

Eaton's History of Reading, Mass.

Fisk's History of Amherst, N. H.

Fullonton's History of Raymond, N. H.

Kidder's History of New Ipswich, N. H.

Batcheller Genealogy by Cushing.

Rev. Stephen Bachiler, by Charles E. Batchelder, 1892.

Batchelder Genealogy, by Fred C. Pierce, 1898.

BATCHELLER. BATCHELLOR.

1. JOSEPH BATCHELLER came to this country from Canterbury, Eng., in 1636, with his w. Elizabeth, one child, and three servants, and settled in that part of Salem now known as Wenham, in Essex Co., Mass. His bro. Henry and family and his bro. John accompanied him. The records of the Huguenot parish of Canterbury, recently published, preserve significant evidence that Joseph Batcheller by descent and kinship was closely identified with the Huguenot people. His ch. were: (1) Mark, slain by the Indians, Dec. 15, 1675; (2) John; (3) Elizabeth, m. James Davis; (4) Hannah, b. 1644, m. John Mariner. April. 1665; (5) Joseph, bap. Aug. 22, 1647, d. 1699. Joseph, the first ancestor in

this country, was one of the original members of the church in Wenham, organized Oct. 8, 1644. He was the first representative of Wenham in the Gen. Court, in 1644 (2 N. H. Hist. Soc., 215). In respect to the date of the death of Joseph Batchelor, the histories of Grafton and Sutton are in error. The church record seems to establish that his decease occurred as is stated in the following extract: In the record of a case of church discipline, under date of 11 of the 8 mo., 1647, occurs this passage (Ac. & V. Wenham Church Records): "In ye same space it pleased God to take to himself our brother Batchel, a man wise, moderate, and very able to be helpful in such cases." Says another authority: "He was a prominent and useful man in the plantation" (Hist. of Wenham, pp. 28, 29). He d. in Wenham, March, 1647 (O. S.).

2. JOHN BATCHELLER, son of Joseph¹, b. in Wenham, Mass., m. first, July 12, 1601, Sarah Dennis, d. June 26, 1665. m. second, May 1, 1666, Sarah Giddale, d. March 22, 1720. He d. Dec. 17, 1698.

3. DAVID BATCHELLOR, son of John², b. in Wenham, Mass., m. Susannah Whipple. He was Town Clerk of Wenham, 1744-5-6-7. With him came the change in the orthography of the surname. It had been Batcheller, with an *e* in the last syllable, but afterwards it was Batchellor, the *e* becoming *o* by the peculiar way *e* was written at that time, thus *æ* *æ*. So the name Lee appeared to be *Loo*. Batcheller became Batchellor. (Hist. of Sutton, Mass.; Hist. of Wenham, p. 103.)

4. NEHEMIAH BATCHELLOR, son of David³, b. in Wenham, Mass., May 20, 1716. m. Sept. 3, 1738, Experience Perham. He was bap. May 27, 1716, admitted to the Cong. Church, Wenham, on profession of faith, Jan. 30, 1737 (O. S.); dismissed by letter to the church in Grafton, Mass., where he afterward res., Dec. 18, 1737. (Hist. of Grafton, Mass., p. 456.)

5. NEHEMIAH BATCHELLOR, son of Nehemiah⁴, b. in Grafton, Mass., Oct. 25, 1741. m. Lucy Hayward, who d. in 1822. He res. in that part of Foxborough, Mass., which was formerly a part of Stow, and held many public offices in both towns. Rev. soldier. Lexington alarm, Capt. Wm. Whitecomb's Co., Col. James Prescott's Regt., three days. Second Lieut. first Co. raised in Stow, July 2, 1776. Capt. Silas Taylor's 3d Co., same rank and Co. as above, 4th Middlesex, commissioned July 5, 1776. Chosen by first Co. in Stow Second Lieut. Capt. Hayward's Co., Col. Thatcher's Regt. from 4th Middlesex Regt. Second Lieut. Capt. Robert Cutting's Co., Col. McIntosh's Regt. R. I. alarm, one month and thirteen days service, Gen. Lovell's Brigade. R. I. service. (Mass. Rev. Records.) He d. in 1822. His dau. Rebecca m. Elijah Woolson (See). His dau. Lydia m. Nathaniel Barrett (See).

6. ISAAC BATCHELLOR, son of Nehemiah⁵, m. Mary Wetherbee, b. Nov. 7, 1770, and d. June 6, 1858. She m. second, John Holman. Isaac was one of the first settlers of Bethlehem, coming there from Mass. at the end of the last century; was prominent in the affairs of the infant town, having been moderator, selectman and collector. He d. by accident in the prime of life, in Bethlehem, June 6, 1803. The Isaac Batchellor farm in Bethlehem was constituted of Lot 4, and the w. part of Lot 5, R. 3. His dau. Mary m. John Burt (See).

7. STILLMAN BATCHELLOR, son of Isaac⁶, b. in Lancaster, Mass., April 15, 1793. m. first, April 9, 1820, Pamela, dau. of Levi Wheeler, b. in Bethlehem, Feb. 8, 1799, d. in Royalston, Mass., Nov. 4, 1853. m. second, Oct. 29, 1835, Mary Jane, w. of Rev. Stephen H. Cutler (See), and dau. of Isaac and Mercy (Priest) Smith (See), b. in Brown- ington, Vt., Oct. 21, 1808. She m. third, Joel Bronson (See). She d. in L. Dec. 11, 1893. Her paternal grandfather served in Ashley's N. H. Reg. in the Rev. War, and her maternal grandfather, Joel Priest, in Bedel's Rangers, and Scammell's N. H. Regt. of Continental Line. She was a lineal descendant from Thomas Cushman of Plymouth Colony and his w. Mary Allerton, the last survivor of the Mayflower Co. Lineage is: (1) John Smith, Watertown, Mass.; (2) Thomas Smith, Watertown; (3) Jonathan Smith, Watertown; (4) Capt. Jonathan Smith, Middleboro, Mass.; (5) Jonathan Smith, Sr., Surry; (6) Maj. Samuel Smith, Brownington, Vt.; (7) Isaac Smith, Brownington, Vt. (See). The Cushman lineage is: (1) Robert; (2) Elder Thomas; (3) Rev. Isaac; (4) Ichabod; (5) Experience, dau. of Ichabod, m. Jonathan Smith¹⁹ (See) of Surry. (Cushman Genealogy, 135.) Stillman came to Bethlehem at an early age with his parents, served in the War of 1812-15 in the 3d Regt. N. H. Detached Militia, full term of the Regt. Collector, 1843. Democrat, and later a Van Buren Independent and Free-Soiler. Name appears on records of M. E. Church, Bethlehem, in 1828; was prominent in that church to 1858, when he identified himself exclusively with the M. E. Church of L., which he had aided in establishing. He was Steward and Trustee of the Bethlehem church most of the time for thirty years. As Bethlehem and L. formerly constituted one circuit, he worshipped at each place by alternate Sundays, and contributed to the support of both churches for many years. He res. on the farm now known as the Glessner place, on West Hill, Bethlehem, from early manhood until his death, except from the autumn of 1859 to the spring of 1861, when he was in L. He d. in Bethlehem, May 12, 1863. (Obituary by Rev. S. B. Quimby in "Zion's Herald and Wesleyan Journal," July 15, 1863.)

Ch., by w. Pamela, b. in Bethlehem,—

- i. WILLIAM C.
- ii. NEHEMIAH.
- iii. STILLMAN.
- iv. BETSEY ANN WHEELER.
- v. LEVI WHEELER.

The above five ch. d. in the epidemic of scarlatina in 1832.

Ch., by w. Mary Jane, b. in Bethlehem,—

- vi. JENNETT CUTLER, b. Aug. 19, 1836. m. Ralph Bugbee⁷ (See).
- vii. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. Oct. 28, 1838. m. FATHER, Co. D 10th N. H. Inf. Sergt. d. Point Lookout, Md., July 2, 1864, from wounds received at Proctor's and Kingsland Creeks.
8. viii. ALBERT STILLMAN, b. April 22, 1850.

8. ALBERT STILLMAN BATCHELLOR, son of Stillman⁷, b. in Bethlehem, April 22, 1850. m. Aug. 5, 1880, Harriet Anna, dau. of Allen Amasa Copeland (See), b. Almena, Mich., member L. Cong. Church, educated in LaCrosse, Wis., High School. He has res. in L. since 1864. Educated in the common schools of Bethlehem and L.; Newbury, Vt., Seminary; Stanstead, P. Q., Academy; N. H. Conf. Seminary, Tilton.

Grad. Dart. Coll. 1872. Commenced study of law in 1872 with H. & G. A. Bingham, and completed studies third year, 1874-1875, with G. A. Bingham; admitted to the Bar at Haverhill, March term, 1875, and was then employed as attorney by G. A. Bingham until the appointment of the latter to the Bench in Aug. 1876; continued business alone in the same office until Sept. 1, 1877, when he formed a partnership with Charles W. Bolles, as Batchellor & Bolles, which continued until April 1, 1879; continued business alone until July 1, 1879, when, with Harry Bingham and John M. Mitchell, the firm of Bingham, Mitchell, & Batchellor was formed. This firm continued business until July 1, 1882, when William H. Mitchell joined it, and it was for a time Bingham, Mitchells & Batchellor, and later, from Jan. 1, 1885, John M. Mitchell having withdrawn to give more exclusive attention to the Concord business, the L. firm was constituted of Harry Bingham, A. S. Batchellor, and W. H. Mitchell, by the continued firm name of Bingham, Mitchell & Batchellor. On the decease of Harry Bingham, senior member of the firm, in September, 1900, the business was continued by Mr. Batchellor and W. H. Mitchell, under the firm name of Batchellor & Mitchell. Public positions held have been: Supt. School Committee for town of L., 1873-4-5; member Board of Education, Union District, 1873 to 1880, inc.; Assistant Clerk, State Senate, 1875; Representative three terms, 1877-8, annual, and 1879-81, biennial; Executive Councillor, 1887-9, administration of Gov. Charles H. Sawyer; Trustee of N. H. State Library, 1888-1898; Editor of State Papers since 1890; Justice L. Municipal Court since 1895; Trustee of L. Public Library most of the time since its establishment, and since 1896 Prest. of the Board; Chairman of Committee on Town History; Prest. L. Musical Assn., 1884-1885; A. F. and A. M., Master Burns Lodge, 1883; D. D. G. M., Fifth Masonic District, 1885; K. T., St. Gerard Com.; 32 A. A. S. R.; Greek letter society in Dart. Coll., K. K. K., and Primarius of same, 1881 and '97; Prest. of Alumni Assn., N. H. Conference Seminary, 1885-90; Prest. of Dart. Class of 1872 since 1892. The Legislative Reports in the official publications and daily papers of the sessions of 1877-8-9 contain abstracts of his discussions of numerous measures in the Legislature. Briefs and legal arguments in cases in which he and his firm have been engaged are cited in N. H. Reports, Vols. 58 to 68. Many papers in more general literature have emanated from him. Some of the best known of these are: "Report on the Schools of L., 1875;" "Hist. of the Class of 1868, N. H. Conference Seminary, 1885;" "Edward Dean Rand," memorial address before G. & C. Bar Assn., 1886; "Relations of the Town and the State," historical address L. Cen. 1884; "The Profession of Medicine in L.," a historical review, 1887; "The Administration of the Law in Grafton Co.," a historical sketch in *Child's Gaz.* of Grafton Co., 1886; "Joseph Emerson Dow," the first lawyer settled in L., "Granite Monthly," 1887; "Jeremy L. Cross," a biographical sketch, "Granite Monthly," 1887; "Report of a Committee of the Executive Council on the revision of the record of N. H. Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Rebellion," 1889; "The Publication of Early State and Province Papers," a report to the Executive Council, 1889; "The Call to Arms in 1861, and the Response at L.," Memorial Day address, pub. in Abbott's Hist. First N. H. Reg., 1890; "The Public

Library as a Barrier against Useless and Vicious Literature," an address at L., 1892; "The War Album in the State House," a historical and biographical paper, Vol. 16, "Granite Monthly," 1894; "John Farr," a memoir, G. & C. Bar Assn., 1894; "The Administration of L. D. Barrows and George J. Judkins," a historical address at the semi-centennial of the N. H. Conference Seminary, 1895; "Fraternal Organization as an Element in the Development of the New England Towns," a historical address at Lebanon, 1896; "Report for the Board of Trustees of the N. H. State Library," 1896; "The Development of the Courts in N. H. from the Province Period," a historical review, Hurd's N. E. States, their Constitutional, Judicial, Educational, Commercial, Professional, and Industrial History, 1897, Vol. IV., pp. 2295-2315; The same condensed in a contribution to the New York Medico-Legal Journal, 1899; "Notes on the Political and Constitutional Development of the State from Provincial Conditions," N. H. State Papers, Vols. XIX., XX., XXI., XXII.; "Outline of the Institutional History of the Towns of N. H.," Preface, Vol. XXIV., State Papers; "The Historical Antecedents of the Controversy over the N. H. Grants," Preface, Vol. XXVI., State Papers; "The Importance of the Masonian Element in N. H. History," Preface, Vol. XXVII., State Papers; "The Masonian Proprietary, and their Methods of Administration," Preface, Vol. XXVIII., State Papers; "The Relation of the Masonian Papers to the Documentary History of New Hampshire," Preface to Vol. XXIX., State Papers; "Notes on the Military Annals of New Hampshire, with special reference to the Regimental Histories," Chapter XXXVIII., Kent's History of Seventeenth Regiment, 1898. "A Brief View of the Influences that moved in the Adoption of the Federal Constitution by the State of New Hampshire," annual address before the Grafton and Coos Bar Assn., at Berlin, 1899; same in Appendix, Proceedings N. H. Bar Assn., 1900; "The Establishment and Development of a Modern New England Town," address at the centennial of the incorporation of the town of Bethlehem, 1899. Since his appointment as editor of State Papers he has brought out eleven vols. of the series, and has three more in active preparation. He has also been identified in an official capacity with many other publications, notably, "The Dartmouth Magazine," 1871-1872; "The Littleton Centennial," 1887; "The N. H. Historical Society Proceedings," Vol. I.; "L. Municipal Reports;" "The G. & C. Bar Assn. Proceedings," and the "N. H. Revised Record of Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Rebellion."

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. STELLMAN, b. Dec. 1, 1882.
- ii. BERTHA, b. Nov. 17, 1884.
- iii. FRED CORLEAND, b. June 24, 1887. (Change of name, Laws of 1890, p. 485.)

BATCHELDER.

1. STEPHEN BACHILER, b. in England, 1560, Oxford, 1586, Vicar of Wherwell, Hants. 1587-1605, emigrated to New England, landing at Boston, June 5, 1632. He founded the town of Hampton, 1638, and was the first pastor of the church and minister of the town. About

1664 he returned to England, where he d. 1669, in the 100th year of his age. (Batchelder, Batcheller Genealogy; Dow's "History of Hampton.")

2. NATHANIEL BATCHELLER, b. and d. in England.

3. NATHANIEL BATCHELLER, son of Nathaniel², b. in England, 1630, was an early resident of Hampton. He m. Dec. 10, 1656, Deborah Smith, who d. March 8, 1675; m. second, Oct. 31, 1676, Mary (Carter) Wyman, b. July 21, 1648, dau. of Rev. Thomas Carter and widow of John Wyman of Woburn. m. third, Oct. 23, 1689, Elizabeth Knill, widow of John Knill. He d. in Hampton, Jan. 2, 1719.

4. STEPHEN BATCHELLER, b. in Hampton, March 8, 1675. m. Aug. 25, 1698, Mary Dearborn, b. May 6, 1678, dau. of John and Mary (Ward) Dearborn. He was a soldier in the Indian wars and a life-long resident of Hampton. He d. Sept. 19, 1748.

5. JOHN BATCHELLER, son of Stephen⁴, b. Aug. 24, 1699. m. March 18, 1725, Elizabeth Moulton, b. Sept. 10, 1699, dau. of Josiah and Elizabeth (Worthington) Moulton, of Hampton. He lived near Little Bear's Head.

6. NATHANIEL BATCHELLER, son of John⁵, b. May 26, 1726, m. Nov. 6, 1746, Abigail Philbrick, b. Jan. 16, 1729, dau. of Nathan and Dorcas (Johnson) Philbrick, of Hampton and Rye. He removed (says Genealogy) to Nottingham. Perhaps Deerfield.

7. NATHANIEL BATCHELLER, son of Nathaniel⁵, date of birth and record of marriage not found. Soldier in Continental Line.

8. JAMES BATCHELLER, son of Nathaniel⁷, was a physician, lived in Bath and Lyman. His first wife was Elizabeth Marston. He m. second, Hannah Southworth, who d. in Lyman, 1813.

9. OTIS FREEMAN BATCHELLER, son of Dr. James⁸, m. May 25, 1824, Lucretia Labaree, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 27, 1794, dau. of Benjamin and Hannah (Farwell) Labaree, and sister of the wife of Isaac Abbott, and a sister of Benjamin Labaree, president of Middlebury College. She was a granddaughter of Peter Labaree, who was captured by the Indians in Charlestown, 1754. In his youth Otis lived a few years in L. He was an apprentice of Peter Bonney, a tanner. For several years succeeding his marriage he lived in Bedford, returning to this town in 1835. He was a tanner, and subsequently he conducted a shoe store. In later years he wrote the name OTIS BATCHELLER. He d. May 24, 1860; his wife d. Dec. 31, 1866. Selectman, 1849. Universalist. Republican. I. O. O. F., N. G. A. F. and A. M., Morning Dawn and Burns Lodge.

Child d. in Bedford—

(I) LISA MARIAN, b. July 28, 1826. m. Charles White Brinkley.

(II) LAURENCE D. MARIAN, b. 1827. m. Charles White Brinkley. See

(III) OTIS FREDERICK, b. Jan. 16, 1829.

10. GEORGE FREDERIC BATCHELLER, son of Otis⁹, b. in Bedford, Jan. 16, 1829. m. Oct. 10, 1855, Amelia E., dau. of Joseph Beane, b. in Lyme, July, 1837. He came to L. with his parents in 1835, and remained here most of the time until he was 17. Attended public and

private schools in L. during that period. At the age of 18 attended St. Johnsbury Academy, and in Oct., 1848, engaged as clerk with Burbank & Langdon, Montpelier, Vt., remaining there four years. In 1852 went to Passaic, N. J., and taught school about three years. In 1855 returned to L., and bought the store of J. W. Balch (brick store), running it until 1857, when he sold, and removed to Faribault, Minn., where he was engaged in mercantile business 18 years. At different times was Trustee of School Board, Dea. Cong. Church, Supt. Sunday School, Co. Commissioner, Regent State University, and Trustee of the Minn. Senate in 1868-9. In 1874 he sold out, and moved to Chicago, where he was partner in the machinery house of Greenlee, Batchelder, & Co., one year. In 1879 he moved to Leadville, Col., and made a careful study of the mining business, and has ever since been interested in it. In 1888 he removed with his family to Denver, Col., his present home. In 1889 Mr. Batchelder joined with others in organizing the Col. Mining Stock Exchange, and was elected Prest. the first year, during which time work was commenced on the beautiful building known as the Mining Exchange. Republican. Cong. Since the age of 10, Mr. Batchelder has written verses. Among them are "Sloan Lee," "Jacob Strouse," and "The Flag." His latest is a metrical letter to the Littleton committee, describing his old home of fifty years ago as he remembers it.

Ch., —

- i. LIZZIE LUE, b. Faribault, Minn., Nov. 21, 1857. m. April, 1883, William L. Martin. res. Minneapolis, Minn.
- ii. CLARA BURBANK, b. Faribault, Minn., Dec. 1871.

BEAN.

1. JOHN BEAN emigrated to America and res. in Exeter, where he d. about 1718. He m. before coming to America, and lost his w. on the passage, or soon after his arrival. m. second, about 1660, Margaret —, a Scotch-Irish Presbyterian girl, said to have come over in the same vessel.

2. JAMES BEAN, son of John¹, b. in Exeter, Dec. 17, 1672, was twice m., and Edward³ was a son by his first w., name unknown. He had at least six ch. by his second w. Her descendants are numerous. James d. in Kingston, Jan. 6, 1733.

3. EDWARD BEAN, son of James², b. in Exeter, between 1690 and 1695. Name of w. unknown. Selectman of Nottingham, 1733-4. d. in Nottingham.

4. EDWARD BEAN, son of Edward³, b. in Exeter, about 1722. m. first, Elizabeth —. m. second, Joanna, dau. of John and Sarah (Godfrey) Redman, baptized in Hampton, Aug. 27, 1732, d. Jan. 18, 1784. Edward d. in Gilmanton, Feb. 24, 1807.

5. LEVI BEAN, son of Edward⁴, b. in Nottingham, March 10, 1765. m. Oct. 14, 1784, Elizabeth, widow of Abraham Folsom and dau. of John Moody, b. March 13, 1756, d. July 31, 1838. Eight ch. Levi d. in Chelsea, Vt., Nov. 17, 1842.

6. DAVID BEAN, son of Levi⁵, b. in Gilmanton, Jan. 25, 1786. m. first, May 8, 1814, Ruth, dau. of Ono and Mary (Kimball) Snow, b. Nov. 23, 1797, d. March 13, 1842. m. second, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Crooks (See), b. in Winchendon, Mass., May 31, 1794. David d. in Bethlehem, April 2, 1849.

7. PORTUS WHEELER BEAN, son of David⁶, b. in Bethlehem, Feb. 2, 1818. m. Oct. 22, 1845, Mary Jane, dau. of Frederic Durlam, b. Concord, Vt., March 17, 1826. Methodist. He res. in L. from 1868 until he d., Dec. 28, 1896. Farmer. Democrat.

Ch., —

- i. FLORA STELLA, b. Charleston, Vt., April 18, 1851. unm. Teacher. Assistant in State Normal School; and Preceptress L. High School, 1893-4. She d. L. May 13, 1899.
8. ii. LESLIE FREDERIC, b. Bethlehem, Feb. 28, 1854.
- iii. CORA, b. Bethlehem, Oct. 22, 1857, d. Bethlehem, May, 1858.
9. iv. ALVAH WILLIAM, b. Bethlehem, Jan. 18, 1861.
- v. FAY, b. L. Feb. 26, 1870, d. L. Aug. 18, 1870.

8. LESLIE FREDERIC BEAN, son of Portus Wheeler⁷, b. in Bethlehem, Feb. 28, 1854. m. Feb. 26, 1879, Minnie, dau. of Nelson Henderson, b. in Berlin, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1861, d. in L. Dec. 24, 1891. He has res. in L. since 1882. Farmer and butcher. Representative, 1891-2. Member Town School Board, 1891-2-3; Auditor of same, 1895. Democrat. I. O. O. F.

Ch,

- i. STELLA MAY, b. N. Y. City, July 2, 1880.
- ii. ELLA AUGUSTA, b. L. Oct. 19, 1882.
- iii. PERCY JAMES, b. L. March 23, 1884.

9. ALVAH WILLIAM BEAN, son of Portus Wheeler⁷, b. in Bethlehem, Jan. 18, 1861. m. May 10, 1883, Estella Adelina, dau. of John D. Chandler (See), b. in L. April 27, 1859. He has res. in L. most of the time since 1868. Coal and wood merchant. Democrat.

Ch, —

- i. ELOISE ESTELLE, b. Carroll, July 7, 1886.
- ii. HELEN MINNIE, b. L. May 3, 1893.
- iii. WILLIAM AUSTIN, b. L. Dec. 17, 1894, d. L. Aug. 27, 1895.

BEAN.

10. JOHN BEAN, b. in 1807. m. Ruby Dexter, res. in Franconia, d. in 1868. He was bro. of David Bean¹³.

11. FRANK E. BEAN, son of John¹⁰, b. in Franconia, Feb. 22, 1845. m. Sept. 22, 1869, Elmira M., dau. of Edson E. Merrill, b. in Landaff, Oct. 30, 1851. Methodist. She has res. in L. since 1893. He never res. in L. Ice merchant. Republican. d. in N. Y. City, April 11, 1889.

Ch., b. in N. Y. City, —

- i. MINNIE E., b. Jan. 14, 1871. m. March 4, 1890, William W. Whitesell, res. N. Y. City, ice dealer.
- ii. MAEEL M., b. Sept. 14, 1875. m. Nov. 24, 1898, Eben W. Cole, son of L. D. and Rebecca (Gould) Cole, res. L.
- iii. FLORENCE E., b. June 28, 1882.
- iv. EDITH F., b. Sept. 28, 1886.

12. WILL BEAN, son of James R., and grandson of John¹¹, b. in Franconia, April 18, 1867. m. July 5, 1887. Lizzie, dau. of Joseph Greenwood, b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., March 3, 1869. Roman Catholic. He has res. in L. since 1880. Farmer. Democrat.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. FLOSSIE MAY, b. Feb. 16, 1889.
- ii. MABEL FLORENCE, b. July 19, 1890, d. L. Aug. 20, 1890.
- iii. MARGUERITE, b. Aug. 30, 1891, d. L. Aug. 26, 1892.
- iv. MILLIE ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 15, 1893.
- v. NELLIE EMMA, b. June 21, 1895.
- vi. WILDA L., b. Aug. 28, 1897, d. Aug. 31, 1898.
- vii. LEONA, b. Oct. 1, 1898.

13. DAVID BEAN, brother of John¹⁰, b. 1810. m. Amanda Hatch Davenport, b. Peacham, Vt., 1810. Blacksmith. res. in L. from 1849 until he d. 1854. She d. Kenosha, Wis., Aug. 17, 1881.

Ch., b. in Bethlehem, —

- i. ALBRO GRAHAM, May 13, 1839. m. 1861 Esther Bixby. res. Everett, Mass.
- ii. FRANCELIA LOUISA, b. Nov. 1, 1841. m. 1862 Joseph Hamilton. Divorced. m. second, 1870, V. R. King, physician. res. Hopkins, Mo.
- iii. MARY MORRISON, b. Aug. 31, 1843. m. Aug. 8, 1861, Albert H. Bowman (See).
- iv. FLORA AMANDA, b. March 2, 1846. m. Thomas L. Moore. Conductor. res. Kenosha, Wis.

BEAN.

14. DAVID BEAN, b. in Exeter or Kingston. m. March 28, 1736, Mary Judkins. He res. in Brentwood, Chester, and Sandwich. d. in Sandwich.

15. JOHN BEAN, son of David¹⁴, b. in Brentwood, Aug. 29, 1748. m. Lettice, dau. of John Alls of Peterborough, b. Oct. 1, 1749. He d. in Moultonboro, Feb. 21, 1836. Thirteen ch.

16. JAMES ALLS BEAN, son of John¹⁵, b. in Moultonboro, July 14, 1778. m. first, Sept. 5, 1801, Eleanor, dau. of Benjamin Bean of Tuftonboro, b. March 9, 1780, d. March 2, 1810. m. second, Dorothy, dau. of Daniel Moulton, d. Jan. 5, 1844. He res. in Sandwich, where he d. Nov. 25, 1843. Two ch.

17. ORLANDO BEAN, son of James Alls¹⁶, b. in Sandwich, July 8, 1805. m. Nov. 9, 1826, Mehitable Simpson, dau. of Bradbury Prescott, b. Aug. 20, 1805; she m. second, Darius Abbott, d. Sept. 5, 1885. Orlando res. in Sandwich, where he d. Nov. 2, 1843. Four ch.

18. JAMES MORES BEAN, son of Orlando¹⁷, b. in Sandwich, Aug. 27, 1827. m. Dec. 8, 1847, Grace, dau. of Samuel Ethridge of Sandwich, b. Dec. 20, 1824, d. Rockford, Ill., Oct. 22, 1896. He was educated in the common schools of Sandwich and N. H. Conference Seminary. He received a local preacher's license Nov. 1, 1851, and studied and preached until the winter of 1857, when he entered the Methodist Biblical Institute, Concord, from which he grad. in June, 1861. He was ordained a Methodist Dea. in Concord, July 15, 1858; Elder in Dover.

April 16, 1865. His ministry has been as follows: Bow, 1860 to 1861; Rumney, 1861 to 1863; Landaff, 1863 to 1865; Haverhill, 1865 to 1868; Loudon, 1868 to 1869; L., 1869 to 1870; Savanna, Ill., 1871 to 1873; Prairie Centre, Ill., 1873 to 1876. Poor health then compelled him to take a superannuate relation, and he moved to Lanark, Ill., where he d. April 20, 1895. Republican. Sec. of Grafton Co. Bible Society, 1862 to 1866.

Ch., —

- i. ORLANDO SAMUEL, b. July 9, 1855, d. May 20, 1860.

BEAN.

19. BENIAH J. BEAN, son of Beniah, b. in Thornton in 1822. m. Caroline A., dau. of Ebenezer Streeter, b. in Lisbon, May 16, 1835. He res. in L. from 1855 to 1867. Farmer. Co. G, 2d N. H. Inf. Private.

Ch., —

- i. MILES M., b. L. May 10, 1855. m. Mary E. Gilman.
- ii. MARY E., b. L. April 16, 1858. m. 1881, Clement J. Phillips, res. Bethlehem, farmer.
- iii. FRED E., b. Lisbon, July 2, 1867, d. Lisbon, Feb. 12, 1892.
- iv. IDA MAY, b. Lisbon, May 9, 1873, d. Bethlehem, April 2, 1894.

BEAN. LEFEBVRE.

20. JOHN BEAN, son of Arthur, b. in Canada, July 11, 1837. m. Oct. 17, 1868, Mary, dau. of Avery George, b. in Monroe, Sept. 29, 1848, Roman Catholic. He has res. in L. since 1852. Mason. Roman Catholic. Democrat.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. VANDIE, b. April 26, 1870. m. Feb. 24, 1892, Napoleon Trepanier, res. L., laborer.
- ii. MARY, b. Jan. 19, 1873. m. March 16, 1892, Ellery Kentfield, res. L., glover.
- iii. ADA, b. Sept. 10, 1885.

BEATTIE.

1. REV. JAMES MILLIGAN BEATTIE, son of John, b. in Colenham, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1811, grad. Union Coll. and studied for the ministry in Scotland. He grad. University Edinburgh. Returning to his native State, he was a private tutor several years, and was installed 1844 over the Reformed Presbyterian Church, Old School, of Ryegate, Vt. The parish included a portion of the adjoining town of Barnet. During the forty years of successful ministry he was an efficient promoter of schools, and was pres. of the trustees of Peacham Academy. He m. 1856 Margaret Sophia Neilson, dau. of John and Mary (Finlay) Neilson of Ryegate, Vt. He d. March 12, 1884.

2. WILLIAM JOHNSTONE BEATTIE, son of James Milligan¹, b. in Ryegate, Vt., Sept. 6, 1865. m. May 29, 1890, Elizabeth Arnold, dau. of Charles M. Tuttle (See), b. in L. July 27, 1866. Unitarian. Graduated

from L. High School, 1884. Attended St. Johnsbury Academy, 1885. He has res. in L. since May, 1889. Received his academical education at St. Johnsbury, Vt., and then spent four years in Bellevue Hospital Medical College, N. Y. City. Physician. Republican. Board of Health, 1891. Representative, 1899-1900. K. P.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. MARGARET, b. Jan. 18, 1891.
- ii. BARBARA, b. Dec. 28, 1897.

BECK.

1. JAMES W. BECK, b. in London, Eng., Jan. 3, 1857. m. Jan. 22, 1878, Caroline Ivia, dau. of Andrew Lafrance, b. in Durham, P. Q., May 6, 1860. He has res. in L. since 1893. Farmer.

Ch., —

- i. CHARLES BENSON, b. Canada, Sept. 1, 1879.
- ii. JAMES WILLIAM, b. Dec. 11, 1884.
- iii. ERNEST EDWARD, b. March 3, 1886.
- iv. STELLA PEARL, b. Nov. 4, 1890.
- v. SUSAN E., b. L. Aug. 12, 1894.

BEDELL.

1. CHARLES WARREN BEDELL, son of Timothy and grandson of Cyrus, b. in Bath, May 23, 1839. m. Aug. 29, 1855, Mary Evaline, dau. of Human Pennock, b. Feb. 1, 1843, d. April 16, 1896. He has res. in L. since 1868. Farmer. Republican. Selectman, 1889. J. P. Master White Mt. Grange, 1889-90-1. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge.

No ch.

BEDELL.

2. THOMAS JUDSON BEDELL, son of Abram, b. in Gardiner, Me., July 30, 1834. m. Oct. 16, 1855, Amanda, dau. of Ransome Hicks, b. June, 1838. He has res. in L. most of the time since 1882. Farmer. Baptist. Republican.

Ch., b. in Jefferson, —

- i. SUSIE E., b. Feb. 6, 1857. m. Sept. 2, 1876, Willie Lucas, res. Lancaster.
3. ii. LEWIS E., b. Aug. 30, 1860.
4. iii. ARTHUR J., b. Nov. 5, 1867.

3. LEWIS E. BEDELL, son of Thomas Judson², b. in Jefferson, Aug. 30, 1860. m. Jan. 5, 1887, Jennie M., dau. of Amos K. Chase, b. in L. April 26, 1868. He has res. in L. since 1882. Keeps livery stable. Republican. J. P. K. P.

Ch., —

- i. VINA D., b. L. March 3, 1888.

4. ARTHUR J. BEDELL, son of Thomas Judson², b. in Jefferson, Nov. 5, 1867. m. Oct. 10, 1887, Bertha, dau. of Jeremiah Williams, b. in Lisbon, June 10, 1871. He has res. in L. since 1882. Painter. K. P.

Ch., —

- i. NINA, b. L. Jan. 10, 1889.

BEDELL.

5. CURTIS BEDELL, son of William, b. in Bath, May 30, 1843. m. Dec. 19, 1863, Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of Henry G. Bruce, b. in Peacham, Vt., Aug. 8, 1847. Cong. He has res. in L. since 1867. Farmer. Republican. Co. C, 15th N. H. Regt. Corp. Co. H, 1st N. H. H. Art. G. A. R.

Ch., —

- i. FLORENCE ELIZABETH, b. Bath, April 28, 1865. m. first, Nov. 23, 1883, Archie Sunbury. Divorced. m. second, Noble Patterson (See).
- 6. ii. CARLOS HENRY, b. Bath, May 1, 1866.
- iii. LULA EMMA, b. L. Sept. 9, 1871. m. John W. Farr, Jr. (See).
- iv. MARTHA SOPHIA, b. Bath, Aug. 3, 1873. m. Chas. P. Barnum (See).

6. CARLOS HENRY BEDELL, son of Curtis⁵, b. in Bath, May 1, 1866. m. Oct. 16, 1890, Myrtle May, dau. of Albert George, b. in L. Oct. 10, 1873. He has res. in L. since 1867. Farmer. Republican.

Ch., —

- i. VERNE ELLSWORTH, b. L. Oct. 11, 1892.
- ii. CARLOS H., b. L. July 4, 1897.

BEEBE.

1. GEORGE BEEBE, son of Richard, b. in Bacomb, Somersetshire, Eng., June 9, 1828. m. first, Dec. 7, 1853, Minerva J., dau. of John Hunt, b. in Gilford, Jan. 4, 1836. d. in Chichester, March 18, 1871. m. second, Feb. 10, 1874, Ardelle O., dau. of Charles C. Knapp (See), b. in Lisbon in 1849, who m. second, Samuel J. Mead. Methodist and missionary in Melange, South Africa. Mr. Beebe res. in L. from 1872 to 1874 as pastor of M. E. Church. He came to America in 1839, studied medicine and practised in Brooklyn. Served as soldier in the Mexican War, and as warrant surgeon in the War of the Rebellion. At the close of the war he gave up the practice of medicine and entered into mission work on the Isles of Shoals. In 1867 he joined the N. H. Conference and having been ordained an elder, he was excused from the usual course of study and was assigned to the Isles of Shoals for two years. Representative, 1866-7-8-9. In 1870 he was assigned to Chichester; in 1872 to L.; 1874 to Lisbon; 1876 to Bethlehem, where he d. March 10, 1877. Republican.

Ch., —

- i. MINERVA DEBORAH, b. Mt. Morris, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1854. m. Wilber F. Robins (See).
- ii. MITTY, b. Gosport, July 18, 1856, d. Newcastle, June 23, 1863.
- iii. MILLIE, b. Gosport, June 27, 1859, d. Newcastle, June 12, 1863.
- iv. JESSIE, b. Gosport, Aug. 3, 1861, d. Newcastle, March 30, 1863.
- v. WILLIAM A., b. Gosport, Jan. 8, 1864. unm., res. L. Glover.
- vi. MARTHA, b. Newcastle, Feb. 23, 1866. m. Jan. 1, 1873, Ashter D. Ross, res. Fitchburg, Mass.
- vii. G. RICHARD, b. Concord, Jan. 21, 1868. res. N. Y. City. Printer.
- viii. GEORGE, b. Chichester, Dec. 7, 1869, d. Chichester, Oct. 25, 1871.

BELANGER.

1. CHARLES BELANGER, son of Joseph, b. in Canada, Jan. 15, 1860. m. Caroline, dau. of John Coyer, b. in Canada, Sept. 17, 1849, Roman Catholic. He has res. in L. since 1880. Farmer. Roman Catholic. Ch.,

- i. EDWARD, b. Canada, March 17, 1876.
- ii. PETER, b. Canada, Sept. 30, 1880.
- iii. JESSIE, b. L. Aug. 9, 1882.
- iv. MAUD, b. L. Oct. 9, 1886.
- v. LOUISE, b. L. Feb. 28, 1887.
- vi. MAGGIE, b. L. May 11, 1890.
- vii. LEVI, b. L. Nov. 15, 1892.

BELKNAP.

1. GEORGE BELKNAP, b. in Danville, Canada, about 1847. m. Jennie L., dau. of Noah W. Ranlett (See), b. in L. Oct. 11, 1849. Methodist. He res. in L. only a short time. d. in Denver, Col., about 1881. Blacksmith. Democrat. A. F. and A. M.

Ch., —

- i. ANNIE D., b. Bethlehem, July 30, 1870, d. L. April 26, 1874.
- ii. CATHERINE M., b. L. Aug. 13, 1874. m. Robert Plympton Peckett (See).

BELLOWS.

1. JOHN BELLOWS, b. in England, 1623, embarked in the "Hopewell," of London, William Burdock, master, for New England, April 6, 1635. He resided in Concord and Marlborough, Mass. He m. May 9, 1655, Mary Wood, dau. of John Wood. They had ten children. He d. in Marlborough, 1683, his will being dated June 19 and proved Oct. 2 of that year. She d. Sept. 16, 1707.

2. BENJAMIN BELLOWS, youngest child of John and Mary (Wood) Bellows, was b. in Concord, Mass., Jan. 18, 1676/7. He m. Jan. 5, 1703/4, Dorcas (Cutler) Willard, widow of Henry Willard, son of Major Simon Willard. By her first marriage she was the mother of Col. Josiah Willard of Lunenburg, and later of Winchester. Benjamin Bellows resided in Lancaster until about 1728, when he removed to Lunenburg, where he d. March 19, 1750. She d. Sept. 8, 1747. They were parents of one son and three daughters.

3. COL. BENJAMIN BELLOWS, only son of Benjamin², was born in Lancaster, Mass., May 26, 1712. His name is boldly written in the annals of Lunenburg, Mass., where he lived until about 1752, when he removed to Walpole, N. H., and is justly called the founder of the town. He d. July 10, 1777. (See Bellows Genealogy, by Thomas Bellows Peck.) He m. Oct. 7, 1735, Abigail Stearns, b. Watertown, Mass., June, 1708, dau. of John and Abigail (Fiske) Stearns, and a sister of Rev. David Stearns of Lunenburg; she d. Nov. 9, 1757. He m. second, April 21, 1758, Mary (Hubbard) Jennison, b. April 12, 1725, dau. of Major Jonathan and Rebecca (Brown) Hubbard, and widow of John

Jennison. She was a sister of the wife of Rev. David Stearns, and also a sister of the wives of Col. Joseph Blanchard and Col. Josiah Willard. She d. Feb. 21, 1794.

4. COL. JOSEPH BELLOWES, son of Col. Benjamin³ and Abigail (Stearns) Bellows, was b. in Lunenburg, May 26, 1744. He returned to Lunenburg, 1762, and was a prominent resident of that town about twenty years. He d. in Langdon, N. H., May 22, 1817. He m. Oct. 3, 1764, Lois Whitney, b. 1744, dau. of Salmon and Sarah Whitney of Littleton, Mass. She d. in Walpole, March 26, 1834.

5. MAJOR JOSEPH BELLOWES, fifth of the fourteen children of Col. Joseph⁴, was b. in Lunenburg, Nov. 3, 1770. In early life he settled in Walpole, where he was an active, useful citizen. About 1812 he removed to Rockingham, Vt. He d. March 22, 1821. He m. Jan. 7, 1794, Deborah Wright, who d. Sept. 9, 1802. He m. second, Jan. 2, 1803, Mary Adams, b. July 17, 1774, dau. of Rev. Zabdiel and Elizabeth (Stearns) Adams. She d. May 26, 1859.

Ch. by w. Deborah, —

i. ii. and iii. d. young.

iv. GEORGE, b. April 24, 1799, grad. Dart. Med. School, 1826. After a brief practice of his profession, he d. Hartford, Vt., Jan. 15, 1830.

v. ELIZA, b. Sept. 13, 1801. m. Calvin Ainsworth (See).

Ch. by w. Mary, —

6. vi. HENRY ADAMS, b. Oct. 25, 1803.

vii. MARY STEARNS, b. Oct. 26, 1808, d. Sept. 15, 1809.

viii. FRANCES ANN, b. April 18, 1813. Teacher. d. Dec. 22, 1836, L., at the home of her brother, Judge Bellows.

7. ix. WILLIAM JOSEPH, b. Rockingham, Vt., July 3, 1817.

6. HENRY ADAMS BELLOWES, son of Joseph⁵, b. in Walpole Oct. 25, 1803. He attended the public schools of Walpole and the Academy at Windsor, Vt., and studied law with Hon. William C. Bradley of Westminster, Vt. He was admitted to the bar 1826. He began the practice of his profession in Walpole, but removed, 1828, to this town, where he resided until 1850, when he removed to Concord. He was the senior member of the law firm of Henry A. and William J. Bellows, Littleton, 1848 to 1850, and of Henry A. and A. Herbert Bellows, Concord, 1853 to 1859. He was appointed Associate Justice of the Supreme Court. Sept. 23, 1859, and Chief Justice, Oct. 1, 1869, succeeding Judge Perley. He was moderator, Littleton, 1829, 1835 to 1838; Whig candidate for Congress, 1847. He represented Littleton in the legislature, 1839, and Concord, 1856 and 1857, serving as chairman of the Committee on the Judiciary. He received from Dartmouth College the degree of A.M., 1859, and of LL.D., 1869. Unitarian. Whig. Republican. His published works include: *Opinions in N. H. Reports*, Vols. XXXIX. to LIII.; *Briefs in Supreme Court*, Vol. V. of printed Reports to Vol. XXXI. inc. ("Memorial Sermon at Concord" by Rev. Henry W. Bellows, D.D.; "Bellows Genealogy," by Thomas Bellows Peck; "Narratives and Traditions of the Bellows Family," by Emily R. Barnes; "History of Walpole," by George Aldrich; "Appleton's Cyclopædia of American Biography," "Bench and Bar of New Hampshire," by Charles H. Bell; "Sketch," by James R. Jackson,

Grafton Co. "Gazetteer;" "Address," by Jeremiah Smith, Grafton & Coos Bar Association, Vol. I.; "Reminiscences," by Arthur Livermore, Grafton & Coos Bar Association, Vol. III.)

Mr. Bellows m. June 16, 1836, Catharine Walley Bellows, b. July 1, 1815, dau. of Josiah and Rebecca (Sparhawk) Bellows. She d. in Littleton, June 24, 1848.

Ch., b. in L., —

i. JOSIAH, b. June 5, 1837. m. Dec. 22, 1867, Helen Ann Brown. In 1865 he received an appointment in the Treasury Department, Washington, D. C., and has acceptably filled the position to the present time.

ii. STELLA LOUISA, b. Oct. 8, 1839. m. Charles P. Sanborn (See).

iii. FRANCES ANN, b. Nov. 15, 1841. m. Charles P. Sanborn (See).

iv. HENRY ADAMS, b. Sept. 27, 1843, d. L. March 17, 1848.

8. v. JOHN ADAMS, b. May 27, 1848.

7. WILLIAM JOSEPH BELLOWES, son of Joseph ⁵, b. in Rockingham, Vt., July 3, 1817. m. Aug. 12, 1847, Caroline Ivah, dau. of Sampson Bulard (See), b. in Concord, April 9, 1821. Unitarian. d. in L. July 22, 1890. He has res. in L. since 1831. He commenced studying law with his brother, Henry A., in 1842, was admitted to the bar at Haverhill in 1845, practised in firm of Henry A. & William J. Bellows, from 1848 to 1850; then alone until 1854; then with John Farr until 1860, when he retired from legal practice. He was appointed Postmaster of L. in 1861, and held the office until 1868. He then entered the hardware firm of H. L. Tilton & Co., where he remained until 1870. In 1870 the firm of Bellows Bros. & Co. was formed and continued to 1873, when it was changed to Bellows & Son, and is now doing business. Other positions he has held in L. are: Member of Board Education, Union Dist., 1868-9 & 1879 to 1887 inc.; Prest. of Board from 1880 to 1887 inc.; Editor "People's Journal" from June 28, 1861, to June 4, 1864; Brigade Quartermaster with rank of Major, under Gen. E. O. Kenney, and Brigade Inspector under Gen. Hutchins. J. P. State. Unitarian. Whig and Republican. (Biography by James R. Jackson, in Grafton Co. "Gazetteer," p. 108.)

Ch., b. in L., —

i. MARY ADAMS PATTERSON, b. Jan. 12, 1849. unm., res. L.

9. ii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Aug. 5, 1852.

10. iii. GEORGE SAMPSON, b. Oct. 25, 1855.

8. JOHN ADAMS BELLOWES, son of Henry Adams ⁶, b. in L. May 27, 1848. m. Nov. 6, 1878, Isabel, dau. of Charles S. Francis, b. N. Y. City, Jan. 25, 1853. He was educated in Concord public schools, the preparatory school of Antioch College, and grad. from Dart. Coll. in 1870. He commenced studying theology with Rev. George S. Merriam of Springfield, Conn., in 1870, and was ordained at Waterville, Me., June 6, 1878, as a Unitarian minister. He was settled in Waterville, Me., May, 1878, and remained there until Nov. 1883, when he was installed as pastor of the Second Unitarian Church of Portland, Me. He is now teacher of a school for girls in Boston. Among his literary works published are essays and sermons in the "Unitarian Review," and in Portland and Waterville (Me.) papers; articles in "Merry's Museum," "Little Corporal," "Youth's Companion," and other children's magazines between 1860 and 1870; wrote constantly for the

“Dartmouth” while in College, and was editor during a part of the senior year; from 1872 to 1876 was literary editor of “The Liberal Christian.” For a year or two he was chairman of the Unitarian Missionary Committee for Me., and was one of the Superintending School Committee for Waterville, Me., about a year and a half. In Coll. he was a member of the Tri Kappa Society.

Ch., —

- i. HENRY ADAMS, b. Portland, Me., Sept. 22, 1885.

9. WILLIAM HENRY BELLOWES, son of William Joseph⁷, b. in L. Aug. 5, 1852. m. Dec. 9, 1880, Lucia Emma, dau. of Jedediah Miller Baldwin (See), b. Stratford, April 21, 1858, Baptist. He has res. here all his life. Merchant. He is member of the firms Bellows & Son and the Littleton View Co. Republican. Universalist. Deputy Sheriff, 1876–7–8. Member Board of Education, Union Dist., 1890 to 1896 inc. Treas. L. Musical Assn., 1878 to 1883 inc. Director L. National Bank, 1892 to date. Director L. Shoe Co. since 1898. Representative, 1897–8. J. P. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge. K. T. St. Gerard Com. 32° A. A. S. R.

Ch. b. in L., —

- i. EDITH MARION, b. May 28, 1884.
- ii. HAROLD ARTHUR, b. June 20, 1890.
- iii. RAYMOND A., b. June 3, 1898.

10. GEORGE SAMPSON BELLOWES, son of William Joseph⁷, b. in L. Oct. 25, 1855. m. Nov. 15, 1880, Esther Augusta Young, b. in L. Dec. 1, 1855, dau. of Cyrus Young (See). He d. in L. Aug. 7, 1900. Since 1883 he conducted, in partnership with his brother William Henry, the Littleton View Company, and was interested in the firm of Bellows & Son. Unitarian. Republican.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. CARRIE LOUISE, b. Dec. 19, 1881.

BEMIS.

1. HENRY BEMIS, son of John and Hannah (Warren) Bemis, was b. in Weston, Mass., Jan. 28, 1750/51. He removed to Nelson in 1773. He was a Rev. soldier, and wounded in the battle of Lexington; was also in the battle of Bunker Hill as a private in Capt. Jeremiah Stiles' Co., Col. Paul Sargeant's Regt. (Mass.); also private Capt. Joseph Parker's Co., Col. Enoch Hale's Regt., Ticonderoga expedition; also private Capt. James Lewis' Co., Col. Enoch Hale's Regt., R. I. expedition. In 1788 he came to L. from Nelson. He m. Susannah Nurse, b. Dec. 26, 1749, dau. of Benjamin Nurse⁴ (See). She d. in L. Oct. 20, 1843. He kept a tavern in North L., where he d. June 24, 1833.

Ch., —

- i. SUSANNA, b. Nelson, Feb. 24, 1774. m. Joseph Wheat Morse (See).
2. ii. JOHN, b. Nelson, Jan. 12, 1776.
3. iii. ZENAS LE BOURREAU, b. Nelson, April 18, 1779.
4. iv. DANIEL, b. Nelson, July 19, 1782.
5. v. POLLY, b. Nelson, Sept. 7, 1785. m. John Hunter.
- vi. BENJAMIN, b. Charlestown, June 23, 1788.
- vii. NABBY, b. L. April 2, 1791. m. Nov. 18, 1810, Howard Wheeler.
- viii. ROXANA, b. L. April 21, 1794. m. Alvin Stowe (See).

2. JOHN BEMIS, son of Henry ¹, b. in Nelson, Jan. 12, 1776. m. May 27, 1798, Polly Hudson. He res. in L. from 1788 until he d. about 1811. Farmer. He was lost while hunting for a bear that had been caught in a trap, and the third day after was found in an exhausted condition near Alder Brook. He started on the hunt Oct. 9, 1804. He never fully recovered, and d. some seven years later. (See Hist. Bethlehem, by Rev. S. Bolles, pp. 77 to 86.)

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. LUCINDA, b. Sept. 9, 1798.
- ii. SUSANNA, b. July 6, 1801. m. Ezra Brooks (See).
- iii. JOHN, res. L.
- iv. ISAAC, b. June 30, 1808. m. Silena Hadley and Lydia Whipple (See).

3. ZENAS LE BOURREAU BEMIS, son of Henry ¹, b. in Nelson, April 18, 1779. m. first, Sally Symonds, d. in L. Aug. 28, 1808. m. second, Feb. 12, 1809, Millie Wheeler. He res. in L. from 1788 to 1818.

Ch., by w. Sally, b. in L., —

- i. LADIA, b. May 23, 1800. m. Ezra Gates - (See).
- ii. POLLY, b. Oct. 20, 1801.
- iii. PRUDENCE HUBBARD, b. Feb. 28, 1803.
- iv. HARRIS NURSE, b. Oct. 21, 1804.
- v. RALPH SYMONDS, b. Sept. 26, 1806.

4. DANIEL BEMIS, son of Henry ¹, b. in Nelson, July 19, 1782. m. in 1802, Charlotte Shearman, d. Clear Creek, N. Y. He res. in L. from 1788 to 1841. Farmer. Whig. Lived on first place north of cemetery at No. Littleton.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. HENRY, b. June 16, 1803, d. L. about 1825.
- ii. HIRAM, b. Nov. 27, 1804, d. L. about 1825.
- iii. LOUISA, b. Nov. 7, 1806, d. L. about 1826.
- iv. ANNIS, d. about 1825.
- v. ASH, d. Clear Creek, N. Y.
- vi. JOTHAM S. m. Susan W. Farr, d. Clear Creek, N. Y. Farmer. App. Lieut. 5th Co., 32d Regt. N. H. Militia, April 8, 1839.
- vii. BIGELOW.
- viii. MARY ANN. m. 1830, Horace White. m. second, David Kelley, Clear Creek, N. Y., farmer.
- ix. RUTH. m. March 15, 1830, John Morris, d. Clear Creek, N. Y.

5. BENJAMIN BEMIS, son of Henry ¹, b. in Charlestown, June 23, 1788. m. 1807, Esther Ballou, d. in Ill. He res. in L. from 1788 until he d., Sept. 17, 1847. Farmer. Republican.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. JAMES BALLOU, b. March 31, 1808.
- ii. LAURA, b. Feb. 1810, d. L. April 2, 1812.
- iii. SANFORD MADISON, b. Dec. 28, 1811, d. L. Aug. 21, 1813.
- iv. LAURA, b. Jan. 1814, d. L. Aug. 21, 1815.
- v. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. April 17, 1816. m. Eluthera Woods, res. Ryegate, Vt. Farmer.
- vi. FRANCIS WYMAN, b. Dec. 2, 1823. m. June 7, 1848, Sarah Farr, d. Ill. Farmer. She d. 1886.
- vii. BRIGHAM PIKE, b. May 13, 1829, d. Ill. Farmer.

6. ISAAC BEMIS, son of John ², b. in L. June 30, 1808. m. first, April 14, 1831, Selena Hadley, b. June 15, 1811, d. in L. April 9, 1846. m. second, April 22, 1848, Lydia Whipple, b. March 3, 1800, d. L.

May 18, 1874. He res. in L. all his life, and d. Jan. 14, 1878. Laborer. Free Baptist. Republican.

Ch., by w. Selena, b. in L., —

- i. CAROLINE P., b. Feb. 6, 1832. m. Warren L. Bartlett (See).
- ii. MARY M., b. Dec. 30, 1833. m. Oct. 30, 1857, John S. Perkins, res. Holderness, farmer.
- iii. ELVIRA J., b. Jan. 8, 1837. m. Aug. 22, 1891, Hosea F. Hawkins, res. Meredith, farmer.
- iv. LAURA A., b. June 3, 1840. m. July 7, 1861, Beniah D. Plaisted, res. Meredith, merchant.
- v. OLIVE A., b. Nov. 16, 1842, d. L. March 4, 1849.
- vi. OLIVE E., b. 1843, d. Meredith, March 4, 1849.
8. vii. GEORGE MYRON, b. Aug. 29, 1844.

7. JAMES BALLOU BEMIS, son of Benjamin⁵, b. in L. March 31, 1808. pub. April 1, 1828, Rebecca F., dau. of Daniel Elliott, b. in Lancaster about 1808, d. in L. Sept. 1829. He res. in L. from birth to 1830. Farmer. d. in Ill.

Ch., —

- i. BENJAMIN, b. L. July 25, 1829.

8. GEORGE MYRON BEMIS, son of Isaac⁶, b. in L. Aug. 29, 1844. m. June 24, 1870, Aseneth Viola, dau. of Francis Theron Pennoek, b. Lisbon, March 23, 1852; she m. second, Calvin Thayer, and res. in Easton, Free Baptist. He res. in L. from birth to 1876. Farmer. Free Baptist. Republican. Date and place of death not known.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. CARRIE BELL, b. May 14, 1871, d. Stratford, Sept. 6, 1885.
- ii. EDWARD LAWRENCE, b. Nov. 18, 1873.
- iii. EVA MAY, b. May 21, 1876. m. William H. Bartlett (See).

BEMIS.

9. LYMAN BEMIS, son of Reuben, b. in Springfield, Vt., in 1803. m. first, Ann Coan, d. in Lisbon in 1841. m. second, in 1847, Betsey Little, b. in Lyman, d. in L. in 1853. He res. in L. from 1847 to 1864, d. in Benton, Dec. 8, 1878.

Ch., —

- i. REUBEN, d. in 1864.
- ii. JOHN, d. when 3 years old.
- iii. GEORGE, d. Dec. 11, 1885.
- iv. MARTHA, d. July 2, 1865.
- v. LYMAN, b. 1840, d. Jan. 18, 1887. Served three years in War of Rebellion.
10. vi. MOSES PETER, b. Lisbon, Aug. 30, 1841.

10. MOSES PETER BEMIS, son of Lyman⁹, b. in Lisbon, Aug. 30, 1841. m. March 26, 1865, Ann S., dau. of Joseph Hutchins, b. in Benton, Oct. 22, 1848, d. in Haverhill, July 29, 1891. Baptist. He res. in L. from 1847 to 1859. Farmer. Republican. Second Lieut. Co. G, 6th N. H. Inf., rising from the ranks. res. Haverhill. (Book of Biog. Grafton Co., p. 307.)

Ch., b. in Haverhill, —

- i. EUGENE WILBER, b. Haverhill, March 27, 1866. m. Oct. 13, 1889, Susie Blake, res. Haverhill. Farmer. They have one son, b. Aug. 7, 1892.
- ii. LILLIE BELL, b. June 19, 1871. m. March 26, 1888, A. C. Hall, res. Harney, Ill., merchant.

BENT.

1. THOMAS BENT, b. in Sudbury, Mass. m. Mary Stone. He d. in Sudbury, Mass.

2. JASON BENT, son of Thomas¹, b. in Sudbury, Mass., in 1734. m. Aug. 17, 1775, Anna, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Clough Glover, b. in Dorchester, Mass., Aug. 3, 1749, d. in Sudbury, Mass., Nov. 10, 1837. He d. in Sudbury, Mass., Oct. 1, 1786.

3. THOMAS BENT, son of Jason², b. in Sudbury, Mass., Sept. 4, 1776. m. Jan. 29, 1807, Sarah, dau. of Dea. Jonathan Patch of Stow, Mass. He d. in Sudbury, Mass., March 28, 1848.

4. JONATHAN P. BENT, son of Thomas³, b. in Sudbury, Mass., Feb. 26, 1817. m. April 29, 1845, Clarissa A., dau. of Elisha and Clarissa Parks Smith. He d. in Maynard, Mass., Jan. 9, 1892.

5. JOHN GLOVER BENT, son of Jonathan P.⁴, b. in Stow, Mass., Aug. 24, 1861. m. July 26, 1893, Isabella Stearns, dau. of Henry C. Redington (See), b. in L. Jan. 12, 1862. Cong. Educated in L. and St. Johnsbury, Vt., Academy. He has res. in L. since 1893. Treasurer L. Shoe Co. from Aug. 1895 to Sept. 1899. Republican.

Ch., —

i. HENRY REDINGTON, b. L. March 26, 1896.

BERKLEY.

1. ROBERT BERKLEY, b. in Scotland in 1754, came to America in 1772, and res. in Newbury, Vt., five years. He enlisted in 1777, and served five years; res. two or three years in Conn., and then removed to Bath, where he res. the remainder of his life. He fell from a bridge in Lisbon and was killed, Sept. 29, 1804. He m. Rhoda Way, b. Aug. 25, 1758, d. April 7, 1841.

2. WILLIAM BERKLEY, son of Robert¹, b. in Bath, June 5, 1783. m. first, Sarah, dau. of John Morrill, b. in Boscawen, May 26, 1788, d. in Lyman, April 29, 1857. m. second, in 1858, Elvira, dau. of Jason Bidwell (See), b. in L. May 10, 1809, d. in Lisbon, March 18, 1866. He res. in L. from 1817 until 1835. Farmer and local Methodist preacher. d. in Lisbon, Feb. 21, 1869.

Ch., by w. Sarah, —

i. SAMUEL W., b. Lyman, Oct. 11, 1807. m. Sept. 6, 1832, Caroline W. Ely. Merchant. Both d. of cholera in Livingston Co., Ky. He d. June 18, 1833. She d. June 17, 1833.

ii. JOHN M., b. Lyman, March 1, 1809, d. L. Dec. 16, 1830.

iii. HENRY M., b. Lyman, March 25, 1811, d. Lyman, Nov. 29, 1812.

iv. HORACE, b. Lyman, July 29, 1813, d. Beloit, Wis., Oct. 5, 1841.

v. ELIZABETH C., b. Lyman, May 5, 1816. m. Benjamin Page (See).

vi. SARAH M., b. L. June 6, 1820. m. Dec. 1, 1846, Francis Brown. She d. Hyde Park, Mass., April 30, 1881.

vii. ELLEN M., b. L. Dec. 15, 1823. m. Dec. 18, 1845, William B. Palmer. He d. Lyman, July 2, 1871. She d. Lisbon, Nov. 23, 1875.

3. viii. WILLIAM, b. L. May 3, 1826.

ix. SELINDA, b. L. Aug. 1, 1828. m. Jan. 24, 1848, John Bishop. He d. May 17, 1890. She d. April 13, 1881.

3. WILLIAM BERKLEY, son of William², b. in L. May 3, 1826. m. Feb. 13, 1844, Sarah Walker, dau. of David Richardson (See), b. in Lisbon, Aug. 1, 1827. She d. May 18, 1899. He res. in L. in youth, and from 1868 until he d., July 8, 1896. Farmer. Republican.

Ch., b. in Lisbon, —

- i. FRANCIS E., b. March 30, 1847. m. July 4, 1867, Eliza A. Jackman. Farmer. He d. Lisbon, Nov. 6, 1877. Francis had one child, Carl E., b. Lisbon, May 31, 1872, m. March 15, 1894, Josephine L. Tyrrell.
- ii. MARY ELLA, b. Dec. 29, 1851. m. Nov. 29, 1876, Benjamin G. Olmstead, res. Laconia, carpenter.
- iii. MATTIE E., b. July 22, 1861. m. Jan. 17, 1885, George Morris, mechanic. She d. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Oct. 7, 1889.

BERMAN.

1. AARON BERMAN, son of Morris, b. in Germany, April 14, 1860. m. July 7, 1887, Catherine M., dau. of Newton S. Cooley (See), b. in Fairlee, Vt., in 1866, Methodist. He has res. in L. since 1893. Salesman. Methodist. Republican.

Ch., —

- i. MILDRED, b. Auburn, Me., May 3, 1888.

BERO.

1. OLIVER BERO, son of Ira, b. in Canada, Sept. 21, 1826. m. Mary —, b. in Canada in 1837. He res. in L. 1869 until he d., April 14, 1884. Farmer.

Ch., —

- i. HENRY, b. Canada, 1854.
- ii. OLIVER, b. L. 1858.
- iii. LORINDA, b. L. 1860.
- iv. JOSEPHINE, b. L. 1862.
- v. DAVID, b. L. 1864.
2. vi. IRA, b. L. July 9, 1868.
- vii. ALMA, b. L. 1869.
- viii. MALVINA, b. L. 1870.

2. IRA BERO, son of Oliver¹, b. in L. July 9, 1868. m. Nov. 5, 1889, Nina, dau. of Ashley Astell, b. Waterford, Vt., Dec. 5, 1877, Methodist. He has res. in L. in youth and from 1892 to 1895. Farmer. Roman Catholic. Republican.

Ch., —

- i. MATTIE JANE, b. Lyman, June 1, 1891.

BERO.

3. LOUIS BERO, b. in Westbury, Canada, in 1804. m. first, — Damon, b. in Canada. m. second, Margaret Plant, b. in Canada, d. in L., Roman Catholic. He res. in L. from 1856 until he d. in April, 1888. Shoemaker. Roman Catholic. Democrat.

Ch., —

- i. MARGARET, b. Canada. m. Edward Quessey (See).
- ii. LEWIS, b. Canada. m. Ellen French.
4. iii. IRA, b. Canada, April 10, 1840.
- iv. GEORGE, b. Canada. m. Selena Raney, res. Salem, Mass.
5. v. CHESTER J., b. Barnston, P. Q., Feb. 22, 1848.
- vi. JOHN. m. Dora Chase. Hotel clerk. d. in Concord.
6. vii. FRED LEO, b. L. Dec. 11, 1858.

(The children of Louis Bero discarded the name Bero and assumed that of Byron.)

4. IRA BYRON, son of Louis³, b. in Canada, April 10, 1840. m. Feb. 1867, Rilla, dau. of Napoleon Reiney, b. in Canada, Feb. 3, 1840, Roman Catholic. He has res. in L. since 1851. Laborer. Roman Catholic.

Ch., b. in L.,—

- i. DELIA, b. June 3, 1870. m. Dec. 3, 1891, Fred Clark, laborer, res. Berlin.
- ii. MARY, b. July 13, 1874.
- iii. EUGENE, b. Feb. 5, 1876.
- iv. CLARA, b. July 16, 1877.
- v. WALTER, b. Feb. 10, 1879.

5. CHESTER J. BYRON, son of Louis³, b. in Barnston, P. Q., Feb. 22, 1848. m. first, Feb. 1869, Mary E., dau. of Jerry Smith, b. in Concord in 1850, d. in Concord, Oct. 1874. m. second, Oct. 4, 1873, MARY A., dau. of Owen Twomey, b. in Concord, Oct. 17, 1853. He res. in L. from 1853 to 1866. Railroad conductor. Co. E, 1st N. H. H. Art. Private.

Ch., by w. Mary E.,—

- i. MARY E., b. Concord, Oct. 18, 1871. m. Oct. 22, 1893, Ernest A. Marshall, res. Chelsea, Mass., painter.

Ch., by w. Mary A.,—

- ii. JOHN E., b. Concord, Dec. 4, 1874. res. Boston, Mass.
- iii. MARGARET L., b. Concord, Jan. 19, 1876.
- iv. HELEN M., b. Concord, Jan. 14, 1878, d. Feb. 27, 1881.
- v. C. PAUL, Concord, Dec. 6, 1879, d. Aug. 20, 1886.
- vi. J. WILLIAM, b. Concord, Sept. 8, 1882.
- vii. CHRISTELLA M., b. Concord, Nov. 13, 1884, d. Nov. 30, 1887.
- viii. FRANCIS W., b. Concord, Nov. 28, 1886, d. Dec. 28, 1887.
- ix. CHESTER L., b. Weare, Feb. 3, 1893.

6. FRED LEO BYRON, son of Louis³, b. in L. Dec. 11, 1858. m. Sept. 15, 1890, Nellie L., dau. of David Boyle, b. in Waterville, Me., May 12, 1859. He has res. in L. all his life. Painter. Democrat. No ch.

BERRY.

1. CHARLES SUMNER BERRY, son of George R., b. in Brookfield, Sept. 2, 1855. m. April 30, 1879, Hannah Gertler, dau. of Lewis Haggerty, b. in Parkeville, Pa., Nov. 1, 1856. He has res. in L. since 1880. Carpenter. Democrat.

Ch.,—

- i. ELSIE MAE, b. L. Feb. 27, 1883.

2. FRED WILLIAMS BERRY, son of George R., b. in Lisbon, March 7, 1858. m. April 30, 1885, Elizabeth Albina, dau. of Samuel Johnson Briggs, b. in Lower Island, Canada, July 13, 1858. He has res. in L. since 1878. Farmer. Methodist. Democrat.

Ch., b. in L.,—

- i. WALTER GEORGE, b. Aug. 8, 1890.
- ii. ELIZABETH M., b. Jan 7, 1895.

BICKFORD.

1. THOMAS BICKFORD was born in Northumberland in 1796. m. first, June 2, 1817, Annis M., dau. of Joseph W. Morse (See), b. in L. Nov. 7, 1798, d. in L. Feb. 2, 1845. m. second, Feb. 11, 1846, Louisa, dau. of Elisha Brown, b. in Waterford, Vt., April 2, 1809, d. in Waterford, Vt., May 8, 1890, Cong. He res. in L. from 1817 to 1872. Farmer. Democrat. Selectman, 1827-8-9-30-1-6-7-43-8-53. J. P. Cong. d. in Waterford, Vt., Dec. 31, 1877.

Ch., by w. Annis, b. in L., —

- i. HORATIO N., b. Dec. 15, 1817. m. Aug. 18, 1844, Adaline Nutting. res. Holyoke, Mass. Painter.
- ii. J. W. M., b. May 9, 1820, d. L. Oct. 16, 1822.
- iii. RUTH O., b. May 8, 1822, d. L. July 13, 1823.
- iv. OLIVIA R., b. July 7, 1824. m. Oct. 17, 1850, James Grisim, res. Prairie Du Sac, Wis., retired farmer.
- v. JOSEPH M., b. Feb. 24, 1827. m. Feb. 25, 1867, Mary Hensley. Grad. Dart. Coll., 1855. Merchant. d. Lavaca, Texas, Feb. 23, 1896.
- vi. SUSAN A., b. Aug. 3, 1829. m. Oct. 14, 1863, George Putney. res. Cambridge, Mass.
- vii. JANE E., b. Oct. 2, 1832. m. Sept. 21, 1853, Newell S. Martin. Coachman. Last res. Weymouth, Mass. He d. in 1874. She d. Oct. 12, 1876.
- viii. MARTHA A., b. May 12, 1835. m. Nov. 4, 1855, Truman N. Gray. Salesman. She d. Arlington, Mass., Jan. 3, 1894.
2. ix. THOMAS, b. Sept. 3, 1838.
- x. JAMES, b. Nov. 25, 1842, d. L. Dec. 4, 1842.
- xi. EDWIN E., b. April 25, 1848, d. L. March 9, 1882.

2. THOMAS BICKFORD, son of Thomas¹, b. in L. Sept. 3, 1838. m. July 4, 1860, Ann Eliza, dau. of Leonard Elms, b. in Derby, Vt., Jan. 4, 1837. He res. in L. in youth, and since 1875. Farmer. Democrat. Enl. in 1st Vt. Battery, trans. 2d Vt. Battery, trans. 1st Vt. H. Art. Private. G. A. R.

Ch., —

- i. JENNIE ELMS, b. Ashland, June 9, 1861. m. Clark B. Williams (See).
- ii. GEORGE HALL, b. Landaff, May 1, 1867, d. Cambridgeport, Mass., Aug. 13, 1872.
- iii. CLARENCE H., b. Landaff, Feb. 17, 1871, d. Cambridgeport, Mass., March 27, 1891.
- iv. CARL LEONARD, b. Waterford, Vt., Dec. 4, 1874. unm., res. L. Farmer.
- v. MARY BELL, b. L. June 17, 1877.

BICKFORD.

3. JOHN WILLIAM BICKFORD, son of Ephraim, b. in Dover, Aug. 20, 1832. m. Nov. 30, 1861, Sarah Jane, dau. of Robert Streeter, b. in Lisbon, July 16, 1838. Methodist. He res. in L. from 1859 until he d., Jan. 31, 1892. Teamster. Republican. 3d Vt. Inf. Private. G. A. R.

No ch.

BIDWELL.

1. NATHANIEL BIDWELL, b. in Hartford, Conn., in 1750. m. first, Jan. 30, 1772, Martha, dau. of Samuel Bixby, b. in Hartford, Conn., d. Oct. 26, 1785. He m. a second time, but name not known. He res. in L. from 1805 until he d., April, 1812. Farmer.

Ch., by w. Martha, —

- i. INFANT, b. Hartford, Conn., Oct. 18, 1773, d. young.
- ii. THANKFUL, b. Lebanon, (?) April 21, 1775.
- iii. MIAMA, b. Lebanon, (?) Sept. 25, 1776.
- iv. MABEL LOMIS, b. Lebanon, (?) May 1, 1778.
2. v. JASPER, b. Lebanon, Dec. 6, 1779.
3. vi. JASON, b. Lebanon, March 3, 1782.
- vii. MARTHA, b. Lebanon, June 1, 1785. m. Isaac Stearns (See).

Ch., by second w., —

- viii. JEMIMA, b. Lebanon. m. Abijah Allen (See).
- ix. PHILENA, b. Lebanon, Nov. 1791. m. Asa Annis (See).
- x. BELA, b. Lebanon.

2. JASPER BIDWELL, son of Nathaniel¹, b. Dec. 6, 1779. m. Nov. 17, 1803, Patience, dau. of Matthew Peck, b. in Grafton, d. in L. March, 1852. He res. in L. from 1804 until he d. in 1823. Farmer.

No ch.

3. JASON BIDWELL, son of Nathaniel¹, b. March 3, 1782. m. Oct. 15, 1807, Sally, dau. of Matthew Peck, b. in Grafton, Oct. 26, 1782, d. in Franconia, Sept. 1860. He res. in L. from 1808 to 1824. Farmer. d. in Manchester, April 26, 1859.

Ch., —

- i. ALPHA, b. L. May 12, 1808, d. May 20, 1808.
- ii. ELVIRA, b. L. May 10, 1809. m. William Berkley (See).
4. iii. SIMON S., b. L. Feb. 6, 1811.
- iv. OLIVE, b. L. May 23, 1813. m. Dec. 25, 1843, Robert Shepard, farmer. She d. Canterbury, Dec. 1880.
- v. ASAHIEL, b. L. July 26, 1815. m. Oct. 12, 1840, Harriet Garnsey. Brick mason. He d. Neenah, Wis., June, 1868.
- vi. GEORGE, b. L. March 13, 1818. res. New Boston. Cabinet-maker.
- vii. JOHN NELSON, b. Dec. 21, 1820. m. first, May 19, 1845, Maria N. Hibbard, d. April 4, 1865. m. second, July 15, 1869, Mary J. Mason. Scale-maker. res. Buffalo, N. Y.
- viii. SOPHRONIA, b. Landaff, Aug. 6, 1823. m. Sept. 11, 1848, Eri Richardson, pattern-maker, res. Sterling, Mass.
- ix. JASPER, b. Landaff, Dec. 3, 1826, d. Landaff, Feb. 13, 1827.
- x. MARTHA ANN, b. Landaff, June 12, 1828. m. March 7, 1854, George H. Foster, belt-maker, res. Worcester, Mass.
- xi. JANSON A., b. Landaff, Dec. 17, 1830. m. Nov. 18, 1858, Harriet N. Simmons. Civil and mechanical engineer. res. Cleveland, Ohio.

4. SIMON S. BIDWELL, son of Jason³, b. in L. Feb. 6, 1811. m. first, July 28, 1839, Elizabeth McC. Buswell, b. in New Boston, Dec. 9, 1815, d. Boscawen, March 16, 1860. m. second, May 5, 1861, Sarah E. Marsh, b. in Gloucester, Mass., d. in Hampstead. She m. second, Robert Eaton. Simon res. in L. from 1847 to 1855. Wool dyer and dresser. d. Wilton, April 28, 1866.

Ch., —

- i. EDWARD PREBBLE, b. Whitefield, April 24, 1840, d. same day.
- ii. CYRUS BUSWELL, b. Whitefield, June 13, 1842. m. Aug. 22, 1880, Emma L. Nyman. Watchman. res. Goffstown.
- iii. IRENE SOPHRONIA, b. Lyman, Aug. 9, 1844. res. New Boston.
- iv. GEORGE FRANKLIN, b. L. Feb. 19, 1847. Shoemaker. He d. Goffstown, Sept. 23, 1878. Co. E, 7th N. H. Inf. Private.
- v. CHARLES JASPER, b. L. March 31, 1850. Mason. He d. Nashua, March 15, 1892.
- vi. SIMON LESLIE, b. L. May 16, 1852. m. Dec. 4, 1879, Mary J. Harvell. Foreman railroad construction. res. Mansfield, Mass.
- vii. ELLA ELIZABETH, b. L. Nov. 14, 1854. She d. New Boston, April 18, 1863.

BINGHAM.

1. THOMAS BINGHAM was admitted to membership in the "Cutler's Company" of Sheffield, Eng., Dec. 21, 1614, as a master cutler, as shown by records still in existence. The use of the trade mark [T. B.] was also then granted him. He m. Mary —

2. THOMAS BINGHAM, son of Thomas¹, m. July 6, 1631, in Sheffield, Eng., Anna Stenton, as per records in Parish Church of St. Peter and Holy Trinity. Thomas³ was the sixth of seven children.

3. THOMAS BINGHAM, son of Thomas², baptized in Sheffield, Eng., June 5, 1642. m. Dec. 12, 1666, Mary, dau. of Lieut. Jonathan Rudd (?) of Saybrook, Conn., b. in 1648, d. Aug. 4, 1726. She is supposed to have been the bride of "Bride brook." He was one of the first landed proprietors of Norwich, Conn., the deed of his lot bearing date of April, 1660, and was made free of that town by the Gen. Court in 1671, and moved to Windham, now Windham Green, Conn., where he can be traced for thirty years as Sergt., Selectman, and Deacon of the church. He was on the first list of approved inhabitants of Windham in 1693. He d. in Windham, Conn., Jan. 16, 1730.

4. ABEL BINGHAM, son of Thomas³, b. June 25, 1669. m. Elizabeth —. He res. in Stratford and Windham, Conn.

5. JONATHAN BINGHAM, son of Abel⁴, b. in Windham, Conn., Aug. 17, 1712. m. first, May 9, 1734, Mary Abbe, d. March 4, 1735. m. second, Jan. 17, 1736, Widow Sarah Vinton. He d. Feb. 16, 1800.

6. JONATHAN BINGHAM, son of Jonathan⁵, b. in Conn., Feb. 20, 1735, d. about 1813. He m. in Mansfield, Conn., formerly a part of Windham, April 12, 1764, Elizabeth Warner. He was a Deacon, and is buried on Benjamin Cummings' farm in Cornish.

7. ELISHA WARNER BINGHAM, son of Jonathan⁶, b. in 1765. m. — Perry, d. in 1844, aged 77 years. He d. in Concord, Vt., March 30, 1802.

8. WARNER BINGHAM, son of Elisha Warner⁷, b. in Cornish, April 10, 1789. m. first, in 1814, Lucy, dau. of John Wheeler¹⁷ (See), b. in Chesterfield, Oct. 1, 1794, d. in Concord, Vt., Oct. 23, 1839. m. second, in 1840, Laura H., dau. of John Rankin (See), b. in Danville, Vt., Feb. 20, 1809, d. in Bethlehem, June 15, 1878. He never res. in L. Farmer. State Senator, Vt., 1842. Assistant Judge, Essex Co., 1844. d. in Bethlehem, Feb. 12, 1872.

Ch., by w. Lucy, b. in Concord, Vt., —

- i. JOHN, b. Aug. 1815. m. 1847. Farmer. d. Wis., Dec. 1848.
- ii. LORENZO, b. Jan. 1818. m. 1854, — Joslyn. Merchant. He d. Waterford, Vt., April, 1856. She d. 1865 or 1866.
9. iii. HARRY, b. March 30, 1821.
- iv. LUCY ANN, b. March 27, 1823. m. 1842, Stephen S. Hill, planter, res. Pacific Grove, Cal.
10. v. GEORGE AZRO, b. April 25, 1826.
11. vi. EDWARD FRANKLIN, b. Aug. 13, 1828.
- vii. EDITH, b. July, 1831. m. Jan. 1851, Ira H. Ballou, merchant. She d. Boston, Mass., Feb. 1886.

Ch., by w. Laura, b. in Concord, Vt., —

12. viii. HORATIO H., b. 1841.

ix. LAURA, b. Dec. 2, 1845. in *John Edward Daily*. See p.

13. x. JAMES WARNER, b. Feb. 9, 1849.

9. HARRY BINGHAM, son of Warner N. b. in Concord, Vt., March 30, 1821. mm. He was educated in the common schools of Concord, Vt., and fitted for Coll. in Lyndon, Vt., Academy. He grad. from Dart. Coll. and commenced the study of law with Hon. Harry Hibbard, in Bath, in 1843. Dart. Coll. gave him the degree of LL.D. in 1880. He was admitted to the Bar in Lancaster in 1846, and at once commenced the practice of law in L., where he has since res. The law firms he has been a member of are H. & G. A. Bingham, 1852 to 1859; Woods & Bingham, 1859 to 1862; H. & G. A. Bingham, 1862 to 1870; Bingham & Mitchell, 1874 to 1879; Bingham, Mitchell (J. M.) & Batchellor, July 1, 1879, to July 1, 1882; Bingham, Mitchells, & Batchellor (J. M. M., A. S. B., and W. H. M.), July 1, 1882, to Jan. 1, 1885; Bingham, Mitchell, & Batchellor (H. B., A. S. B., and W. H. M.), Jan. 1, 1885. In 1881, upon the removal of J. M. Mitchell to Concord, the firm of Bingham & Mitchell (J. M. M.) was established at that place, and both firms have been continued from the dates above named to the present time, although Mr. Bingham has been less active in his law business in his later years, having given his time and attention more and more largely to recreation, travel, and literature. In his legislative service, covering a longer number of terms than any of his contemporaries in this State, he often participated in debate with carefully prepared arguments, and not unfrequently contributed formal reports, embodying the results of careful research and reasoning. These may be consulted in official and newspaper reports of the Legislatures. Mr. Bingham's briefs in cases argued in the law terms of the Supreme Court are contained in every volume of the N. H. Reports from the twentieth — fifty volumes — published and unpublished. Many of his legal arguments have been published in full in newspapers and pamphlets. His addresses and essays on more general topics are numerous, some of the more important titles being: "A Fourth of July Address," 1853, "Ammonoosuc Reporter;" "Addresses as Pres. of Democratic State Conventions," Jan. 5, 1870, Sept. 11, 1872, Jan. 9, 1878, May 20, 1896; "The Great Black Republican Bear Fight," "White Mountain Republic," Dec. 3, 1869; "Centennial Address," L., July 4, 1876; "Memorial Day Address," L., May, 1880; "Andrew S. Woods," LL.D., Memorial Address at Dart. Coll., June 23, 1880; "Certain Conditions and Tendencies that imperil the Integrity and Independence of the Judiciary," address before the G. & C. Bar Association, Lancaster, 1882; "The Political Situation," "Daily Union," Feb. 14, 1883; closing argument in favor of the "Atherton Bill" and in opposition to the "Hazen Bill" before the Railroad Committee, Concord, Aug. 10, 1887; "The Life and Democracy of John H. George," address before the Granite State Club, Manchester, June 27, 1888; "The Issues at Stake," article in reply to Sen. William E. Chandler, "Riverside Magazine," 1890, Vol. I. p. 7; "Gilman Marston," address before the G. & C. Bar Association, Woodsville, Jan. 30, 1891; "Nathaniel W. Westgate," address before the same association at the same place and date; "William S. Ladd," address before the same associa-

tion, Plymouth, Jan. 29, 1892; "The Muniments of Constitutional Liberty," address before the same association, Berlin, Jan. 26, 1894; "Progress in Asiatic Civilization and its Significance for the Western World," address before the same association, L., Feb. 14, 1895; "The Rights and Responsibilities of the United States in reference to the International Relations of the Great Powers of Europe and the Lesser Republics of America," address before Marshall Sanders Post, G. A. R., L., Dec. 26, 1895; "The Welfare of the Republic the Supreme Law," address before the G. & C. Bar Association, Lancaster, Jan. 31, 1896; "The Present Duty of the Democracy," address at a Ratification Meeting of the National Democracy, Manchester, Oct. 6, 1896; "The Relations of Woman to the Progressive Civilization of the Age," address before the G. & C. Bar Association, Plymouth, Jan. 29, 1897; "The Influence of Religion on Human Progress," annual address before the N. H. Historical Society, Concord, June 8, 1897; "The Annexation of Hawaii: A Right and a Duty," 1897. Democrat. Quartermaster, 32d Regt. N. H. Militia, 1849; Aide-de-camp on Brigade Staff of Gen. E. O. Kenney, 1851. Representative, 1861-2-3-4-5-8-71-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-80-1-2-9-90-1-2, and was candidate for Speaker in 1862. Senator, Grafton District, 1883 to 1887. Member of Constitutional Convention, 1876. Member of the Judiciary Committee in all the terms of his legislative service, and Chairman in 1871 and 4, years of Democratic supremacy. U. S. Treasury Agent, 1867. Democratic candidate for Congress, 1865 and 7, and for U. S. Senator, 1870-2-9-83-5-7-9. He was named for Chief Justice in 1874 by Gov. Weston, but a division in the Council defeated him. He was tendered the appointment of Associate Justice by Gov. Head in 1880, but declined. Delegate to Philadelphia Peace Convention, 1866. Delegate to Democratic National Conventions, 1872-80-84-92, and was a member of the Committee on Resolutions at each of those Conventions; he also acted as proxy for Hon. Josiah Minot at the Convention in 1868; member of the Democratic National Committee for N. H., 1868 to 1872. In 1864 and 1888 he was Democratic candidate for elector, and in 1896 was candidate for elector for the National Democracy. Prest. of Democratic State Conventions, 1870-2-8-96. Director, Concord & Montreal Railroad. Director, Boston, Concord, & Montreal Railroad, 1886-7-8. Prest. of Grafton & Coos Bar Association since 1893. Near the close of a century which his labor had adorned, surrounded by friends whose love and esteem were his rich reward, he d. at his home in Littleton, Sept. 12, 1900. (Biographies (6), "Granite Monthly," Vol. V. p. 277, by H. H. Metcalf; "Child's Grafton County Gazetteer," p. 106, by James R. Jackson; "New Hampshire Men," p. 214, by Albert S. Batchellor; "The New England States," published by D. H. Hurd & Co., Boston, p. 2322, by Harry M. Morse; "Cyclopedia of American Biographies," Boston, 1897, Vol. I. p. 297; "Men of Progress, New Hampshire," Boston, 1898, p. 166.)

10. GEORGE AZRO BINGHAM, son of Warner⁸, b. in Concord, Vt., April 25, 1826. m. first, Nov. 2, 1852, Louise Smith, b. in Newbury, Vt., d. in Lyndon, Vt., Sept. 6, 1856. m. second, Jan. 6, 1859, Eliza Isabella, dau. of Andrew Salter Woods (See), b. in Bath, Nov. 1, 1830, d. in L. May 6, 1893. Episcopal. He was educated in the common schools of Concord, Vt., and the High Schools and Academies of Lyn-

don, Dauville, Concord, Waterford, and St. Johnsbury, Vt. He commenced the study of law in Feb. 1819, with Hon. Thomas Bartlett, Jr., of Lyndon, Vt., and was admitted to the Bar in Danville, Vt., Dec. 1, 1848. For a short time he was in Burlington, Iowa, then returned to Lyndon, Vt., in June, 1849, and remained three years, the first two as a member of the firm of Bartlett & Bingham, the other the firm was Bartlett, Bingham, & Roberts. In July, 1852, he came to L., where he has since res., except three years in Bath, and formed a partnership with his brother Harry, under the firm name of H. & G. A. Bingham, which continued until 1859, when Andrew S. and Edward Woods (See) joined the firm, and it became Woods & Bingham. This firm continued until 1862, Andrew S. Woods and George A. Bingham, res. in Bath, and the other two in L. In 1862 the partnership expired, and the firm of H. & G. A. Bingham was re-established, and continued until 1870; both, however, occupied the same offices until 1874. From 1874 until July 26, 1876, he had no partner, but A. S. Batchellor was associated with him, first, as a law student, and after March, 1875, as an attorney and assistant in his employ. He was then appointed Associate Justice of the Supreme Court, which position he held until Oct. 1, 1880, when he resigned, and Jan. 1, 1881, formed a partnership with Edgar Aldrich (See), which continued until May 1, 1882, when Daniel C. Remich (See) became a member of the firm of Bingham, Aldrich, & Remich, which terminated Dec. 26, 1884, when he was reappointed Associate Justice of the Supreme Court. March 17, 1891, he again resigned, and formed a partnership with his son, George Hutchins Bingham, under the firm name of Bingham & Bingham, which continued until he d. Jan. 22, 1895. His published works comprise law briefs in causes pending in Vt., N. H., and Maine, and the U. S. Supreme Court at Washington, also opinions in the N. H. Supreme Court Reports given in Vols. 58-9-60 and 63. Episcopal. Democrat. Representative, 1875-6. State Senator, 12th Dist., 1864-5. Supt. of Schools. Prest. Board of Education, Union Dist., 1875 to 1879 inc., member, 1874, 1880 to 1885 inc. Trustee State Normal School, 1871-7. Prest. L. Musical Assn., 1881-2. Delegate to Democratic National Convention (Charleston and Baltimore), 1860, and Secretary of Baltimore Convention. He was a member of the Douglas wing of the party. Moderator, 1863. Democratic Candidate for Congress (3d District), 1880. Director L. Savings Bank, 1871-2-3-4-8-9; Prest. 1881 to 1895. Director L. National Bank, 1871 to 1895. J. P. State. ("N. H. Men," Biog. by J. R. Jackson, "Child's Gazetteer for Grafton Co.," G. & C. Bar. Ass. Proc., 1896; also by George N. Dale, id., 1897.)

Ch., by w. Louise,—

14. i. TRACY PERRY, b. L. Dec. 7, 1854.

Ch., by w. Eliza, all but Andrew b. in L., —

15. ii. ANDREW WOODS, b. Bath, Sept. 24, 1861.
16. iii. GEORGE HUTCHINS, b. Aug. 19, 1864.
- iv. HELEN ELIZA, b. Aug. 17, 1871. unm., res. L. Grad. Smith Coll. 1894.
- v. KATHERINE, b. Oct. 17, 1873. Grad. Smith Coll. 1895. m. Sept. 28, 1898, F. T. Walsh, son of Thomas; res. Lowell, Mass.

11. EDWARD FRANKLIN BINGHAM, son of Warner⁸, b. in Concord, Vt., Aug. 13, 1828. m. Nov. 21, 1850, Susannah F. Gunning, b. in

Chillicothe, Ohio, Jan. 1828, dau. of James Gunning. She d. at Port Chautauqua, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1886; he m. second, Aug. 8, 1888, Lin C. (Caperton) Patton, b. in Union, W. Va., June 22, 1842, dau. of U. S. Senator Allen T. Caperton, and widow of Judge James F. Patton. He was educated at the public schools, at Peacham, Vt., Academy, and at Marietta, Ohio, College, but did not graduate. He read for his profession with Judge Joseph Miller at Chillicothe, Ohio, with his brother Harry Bingham at Littleton from May, 1848, to Sept. 1849. He returned to Ohio and studied with Judge Miller until he was admitted to the Bar in Georgetown, Ohio, May 21, 1850. Immediately he opened a law office at McArthur, the county-seat of the then new county of Vinton, where he remained in an active and successful practice eleven years. During a portion of this period he was a member of the law firms of Hewett & Bingham and Bingham & Hamilton. In November of the first year of his practice a vacancy occurred in the office of Prosecuting Attorney, and he was complimented with the appointment, and was re-elected in 1851 and 1853. He represented Vinton and Jackson Counties in the House of Representatives (Democrat), 1856, 1857, and refused a re-election. In 1858 he was a candidate on the Democratic ticket for Judge of the Court of Common Pleas for the Judicial District, and with the remainder of the ticket he was defeated. He was a delegate from the Eleventh Congressional District to the memorable Democratic National Convention of 1860, held at Charleston, S. C., and by adjournment at Baltimore, Md. The activity of the young lawyer surpassed the growth of the new county in which he labored. He sought a more extended field for the practice of his profession. In 1861 he removed to Columbus, Ohio. From 1863 to 1868 he was a member of the Board of Education of Columbus, and from 1867 to 1871 the Solicitor of the city. In 1868 he was an efficient chairman of the State Democratic Executive Committee, and was again a delegate to the Democratic National Convention at St. Louis in 1876. In his professional labors at Columbus he was successively a member of the law firms of Bingham & Hewett, Wilson & Bingham, Bingham & McGuffey, and Bingham & Smith. These were years of professional activity and reward, and his promotion to the bench was not long deferred. In April, 1873, he was elected without opposition Judge of the Court of Common Pleas for the Fifth Judicial District, and by re-election was continued on the bench of that court until 1887, when he was appointed by President Cleveland Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of the District of Columbia, which position he holds at the present time. His published works of greater moment are his opinions appearing in the Reports of the court over which he presides.

Ch., by w. Susannah, —

- i. LUCY, b. McArthur, Ohio, 1852, d. McArthur, Ohio, April, 1854.
- ii. DELIA, b. McArthur, Ohio, July, 1854. m. William H. Mitchell (See).
- iii. EDITH, b. McArthur, Ohio, May 1, 1859. m. Dec. 14, 1898, William Jacks, attorney. res. Pacific Grove, Cal.
- iv. EDWARD TODD, b. Columbus, Ohio, June 17, 1861. m. Sept. 1890, Stella Miles, res. Columbus, Ohio. Manufacturer.
- v. HARRY, b. Columbus, Ohio, March, 1864. unm. He was a student in Ohio State University two years. He res. L., 1884-9, reading law with Bingham, Mitchell, & Batchellor, admitted to the Bar at Con-

cord, July 10, 1887, and was in practice here two years. In 1889 he returned to his native State, and was Assist. Prosecuting Attorney, Franklin Co., two years. He is now Assist. U. S. Attorney for the District of Columbia, residing in Washington, D. C. During the war with Spain he was Captain Seventh U. S. Volunteer Infantry, mustered June 20, 1898, discharged Feb. 28, 1900.

12. HORATIO H. BINGHAM, son of Warner⁷, b. in Concord, Vt., in 1841. m. July 1, 1862, Sophia P. Mullen. He res. in Bingham, Ill. Machinist.

Ch. —

- i. LILLIE J., b. March 30, 1863. m. Aug. 1884, W. R. Prater. He d. May 19, 1893.
- ii. JOHN WARNER, b. July 31, 1869. m. Nov. 28, 1895, Alice M. Weeks.
- iii. FRANKLIN H., b. July 8, 1872, d. March 28, 1873.
- iv. EDITH FLORENCE, b. Nov. 4, 1873. unm., res. Bingham, Ill.

13. JAMES WARNER BINGHAM, son of Warner⁸, b. in Concord, Vt., Feb. 9, 1849. m. Jan. 1, 1878, Sarah R., dau. of James Warden, b. in Peacham, Vt., July 1, 1860. He res. in Concord, Vt.

Ch. —

- i. HARRY W., b. Peacham, Vt., April 8, 1881, d. Peacham, Vt., Aug. 24, 1881.

14. TRACY PERRY BINGHAM, son of George Azro¹⁰, b. in L. Dec. 7, 1854. m. Nov. 6, 1880, Alice A., dau. of Moses N. Howland, b. in Easton, May 17, 1858. He res. in L. from birth to 1879. Farmer.

Ch. —

- i. LOUISE WOODS, b. Peacham, Vt., Jan. 10, 1882.
- ii. TRACY WILLARD, b. Peacham, Vt., July 14, 1888.

15. ANDREW WOODS BINGHAM, son of George Azro¹⁰, b. in Bath, Sept. 24, 1861. m. Oct. 17, 1888, Corinda Anna, dau. of James Cunningham, b. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 1, 1859. Episcopal. He has res. in L. since 1862. Merchant. Democrat. Postmaster, Feb. 22, 1887, to 1891, and March 1, 1895, to 1899. Board of Health, 1891. Treas. L. Driving Park Association, 1889. J. P. State.

Ch., b. in L. —

- i. GEORGE, b. June 17, 1891, d. L. same day.
- ii. ANDREW WOODS, b. June 19, 1893.
- iii. JAMES CUNNINGHAM, b. Sept. 30, 1895.

16. GEORGE HUTCHINS BINGHAM, son of George Azro¹⁰, b. in L. Aug. 19, 1864. m. Oct. 29, 1891, Cordelia Pearmain, dau. of Sylvester Baxter Hinckley, b. in Chelsea, Mass., Jan. 20, 1866. He was educated in L. High School, St. Johnsbury, Vt., Academy, and grad. from Dart. Coll. in 1887. He studied law with his father, and attended Harvard Law School, grad. in 1891. He was admitted to the Bar in Concord, Aug. 1891, and at once entered into partnership with his father under the firm name of Bingham & Bingham, which continued until the death of his father, Jan. 22, 1895. Soon after he formed a partnership with Hon. D. A. Taggart, and continues in active practice in Manchester, where he now resides. Episcopal. Democrat. J. P. State.

Ch. —

- i. ELIZABETH HINCKLEY, b. Chelsea, Mass., July 22, 1892.
- ii. GEORGE HUTCHINS, b. L. Jan. 6, 1895.
- iii. CORDELIA PEARMAIN, b. L. July 26, 1896.

17. TRACY BINGHAM, son of Elisha Warner⁷. m. Hannah Kent, d. in Allegan, Mich. He res. most of his life in Woodstock and Windsor, Vt. Representative from Woodstock, 1836. d. in Allegan, Mich.

18. WILLARD BINGHAM, son of Tracy¹⁷, b. in Woodstock, Vt., in 1827. m. March 4, 1851, Sarah Eliza, dau. of James Adams Furber (See), b. in Woodstock, Vt., April 28, 1834, d. in Allegan, Mich., March 15, 1891. He d. in Allegan, Mich., May 13, 1876.

19. CHARLES FLYNN BINGHAM, son of Willard¹⁸, b. in Windsor, Mich., Nov. 16, 1858. m. Jan. 3, 1884, Hattie Maud, dau. of William K. and Mary (Meserve) Quimby, b. in Whitefield, Oct. 15, 1863. Free Baptist. He has res. in L. since 1880. Undertaker. Republican. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge; Master, 1889-90. K. T., St. Gerard Com. E. C., 1897. No children.

BISHOP.

1. NATHANIEL BISHOP, b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Jan. 8, 1798. m. first, May 18, 1825, Olive, dau. of Timothy Ide, b. in Lyndon, Vt., March 30, 1803, d. in L. July 26, 1845. m. second, Abigail Freeman, b. in Waterford, Vt. He res. in L. from 1835 until he d., Aug. 7, 1883. Farmer. Democrat. Selectman, 1859-60. J. P. A. F. and A. M.

Ch., —

2.
 - i. HORACE A., b. Waterford, Vt., Feb. 23, 1828.
 - ii. OLIVE, b. Waterford, Vt., Dec. 3, 1829. m. Thomas J. Ward, res. Danville, Vt., farmer.
 - iii. ELLEN IDE, b. Waterford, Vt., April 2, 1834. m. Lendall Bishop, res. St. Johnsbury, Vt.
 - iv. WILLARD IDE, b. L. July 20, 1836.
 - v. EMMA, b. L. Nov. 5, 1842. m. Ferdinand Shattuck, res. Wheelock, Vt.

2. HORACE A. BISHOP, son of Nathaniel¹, b. in Waterford, Vt., Feb. 23, 1828. m. first, April 15, 1851, Sarah A. Brown, d. in Newbury, Vt. m. second, Dec. 24, 1854, Martha E., dau. of Eben Jones, b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., May 14, 1833, Cong. He res. in L. from 1835 until 1849, and from 1861 until he d., March 9, 1891. During the time he was away from L. he was a boot and shoe manufr. After returning to L. in 1861, he engaged in the poultry business, and when he d. was the largest poultry and egg dealer in Northern N. H. Cong. J. P.

Ch., b. in Newbury, Vt., —

3.
 - i. EDWARD EVERETT, b. Oct. 18, 1859.
 - ii. S. LILLIA, b. July 5, 1861.

3. EDWARD EVERETT BISHOP, son of Horace A.², b. in Newbury, Vt., Oct. 18, 1859. m. May 11, 1885, Carrie M., dau. of John P. Miner, b. in Lyman, June 4, 1859. Methodist. He res. in L. from 1861 until 1889, when he moved to Bethlehem, where he now res. Farmer. Democrat. Selectman, 1895-6-7. Representative, 1897. Member State Board of Agriculture since 1897. Cong. St. Johnsbury Academy, 1876.

Ch., —

- i. EDWARD HORACE, b. L. Oct. 1889.
- ii. HARRY JOHN, b. Bethlehem, July, 1891.
- iii. WILLIE RUSSELL, b. Bethlehem, Oct. 1893.
- iv. CHARLES ALONZO, b. Bethlehem, Feb. 1895.

BISHOP.

4. SAMUEL BISHOP, b. in Lisbon, Feb. 21, 1776. m. Feb. 15, 1802, Elizabeth, dau. of Nathan Caswell³ (Secd. b. in L. April 27, 1786, d. in Landaff, March 6, 1874. He res. in Landaff, where he d. Sept. 27, 1858. Farmer.

Ch., —

- i. JOSIAH, b. Jan. 1, 1804, d. Dec. 29, 1820.
- ii. SOPHRONIA, b. July 6, 1805, d. Oct. 6, 1805.
- iii. EVELINA, b. June 30, 1805. m. Jabez Willey, farmer. She d. Feb. 6, 1827.
- iv. LEONARD, b. April 17, 1808. m. first, Elizabeth Webber. m. second, Sarah Ann Abbott. Farmer. He d. in Libby Prison in 1862.
- v. HANNAH, b. Sept. 11, 1809. m. Seldon Willey. She d. March 24, 1887.
- vi. JANE, b. Nov. 17, 1811. m. William Williamson. She d. June 30, 1848.
5. vii. RUSSELL MOORE, b. Lisbon, May 27, 1813.
- viii. JOHN, b. April 6, 1815. m. Adeline Richardson. Soldier in Rebellion. d. Memphis, Tenn., Aug. 23, 1862.
- ix. BETSEY, b. Dec. 27, 1816. m. William Thornton. She d. May 6, 1853.
- x. MELVINA S., b. Sept. 11, 1818. m. William Weld. She d. Sept. 30, 1842.
- xi. FRANKLIN, b. May 23, 1820. m. Jane Brill. He d. Feb. 16, 1852.
- xii. MARIA W., b. May 17, 1822. unm., d. Sept. 30, 1842.
- xiii. DIANA, b. April 22, 1824. m. Charles C. Tyler.
- xiv. SARAH A., b. Oct. 2, 1825. m. George Kendall. She d. June 18, 1847.
- xv. MARTIN, b. Dec. 22, 1827. unm., d. Jan. 10, 1852.
- xvi. RUFUS, b. Dec. 10, 1829. d. Nov. 17, 1834.

5. RUSSELL MOORE BISHOP, son of Samuel⁴, b. in Lisbon, May 27, 1813. m. April 3, 1837, Charlotte, dau. of Thomas Hunt, b. in Bath, Dec. 31, 1819, d. in L. May 9, 1888. He res. in L. from 1869 until he d. June 18, 1876. Stone-mason and contractor.

Ch., —

6. i. HENRY DINSMORE, b. Lyman, Aug. 5, 1838.
- ii. ELEANORA F., b. Landaff, July 24, 1842. m. Nov. 22, 1877, Bradley Thomas, stable-keeper. He d. Nov. 16, 1885.
- iii. CASSIUS M. C., b. Bath, March 28, 1849. m. Oct. 8, 1873, Anna Packer. d. Gorham, Dec. 20, 1879. Jeweller. She d. Feb. 20, 1881.
- iv. HERMAN T., b. Bath, Feb. 18, 1853. m. in 1875, Adda Haskell. He d. Puebla, Col., March 28, 1888. Druggist.
- v. HERBERT T., b. Bath, Feb. 18, 1853. unm. He d. Worcester, Mass. June 2, 1875. Book-keeper.

6. HENRY DINSMORE BISHOP, son of Russell Moore⁵, b. in Lyman, Aug. 15, 1838. m. first, Jan. 3, 1860, Zilpha, dau. of Hosea Howland, b. in Lisbon, Feb. 12, 1841, d. in L. July 16, 1879. m. second, Elizabeth J., dau. of Ebenezer C. Stevens, b. in Topsham, Vt., May 24, 1835. He has res. in L. since 1877. Stone-mason and contractor. Republican. Co. B, 5th N. H. Inf. G. A. R. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge. K. T., St. Gerard Com. 32° A. A. S. R.

Ch., by w. Zilpha, b. in Lisbon, —

- i. IDA AMANDA, b. March 18, 1862. m. Robert Moore (Secd.).
- ii. LOTTIE LOUISE, b. March 20, 1872. m. Wilfred O. Smith (Secd.).
- iii. LAURA M., b. Jan. 9, 1874. m. July 22, 1893, Carl S. Bixby, clerk, res. Haverhill, Mass.
- iv. CASSIE MAY, b. July 10, 1876. m. Fred H. Merrill (Secd.).

BLAKE.

1. WILLIAM HARRISON BLAKE, son of Harrison, b. in Landaff, Aug. 20, 1842. m. Nov. 7, 1865, Elizabeth H., dau. of James Calhoun, b. in L. Sept. 16, 1844. He has res. in L. since 1880. Clerk. Republican. Co. G, 11th N. H. Inf., Co. H, 1st N. H. H. Art., Sergt. G. A. R. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge.

Ch., —

- i. FLORENCE, b. Lisbon, Dec. 22, 1866, d. Lyman, June 12, 1869.
- ii. MAUD CLEMENTINE, b. Lyman, April 27, 1870. m. Marshall Albert Eaton (See).
- iii. JAMES CALHOUN, b. Biggs, Cal., June 6, 1878.

2. MYRON LEVI BLAKE, son of Harrison, b. in Landaff, Oct. 29, 1856. m. Oct. 1, 1891, Elsie Bell, dau. of Charles H. Hoyt, b. in Haverhill, Nov. 25, 1867. He has res. in L. since 1881. Laborer. Republican. Ch., b. in L., —

- i. RAYMOND R., b. Sept. 10, 1892, d. L. Feb. 5, 1893.
- ii. ROY BURN, b. Sept. 14, 1893.
- iii. GUY H., b. July 4, 1897, d. L. Nov. 20, 1897.

BLAKSLEE.

1. MOSES BLAKSLEE, son of John, b. in Dalton, June 8, 1808. m. May 29, 1838, Mary Emeline, dau. of Parker Cushman (See), b. in L. in 1811, d. in L. Jan. 14, 1894. Cong. He res. in L. from 1857 until he d., June 18, 1877. Farmer. Democrat.

Ch., —

- i. ELVIRA E., b. Dalton, Jan. 10, 1840. m. April 10, 1855, James Sayres, carpenter, res. Concord, Vt.
- ii. CLIMENA, b. L. June 29, 1843. m. Milo C. Pollard (See).
- iii. ELIZA R., b. Canada West, April 30, 1850. m. Feb. 4, 1879, Loren Ricker, farmer, res. L.

BLANDIN.

1. LYMAN BLANDIN, son of Jonathan, b. in Bethlehem, Jan. 14, 1794. m. June 20, 1825, Dolly, dau. of Levi Bean, b. in Gilmanton, Aug. 20, 1799, d. in L. March 29, 1888, Free Baptist. He res. in L. from 1866 until he d. Dec. 4, 1887. Farmer. Free Baptist. Republican.

Ch., b. in Bethlehem, —

- i. WILLARD, b. Sept. 22, 1826. m. Mary Pierce, d. July 18, 1857. Was killed by lightning at Flume House. Hotel clerk.
- ii. MARY CAROLINE, b. Dec. 17, 1827. m. John Pierce, Jr. (See John Pierce), lumber manuf., res. Bethlehem. She d. May 20, 1896.
- iii. RELIEF B., b. Feb. 8, 1829, d. Bethlehem, 1846.
- iv. ELIZA K., b. March 19, 1831. m. Dennis Wheeler (See).
- v. JOHN B., b. Feb. 14, 1833. m. first, Emeline Balch. m. second, Lucy Balch. res. Lancaster. Farmer.
- vi. SARAH LOUISA, b. Aug. 14, 1836. m. Otis G. Hale (See).

BLODGETT.

1. CYRUS ROBINS BLODGETT, son of Howard, b. in Stewartstown, Oct. 26, 1811. m. July 9, 1866, Angeline, dau. of Edmund Cook, b. in Campton, Nov. 23, 1838. She d. Oct. 11, 1898. He has res. in L. since 1884. Farmer. Republican. Co. H, 13th N. H. Inf. Capt. U. S. C. T. G. A. R.

Ch., —

- i. CLARA SUSAN, b. Campton, May 14, 1867. Assistant, Hampton Institute, Va.
- ii. ELLA NAOMI, b. Bloomfield, Vt., June 17, 1871. m. Oct. 25, 1894, Herbert E. W. Chutter, salesman, res. Boston, Mass.
- iii. SARAH BELL, b. Bloomfield, Vt., March 1, 1873. Nurse. Grad. Mass. Gen. Hospital.
- iv. HERBERT RALPH, b. Bloomfield, Vt., Oct. 25, 1874. m. April 18, 1900, Cathelena V. Hoffman (See).
- v. MARTHA COOK, b. Bloomfield, Vt., June 15, 1877.
- vi. WILLIAM EDMUND, b. Bloomfield, Vt., Feb. 2, 1880. Student, Worcester Polytechnic Institute, 1903.

BOND.

1. JOHN BOND, m. Abigail Young. He moved from Gilmanton to Hanover in 1801, where he d.

2. JOHN BOND son of John¹, b. in Gilmanton, Jan. 15, 1793. m. Nov. 18, 1818, Comfort Everett. He d. in Dalton, April 21, 1875.

3. LUCIUS BOND, son of John², b. in Haverhill, May 5, 1821. m. Laura Ballou. res. in Dalton most of his life. d. in L. Feb. 9, 1891.

4. FRANK PIERCE BOND, son of Lucius³, b. in Dalton, April 18, 1855. m. Jan. 1, 1878, Emma Lucinda, dau. of Edward P. Cushman, b. in Dalton, Feb. 25, 1856, Cong. He has res. in L. since 1885. Merchant. Democrat. Town Clerk, Dalton, 1877 to 1883 inc. Representative from Dalton, 1885-6. Selectman, 1894-1900 inc. Director L. Savings Bank. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge. K. T., St. Gerard Com. 32° A. A. S. R. (Book of Biog. Grafton Co., p. 408.)

Ch.,

- i. BERNARD QUINCY, b. Dalton, Dec. 19, 1878. Student Dart. Coll. 1901.

BONNEY.

1. THOMAS BONNEY, emigrant ancestor, b. 1604, from Dover, England, was a resident of Duxbury, Mass., as early as 1634. He m. Mary Terry. m. second Mary Hunt. His will is dated Jan. 2, 1688, 9, and proved May 1, 1693.

2. JAMES BONNEY, son of Thomas¹. m. June 14, 1695, Abigail Bishop, b. Oct. 30, 1659, dau. Dep. Gov. James Bishop of Conn. She d. April 12, 1714. He m. second, Dec. 12, 1714, Mary, perhaps Mary Hudson. He lived in Pembroke, Mass., where he d. 1722.

3. JOB BONNEY, son of James², b. in Pembroke, Mass. bapt. April 26, 1713. m. May 9, 1733, Ruth Bisbee. They had twelve children.

4. BENJAMIN BONNEY, son of Job, settled in Chesterfield, Mass. Member of the Mass. Legislature, a captain in the Revolution, and is credited with several terms of service. He m. April 3, 1759, Silence White. Thirteen children.

5. PETER BONNEY, son of Benjamin⁴, b. in Chesterfield, Mass., May 1, 1773. m. Lydia West, who d. in 1799. He m. second, April 3, 1800, Eleanor Savage, b. Middleton, Conn., Nov. 16, 1781, dau. of Stephen Savage (See). He lived in Charlestown from 1793 to 1800, when he removed to this town. An active and respected citizen. Farmer and tanner. Whig. Representative, 1810. Selectman, 1803. Moderator, 1810-1814. Treasurer, 1809-1812. Deputy sheriff, 1804-1808. J. P.

Ch. by w. Lydia, b. in Charlestown, —

i. WALES, b. June 26, 1799.

Ch. by w. Eleanor, b. in L., —

ii. EMILY, b. May 30, 1801. m. Josiah Kilburn (See).

6. iii. BENJAMIN W., b. Feb. 2, 1803.

iv. ELVIRA, b. March 14, 1805. m. Sewell Brackett (See).

v. ALMERIA, b. Sept. 9, 1807. m. Dean Conant (See).

vi. FRANKLIN RILEY, b. Dec. 26, 1810. unm. Lawyer. d. New Orleans, La., about 1840.

vii. ELIZABETH MARIA, b. Oct. 12, 1815. m. first, W. R. B. Wills, lawyer, d. New Orleans, La. m. second, — Parker; m. third, Henry Gordon Walton, lawyer, d. San Francisco, Cal. Teacher, and author of "Sandwich Islands as They Are." She d. San Francisco, April 20, 1892. Ch., by W. R. B. Wills: Mariana Alley, b. New Orleans, La., 1843, teacher, res. San Francisco, Cal. West Bonney, b. New Orleans, La., 1845. (L. Cen., p. 283.)

7. viii. ALFRED PIKE, b. Aug. 29, 1820.

ix. ELLEN, b. April 2, 1825. m. Oliver S. St. John (See).

6. BENJAMIN WEST BONNEY, son of Peter¹, b. in L. Feb. 2, 1803. m. April, 1848, Adriana, dau. of Sylvanus Rapalje, b. in N. Y. City in 1826 or 7, d. in San Francisco, Cal., in 1891. He res. in L. in youth, grad. from Dart. Coll. Class of 1824, taught the Peacham (Vt.) Academy a few months, and then entered upon the study of law with Hon. Stephen Webster Marston of Newburyport, Mass. He afterward studied with Gen. Jacob Rutsen Van Rensselaer at Clarence, N. Y., and Hon. Jonas Platt of N. Y. City. He commenced practice in N. Y. City in 1829 and continued until he became a Judge of the Supreme Judicial Court of N. Y., Jan. 1, 1860. In 1858 Dart. Coll. conferred upon him the degree of LL.D, and he was one of the board of trustees of that institution from 1865 to 1868. He d. in N. Y. City, Aug. 18, 1868. (See L. Cen., pp. 130-1.)

Ch., b. in N. Y. City, —

i. ELEANOR, b. March 2, 1849. m., 1869, Edward F. Brown, lawyer, res. N. Y. City.

ii. ADRIANA RAPALJE, b. April 30, 1850. m., 1870 or 71, Dr. Weber, physician, res. Berlin, Germany.

iii. BENJAMIN WEST, res. Fishkill, N. Y.

iv. SUSAN RAPALJE, m. Lieut. Scholtzsteaster, Army, res. Berlin, Germany.

v. ALFRED, res. Fishkill, N. Y. Farmer.

vi. JEROMAS R. Civil engineer.

vii. ELLA.

7. ALFRED PIKE BONSLY, son of Peter¹, b. in L. Aug. 29, 1829. m. Nov. 1, 1843, Emily, dau. of William Buck, b. in Concord, Vt., March 5, 1825. She now res. in Monroe. He res. in L. from birth until 1842. Merchant. d. in Waterford, Vt., March 31, 1857.

Ch., b. in Waterford, Vt.,

- i. FRANKLIN WISE, b. Sept. 9, 1841, d. 1868.
- ii. MARY E., b. Dec. 4, 1845, res. Monroe.
- iii. ISABEL, b. Oct. 17, 1849.
- iv. ALFRED DEAN, b. July 9, 1851. m. Jan. 27, 1886, Anna Wilkinson.
- v. EMILY L. b. Feb. 27, 1853. m. June 15, 1882, Frank Amy, res. Monroe.
- vi. PETER IRVING, b. April 24, 1856. m. Oct. 17, 1881, Kate Davenport, res. Boston, Mass.

BOSTWICK.

1. SEYMOUR ADMER BOSTWICK, son of Julius Clark, b. in Peru, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1835. m. April 11, 1854, Mary Esther, dau. of Allen P. Peabody, b. in Meredith, Aug. 18, 1835, Cong. He has res. in L. since 1894. Machinist. Unitarian. Republican.

Ch., —

- i. PERLEY, b. Laconia, 1856. m. Alice Osgood, res. L.
- ii. LENA A., b. Maynard, Mass., 1862. m. Joseph E. Walcott, res. L. (See).
- iii. CHARLES S., b. Chelsea, Mass., 1880.

BOUTWELL.

1. FRANK BOUTWELL, son of James, b. in Lancaster, July 5, 1837. m. Nov. 8, 1877, Cynthia, dau. of Henry Bruce, b. in Barnet, Vt., April 15, 1842, Cong. He res. in L. from 1844 until he d., Sept. 1, 1883. Farmer. Republican. Co. E, 14th N. H. Inf.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. FRANK, b. July 6, 1878.
- ii. CHARLES, b. Oct. 3, 1882.

BOWLES. BOLLES.

1. OBED BOLLES, son of John and Mercy (Randall) Bolles, b. in Richmond, June 12, 1782. m. April 15, 1798, Sela Goss: m. second, Dec. 27, 1803, Waitstill Aldrich, b. in Richmond, March 11, 1782. dau. of Nathan and Martha (Jillson) Aldrich. He removed to Bethlehem about 1805. d. in Dalton, July 23, 1864. His wife d. in Dalton, March 22, 1848.

2. NATHAN BOLLES, son of Obed¹, b. in Bethlehem, May 23, 1813. m. Oct. 26, 1837, Fanny Day, dau. of Willard Streeter (See), b. Feb. 9, 1818, d. in Bethlehem, Sept. 21, 1882. She m. second, George Parker of Concord, Vt. Nathan res. in L. from 1847 to 1850. Farmer. d. in Bethlehem, June 4, 1875.

Ch., —

- i. WILLARD STREETER, b. Dalton, Jan. 24, 1839, d. Dalton, Feb. 26, 1846.
- ii. CHARLES MANSON, b. Dalton, July 3, 1841, d. Dalton, March 11, 1846.
- iii. CHARLES WILLARD, b. L. Aug. 24, 1847. m. m. Lawyer. N. Y. City, July 5, 1891.
- iv. CORTES HIBBARD, b. L. Aug. 12, 1850.

3. JAMES BOLLES, son of Obed¹, b. in Bethlehem, Feb. 3, 1824. m. Dec. 26, 1847, Lovisa F., dau. of Simeon Bolles, b. in Winchester, Oct. 15, 1827. Baptist. He has res. in L. since 1886. Farmer. Democrat. Ch., b. in Dalton, —

- i. ARLETTA E., b. March 7, 1854. m. Dec. 25, 1872, Dr. Charles E. Rowell, physician, res. Stamford, Ct.
- ii. ORRIN JAMES, b. Feb. 27, 1857, d. Dalton, Aug. 30, 1864.

4. CORTES HIBBARD BOLLES, son of Nathan², b. in L. Aug. 12, 1850. m. June 29, 1878, Lizzie Minerva, dau. of Curtis Whitcomb (See), b. in Bethlehem, Jan. 28, 1859. She m. second, Andrew J. Sellingham (See). Cortes res. in L. nearly all his life, where he d. Nov. 24, 1890. Lumber manufr. Democrat.

Ch., —

- i. BLANCHE MINERVA, b. Lisbon, Sept. 11, 1879. m. Frank W. Elliott (See).
- ii. GRACE ELLA, b. L. Oct. 19, 1881. m. Dec. 4, 1899, Arthur D. Merrill.
- iii. CHARLES ORVILLE, b. Bethlehem, Aug. 6, 1884.
- iv. ROGER FORREST, b. L. Nov. 18, 1887.

BOWLES.

5. GEORGE COGSWELL BOWLES, son of Chandler, b. in Lisbon, Feb. 11, 1833. m. first, March 13, 1856, Emily, dau. of Uriah Oakes, b. in Lisbon, Oct. 20, 1835, d. in Lisbon, Jan. 11, 1886. Advent. m. second, Dec. 31, 1888, Maria Patten, dau. of Peter Hardy, b. in Hampstead, Jan. 27, 1839, Advent. He has res. in L. since June, 1892. Advent clergyman. Educated in district and select schools of Lisbon. Ordained at Alton Bay in 1876. He has been located at Sugar Hill (Lisbon), Messina, N. Y., and has supplied at Franconia, Whitefield, St. Johnsbury, and Littleton. A member of the State Ministerial Com. for several years. He taught school in Lisbon in 1854-5.

Ch., —

- i. ETHEL M., b. Lisbon, May 11, 1870. m. April 29, 1896, Horace K. Miller, glover, res. L.

BOWLES.

6. FRANK EUGENE BOWLES, son of Almond, b. in L. Nov. 13, 1856. m. Nov. 10, 1880, Fenella, dau. of Obed B. Quimby (See), b. in Lisbon, March 12, 1858. Advent. He res. in L. in youth, and since 1879. Furniture merchant. Democrat.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. DULCIE EUDELL, b. Feb. 2, 1890.
- ii. EMILY ALMINA, b. July 18, 1893.

BOWLES.

7. CALEB WELLS BOWLES, son of Jesse, b. in Lisbon, Dec. 22, 1809. m. first, in 1832, Martha, dau. of Abel Goodnow, b. in Grafton, Vt., in 1807, d. in Bethlehem, May 26, 1858. m. second, Oct. 3, 1858, Sally Oakes, dau. of Joseph Barrett, b. in Bethlehem, Sept. 18, 1815, Cong.

He res. in L. from 1881 until he d., Feb. 8, 1882. Farmer. Free Baptist. Democrat.

Ch., by w. Martha. —

- i. HENRY H., b. Lisbon, 1833. unm.; res. Lisbon. One of props. of Sunset Hill House.
- ii. MARY M., b. Lisbon, 1836. m. 1857, Leander B. Moulton. Farmer. He d. Lisbon, 1891.
- iii. LYMAN E., b. Lisbon, 1838. m. 1865, Julia Leland. Insurance agent. He d. Newtown, Pa., Sept. 11, 1872.
- iv. MARTHA M., b. Lisbon, 1843, res. Lisbon.
- v. AUGUSTA S., b. Bethlehem, 1848. m. 1870, Joseph R. Ball. Smith manuf. She d. Athens, Vt., July 29, 1877.

BOWMAN.

1. NATHANIEL BOWMAN, a native of England, was one of the early proprietors of Watertown, Mass. If he did not emigrate with Winthrop and Saltonstall, he became a resident previous to 1637. He early removed to Cambridge Farms, now Lexington. His wife Anna is not named in his will dated Oct. 21, 1679. It is probable she was deceased at that date. He died Jan. 2, 1681/2.

2. FRANCIS BOWMAN, son of Nathaniel¹, born 1630, was admitted freeman 1652. He resided in Cambridge Farms, where he died Dec. 16, 1687. He m. Sept. 26, 1661, Martha Sherman, b. Feb. 21, 1641, dau. of John and Martha (Porter) Sherman of Watertown.

3. FRANCIS BOWMAN, son of Francis², b. in Lexington, Sept. 14, 1662. m. June 26, 1684, Lydia Stone, b. Nov. 25, 1665, dau. of Dea. Samuel and Sarah (Stearns) Stone; he m. second, Ruth Angier, dau. of Rev. Samuel and Hannah (Oakes) Angier. Hannah Oakes was a dau. of Rev. Urian Oakes, Pres. Harvard University. He was among the most prominent men of Lexington. He was selectman many years, representative six years, and a royal magistrate. He d. Dec. 23, 1744. His widow Ruth d. July 23, 1754.

4. JOHN BOWMAN, son of Francis³, b. in Lexington, 1689. m. Mary Stone, b. Sept. 26, 1692, dau. of John and Rachel (Shepherd) Stone of Lexington. He d. in Lexington, April 30, 1726; she d. June 28, 1757.

5. JONAS BOWMAN, son of John⁴, b. in Lexington, Feb. 3, 1717. m. May 19, 1739, Abigail Russell. He owned the Covenant 1739, and the births of three children are recorded in Lexington.

6. JONAS BOWMAN, son of Jonas⁵, b. in Lexington, July 19, 1739. He m. May 18, 1758, Susannah Gregory, and removed to Henniker in the autumn of 1763, being the fifth settler in the town. His wife d. Sept. 25, 1800; he m. second, Prudence (Hardy) Rice, widow of Elijah Rice of Henniker. He was a lieutenant and a captain in the Revolutionary army and did good service. In town affairs he was a conspicuous character (See History of Henniker.) He d. March 29, 1807. Of his twelve children, Jonathan and Walter removed to Littleton.

7. JONATHAN BOWMAN, son of Jonas⁶, b. in Henniker, Nov. 23, 1764. m. May 13, 1788, Anna, dau. of Jonathan Conner, b. July 9,

1771, d. in L. May 14, 1836. He res. in L. from 1802 until he d., Sept. 10, 1842. Farmer. Selectman, 1808.

Ch., —

9. i. JONAS, b. Henniker, Dec. 9, 1788.
10. ii. JOHN, b. Henniker, Oct. 17, 1790.
11. iii. IRA, b. Henniker, June 9, 1793.
- iv. BENJAMIN, b. Henniker, April 9, 1795. m. Jan. 27, 1817, Alice Wheelock. He d. Coventry, Vt., Sept. 5, 1852.
- v. ANNA, b. Henniker, April 6, 1798. m. Aaron S. Wheelock (See).
12. vi. WILLARD, b. Henniker, July 4, 1800.
- vii. DAVID, b. Henniker, Jan. 28, 1802, d. L. Aug. 13, 1821. Killed in raising Lower Waterford Bridge.
13. viii. ABIJAH, b. L. July 21, 1804.
- ix. LIVONA, b. L. Aug. 20, 1806, d. March 6, 1838.
- x. OLIVER, b. L. Aug. 17, 1808, d. L. April 11, 1830.
- xi. SUSANNA, b. L. Jan. 10, 1812, d. L. Jan. 18, 1812.

8. WALTER BOWMAN, son of Jonas⁶, b. in Henniker, May 31, 1782. m. Hannah Rice, b. March 18, 1775, dau. of Daniel and Sarah (Childs) Rice of Henniker, d. in L. Feb. 19, 1846. He res. in L. from 1803 until he d., March 16, 1840. Farmer.

Ch., —

- i. HANNAH R., b. 1800. m. Simeon Remick (See).
- ii. WALTER. m. Martha Hall, res. Newport, Vt. Ensign 11th Co., 32d Regt. N. H. Militia, Aug. 23, 1824. Vacated April 3, 1826.
- iii. DANIEL. m. Hetty Cass.
- iv. BAXTER, res. Toledo, Ohio.
- v. ZADOCK. m. Elizabeth Morrill, res. Toledo, Ohio.
14. vi. ROYAL, b. L.
- vii. JAMES WALLACE, res. Elmira, N. Y.
- viii. COZBI. m. Joseph Farr, res. Coventry, Vt.
- ix. HARRIET. m. Alfred Wright, res. Manchester.

9. JONAS BOWMAN, son of Jonathan⁷, b. in Henniker, Dec. 9, 1788. pub. Feb. 26, 1811, Lois, dau. of Thomas Carter, b. in L., d. in L. March 31, 1880. He res. in L. from 1802 until he d., March 10, 1843. Farmer.

Ch., —

15. i. JONAS, b. Lyman, Jan. 28, 1811.
- ii. LOIS, b. 1819. m. Carter Evans, merchant. Last res. Audubon, Iowa.

10. JOHN BOWMAN, son of Jonathan⁷, b. in Henniker, Oct. 17, 1790. m. Nov. 14, 1816, Lovisa, dau. of John Gile (See), b. in L. Dec. 9, 1800, Cong. d. in L. Sept. 6, 1877. He res. in L. from 1802 until he d., June 25, 1861. Lumber manufr. Methodist. Democrat.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. ABIGAIL GILE, b. May 4, 1817. m. William Condon (See).
16. ii. CURTIS COE, b. Nov. 14, 1818.
17. iii. ISAAC WHEELER, b. Nov. 26, 1820.
- iv. AUGUSTA ANN, b. Dec. 31, 1822. m. Nov. 12, 1845, Benjamin B. Jones. Last res. Greenfield, Ohio.
- v. ALFRED, b. July 20, 1825. m. Dec. 30, 1847, Susan Cleveland. Ensign 5th Co., 32d Regt., N. H. Militia, 1844. Co. I, 1st N. H. H. Art. He d. Stanstead, P. Q., June 9, 1889. She d. L. April 9, 1849, gravestone.
- vi. JULIETT, b. Feb. 22, 1827. m. Robert Carpenter, editor of "City and Country," Nyack, N. Y.
- vii. HANNAH OLIVA, b. July 16, 1829. m. Franklin G. Wetherell (See).
- viii. WILLIAM G., b. July 12, 1831. m. Sarah —, res. Vancouver, B. C.
18. ix. GEORGE, b. Aug. 3, 1833.

- x. CAROLINE, b. Nov. 8, 1835. m. first, Nov. 29, 1861, Edward L. Corneil son, steward. d. Nyack, N. Y., 1877. m. second, William Cargill, policeman. d. Dec. 2, 1888. She d. Nyack, N. Y., April 1, 1889.
- xi. SARAH J., b. Feb. 25, 1838. m. —, d. L. Oct. 29, 1855.
- 19. xii. ALBERT HARRY, b. April 15, 1840.
- xiii. HELEN, b. Feb. 20, 1842. m. Charles F. Everett (See).
- xiv. DRUSILLA E., b. April 26, 1845. m. Oct. 2, 1865, John Charles Shay, painter. She d. L. June 27, 1882.

11. IRA BOWMAN, son of Jonathan⁷, b. in L. June 9, 1793. pub. April 25, 1820, Judith, dau. of Daniel Carter (See), b. in L. in 1800. She d. in L. Jan. 8, 1847. He res. in L. from birth until 1835. d. in Lyman, Dec. 28, 1846. Farmer. Democrat.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. DAVID, b. 1821. m. Hannah Parker. Co. G, 11th N. H. Inf. Private. d. April 17, 1863.
- ii. JEMIMA, m. Luther Hoskins, farmer. res. Stratford.
- iii. LOVISA, m. James Warner Curtis, farmer. Last res. Waterford, Vt.
- iv. IRA, b. July 16, 1831, d. Newark, N. J., Oct. 6, 1862. Co. D, 13th Regt. Mass. Vols. Wounded at Antietam.
- v. LUCRETIA, m. — Cooper.
- 20. vi. JOHN, b. May 30, 1835.

12. WILLARD BOWMAN, son of Jonathan⁷, b. in Henniker, July 4, 1800. m. Jan. 2, 1828, Triphena, dau. of Joseph Abbott, b. in Charles-town, March 27, 1803, d. in Waterford, Vt., Oct. 10, 1867. He res. in L. from 1802 until he d., Feb. 28, 1860. Farmer. Selectman, 1841.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 6, 1828. m. March 6, 1856, Drusilla Richards. res. Atchison, Kas. Miller.
- ii. ELEANOR M., b. Aug. 31, 1830. m. Nov. 9, 1852, Amos H. Silver, machinist. He d. Dec. 10, 1863. She d. Lowell, Mass., June 29, 1863.
- iii. OLIVER, b. Jan. 1832, d. L. Aug. 2, 1838.
- iv. HARVEY A., b. Feb. 1835, d. L. Aug. 5, 1838.
- v. SOPHIA A., b. July 21, 1837. m. George W. Ferguson (See).
- vi. HENRY A., b. May 11, 1839. m. April, 1868, Luella M. Daniels. Painter. Co. G, 2d N. H. Inf. Private. He d. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Jan. 23, 1892. She d. Oct. 1, 1887.
- vii. EDWIN C., b. April 25, 1842. m. Aug. 20, 1862, Irena H. Richardson. Hotel-keeper. Co. D, 13th N. H. Inf. Sergt. G. A. R. res. Waterford, Vt.
- viii. FRANKLIN A., b. June 2, 1845. Killed in battle of the Wilderness, June, 1865. Co. A, 11th Mass. Inf. Private. res. L.

13. ABIAH BOWMAN, son of Jonathan⁷, b. in L. July 21, 1804. m. Jan. 3, 1833, Maria, dau. of Jonas² Lewis. b. in L. March 23, 1812, d. in L. April 10, 1844. He res. in L. all his life and d. June 27, 1876. Farmer.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. MARY JANE, b. Nov. 17, 1833. m. Horace Shute (See).
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 29, 1838. m. James A. Williams (See).
- 21. iii. WILLIAM BURNS, b. May 9, 1840.
- iv. HELEN, b. Sept. 9, 1842, d. Ashland.
- v. MARTHA P., b. April 3, 1844. m. Sept. 1, 1860, Martin Burt, res. Lunenburg, Vt. She was legally adopted by Anson Alexander (See).

14. ROYAL BOWMAN, son of Walter⁸, b. in L. m. first, March 23, 1837, Chestina, dau. of Theodore Dyke, b. in Lyman, April 1, 1821, d. in Waterford, Vt., Sept. 16, 1859. m. second, in 1865, Orpha Adams.

He res. in L. in youth and in 1835-6-57. Farmer. d. in Newport, Vt., Sept. 27, 1871.

Ch., by w. Chestina, b. in Lyman,

- i. CLARISSA, b. June 24, 1839. m. 1855, James D. White, farmer. She d. St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1879.
- ii. BAXTER, b. June 2, 1841. m. Feb. 11, 1866, Antientia C. Kilby. Farmer. res. Newport, Vt. Co. I, 3d Vt. Inf. Private.
- iii. ACELIA. m. 1865, William Ellis, machinist, res. Lowell, Mass.
- iv. ALPHONSO B., d. 1872. Farmer.
- v. MARTHA H., b. March 14, 1850, d. Waterford, Vt., March 28, 1864.

15. JONAS BOWMAN, son of Jonas⁹, b. in Lyman, Jan. 28, 1811. pub. July 4, 1840, Mary, dau. of Ephraim Carter, b. in Peacham, Vt., in 1819, d. in L. March 17, 1885, Cong. He res. in L. from 1848 until he d., March, 1888. Farmer. Cong.

Ch., —

22. i. LOREN, b. Peacham, Vt., June 3, 1841.
- ii. CHRISTIE, b. L. Nov. 13, 1848. m. Aug. 1871, Ira Locke, piano-maker. res. Leominster, Mass.

16. CURTIS COE BOWMAN, son of John¹⁰, b. in L. Nov. 14, 1818. m. Jan. 13, 1847, Lavina Bigelow, dau. of George Witherell, b. Hartland, Vt., Jan. 13, 1824, Cong. He res. in L. all his life, and d. Feb. 23, 1877. Lumber-dealer and merchant. Republican. Deputy sheriff, 1864 to 1869 inc. Fire ward, 1845-6. J. P.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. FLORENCE SYBIL, b. Aug. 30, 1849. m. Charles A. Farr (See).
- ii. EDWARD CURTIS, b. March 27, 1850, d. July 4, 1856.
- iii. EUGENE, b. March, 1853, d. L. Aug. 29, 1853.
- iv. ELLEN LOUISE, b. March, 1853, d. L. Sept. 29, 1853.
- v. BLANCHE, b. July 30, 1869, res. L. grad. Smith Coll. 1891. Teacher, Littleton Public schools, 1 year: Rockford Coll., Ill., 4 years; Chelsea, Mass., High School, 2 years. m. Sept. 12, 1899, Edward Goodrich Watkins. res. Gardner, Mass.

17. ISAAC WHEELER BOWMAN, son of John¹⁰, b. in L. Nov. 26, 1820. m. May 4, 1845, Elmira, dau. of John Coleman, b. in Tuftonboro, Sept. 24, 1828, Cong. He has res. in L. all his life. Farmer. Republican.

Ch., —

- i. EMMA AUGUSTA, b. Boston, Mass., Aug. 20, 1848, d. Boston, Mass., Dec. 5, 1849.
- ii. ERWIN COLEMAN, b. L. Sept. 22, 1850. m. first, Lizzie Fay. m. second, 1893, Lydia Henderson. res. Boston, Mass. Fireman in Boston Fire Dept.
- iii. WILLIAM GILE, b. L. May 1, 1852. Engineer. res. Jacksonville, Fla.
23. iv. JOHN ISAAC, b. L. March 28, 1857.
- v. JENNIE ELMIRA, b. L. Jan. 5, 1860. m. Sept. 30, 1890, Parlin Leonard Barrows, clerk in Faneuil Market, Boston, Mass.
- vi. CARRIE VENETTE, b. L. April 28, 1868. m. Newell Mudgett (See).

18. GEORGE BOWMAN, son of John¹⁰, b. in L. Aug. 3, 1833. m. Nov. 1, 1865, Maria, dau. of Arza Eastman (See), b. in L. Aug. 16, 1842, Cong. He res. in L. all his life, and d. May 8, 1892. Farmer. Cong. Republican.

Ch., —

- i. HARRY EASTMAN, b. L. Jan. 12, 1879, d. L. June 12, 1895.

19. ALBERT HARRY BOWMAN, son of John¹⁰, b. in L. April 15, 1840. m. Aug. 8, 1861, Mary, dau. of David Bean (See), b. in Bethlehem, Aug. 31, 1843, Episcopal. He has res. in L. all his life. Sergt. Co. I, 1st N. H. H. Art. G. A. R. Chief Police, 1866-8-9-76-7-8-83-4-7. Board of Health, 1882. Drum major Saranac Band. Democrat. No ch.

20. JOAN BOWMAN, son of Ira¹¹, b. in L. May 30, 1835. m. first, Martha, dau. of Philip Mason, b. in Monroe, d. in Monroe, April 26, 1865. m. second, March 9, 1869, Alma, dau. of Reuben Flanders, b. in Wheelock, Vt., June 15, 1835. He res. in L. in youth, and from 1873 until he d., May 15, 1882. Farmer. Republican. Co. K, 15th Vt. Inf. Private.

Ch., —

- i. IDA J., b. Boston, Mass., July 1, 1866. m. Jan. 8, 1886, Frank Dolbee, res. Stratford, farmer.

21. WILLIAM BURNS BOWMAN, son of Abijah¹², b. in L. May 9, 1840. m. June 8, 1870, Ella, dau. of John Colby Quimby (See), b. in L. March 9, 1848, Cong. He has res. in L. all his life. Farmer. Democrat.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. EDWIN JOHN, b. July 22, 1872, d. L. Sept. 21, 1895.
- ii. MINNIE JANE, b. April 17, 1881.
- iii. FRED RALPH, b. Dec. 15, 1887.

22. LOREN BOWMAN, son of Jonas¹⁴, b. in Peacham, Vt., June 3, 1841. m. Dec. 8, 1881, Melissa, dau. of Samuel Brock, b. in Barnet, Vt., Feb. 14, 1852, Methodist. He has res. in L. since 1848. Farmer. No ch.

23. JOHN ISAAC BOWMAN, son of Isaac Wheeler¹⁶, b. in L. March 28, 1857. m. May 2, 1882, Mary Ann, dau. of Henry Barr, b. in Boston, Mass., April 10, 1859. Episcopal. He res. in L. from birth to 1895. Painter. Republican.

Ch., —

- i. WALTER ISAAC, b. Boston, Mass., July 10, 1885, d. L. May 9, 1887.
- ii. IDA MAY, b. L. April 27, 1887.

BRACKETT.

1. WILLIAM BRACKETT, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Brackett, was born in Dedham, Mass., May 7, 1762. He m. Nov. 22, 1784, Anna Lauchlen, b. Dec. 26, 1765, bapt. in Dedham, Feb. 2, 1766, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Haws) Lauchlen of Dedham. He removed to Sudbury, Mass.

2. WILLIAM BRACKETT, son of William¹, b. in Sudbury, Mass., Oct. 9, 1785. m. Feb. 10, 1810, Lorana, dau. of Hector (?) Campbell, b. in Chester, Mass., June 12, 1791, d. L. May 11, 1874, Cong. He res. in L. from 1799 until he d., Dec. 7, 1859. Merchant. Cong. Federalist until Jackson campaign, when he changed to Democrat because of the Masonic issue. He was a devoted Mason, a member of Morning

Dawn and Burns Lodges, A. F. and A. M. Town Clerk, 1814 to 1826 inc. Selectman, 1817. Fire ward, 1842-4-5. Representative, 1819-20.

Ch., b. in L., —

6. i. WILLIAM CAMPBELL, b. Oct. 1, 1812.
- ii. CEPHAS, b. Jan. 20, 1816. res. L. Stage propr. Brig. Quartermaster, 6th Brig. 2d Div., N. H. Militia, 1836. App. 1st Lieut. Governor's Horse Guards, 4th Co. He d. unm. L. May 3, 1899.
- iii. LAURA, b. Jan. 11, 1819. m. Timothy Haynes (See).
7. iv. CHARLES W., b. June 8, 1822.
- v. GEORGE S., b. May 29, 1828, d. L. June 19, 1828.
- vi. CAROLINE ADELIA, b. Nov. 4, 1831. m. Henry Lowell Tilton (See).

3. AARON BRACKETT, son of William¹, b. in Sudbury, Mass., Aug. 12, 1797. m. March 4, 1824, Mary, dau. of Abram Hews, b. in West-ton, Mass., Nov. 8, 1802, d. in Concord, May 9, 1875, Cong. He res. in L. from 1820 until he d., Jan. 11, 1868. Merchant. Cong. Re-publican. Town Clerk, 1827-8-52-8. Representative, 1841-2. Fire ward, 1830 to 1841 inc., and clerk of same, 1841. Brigade Quar-termaster, 6th Brig., 2d Div., N. H. Militia, 1821. A. F. and A. M. Morning Dawn, and first secretary Burns Lodge.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. MARTHA A., b. Nov. 4, 1825. m. March 31, 1847, J. Smith Ross, physi-cian. He d. Great Falls, Nov. 1877.
- ii. GEORGE H., b. March 3, 1832, d. L. Sept. 29, 1832.
- iii. SUSAN H., b. Sept. 4, 1839. m. Allen J. Church (See).

4. SEWELL BRACKETT, son of William¹, b. in Sudbury, Mass., Oct. 9, 1799. m. Aug. 4, 1825, Elvira, dau. of Peter Bonney (See), b. in L. March 14, 1805, Cong. He res. in L. from 1832 to 1844, and d. about 1876. Cong. A. F. and A. M., Morning Dawn.

Ch., —

- i. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Waterford, Vt., June 6, 1826, d. Waterford, Vt., Sept. 18, 1826.
- ii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Waterford, Vt., July 8, 1827. m. Jane E. Fish. Bank cashier. res. Boston, Mass.
- iii. SEWELL, b. Waterford, Vt. m. Carrie Richardson.
- iv. FRANKLIN BONNEY, b. Waterford, Vt. m. Lucy Brown. res. Boston, Mass.
- v. DEAN CONANT, d. 1847. Killed while coasting.
- vi. MARY ANN BALDWIN, b. L. res. Boston, Mass.

5. SAMUEL G. BRACKETT, son of William¹, b. in Sudbury, Mass., Sept. 10, 1802. m. Jan. 1, 1827, Amanda, dau. of Rev. Drury Fair-bank (See), b. in Plymouth, March 8, 1803, d. in Waltham, Mass., March, 1862. He res. in L. in 1840, d. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Dec. 14, 1859. Merchant.

Ch., —

- i. MARY ANN, b. Landaff, Jan. 30, 1828. m. Feb. 17, 1853, Fayette Jewett, physician (See).
- ii. SAMUEL AUGUSTUS, b. Barnet, Vt., Dec. 19, 1829. m. Feb. 19, 1856, Rubie N. Robbins. Merchant. res. Boston, Mass.
- iii. ELMORE FAIRBANK, b. Waterford, Vt., May 26, 1839. m. first, April 7, 1860, Harriet M. Chamberlin, d. July 27, 1870. m. second, Oct. 1, 1889, Frances H. Page. res. Boston. Dentist.

6. WILLIAM CAMPBELL BRACKETT, son of William², b. in L. Oct. 1, 1812. m. Jan. 18, 1842, Julia A., dau. of Samuel Ross, b. in Bath,

Feb. 9, 1817. Her first husband was George Hutchins. She m. third, Col. Cyrus Eastman (See). William C. res. in L. all his life, and d. Feb. 14, 1863. Merchant. J. P.

Ch., b. in L., —

8. i. WILLIAM ROSS, b. Nov. 24, 1842.
9. ii. EDWARD DUDLEY, b. Nov. 6, 1845.
- iii. HORACE, b. May 8, 1848, d. L. June, 1849.
10. iv. HARVEY SMITH, b. Dec. 22, 1852.

7. CHARLES WHITE BRACKETT, son of William², b. in L. June 8, 1822. m. first, Nov. 18, 1846, Lucretia, dau. of Otis Batchelder (See), b. in Bedford, March 12, 1827, d. in L. Feb. 20, 1879. m. second, May 21, 1889, Sarah J., dau. of Richard T. Sullivan, b. in Lisbon in 1858, Roman Catholic. She m. second, George L. Danforth (See). Charles W. res. in L. all his life, except five years, and d. here Jan. 1, 1891. Merchant. Republican. Town Clerk, 1859-60.

Ch. by w. Lucretia, b. in L., —

- i. ANNA LAUCHLEN, b. Dec. 24, 1849. unm., res. L.
- ii. CLARA LABAREE, b. Nov. 15, 1851, d. L. Nov. 16, 1853.
- iii. CARRIE ADELIA, b. Feb. 4, 1853. m. Henry Merrill (See).
- iv. HARRY BATCHELDER, b. Sept. 25, 1866. m. Nov. 1891, Clara Gertrude Jenkins. Clerk in real-estate office, res. Everett, Mass.

8. WILLIAM ROSS BRACKETT, son of William Campbell⁶, b. in L. Nov. 24, 1842. m. May 13, 1868, Ella Eliza, dau. of Wilbur C. Stearns, b. in Worcester, Vt., Dec. 15, 1849. He res. in L. from birth until 1864, and since 1895. Railroad official. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge.

Ch., b. in Plymouth, —

- i. BESSIE STEARNS, b. Aug. 3, 1874, d. Aug. 24, 1874.
- ii. WILLIAM CEPHAS, b. March 15, 1876, d. May 25, 1876.
- iii. LUCY STEARNS, b. June 23, 1879.

9. EDWARD DUDLEY BRACKETT, son of William Campbell⁶, b. in L. Nov. 6, 1845. m. Jan. 7, 1869, Georgianna Alice, dau. of James Munroe Hadley (See), b. in Rumney, March 13, 1846. He res. in L. from birth to 1864, now res. in Kansas City, Mo. Merchant.

Ch., —

- i. KATE ROSS, b. Emporia, Kas., Jan. 1, 1873, d. Irving, Kas., Oct. 31, 1874.
- ii. GEORGIANNA MAY, b. Topeka, Kas., June 15, 1877. Grad. Smith Coll., 1899.

10. HARVEY SMITH BRACKETT, son of William Campbell⁶, b. in L. Dec. 22, 1852. m. Jan. 31, 1883, Annie Stewart, dau. of Franklin Bonney Brackett, son of Sewell⁴, b. in Fall River, Mass., Aug. 21, 1854. He res. in L. from 1852 to 1867, now res. in Portsmouth. Cashier.

Ch., b. in Portsmouth, —

- i. ROSS DUDLEY, b. Sept. 17, 1886.
- ii. WILLIAM FRANKLIN, b. Aug. 11, 1888.

BRENNAN.

1. JOHN BRENNAN, son of James, b. in Ireland in 1837. m. April 16, 1861, Mary Ann, dau. of Patrick Dooley, b. in Quebec, Dec. 25, 1832, Roman Catholic. He has res. in L. since 1884. Section hand. Roman Catholic.

Ch., b. in St. Agatha, Can., —

- i. JAMES, b. Feb. 16, 1863. m. Aug. 3, 1890, Annie Burns. res. Carroll. Section foreman.
- ii. ANNIE G., b. May 12, 1865. m. Patrick Good (See).

BRICKETT.

1. ABRAM BRICKETT, b. in Haverhill, Mass., moved to Newbury, Vt., about 1788, where he had three sons, John, Abram, and Edmund. He m. Sarah Kelley.

2. JOHN BRICKETT, son of Abram¹, b. in Newbury, Vt., March 19, 1780. m. March 30, 1813, Elizabeth, dau. of Tarrant Putnam. He res. in L. from 1835 to 1852. Farmer and pearlsh manufr. d. in Newbury, Vt., May 7, 1853.

Ch., b. in Newbury, Vt., —

3. i. HARRY, b. Feb. 1, 1818.
- ii. EUNICE, b. 1820, d. 1820.
- iii. SARAH ANN, b. 1822. m. Sept. 18, 1844, John Underwood, carpenter. d. Bradford, Vt., Feb. 6, 1871.
- iv. EUNICE JANE, b. 1826, d. Jan. 9, 1846.

3. HARRY BRICKETT, son of John², b. in Newbury, Vt., Feb. 1, 1818. m. Aug. 18, 1846, Eliza, dau. of Capt. Joseph and Phebe (Gage) Cutter, b. in Jaffrey, Dec. 20, 1820. He res. in L. a few years prior to 1852. He was educated in Newbury, Vt., and Haverhill Academies, and grad. Dart. Coll. in 1840; studied medicine in Dart. Med. Coll. Taught Jaffrey and Fracestown Academies, 1840 to 1850; Brown Latin School, Newburyport, Mass., 1850 to 1852; Merrimack Normal School, 1852 to 1856. Was ordained Cong. clergyman at Manchester, Jan. 28, 1858. Pastor at Hillsboro Bridge, 1857 to 1865; Geneseo, Ill., 1865 to 1872; East Lake George, N. Y., 1872 to 1876; Hillsboro Bridge, 1876 to 1882; Thetford, Vt., 1882 to 1890. He afterward res. in Hooksett until he d., Dec. 17, 1891.

Ch., —

- i. JOSEPH CUTTER, b. Fracestown, June 26, 1847, d. Nov. 25, 1851.
- ii. ELLEN JOSEPHINE, b. Fracestown, Sept. 2, 1850. m. Sept. 17, 1889, Orient J. Prescott, res. Hooksett.
- iii. HARRY LE ROY, b. Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 14, 1852. m. Aug. 5, 1885, Amelia Herring. Clergyman. res. Marion, Mass.
- iv. JULIA ELIZA, b. Hillsboro Bridge, July 28, 1859, d. Dec. 28, 1876.
- v. MARY ISABEL, b. Hillsboro Bridge, July 21, 1862. m. June 14, 1887, Charles S. Wilmot, res. Thetford, Vt.

BRIDGE.

1. JOHN D. BRIDGE, son of Henry M., b. in Warwick, Mass., Aug. 23, 1859. m. Sept. 18, 1888, Angié Belle, dau. of Porter B. Watson (See), b. in Salisbury, Nov. 17, 1862. He res. in L. from May 6, 1887,

to Sept. 6, 1889, during which time he was editor and proprietor of the Littleton "Journal." He is now editor and proprietor of the Coos County "Democrat," Lancaster.

Ch., —

- i. HAROLD WATSON, b. Lancaster, Jan. 24, 1891.

BRIGGS.

1. THOMAS BRIGGS, son of Rev. Joel, b. in Stoughton, Mass., Jan. 14, 1789. m. May 14, 1817, LOVINA, dau. of Moses Carter † (See.), b. in New Hampton, June, 1796, d. in L. Feb. 16, 1852, Free Baptist. He res. in L. from 1812 until he d., March 10, 1838. Farmer. Free Baptist. Dea. Whig.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. LOVINA, b. July 11, 1829. m. John Foster (See.).
- ii. THOMAS, b. June 1, 1827, d. L. June 6, 1822.
- iii. MARY, b. March 19, 1826, d. L. March 29, 1825.
- iv. HANNAH, b. Jan. 15, 1827, d. L. Jan. 16, 1827.
- v. MOSES, b. Dec. 1, 1828, d. L. Dec. 23, 1828.
- vi. AVERY, b. Jan. 10, 1834, d. L. Jan. 10, 1834.

2. JOEL BRIGGS, son of Rev. Joel, b. in Stoughton, Mass., July 6, 1785. m. Mehitable Ide, b. in Boston, Mass. He res. in L. from 1812 to 1831. Appointed Col. of 32d Regt. N. H. Militia, June 29, 1827; vacated June 12, 1832.

Ch., —

- i. AVERY S., pub. May 26, 1854, Florence W. Mason, d. in Canton, Mass. Appointed Paymaster 524 Regt. N. H. Militia June 12, 1860; vacated Feb. 23, 1861.
- ii. ANGELINE, m. — — — Canton, res. Stoughton, Mass.
- iii. MEHITABLE, m. — — — Wiswall, res. Canton, Mass.
- iv. MARGARET.
- v. ELIZABETH.

BRODIE.

1. PETER BRODIE, son of Peter, b. in Johnston, Scotland, Sept. 16, 1820. m. Dec. 31, 1845, Mary, dau. of John Allen, b. in Johnston, Scotland, Nov. 25, 1825, d. in Groveland, Mass., May 29, 1881. He res. in L. from 1849 to 1878, when he removed to Groveland, Mass. Finisher in woollen mill. Democrat. Presbyterian. d. in North Andover, Mass., Feb. 16, 1895.

Ch., —

- i. PETER, b. Johnston, Scotland, April 16, 1847. m. Aug. 29, 1869, Emma Morgerron. Wool-sorter, res. Groveland, Mass.
- ii. JOHN, b. Johnston, Scotland, Jan. 21, 1849, res. Lawrence, Mass. Dresser in woollen mill.
- iii. WILLIAM, b. L. Nov. 25, 1851. m. Feb. 28, 1874, Kate Allen. Overseer in woollen mill, res. North Andover, Mass.
- iv. ROBERT, b. L. Aug. 16, 1861. Dresser in woollen mill. d. North Andover, Mass., Aug. 22, 1887.
- v. JANE, b. L. March 29, 1866. m. July 3, 1878, David Lucy, merchant res. Haverhill, Mass.
- vi. NETTIE, b. L. April 13, 1857. m. May 21, 1884, Frank Hubbard, carpenter, res. Bridgeport, Conn.
- vii. MARY, b. L. Feb. 8, 1859, d. L. Nov. 5, 1859.

- viii. JUSTIN, b. L. June 1, 1860. Finisher in woollen mill. d. Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 12, 1896.
- ix. CALVIN, b. L. Feb. 15, 1862. m. Aug. 17, 1886, Jennie Cook. Weaver. res. Providence, R. I.
- x. MARY, b. L. Dec. 25, 1865. m. May 29, 1885, Frank Foot, shoemaker, res. Haverhill, Mass.
- xi. WALLACE, b. L. July 21, 1867, d. Aug. 8, 1867.
- xii. GRANT, b. L. Nov. 8, 1868, d. Nov. 25, 1868.

BRONSON.

1. JONATHAN BRONSON, from Southington, Conn., was one of the first settlers of Landaff. He d. in Landaff about 1820.

2. JONATHAN BRONSON, son of Jonathan¹, b. in Southington, Conn., April 27, 1776. m. Hannah Marston, b. Dec. 1, 1784. Representative for Landaff, 1829-30-4-2 3-4-5. res. and d. in Landaff.

Ch., —

- 3. i. JOEL, b. Landaff, Nov. 16, 1802.
- ii. OLIVE, b. April 29, 1804.
- iii. IRA, b. Sept. 1805.
- iv. ORRIN, b. Oct. 10, 1807.
- v. SARAH, b. May 22, 1809.
- vi. JONATHAN, b. Feb. 18, 1810.
- vii. HANNAH, b. Jan. 18, 1812.
- viii. MARY, b. Oct. 10, 1816.

3. JOEL BRONSON, son of Jonathan², b. in Landaff, Nov. 16, 1802. m. first, Oct. 9, 1828, Ruth, dau. of Thomas and Jerusha (Snow) Hale, b. in Bethlehem, Sept. 20, 1806, d. in L. April 2, 1875. m. second, Sept. 8, 1875, Mary Jane, dau. of Isaac Smith (See), b. in Brownington, Vt., Oct. 21, 1808, d. in L. Dec. 11, 1893, Cong. She m. first, Rev. Stephen Howard Cutler, June 14, 1831, who d. May 22, 1834. m. second, Stillman Batchellor (See). Joel res. in Landaff until 1840, then in Lyndon, Vt., until 1868, since then in L., where he d. Aug. 11, 1894. Farmer. Free Baptist. Jackson Democrat, afterward Republican, but voted for Cleveland.

Ch., --

- i. OLIVE, b. Easton, Nov. 24, 1829, d. May 24, 1832.
- ii. SON, b. Easton, May 17, 1833, d. in infancy.
- iii. SARAH, b. Easton, April 12, 1834. m. Hollis M. Parker (See).
- iv. SON, b. Easton, July 27, 1837, d. in infancy.
- v. ELLEN, b. Easton, April 4, 1839. m. William C. Knapp (See).
- vi. JOEL A., b. Lyndon, Vt., Feb. 23, 1842. Co. B, 139th Ill. Inf. Private. d. July 12, 1868.
- vii. LUELLA A., b. Lyndon, Vt., June 6, 1845, d. L. Aug. 30, 1872.
- viii. LOUISE R., b. Lyndon, Vt., Oct. 3, 1847. m. Ira Parker (See).

4. WILLIAM ELISHA BRONSON, son of Jonathan, sixth son of Jonathan², b. in Hardwick, Vt., April 13, 1859. m. Feb. 6, 1879, Mattie Susan, dau. of David Moffett (See), b. in L. July 9, 1859, Episcopal. He has res. in L. since 1878. Farmer. Republican.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. DAISY LOUISE, b. Dec. 18, 1879.
- ii. WILLIAM MOFFETT, b. March 15, 1891.
- iii. WINNIE ALICE, b. May 26, 1893.
- iv. PHILIP, b. Sept. 28, 1895.

BROOKS.

1. EZRA BROOKS, son of Jonas, b. in Alstead, March 15, 1800. m. first, March 21, 1824, Susan, dau. of John Bemis (See), b. in L. July 6, 1801, d. in Bethlehem in 1839. m. second, July, 1831, Sophronia, dau. of Luther Esterbrooks, b. in Lyndon, Vt., April 24, 1807, d. in L. April 3, 1872, Cong. m. third, Jan. 19, 1875, Ruth W. Briggs, b. in Lyman, March, 1806, d. in L. Oct. 8, 1876, Free Baptist. Her first husband was Oliver F. Nurse (See), second, Rev. John Norris, d. Aug. 15, 1870. Ezra res. in L. from 1865 until he d., Nov. 8, 1890. Farmer. Cong. deacon. Republican.

Ch., by w. Susan, b. in Bethlehem, —

- i. SIMON, b. April 29, 1823, d. Bethlehem, June, 1844.
- ii. CHARLES, b. Dec. 19, 1827, d. Lawrence, Mass., May 29, 1866.
- iii. LAURA, b. Sept. 4, 1839. m. George B. Farnum, res. Cambridgeport, Mass., carpenter.

Ch., by w. Sophronia, b. in Bethlehem, —

- iv. HARRIET ELIZA, b. Sept. 21, 1833. m. Augustus R. Barton (See).
- v. LUTHER, b. Aug. 28, 1835. m. Zilpha Tioyer, res. St. Johnsbury, Vt. Seal maker.
- vi. PHINEAS, b. June 15, 1837, d. Bethlehem, May 2, 1898.
- vii. HENRY, b. Jan. 12, 1839, d. Bethlehem, Oct. 6, 1841.
- viii. EMELIZA, b. Nov. 15, 1841. m. Warren W. Lovejoy (See).
- ix. GEORGE W., b. March 9, 1844, d. Bethlehem, July 2, 1860.
- x. CLARINDA, b. June 12, 1845. m. March 4, 1869, John P. Farmer, banker. She d. Franklin, Mass., March 4, 1876.
- xi. EZRA C., b. Nov. 6, 1848, m. Jan. 16, 1875, Hattie Lewis, res. St. Johnsbury, Vt. Tailor. She d. Feb. 3, 1899.

BROOKS.

2. HORACE BROOKS, son of Luke, b. in Franconia, May 23, 1814. m. Dec. 21, 1853, Cynthia Spencer, dau. of Alanson Noble, b. in Castleton, Vt., May 11, 1826, Cong. She has res. in L. in youth, and since March, 1892. He never res. in L., d. in Franconia, Feb. 25, 1889. Farmer. Democrat.

Ch., b. in Franconia, —

- i. HOMER, b. Aug. 1, 1855, m. July 13, 1881, Minna P. Needham. Physician. d. Haverhill, Mass., April 4, 1893.
- ii. HENRIETTA, b. April 11, 1857, d. March 4, 1864.
- iii. ALICE, b. Sept. 13, 1858, d. March 11, 1864.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 13, 1860. m. Dec. 24, 1889, Elwin C. Nelson, farmer, res. Franconia.
- v. MATTIE HALE, b. May 28, 1869, d. Jan. 28, 1872.

BROOKS.

3. EMERSON BROOKS, son of Ira and Rebecca (Wilder) Brooks, b. in Westminster, Mass., Sept. 27, 1830. m. June 7, 1864, Mada M., dau. of Lyman Townsend, b. in Morgan, Vt., Aug. 22, 1840. He has res. in L. since 1887. Farmer. Democrat.

Ch., —

- i. CHARLES L., b. Rindge, Oct. 17, 1868, res. L.
- ii. WALDO E., b. Rindge, July 27, 1870, res. Templeton, Mass.
- iii. PRESCOTT J., b. Brighton, Vt., June 12, 1872, d. L. June 1, 1891.
- iv. ALVA I., b. Brighton, Vt., Sept. 8, 1874. res. L.
- v. FRED A., b. Sutton, Vt., Sept. 7, 1878, d. Sutton, Vt., Sept. 12, 1880.

BROOKS.

4. CHARLES HENRY BROOKS, son of John D., b. in Lisbon, June 29, 1866. m. Nov. 7, 1888, Edna May, dau. of William Virtue, b. in Durham, P. Q., Nov. 29, 1871, Protestant. He has res. in L. since 1891. Laborer. Protestant. Republican.

Ch.,

- i. RAYMOND TRENNIE, b. Lisbon, Jan. 14, 1889.
- ii. GERIE LENORA, b. L. July 13, 1891.

BROOKS. DESRUISSEAU.

5. ALFRED BROOKS, son of Louis, b. in Canada, Feb. 16, 1847. m. Dec. 28, 1871, Mary Ellen, dau. of William Parkinson, b. in Andover, Mass., March 10, 1853, Roman Catholic. He has res. in L. since 1868. Glover. Roman Catholic. Democrat.

Ch., —

- i. LOUIS JOSEPH, b. L. May 25, 1876.
- ii. WILLIAM MARTIN, b. Andover, Mass., April 2, 1878.
- iii. ANNIE, b. L. Feb. 18, 1882.

BROWN.

1. GEORGE PINKHAM BROWN, son of Nathaniel, b. in Woodstock, Sept. 13, 1820. m. July 15, 1843, Diana Whipple, dau. of Timothy Glover, b. in Woodstock, May 28, 1823, Methodist. He res. in L. from 1861 to 1862. Farmer. Co. B, 6th N. H. Inf. Private. d. in Colebrook, May, 1895.

Ch., —

- i. MIRANDA ALDRICH, b. Lisbon, Dec. 11, 1843. m. Jan. 1863, Sylvester York, farmer, res. Bethlehem.
- ii. MARTHA WHITTEE, b. Landaff, Feb. 3, 1845. m. William A. Crane (See).
- iii. FRANKLIN, b. Landaff, March 27, 1846, d. Bethlehem, Aug. 11, 1855.
- iv. GEORGE E., b. Landaff, April, 1848, d. Washington, D. C., July 10, 1864. Co. G, 59th Mass. Inf. Private.
- v. MARY, b. Landaff, May 23, 1850. m. Allen Crane, res. Bethlehem.
- vi. LORENZO IVRY, b. Benton, Jan. 28, 1854.
- vii. FRANK CALEB, b. Landaff, July 29, 1860.
- viii. IDA MAY, b. Franconia, May 13, 1861, m. Elec F. Hall, photographer, res. Buffalo, N. Y.
- ix. ADA D., b. Bethlehem, March, 1863, d. L. Oct. 20, 1881.
- x. CLARENCE E., b. Bethlehem, Nov. 27, 1868, m. Bertha —, ice peddler, d. Waltham, Mass., 1895.

2. LORENZO IVRY BROWN, son of George Pinkham¹, b. in Benton, Jan. 28, 1854. m. Dec. 26, 1874, Julia L., dau. of Orrin H. Streeter (See), b. in Bethlehem, Dec. 28, 1857. Free Baptist. He has res. in L. since 1881. Clerk. Democrat.

Ch., —

- i. WINIFRED O., b. Bethlehem, Dec. 15, 1879. Studied Bowdoin Coll. Med. Department.
- ii. FORREST E., b. L. June 5, 1884.
- iii. EARLE L., b. L. Oct. 31, 1887.

3. FRANK CALLEB BROWN, son of George Pinkham⁵, b. in Landaff, July 29, 1860. m. first, Dec. 1884, Susie, dau. of Lindsey Whitecomb, b. Aug. 14, 1863, d. in Bethlehem, July 26, 1890. m. second, Mar. 28, 1894, Carrie M., dau. of Fred Cannon, b. in Waltham, Mass., March 25, 1871. He has res. in L. since 1894. Mill hand. Democrat.

Ch., by w. Susie, —

- i. MYRTLE IDA, b. Bethlehem, Sept. 14, 1889.

BROWN.

4. ERASTUS BROWN, son of Samuel, b. in Chelmsford, Mass., Oct. 21, 1802. m. Oct. 22, 1826, Annie, dau. of John Winship, b. in Lexington, Mass., March 10, 1807, d. in Milford, May 22, 1874. He res. in L. from 1837 to 1845. Shoemaker. d. in Milford, Oct. 27, 1854. (Acts of Antislavery Apostles, pp. 292-3-4-5-6.)

Ch., —

- i. HENRY ERASTUS, b. Westford, Mass., July 7, 1827. m. Hannah Reed Blacksmith and soldier. d. in service in New Orleans, La., Sept. 4, 1866.
- ii. CALISTA ANN, b. Charlestown, Mass., 1829. m. Nov. 11, 1847, Isiah Hutchinson, farmer. He d. April 21, 1884. She d. Milford, June 15, 1892.
- iii. THOMAS WINSHIP, b. Boston, Mass., March 15, 1834. m. Nov. 24, 1850, Mary Jane Russell. Shoemaker. res. Malden, Mass.
- iv. EDWIN C. L., b. Cambridge, Mass., April 22, 1853. m. Jan. 1, 1872, Elizabeth Lincoln Rowe. Unitarian clergyman. d. Pomona, Cal., Jan. 21, 1892.
- v. ORRIN LEE, b. Plymouth, Dec. 28, 1836. m. Oct. 24, 1861, Matilda A. Moody. Artist and fresco painter. d. Malden, Mass., Dec. 17, 1874.
- vi. MARY ELIZABETH, b. L. May 16, 1839. m. first, Sept. 11, 1859, L. H. Davis, physician. He d. Manchester, July 22, 1875. m. second, Oct. 8, 1878, Joseph W. Fellows, lawyer, res. Manchester.

BROWN.

5. HENRY BROWN, son of William, b. in L. Dec. 2, 1837. m. Feb. 5, 1866, Esther, dau. of James Sizen, b. in England, Feb. 11, 1845. He has res. in L. all his life. Truckman. Republican.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. ERNEST H., b. March 23, 1869, m. July, 1899, Corie Bailey. Musician res. Spokane, Wash.
- ii. EDITH M., b. Aug. 18, 1876. m. July 18, 1893, Noel D. Thomas, laborer, res. L.
- iii. GEORGE W., b. Sept. 3, 1880. m. Oct. 15, 1898, Lucy V. Dodge.

BROWN.

6. JAMES BROWN, son of Francis, b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., April 11, 1860. m. Sept. 27, 1882, Mary, dau. of Peter Duffee (See), b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Nov. 12, 1857, Roman Catholic. He has res. in L. most of the time since 1880. Miller. Roman Catholic. Democrat. K. P.

Ch., —

- i. JOHN PETER, b. L. April 21, 1883.
- ii. KATIE, b. L. Feb. 28, 1885.
- iii. MARY, b. Lisbon, Jan. 8, 1888.
- iv. HAROLD, b. L. May 8, 1891, d. L. June 9, 1892.
- v. NELLIE, b. L. June 8, 1893.

BROWN.

7. CHARLES BROWN, son of Bartholomew, b. in Canada, Dec. 14, 1863. m. Sept. 21, 1886, Jennie, dau. of James Thom. b. in Canada, Jan. 18, 1867. Protestant. He has res. in L. since 1890. Millman. Republican. No children.

BROWN.

8. EDWARD JOSIAH BROWN, son of Dr. Ira, b. in Burke, Vt., Jan. 14, 1851. unm. He was educated in Kimball Union Academy, Meriden, and Dart. Coll., from which he grad. in 1874. He took three courses of med. lectures in the University of the City of N. Y., and Dart. Med. School; grad. from the latter, Oct. 29, 1878. He commenced practice, regular school, in L. Feb. 1879, where he remained until May, 1880. He has since res. as follows: Haverhill, 1880 to 1882; Minneapolis, Minn., since 1882. He belongs to the Moosilauke and Hennepin Co., Minn., Med. Societies; Society of Physicians and Surgeons of Minneapolis, Minn. (Treas. of the last two); Minnesota Med. State Society, and was a member of the American Med. Association in 1882. He was appointed, June 30, 1884, to the chair of Preventive Medicine and Hygiene in the Minneapolis Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons. Cong.

BROWN.

9. WILLIAM W. BROWN, son of William J., and grandson of Charles, b. in Bremen, Me., July 28, 1859. m. July 24, 1883, Abbie T. Grinnell, dau. of John and Elmira Grinnell of Union, Me. He is a jeweller in L. I. O. O. F.; A. O. U. W. Republican. Methodist.

Ch., —

i. RUTH EDNA, b. Nov. 25, 1887.

BRYANT.

1. GEORGE NELSON BRYANT, b. in New Boston, May 21, 1824. m. May 16, 1851, Ann Maria George, b. in Newbury, Vt., May 16, 1829. He was educated in Newbury, Vt., Seminary, and was ordained a Methodist minister. He has been stationed as follows: Stark and Milan, 1849; Monroe, 1850; Unity and Acworth, 1851; Gilmanton, 1852-3; Tuftonboro and Wolfeboro. 1854; Marlow, 1855-6; L., 1857-8; Lisbon, 1859-60; Lancaster, 1861-2; Bristol, 1863; Hinsdale, 1864; Lebanon, 1865-6; Canaan, 1867; Newfields, 1868; Greenland, 1869-70; Sandwich Center, 1871-2-3; East Canaan, 1874-5; Hillsboro Bridge, 1876-7; Haverhill and Piermont, 1878-9; Haverhill, 1880; North Charlestown and West Unity, 1881-2-3; Moultonboro, 1884-5-6; without charge, 1887-92, preaching a portion of the time in Brookline. Since 1892 he has res. in Newbury, Vt.

Ch., —

i. ARTHUR P., b. Newfields, 1868.

BUCHANAN.

1. COLLINS McDONALD BUCHANAN, son of Alexander, b. in Danville, Castle Bar, P. Q., Jan. 11, 1838. m. Aug. 18, 1862, Sarah Goheen, dau. of Levi Frank Randlett (See), b. in Lancaster, July 27, 1831. She m. first, Cyrus Willis (See). Collins M. res. in L. from 1861 to 1870. Hotel-keeper: Plymouth, 1874 to 1881; Campton Village, 1881 to 1884; Laconia, 1884 to 1887; North Woodstock, 1887 to 1890; Manchester, 1890 to Feb. 1891. Dep. sheriff, Grafton Co., 1874-5, and 1879 to 1883. Sheriff, Grafton Co., 1883-4. Democrat. d. in Manchester, Feb. 6, 1891. No children.

BUCK.

1. REUBEN BUCK, b. in Conn., res. in Hillsborough.
2. WALTER BUCK, son of Reuben¹, b. in Hillsborough, Dec. 23, 1771. m. Feb. 26, 1795, Martha Green of Hillsborough. He res. in Waterford, Vt., where he d., April 25, 1847.
3. HORACE BUCK, son of Walter², b. in Waterford, Vt., Feb. 22, 1803. m. April 17, 1825, Polly, dau. of John Caswell, the second male child b. in L. (See). She was b. in Waterford, Vt., April 4, 1807. Baptist. d. in L. March 15, 1894. He res. in L. nearly all his life. Hotel-keeper and tailor. Baptist. Democrat. Representative, 1855. Selectman, 1858. J. P. A. F. and A. M., Morning Dawn and Burns Lodge. d. in L. Oct. 27, 1873.

Ch., —

- i. AMANDA KNIGHTS, b. Hanover, Dec. 12, 1844. m. Frank Curtis Albee (See).

BUCK.

4. FRANK HENRY BUCK, son of Oscar, b. in L. Sept. 8, 1856. m. April 12, 1888, Matilda, dau. of Lewis Strong, b. in Canada, March 19, 1867. He has res. in L. all his life. Laborer. Republican.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. GRACE MAUD, b. Dec. 29, 1888.
- ii. GEORGIA MAY, b. Aug. 12, 1899.

BUCKLEY.

1. EDWARD BUCKLEY, son of William, b. in Lancashire, England, Feb. 20, 1825. m. Jan. 9, 1860, Elizabeth, dau. of John McCall, b. in Glasgow, Scotland, June 14, 1833. Methodist. He has res. in L. since 1863. Boarding-house keeper. Democrat.

Ch., —

- i. JENNIFER, b. Andover, Mass., June 4, 1861, d. L. Nov. 2, 1894.
- ii. HANNAH, b. L. Oct. 9, 1863. m. William Cummings (See).
- iii. WILL PARKINSON, b. L. Feb. 22, 1865.
- iv. CHARLES WERSELER, b. L. July 16, 1866. m. Jan. 27, 1894, Mary A. Moore, res. St. Albans, Vt. Printer.
- v. BELL, b. L. July 5, 1868. m. John Ferguson (See).
- vi. ALICE, b. L. Sept. 2, 1870, d. L. Feb. 2, 1874.
- vii. ARCHIE LENWAY, b. L. April 8, 1873. unm. res. L.

2. WILL PARKINSON BUCKLEY, son of Edward¹, b. in L. Feb. 22, 1865. m. July 25, 1891, Elizabeth Frances, dau. of George K. Drew (See). He has res. in L. from birth to 1890. He was educated in L. High School and Dart. Coll., grad. 1887. Commenced studying law with Bingham, Mitchell, & Batchellor in 1886, and was admitted to the Bar at Concord, July 25, 1890. Located at Lancaster, where he is now a member of the law firm of Drew, Jordan, and Buckley. Member Board of Education, Union School Dist., 1887-8-9. J. P. Notary public. Democrat.

Ch., b. in Lancaster, —

- i. CLYDE DREW, b. June 1, 1892.
- ii. ABIGAIL, b. Aug. 16, 1894.

BUGBEE.

1. EDWARD BUGBEE, b. in England, about 1594, came to America from Ipswich, England, in ship "Francis," in 1634, and settled in Roxbury, Mass., where he d., Jan. 26, 1669. His wife's name was Rebecca.

2. JOSEPH BUGBEE, son of Edward¹, b. in Roxbury, Mass., June 6, 1640. m. Experience, dau. of Andrew Pitcher of Dorchester, Mass. Joseph moved to Woodstock, Conn., in 1686, and d. in 1729.

3. JOSIAH BUGBEE, eighth child of Joseph², b. in Roxbury, Mass., Nov. 2, 1684. m. Sarah ——. He d. in Woodstock, Conn.

4. JOSIAH BUGBEE, eldest son of Josiah³, b. in Woodstock, Conn., Dec. 23, 1708. m. Pollycena Arnold, who came from England.

5. AMOS BUGBEE, sixth son of Josiah⁴, b. in Ashford, Conn., Nov. 3, 1749. m. March 21, 1782, Martha Woodward, b. in Lisbon, Conn., Aug. 3, 1757, d. Jan. 8, 1847. He d. in Ashford, Conn., Feb. 15, 1804.

6. RALPH BUGBEE, eighth child of Amos⁵, b. in Ashford, Conn., Feb. 9, 1796. m. Oct. 4, 1820, Vera Goss, b. Aug. 16, 1798. He was a physician in Waterford, Vt., where he d., Jan. 11, 1881.

7. RALPH BUGBEE, son of Ralph⁶, b. in Waterford, Vt., Dec. 20, 1821. m. first, Phebe Jane, dau. of Laban Tift (See), b. in L. May 21, 1824, d. in Waterford, Vt., Oct. 12, 1846. m. second, Nov. 18, 1847, Mary Barker, b. in Concord, Vt., d. in Franconia, Nov. 16, 1855. m. third, Nov. 14, 1856, Jennett Cutler, dau. of Stillman Batchellor (See), b. in Bethlehem, April 19, 1836, Cong., d. in N. Y. City, July 8, 1897. He res. in L. from 1857 until he d., July 26, 1893. He was educated in the common and high schools of Waterford, Vt., Lyndon, Vt., Academy, and attended medical college, two terms at Woodstock, Vt., and two at Castleton, Vt., grad. at Castleton, Oct. 1845. He studied with his father and commenced practice in Waterford, Vt., in 1844, during the erysipelas scourge, continuing there until 1853, when he moved to Franconia, where he practised three years. He then established himself in L., where he practised the remainder of his life. He belonged to the regular school, and to the White Mt. Medical



MRS. JENNETT C. BUGBEE.

Society, Caledonia, Vt., Medical Society, and Vt. State Medical Society, Republican Cong. A. F. and A. M., Barnes Lodge.

Ch., by w. Mary, —

8. i. GEORGE RALPH, b. Waterford, Vt., Feb. 7, 1849.

Ch., by w. Jennette, —

ii. MARY, b. L. Sept. 12, 1849, grad. Boston School of Obitary, 1886. m. Oct. 29, 1894, Israel O. Blake, res. N. Y. City.

8. GEORGE RALPH BUELL, son of Ralph¹, b. in Waterford, Vt., Feb. 7, 1849. m. Dec. 31, 1881, Emma E., dau. of Hardy Lindey, b. in Whitefield, Feb. 17, 1859. He res. in L. from 1857 to 1873; was educated in the common schools of L. and Franconia, and Newbury, Vt., and Tilton Seminars. He then attended the Medical Department of Mich. University and Dart. Medical Coll., grad. from the latter in 1872. He then practised medicine in L. one year, then removed to Whitefield, and later to Wausau, Wis., where he now res. He belongs to the regular school.

Ch., —

i. GWENDOLINE BARKER, b. Whitefield, Oct. 17, 1883.

ii. ABEL RALPH, b. Whitefield, Oct. 27, 1887.

iii. LEIGH FRANK, b. Wausau, Wis., Oct. 12, 1889.

iv. MURAL EVELYN, b. Wausau, Wis., Sept. 16, 1891.

v. GEORGE RALPH, b. Wausau, Wis., May 12, 1894.

BULLARD.

1. GEORGE BULLARD, b. in England, 1608, settled in Watertown, Mass., and was admitted freeman, 1641. The mother of his children was Beatrice, but no record of the marriage is found. He m. second, Mary Maplehead. Late in life he removed to Watertown Farms, later known as Weston, where he d. Jan. 14, 1688/9.

2. JONATHAN BULLARD, son of George¹, b. July 12, 1647. m. Dec. 9, 1669, Hester Morse, b. March 7, 1645/6, dau. of Joseph and Hester (Pierce) Morse of Watertown.

3. JONATHAN BULLARD, son of Jonathan², b. Dec. 25, 1672, by wife Anna had eleven children. Only ten children are named in Bond's "Watertown," but it is certain that Joseph was a brother of Ebenezer Bullard of New Ipswich. Jonathan d. Sept. 14, 1719, and his widow m. May 24, 1727, Edward Harrington, son of Abraham, of Watertown.

4. JOSEPH BULLARD, son of Jonathan³, was born in Weston, Jan. 16, 1717/8. He m. March 22, 1754, Sarah Proctor. He lived with his brother Ebenezer in New Ipswich until his marriage, and about 1760 removed to Mason, where he d. March 3, 1792.

5. SILAS BULLARD, son of Joseph⁴, b. in New Ipswich, April 2, 1755. m. July 1, 1782, Avis Keyes. He resided in Mason, where he d. May 15, 1835. Fourteen children.

6. SAMPSON BULLARD, son of Silas⁵, b. in Mason, Oct. 24, 1784. m. Nov. 8, 1818, Ivah, dau. of Enoch Patterson, b. in Boston, Mass., June 5, 1798, d. in L. July 16, 1854, Unitarian. He res. in L. from 1847 to

1858. Merchant and banker. Unitarian. Whig. d. in Boston, Mass., July 19, 1858.

Ch., b. in Concord. —

- i. ENOCH PATTERSON, b. Sept. 16, 1819. m. June 29, 1859, Laura Curtis. Merchant. res. N. Y. City.
- ii. CAROLINE IVAN, b. April 9, 1821. m. William Joseph Bellows (See).
- iii. GEORGE HENRY, b. Sept. 6, 1823, d. Concord, May 17, 1849.

BUNKER.

1. GEORGE HENRY BUNKER, son of Charles Sinclair, b. in N. Y. City, Dec. 30, 1836. m. Nov. 26, 1860, Dolly Priest, dau. of Isaac Jones Quimby, b. in Franconia, June 15, 1835. She d. April 8, 1889. He has res. in L. since 1864. Blacksmith. Democrat.

Ch., —

- i. FRED MASON, b. L. April 18, 1868. unm., res. L. A. F. and A. M. Burns Lodge. K. T., St. Gerard Com. 32° A. A. S. R.

BUNKER.

2. CYRUS EDWIN BUNKER, son of Abraham, b. in Barnstead, Feb. 25, 1823, d. in Bethlehem, July 8, 1894; m. first, May 25, 1847, Susan Conover; she d. in Bethlehem, 1873; m. second, June 29, 1876, Mary R. Lovering, b. June 16, 1839, dau. of Joseph Lovering; she has res. in L. since 1895.

Ch., by w. Susan, —

- i. LEROY EDWIN, b. Laconia, April 11, 1848. m. Julia Secor; m. second, Bessie L. Barton. res. New York City.
- ii. ELLA MARIA, b. Bethlehem, Nov. 22, 1852, d. young.
- iii. ANNA ELIZA, b. Bethlehem, July 8, 1854. m. 1875, John Ash.
- iv. CARRIE EVELINE, b. Bethlehem, June 20, 1858. m. Asa H. Nickerson, physician, Central Fall, R. I.

Ch., by w. Mary, —

- v. GEORGE CYRUS, b. Bethlehem, May 26, 1881. res. L. Student Worcester Tech. 1903.

BURGIN.

1. JOHN BURGIN, son of Samuel, b. in Lancaster, Jan. 16, 1820. m. Delia Ann, dau. of Albert Millen, b. in Bath, Feb. 8, 1832. He has res. in L. since 1865. Stone-mason. Republican. Co. G, 11th N. H. Inf. Private. G. A. R. Postmaster, Pattenville, appointed July 19, 1890; reappointed in 1894.

Ch., —

- i. GEORGE FRANCIS, b. Lyman, Oct. 1, 1851, d. Lyman, April 3, 1863.
- ii. JOHN IRVING, b. Madstone, Vt., Dec. 7, 1854. m. July 5, 1886. Josephine Clough. Carpenter. res. Lisbon.
- iii. EDWARD SMITH, b. Northumberland, Oct. 9, 1858. Farmer. res. Cobasset, Minn.
- iv. HARRIET ELVIRA, b. Bath, Dec. 7, 1862. m. John Erwin Weeks (See).
- v. SAMUEL ALBERT, b. L. Aug. 12, 1866, d. Wells River, Vt., May 10, 1891. Clerk.
2. vi. WILLIAM, b. L. Oct. 3, 1868.
- vii. ANDREW GORDON, b. L. March 25, 1871. Clerk.
- viii. ANNA ELVINA, b. L. Jan. 19, 1874.

2. WILLIAM BURGIN, son of John¹, b. in L. Oct. 3, 1868. m. Sept. 5, 1887, Kate, dau. of James McElready, b. in Canada, April 18, 1869, Roman Catholic. He res. in L. in youth and since 1887. Farmer. Republican.

Ch., b. in L. —

i. MERTIE INEZ, b. July 19, 1888.

ii. JAMES EDWARD, b. Nov. 19, 1890.

BURLEY. BURLEIGH.

1. GILES BURLEY, res. in Ipswich, Mass. (See "Burley Family" in State Library.)

2. JAMES BURLEY, son of Giles¹, b. Feb. 10, 1659. m. May 25, 1685 (?), Rebecca, dau. of Thomas Stacy. She d. Oct. 21, 1686. He m. second, Elizabeth —. He d. in Exeter about 1721.

3. WILLIAM BURLEY, son of James², b. in Ipswich, Mass., Feb. 27, 1693. Was in Newmarket in 1746.

4. WILLIAM BURLEY, son of William³, b. in 1721. m. Olive —. He res. in Stratham in 1746, and signed his name "Burley." He d. in Candia, June 18, 1801.

5. WHEELER BURLEIGH BURLEY, son of William⁴, b. in Stratham, Sept. 19, 1749. m. Nancy Leavitt. He was a blacksmith and Rev. soldier, moving to Gilmanton about 1800, where he d. March, 1834.

6. BENJAMIN LEAVITT BURLEY, son of Wheeler⁵, b. in Stratham, July 16, 1781. m. Hannah Bean Pulsifer, b. in Gilmanton, June 17, 1782, d. Sept. 2, 1845. He d. Oct. 31, 1838. Blacksmith and farmer.

7. WILLIAM BURLEY, son of Benjamin Leavitt⁶, b. in Gilmanton, Nov. 22, 1804. m. Sept. 10, 1830, Huldah Weymouth Bean, b. Aug. 26, 1807. He was a farmer, res. in L.

8. GEORGE WASHINGTON BURLEY, son of William⁷, b. May 2, 1832. m. April, 1856, Mary Ann Baker. He res. in Bethlehem.

9. FRANK PIERCE BURLEIGH, son of George Washington⁸, b. in Bethlehem, Dec. 1, 1856. m. July 14, 1878, Sarah Jane, dau. of Orange Hatch (See), b. in Bethlehem, Oct. 28, 1858, Free Baptist. He has res. in L. since 1880. Clerk. Democrat. I. O. O. F. No ch.

BURNHAM.

1. ELISHA BURNHAM, son of Samuel, b. in Bethlehem, Oct. 26, 1807. m. June 6, 1838, Laura Baxter, dau. of James Dow (See), b. in L. Aug. 18, 1817, d. in L. Nov. 5, 1886, Cong. He res. in L. nearly all his life. Carpenter. Democrat. Representative, 1845. Appointed Capt. 5th Co. 32d Regt. N. H. Militia, Dec. 21, 1836, vacated March 17, 1839; also Capt. 1st Co. Lt. Inf. N. H. Militia, June 24, 1839, vacated March 4, 1841. d. in L. March 20, 1884.

Ch., b. in L., —

3. i. CYRUS EASTMAN, b. Dec. 26, 1838.
ii. ELBRIDGE C., b. July 24, 1840, d. L. Feb. 5, 1842.
4. iii. HENRY BAXTER, b. Feb. 6, 1842.
iv. ELLA LOW, b. July 8, 1845, d. L. July 6, 1847.
v. FRANK ELMER, b. July 10, 1847. m. Oct. 1, 1897, Clara E. West (See).
res. L. Co. D, 1st Vt. Cav. Private. G. A. R.
vi. CHARLES JULIUS, b. Jan. 31, 1850, d. L. Sept. 7, 1865.
vii. STELLA LAURA, b. June 18, 1853, unm., res. Providence, R. I.
5. viii. EDWARD ELISHA, b. Oct. 11, 1855.
ix. ALICE LOUISE, b. July 23, 1857, d. L. Dec. 27, 1862.

2. JOSEPH BURNHAM, son of Samuel, b. in Bethlehem, June 6, 1806. m. first, about 1828, Mary Kimball, dau. of Ono Snow, b. in Bethlehem in 1805, d. in L. Oct. 27, 1844. Baptist. m. second, Dec. 1844, Hope, dau. of John B. Twombly, b. in Alton, Jan. 9, 1820. Methodist. He res. in L. from 1841 until he d., Jan. 13, 1866. Stone-mason. Selectman, 1858. Republican. She d. in L. Feb. 8, 1899.

Ch., —

- i. CAROLINE L., b. in Bethlehem, Nov. 1, 1829. m. Benjamin W. Kilburn (See).
- ii. SAMUEL, b. Bethlehem, June, 1831. m. about 1852, Amoretta Ladd, Clerk. He d. Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 12, 1854. She m. second, Daniel Crane, res. Bethlehem.
- iii. WILLIAM W., b. Bethlehem, April 6, 1839, d. Roanoke Island, N. C., April 6, 1862, Co. B, 6th Regt. N. H. Inf.
- iv. GEORGE, b. L. May, 1841, killed Morris Island, S. C., Aug. 26, 1863, Co. H, 3d Regt. N. H. Inf.
- v. HARRY S., b. L. Nov. 25, 1856. m. June 1, 1887, Louvia Morse, Painter. res. L. Divorced. I. O. O. F. Soldier, War with Spain. N. H. Regt.

3. CYRUS EASTMAN BURNHAM, son of Elisha¹, b. in L. Dec. 26, 1838. m. June 29, 1865, Eliza Ann, dau. of Josiah Bailey, b. in Brownington, Vt., April 9, 1842. He has res. in L. all his life. Painter. Democrat. 3d Regt.; Co. A, 17th Regt.; Co. I, 1st N. H. H. Art. Musician.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. CHARLES EGBERT, b. March 27, 1866. m. June 3, 1889, Flora Cochrane. Teacher vocal music. res. Lakewood, N. J.
- ii. MERTON ELISHA, b. Sept. 15, 1868. m. Lizzie Webster. He d. Laconia, Jan. 2, 1897.
- iii. GEORGE CYRUS, b. May 3, 1873. m. Oct. 5, 1898, Myrtie E. Powers (See). res. L.

4. HENRY BAXTER BURNHAM, son of Elisha¹, b. in L. Feb. 6, 1842. m. Sept. 5, 1865, Edna Jane, dau. of Levi Ward Cobleigh, b. in L. Oct. 4, 1846. He has res. in L. all his life. Carpenter and mechanic, member of the firm of Fitzgerald & Burnham. Democrat. Co. D, 13th N. H. Inf. Musician. Com. G. A. R., 1885. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. WINFRED ERNEST, b. March 18, 1867. res. Boston, Mass.
- ii. HENRY WARD, b. Oct. 21, 1869, d. L. Aug. 4, 1870.
- iii. ADDIE LOUISE, b. Dec. 25, 1871. m. Arthur Whittaker (See).
- iv. ARTHUR EUGENE, b. Nov. 25, 1873, d. L. May 8, 1875.
- v. ROBERT LESLIE, b. July 3, 1876.

5. EDWARD ELISHA BURNHAM, son of Elisha ¹, b. in L., Oct. 11, 1805; m. April 28, 1883, Annie Belle, dau. of John Timney, b. in Addison, Vt., Aug. 18, 1856. Roman Catholic. He has res. in L. all his life. Clerk. Democrat.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. EDWARD JAMES, b. Feb. 10, 1886.
- ii. ARTH. MAY, b. Dec. 11, 1888.
- iii. JOHN E., b. June 9, 1891.

BURNHAM.

6. MOSES PILSBURY BURNHAM, son of Ezekiel, b. in Ipswich, June 8, 1819. m. Nov. 1, 1846, Mary, dau. of Hezekiah Tibbetts, b. in Wolfboro, May 27, 1825. She d. Jan. 9, 1898. He res. in L. since 1855. He d. Aug. 29, 1899. Farmer. Selectman, 1889. Democrat. No ch.

BURNHAM.

7. FRANKLIN JAMES BURNHAM, son of James, b. in Norwich, Vt., Dec. 31, 1812. m. June 17, 1873, Harriet Frances, dau. of Char. S. Laughton, b. in Valley Cartier, P. Q., June 15, 1842. He res. in L. during the school year of 1869-70, principal of Littleton High School. He fitted for college at Kimball Union Academy and grad. Dart. Coll. Class of 1869. Grad. from Law Department of Chicago University in 1871, and was admitted to the Bar in Chicago, May 22, 1871, and practised there a short time, then removed to Glyndon, Minn., and practised until 1875, then to Moorhead, Minn., where he is still in practice. Edited "Clay Co. Advocate," 1877 to 1880; Co. Attorney, Clay Co., Minn., 1877 to 1881; Commissioner U. S. Circuit Court for Minn., 1878 to 1882; Supt. Schools, Clay Co., 1873 to 1875; Prest. First National Bank of Moorhead since 1882. Law firms connected with: Burnham & Willard, Chicago, Aug. to Oct., 1871; Burnham & Nettleton, Glyndon, Minn., 1873; Burnham & Gould, Moorhead, Minn., Jan. 1, 1879, to Jan. 1, 1882; Burnham, Heywood & Gould, Jan. 1882 to May, 1882, when it was broken up by the death of Mr. Heywood (George W. H., Dartmouth, 1869), and the retirement of Mr. Gould; Burnham, Mills & Tillotson, Jan. 1883. He d. Moorhead, April 17, 1898. First Lieut. Co. E, 9th N. H. Inf. Presbyterian.

Ch., —

- i. BESSIE AMELIA, b. Glyndon, Minn., June 1, 1874. res. Moorhead, Minn. Asst. Principal High School.
- ii. JAMES HERBERT B. Moorhead, Minn., Sept. 30, 1876.
- iii. FRANK HEYWOOD, L. Moorhead, Minn., March 9, 1878.
- iv. OSCAR ROBINSON, b. Moorhead, Minn., May 29, 1880.

BURNS.

The first record obtainable of the Burns family is of Thomas Burn, who owned property in Cornstown, Co. Sterling, Scotland, by Crown charter, in 1538. This property descended to John Burn. In 1783 the name was first spelled Burns, in the Glasgow directory. (The several Burns families treated are related.)

1. JOHN BURNS, b. in Co. of Donegal, Ireland, June, 1711, was of Scotch descent and came to America from Londonderry, Ireland. m. his first w. in Boston, Mass., who d. about one year later. He moved to Bedford and m. second, Ann McQuesten of Litchfield, Mass., b. in Co. Tyrone, Ireland, June, 1720. Ten ch.

2. ROBERT BURNS, son of John¹, m. Mollie Smith.

3. WILLIAM BURNS, son of Robert², b. in Merrimack April 15, 1783, pub. July 11, 1808, Mary, dau. of Lieut. John Patterson, b. Aug. 1783, d. in L. Feb. 7, 1873. He res. in L. from 1806 until he d., Sept. 28, 1868. Grad. from Dart. Medical Coll., 1826. One of the founders and Prest. of White Mt. Medical Society, 1830 to 1834. He was one of the first board of School Inspectors (1809), being similar to the Sup. School Com. later established; member Morning Dawn Lodge, and charter member of Burns Lodge, A. F. and A. M., which was named in his honor. Town Clerk, 1811-12-13. Surgeon, 32d Regt. N. H. Militia, 1818. Fire ward, 1831. No ch. (L. Cen., pp. 150-1; Grafton Co. Gazetteer, p. 477.)

BURNS.

4. THOMAS BURNS, b. in Scotland, and is supposed to have emigrated to Ireland, to take advantage of the "Crown Grants." m. Margaret Leslie, dau. of Lord Newark.

5. GEORGE BURNS, son of Thomas⁴, b. in Ireland, in 1696, emigrated to America and was a Rev. soldier, and was one of the Committee of Safety in 1778. He was Town Treasurer in 1746, and held many town offices. m. Martha Glover, b. in 1713, d. in Hudson, Feb. 11, 1811. He res. in Hudson, where he d. in 1783.

6. GEORGE BURNS, son of George⁵, b. in Hudson, Feb. 5, 1743. m. Nov. 1, 1770, Anna Adams, a descendant of the Conn. Champions. She was b. on the way coming from Scotland to America. He was a Rev. soldier, d. in Runney in 1815.

7. ROBERT BURNS, son of George⁶, b. in Hudson, Dec. 12, 1792. m. first, Nov. 6, 1816, Mary Merrill, d. in Plymouth, Sept. 15, 1849. m. second, Almira Cox, b. in Holderness, Sept. 21, 1818, d. in Plymouth, March 7, 1855. He never resided in L. Physician. d. in Plymouth, June 26, 1866.

Ch., by w. Mary, —

- i. SUSAN, b. Warren, July 1, 1817. m. Oct. 17, 1836, Mark R. Woodbury, physician. He d. Whitefield, about 1892. She d. Whitefield, Oct. 19, 1874.
- ii. WILLIAM, b. Hebron, April 25, 1821.
- iii. MARY E., b. Hebron, 1825. m. May 10, 1860, James W. Weeks, farmer. She d. Feb. 2, 1878, in Lancaster.

Ch., by w. Almira, —

- iv. ANNIE S., b. Plymouth, Nov. 21, 1852. m. Henry H. Porter (Sec).
- v. ROBERT, b. Plymouth, Aug. 30, 1854.

8. WILLIAM BURNS, son of Robert ⁷, b. in Hebron, April 25, 1821. m. April 25, 1843, Clementine E., dau. of Capt. Lyman Hayes, b. in Orford. He res. in L. from 1843 to 1846. He was educated at New Hampton and Dart. Coll., from which he graduated in 1841, studied law with Judge Leonard Wilcox of Orford, and attended Harvard Law School. He was admitted to the Bar in Grafton Co. in 1843, and practised in L. from 1843 to 1846. He then went to Lancaster, where he practised for 38 years. He was Solicitor for Coos Co. from 1848 to 1853 by appointment; State Senator for 1857-8; delegate to the last Constitutional Convention, from Lancaster; delegate to Democratic National Convention, 1860; Aid to Gen. Jared Williams, 1847-8. He was a member of the law firm of Burns & Fletcher from 1849 to 1866; Burns & Heywood, 1868 to 1876. Unitarian. Democrat. Mason. I. O. O. F. He d. in Plymouth, April 2, 1885. No children. (L. Cen., p. 128; 1 G. & C. Bar Ass., p. 209. Biog. by H. O. Kent.)

9. ROBERT BURNS, son of Robert ⁷, b. Plymouth, Nov. 21, 1854. m. May 1, 1883, Caroline Sargeant, a grad. Vassar Coll., dau. of Cyrus and Sarah J. (Emerson) Sargeant of Plymouth. He is a physician and was in active practice in Plymouth until 1898. He was appointed Assistant Surgeon 3d Regt. N. H. N. G. 1889, Surgeon 1894. In May, 1898, he was appointed Surgeon of the First N. H. Volunteers in the war with Spain. He resigned in Oct. 1898, to accept an appointment of Surgeon U. S. Vols. He is now serving, with rank of Major, in the U. S. Army in the Philippine Islands. They have several children.

BURNS.

10. NATHAN BURNS, son of Samuel S., b. in Madison, Me., Aug. 20, 1821. m. Nov. 25, 1848, Mary, dau. of John Cleaves, b. in Kennebunk, Me., Jan. 22, 1819. She d. in L. Oct. 11, 1898. He res. in L. from 1860 until he d., May 17, 1894. Laborer. Methodist. Republican. Co. D, 13th N. H. Inf. Private. G. A. R. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge.

Ch.,—

- i. RUEL WESTON, b. Madison, Me., June 24, 1849, d. L. March 7, 1882.
- ii. ESTHER ELIZABETH, b. Anson, Me., April 8, 1854. m. Nov. 10, 1888 Calvin Perkins, farmer. res. Asbestos, P. Q.
- iii. SUSAN, b. Anson, Me., June 1, 1853. m. Nov. 11, 1878, Stephen Cary, grocer. res. Somerville, Mass. She d. L. Jan. 20, 1889.
- iv. JOSEPH ELLIS, b. Madison, Me., June 11, 1855. m. res. L. I. O. O. F. N. G.
- v. MARY, b. Madison, Me., April 12, 1857, d. L. April 19, 1893.
- vi. SARAH, b. Madison, Me., April 7, 1859. m. Frank Henry Gilman (See).
- vii. CLARA, b. L., June 28, 1861, d. L. Sept. 15, 1881.

BURNS.

11. JOHN BURNS, b. in 1725, res. New Boston; soldier in Colonial wars. Rev. soldier. Private, Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Co., Col. John Stark's Regt. Enlisted May 4, 1775, and was in battle of Bunker Hill.

12. JOHN BURNS, son of John ¹¹, b. in New Boston in 1755. m. Sarah, dau. of Dea. Thomas Smith, b. Dec. 26, 1752, d. in Whitefield, Jan. 4, 1826. He res. in Whitefield, where he d. in 1852. Rev. soldier. Private, Capt. Gordon Hutchins' Co., Col. John Stark's Regt. He was in the battles of Bunker Hill, Bennington, and expedition to Quebec, also was soldier in the war of 1812-15. Whig.

13. DAVID BURNS, son of John ¹², b. in New Boston, July 31, 1782. m. Susannah, dau. of Thomas Knights, b. in Worcester, Mass., March 28, 1789, d. in Whitefield, Nov. 1875. He and his father were the first settlers in Whitefield and built the first house and first roads in town. Capt. in State Militia. Democrat. d. in Whitefield, April 30, 1864.

14. CALVIN WHITE BURNS, son of David ¹³, b. in Whitefield, March 4, 1811. m. first, Aug. 8, 1838, Mary Charlotte, dau. of Samuel Prince, b. in Royalton, Vt., Feb. 1, 1821, d. in Whitefield, June 15, 1855. m. second, in 1885, Elvira C., dau. of Russell Noyes, b. in Landaff, April, 1829. He res. in Whitefield until 1872, then in Lancaster until he d., April 20, 1897. Lumber manuf. Republican. Capt. in State Militia. Ch. by w. Mary, Charles E.; Samuel A.; Ellen M.; Eliza J., m. Samuel C. Sawyer (See). Ch. by w. Elvira, Minnie C.; Wilber F.

BURT.

1. DANIEL BURT, b. in Leominster, Mass., in 1760. m. Lydia Sanders, d. in Franconia, in 1838. He res. in L. from 1798 a few years, and then moved to Franconia, where he d. in 1815.

Ch., —

- i. DANIEL, b. Leominster, Mass., Oct. 11, 1795.
- ii. WILLIAM, b. Franconia, 1800. m. — Foss. Farmer. He d. Franconia, 1880. She d. 1882.
- iii. STEPHEN, b. Franconia, 1805. m. — Merrill. Farmer. He d. Columbia, 1886. She d. 1880.
- iv. LYDIA, b. Franconia. m. — Babcock. res. N. Y.

2. DANIEL BURT, son of Daniel ¹, b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 11, 1795. m. in 1818, Eunice, dau. of Simeon Lovejoy, b. in Hebron, March 30, 1801, d. in Bethlehem in 1866, Free Baptist. He res. in L. from 1847 to 1859. Farmer. Free Baptist. Democrat. d. in Bethlehem, Nov. 20, 1866.

Ch., b. in Franconia, —

- i. SIMON L., b. Nov. 11, 1820. m. 1847, Adeline Young. Farmer. res. Franconia.
- ii. LOUIS, b. Jan. 1822. m. Charles Kendall, farmer. He d. Nov. 19, 1876. She d. Franconia, May 13, 1883.
- iii. MARY, b. May 20, 1824. m. June 1, 1844, E. G. Woodman, policeman. He d. Manchester, April 12, 1886.
- iv. MYRA, b. Feb. 20, 1826. m. N. M. Reynolds. She d. Maine, March 4, 1888.
3. v. CLARK CORY, b. May 16, 1835.
- vi. MARRIN, b. May 9, 1848. m. Sept. 1, 1860, Martha P. Alexander, nee Bowman. (See Anson Alexander.) res. Lunenburg, Vt.
- vii. MARRHA, b. May 9, 1838. m. Orange W. Hatch (See).
- viii. MARYA, b. Nov. 26, 1845. m. Sept. 7, 1862, Francis F. Palmer. res. Norwood, Mass.

3. CLARK COLBY BURT, son of Daniel², b. in Franconia, May 16, 1835. m. Oct. 27, 1855, Maria, dau. of Moses B. Hatten, b. in L. Nov. 20, 1837. Free Baptist. He res. in L. from 1847 to 1868. Farmer. Free Baptist. Democrat.
Ch., —

- i. WARREN E. b. L. June 6, 1858. m. Feb. 1885, Vesta D. Boyce. Farmer. res. Bethlehem.
- ii. MYRA, b. Bethlehem, March 17, 1861. m. Eli B. Wallace (See).

BURT.

4. SIMEON BURT, son of Pincas and Sarah (Bush) Burt, b. in Groton, Mass., Feb. 15, 1748⁹. m. 1774, Mary Clark, b. Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 26, 1748⁹, dau. of Matthew and Elizabeth Clark. He lived in Groton, Lancaster, and Lunenburg in Mass., and in Jaffrey and Bethlehem in N. H. In 1776 he served from July to December in Capt. Samuel Sawyer's Co. in Col. Jona. Smith's Regt. in New York. He d. Bethlehem, Oct. 14, 1819; she d. Jan. 7, 1838.

Matthew Clark was one of the Scotch-Irish emigrants who settled in Worcester, and on the dispersion of the community he removed to Lancaster, where he d. July 9, 1760.

Ch., —

- i. MARY, b. Groton, Mass., Aug. 21, 1776. m. 1793, Oliver Sawyer, farmer. She d. L. April 20, 1850.
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 21, 1777. m. Hubbard Oliver, tailor. Seel, Boston, Mass., Dec. 28, 1848.
- iii. SARAH, b. Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 6, 1779. m. Timothy Green (See).
- iv. DOLLY, b. Lunenburg, Mass., Dec. 14, 1781. m. William Sawyer², farmer. She d. Bethlehem, April 17, 1844.
5. v. LEVI, b. Jaffrey, Jan. 27, 1784.
- vi. LYDIA, b. Jaffrey, Feb. 27, 1786. m. Willis Wilder, farmer. She d. L. Jan. 31, 1850.
6. vii. SIMEON, b. Jaffrey, Sept. 28, 1788. m. Mary Wilder.
7. viii. JOHN, b. Jaffrey, Nov. 11, 1791. m. Mary Batchelor (See).

5. LEVI BURT, son of Simeon, b. in Jaffrey, Jan. 27, 1784. m. about 1812, Lueretia Kelso, b. in Chester, Mass., July 3, 1792, d. in L. Feb. 18, 1873. He res. in L. from 1812 until he d., Feb. 5, 1861. Farmer. Selectman, 1825-6.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. ELIZA OLIVER, b. Feb. 1, 1814, d. L. April 13, 1869.
- ii. HUGH KELSO, b. Oct. 15, 1815. m. March 11, 1846, Elizabeth L. Pingree. Merchant. He d. L. April 29, 1848. She d. March 31, 1851.
- iii. LYDIA WILDER, b. Jan. 8, 1818. m. Edmund⁹ Burt (See).

6. SIMEON BURT, son of Simeon⁴, b. in Jaffrey, Sept. 28, 1788. m. first, Dec. 14, 1815, Mary Wilder, d. in L. m. second, Charlotte Louise Kennan, Methodist. He res. in L. from 1823 until he d., Jan. 5, 1855. Farmer. Whig. Appointed Lieut. 5th Co. 32d Regt. N. H. Militia, June 9, 1817; resigned, April 24, 1820.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. CHARLOTTE MARY, b. May 16, 1844.
- ii. FLORENCE SELINA.
- iii. GEORGE.
- iv. FRANK FULLER.

7. JOHN BURT, son of Simeon¹, b. in Jaffrey, Nov. 11, 1791. m. June 11, 1818, Mary, dau. of Isaac Batchellor, b. in Bethlehem, March 31, 1797. She m. second, John T. Nelson (See). He never res. in L. Farmer. Ensign in 2d Co. 32d Regt. Light Infantry, 1820. Appointed Paymaster 32d Regt. N. H. Militia, Feb. 23, 1821; vacated, June 11, 1821. d. in Bethlehem, July 27, 1827.

Ch., b. in Bethlehem, —

8. i. JOHN, b. June 14, 1819.

ii. NEHEMIAH, b. Sept. 6, 1821, d. Bethlehem, March 20, 1822.

iii. BETSEY B., b. June 12, 1825. m. — Stearns. She d. Aug. 29, 1861.

8. JOHN BURT, son of John⁷, b. in Bethlehem, June 14, 1819. m. Oct. 12, 1853, Lucy, dau. of Joshua Dunn, b. in Jay, Me., Aug. 31, 1813, d. in L. Feb. 2, 1896, Methodist. He res. in L. from 1849 until he d. Oct. 16, 1868. Merchant. Democrat. No ch.

BURT.

9. EDMUND BURT, b. Nov. 1803. m. Jan. 10, 1855, Lydia Wilder, dau. of Levi Burt (See), b. in L. Jan. 8, 1818, d. in L. June 8, 1884, Cong. She res. in L. in youth, and from 1874 to 1884. He never res. in L. Clergyman. d. in Giload, Me., July 14, 1864. No ch.

BURTON.

1. AUGUSTUS ROGERS BURTON, son of Jedediah, b. in Guildhall, Vt., Feb. 19, 1826. m. Jan. 25, 1855, Harriet Eliza, dau. of Ezra Brooks (See), b. in Bethlehem, Sept. 21, 1833, Cong. He res. in L. from 1866 until he d., May 26, 1900. Painter and grainer. Cong. Prohibition. Member School Board, Union District, 1876-7-8-9-80-1-4-5-6. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge.

Ch., —

i. HATTIE EMMA, b. L. Oct. 20, 1862. m. Nov. 26, 1885, Harry Y. Emery, shoe manufr., res. Lynn, Mass.

2. LORENZO DOW BURTON, son of Jedediah, b. in Guildhall, Vt., April 1, 1832. m. in 1862, Ann Mary, dau. of Amos Rowell (See), b. in L. Oct. 4, 1830. She m. first, Simeon Russell, Methodist. Lorenzo res. in L. from 1883 until he d., Nov. 30, 1892. Painter. Methodist. Democrat.

Ch., —

i. WILFIE AMOS, b. Bethlehem, June 22, 1869. unm. Farmer res. Chichester.

BUSWELL.

1. CLARK STEVENS BUSWELL, son of John, b. in Barton, Vt., Dec. 22, 1829. m. April 24, 1861, Lucena Marion, dau. of Marlin Downer, b. Lebanon, March 15, 1838, Methodist. He has res. in L. since 1890. Insurance agent. Methodist. Prohibition.

Ch., —

i. HENRY CLARK, b. Craftsbury, Vt., Jan. 28, 1862. res. Buffalo, N. Y.

ii. MARION EMILY, b. Marshfield, Vt., April 14, 1864. res. L.

iii. ADA MARIA, b. Norwich, Vt., June 12, 1868. res. L.

iv. CLARA LUCENA, b. Windsor, Vt., Dec. 6, 1874. res. L. Grad. Boston Univ., 1900.

BUZZELL.

1. HENRY BUZZELL, b. in Thetford, Vt., Nov. 14, 1834. m. 1st, June, 1862, Marion, dau. of William H. Harris, b. in Concord, Vt., in 1845, d. in Lunenburg, Vt., Sept. 17, 1869. m. second, Nov. 24, 1888, Emma Etta, dau. of Moses Coyer, b. in Westport, N. Y., April 26, 1864, Advent. He has res. in L. since 1892. Farmer. Advent. Republican.

Ch., by w. Marion, —

- i. ARTHUR H., b. Granby, Vt., July 1, 1865. m. 1890, Florence Howard Stone cutter. res. Barre, Vt.
- ii. ELLA M., b. Granby, Vt., May 29, 1866. m. 1882, Clark Steere, farmer. res. Waterford, Vt.
- iii. HERBERT P., b. Lunenburg, Vt., May 7, 1869. m. 1891. Printer. res. Nebraska.

Ch., by w. Emma, —

- iv. MARY P., b. Ferrisburg, Vt., June 28, 1889. res. L.
- v. HENRY COYER, b. Ferrisburg, Vt., Jan. 30, 1892. res. L.

BUZZELL.

2. EDWARD BUZZELL, son of George, b. in L. Aug. 6, 1860. m. Nov. 12, 1891, Lucy, dau. of William Clark, b. in Canada, Jan. 31, 1872. He has res. in L. all his life. Laborer.

Ch., —

- i. FRED, b. L. Jan. 8, 1895.
- ii. —, b. L. Nov. 20, 1897.

CALDWELL.

1. ARTHUR HALLETT CALDWELL, son of J. Albert Henry and Frances A. (Hallett) Caldwell, b. in Ipswich, Mass., Aug. 29, 1855. He is a descendant in the eighth generation of John and Sarah (Dillingham) Caldwell, early residents of Ipswich. The generations are: John¹, John², John³, John⁴, Ebenezer⁵, Eben⁶, Albert Henry⁷, Arthur Hallett⁸. He m. Feb. 20, 1889, Carrie C. Ellison, b. in Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 14, 1857, dau. of Andrew Ellison. He has res. in L. since 1893. Printer.

Ch., —

- i. FRANCIS SWEETSER, b. Malden, Mass., Feb. 20, 1890.
- ii. WILLIAM SHARSWOOD ELLISON, b. Everett, Mass., May 11, 1892.

CALHOUN.

1. JAMES CALHOUN was one of the Scotch-Irish emigrants to New Hampshire. In the old country he was a linen draper, and after emigration a farmer in Lyman. His children were Solomon, Rebecca, James, Isaac, Sally, Mary, and David.

2. JAMES CALHOUN, son of James¹, b. in Lyman, April 29, 1799, m. May 26, 1829, Philena Robins, dau. of Joseph (See), d. May 28,

1879. He removed from Lyman to L., 1839, and to Lisbon, 1871. He d. Sept. 8, 1879. Farmer. Whig and Abolitionist.

Ch., —

- i. ISAAC, b. Lyman, May 10, 1832.
- ii. SARAH JANE, b. Lyman, Feb. 10, 1834. m. George W. Cowen (See).
- iii. LYDIA R., b. Lyman, Aug. 10, 1835, d. L. Oct. 28, 1853.
- iv. CLEMENTINA H., b. L. April 28, 1837. m. Sept. 17, 1890. Sabin Ash, farmer. He d. Santa Rosa, Cal., Dec. 30, 1892.
- v. MARY R., b. L. May 25, 1839. m. April 18, 1868, Isaac E. Young, farmer. He d. Santa Rosa, Cal., Feb. 25, 1889.
- vi. LUELLA C., b. L. Aug. 27, 1842. m. Dwight C. Parker (See).
- vii. ELIZABETH, b. L. Sept. 16, 1844. m. William H. Blake (See).

3. ISAAC CALHOUN, son of James², b. in Lyman, May 10, 1832. m. first, Sept. 11, 1867, Lydiaette, dau. of Leonard Hildreth (See), b. in Lisbon, Jan. 10, 1847, d. in L. Feb. 10, 1884, Free Baptist. m. second, April 20, 1886, Flora, dau. of Prescott Young, b. in Lisbon, Jan. 8, 1846. Cong. He has res. in L. since 1868. Farmer, and an active factor in many business enterprises of the town. Republican. Selectman, 1881-2-3. Representative, 1889-90. Supervisor, 1884. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge. He d. in L., March 23, 1900. (Book of Biographies, Grafton Co., p. 158.)

Ch., —

- i. ALICE, b. Storm Lake, Iowa, June 4, 1881. (Adopted child.)

CALLAHAN.

1. DANIEL CALLAHAN, son of James, b. in Co. Cork, Ireland, in 1807. m. in 1840, Mary, dau. of Jerome Canty, b. in Co. Cork, Ireland, in 1810, d. in Longview, Texas, March 14, 1885. He res. in L. from 1848 until he d. in 1870. Laborer.

Ch., all but James, b. in L., —

3. i. JAMES A., b. Co. Cork, Ireland, Jan. 5, 1841.
- ii. WILLIAM, b. 1848. unm., d. Leadville, Col., 1880.
- iii. HORACE, b. 1850. unm., d. Longview, Texas, 1884.
- iv. HENRY, b. 1860, d. L. 1861.

2. JAMES CALLAHAN, son of James, b. in Antrim, Ireland, about 1824. m. Jan. 1859, Nancy, dau. of Timothy Holland, b. in Ireland, about 1824, d. in L. Oct. 23, 1894, Roman Catholic. He has res. in L. since 1859. Laborer. Roman Catholic. Democrat.

Ch., —

- i. HANNAH, b. L. Dec. 1859. m. Harry A. J. Strain (See).

3. JAMES A. CALLAHAN, son of Daniel¹, b. in Co. Cork, Ireland, Jan. 5, 1841. m. Aug. 21, 1882, Catharine, dau. of John Kenney, b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., March 9, 1857. He res. in L. from 1848 to 1869. Hotel-keeper. Democrat. Deputy Sheriff, Grafton Co. Private C. H. 3d N. H. Inf.

Ch., —

- i. MARY ELLEN, b. Longview, Texas, June 12, 1883.
- ii. ELLEN, b. Longview, Texas, Jan. 29, 1885.
- iii. CATHERINE AGNES, b. L. July 10, 1886.
- iv. JAMES DANIEL, b. Marshall, Texas, Oct. 21, 1888.
- v. ANNE MAUD, b. Marshall, Tex., Oct. 6, 1890.
- vi. JOHN HENRY, b. Wichita Falls, Texas, Nov. 15, 1895.

CALLAHAN.

4. DENNIS CALLAHAN, son of James, b. in Ireland, April 1, 1844. m. June 12, 1862, Mary, dau. of Daniel Long, b. in Ireland, Nov. 23, 1839, Roman Catholic. He has res. in L. since 1888. Laborer. Roman Catholic. Democrat.

Ch.,—

- i. JAMES, b. Lowell, Mass., April 16, 1864, d. Bethlehem, Sept. 16, 1875.
- ii. JEREMIAH, b. Bethlehem, Nov. 27, 1866, res. L.
- iii. JOSIE, b. Bethlehem, July 25, 1869, d. L. Jan. 7, 1896.
- iv. MARY, b. Bethlehem, Sept. 29, 1874, res. L. dau.

CAMPBELL.

1. JOSEPH DAVID CAMPBELL, son of Archibald, b. Sydney, N. S., Mar. 13, 1857. m. Aug. 5, 1890, Mary J. Wills, b. Groveton, Feb. 20, 1869, dau. of Israel Wills. He is a merchant tailor, and has res. in L. since April 1, 1897. Congregationalist. Republican. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge; K. T., St. Gerard's Comity.

Ch.,—

- i. MARGARET M., b. Plymouth, May 2, 1891.

CARBEE.

1. BAXTER RICHARD CARBEE, son of William, b. in Lunenburg, Vt., July 6, 1848. m. March 31, 1868, Martha Bowker, dau. of John Webb, b. in Lunenburg, Vt., July 13, 1852, Methodist. He has res. in L. since 1886. Painter. Methodist. Republican.

Ch.,—

- i. CLARA IRENE, b. Lunenburg, Vt., Jan. 21, 1869. m. April 17, 1890, John M. H. Haskins, printer. res. Cambridgeport, Mass.
- ii. LULA MAY BELL, b. Whitefield, Sept. 21, 1878.
- iii. ROLLO OSCAR, b. Stark, Nov. 7, 1881.
- iv. RAY HARLAND, b. Stark, Oct. 5, 1883.

CARBONNEAU.

1. WILLIAM G. CARBONNEAU, son of John, b. in Canada, Sept. 29, 1848. m. Aug. 17, 1868, Leocudie, dau. of John Beaulieu, b. in Quebec, March 12, 1848, Roman Catholic. He has res. in L. since 1877. Carpenter. Roman Catholic. Democrat.

Ch.,—

- i. ARCHIE, b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., May 15, 1869.
- ii. JENNIE, b. L. July 16, 1871.
- iii. WILLIE FRANK, b. Canada, May 12, 1873.
- iv. EDDIE, b. Canada, May 2, 1876.
- v. BERTHA, b. in Canada, June 27, 1878.
- vi. OLIVIE, b. L. May 14, 1882.
- vii. JOHN, b. L. Dec. 24, 1883.
- viii. LILLIE, b. L. March 4, 1885.
- ix. LEWIS, b. L. Nov. 5, 1888.
- x. MAUD, b. L. Sept. 1, 1889.

CARDINAL.

1. PETER CARDINAL, son of Peter, b. in St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dec. 17, 1842. m. Nov. 29, 1867, Kate, dau. of James M. Richardson (See), b. Lisbon, Aug. 15, 1849. He has res. in L. since 1867. Lumber manufr. Democrat.

Ch., —

2. i. MELVILLE HORACE, b. Bethlehem, Aug. 27, 1868.
- ii. MINNETTE E., b. L. Aug. 30, 1869. m. June 7, 1893, Joseph C. Seely. Laborer. res. L.
- iii. OSCAR B., b. L. June 4, 1878, d. May 19, 1887.

2. MELVILLE HORACE CARDINAL, son of Peter¹, b. in Bethlehem, Aug. 27, 1868. m. July 25, 1893, Emma Druzella, dau. of William B. Smith, b. in Dalton, May 13, 1872, Methodist. He has res. in L. all his life. Lumber manufr. Republican.

Ch., —

- i. EDWARD C., b. Nov. 12, 1894.

CAREY.

1. CHESTER E. CAREY, son of Olivet S., b. in Lempster, March 11, 1840. m. first, Dec. 29, 1865, Emily L., dau. of Roswell Prouty, b. in Newport, Vt., Nov. 9, 1843. m. second, April 8, 1883, Julia A., dau. of John McDonald, b. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 15, 1848, d. in Hanover, March 10, 1887. He came to L. Sept. 1867, and established the "White Mountain Republic," which he conducted until Sept. 1871, when he moved away, having sold his paper to Henry H. Metcalf. He was engaged in the printing business for thirty years. He d. in Hanover, Sept. 25, 1896. Democrat. Universalist. J. P. State. He is a lineal descendant of Sir Robert Carey of Scotland. His great-grandfather was Gen. William Carey of the N. H. Militia.

Ch., —

- i. ETHEL, b. Hillsboro', Jan. 10, 1885.

CARLETON.

This lineage is from the records in the old Coll. of Heraldry, London. Eng.; Co. Histories, especially that of Surrey Co., Eng.; from a family record, sent by the late Lord Dorchester to Rev. Hiram Carleton, East Sandwich, Mass., an American authority; Colonial Records of Mass., and the town and church records of Rowley, Haverhill, and Bradford, Mass.; the New Eng. Historic Genealogical Society; the Essex Institute; from family records, deeds, wills, and cemetery inscriptions. The history, character, and social position have been obtained from Parliamentary records, records of real estate conveyances, and records contained in State papers, especially treaties with foreign nations. The family arms are those held by the Carletons of Lincoln and Oxfordshire, Eng., and are as follows: —

ARMS. Argent on a bend sable, three mascles of the field.

CREST. Out of a Ducal coronet, or an unicorn's head sable; the horn twisted of the first and second.

MOTTO. *Non ad perniciem.*



[These arms must not be confounded with those of the present House of Dorchester, which sprang from the Carletons of Fermanagh, Ireland, and originated with Sir Guy Carleton. That line is from John¹⁵.]

The name Carleton is from the Saxon *ceorl* (signifying husbandman) and *ton*, a town. The Carleton family is a unit. The name de Carleton was originally a title of lordship.

1. BALDWIN DE CARLETON of Carleton, near Penrith, Cumberland, Eng. Time of the Norman Conquest, battle of Hastings, Oct. 14, 1066.

2. JEFFRY DE CARLETON.

3. EDUARD DE CARLETON.

4. HENRY DE CARLETON.

5. GILBERT DE CARLETON. m. a dau. of Fitzwilliam.

6. WILLIAM DE CARLETON, one of the justices of Eng.; Counsellor to Edward (the King's son, and Lieut. while his father Edward I. was absent in foreign wars), on a commission to reconcile the King and his barons; also Chancellor of the Exchequer. He was intercessor with the King for the Earl of Norfolk and Hartford. Presumably active in systematizing the Judiciary of Eng. m. Helena, dau. of Geoffrey de Stinton.

7. ADAM DE CARLETON. m. Sarah, dau. of Adam de Newton.

8. ADAM DE CARLETON. m. Sibella, supposed to have been a Plantagenet.

9. JOHN DE CARLETON, LL.D. Conspicuous as a commissioner, with the chief dignitaries of Eng., in making a treaty with Flanders.

10. HENRY DE CARLETON of Co. Lincoln, 13th Richard II. m. Alicia.

11. SIR THOMAS DE CARLETON.

12. SIR WALTER DE CARLETON. m. dau. of Feildman.

13. THOMAS CARLETON of Sutton Co., Lincoln. m. dau. of Skerne, of Co. Lincoln.

14. JOHN CARLETON of Sutton and Walton-upon-Thames, d. in 1458. m. Anne, dau. of Skipwith.

15. JOHN CARLETON. m. Alice, dau. of Gerrard Daniel.

16. JOHN CARLETON, lived in 1500. m. Joyce, dau. of John Welbeck, by Margaret Culpepper, and cousin to Queen Catharine, w. of Henry VIII.

17. EDWARD CARLETON, fifth son of John¹⁶, settled in East Clendon, Surrey, in 1571; ancestor of the Carletons of London, Surrey, Arundel, and America. m. Mary, dau. and co-heir of George Bigley.

18. ERASMUS CARLETON, a citizen and mercer of St. Bartholomew's, London, Eng. m. Elizabeth.

19. EDWARD CARLETON, second son of Erasmus¹⁸, b. in Eng. in 1605. m. Eleanor Denton. (The name Denton was originally Garth, of old Roman origin.) Edward was the first Carleton to settle in America, and the common ancestor of the Carletons of this country. Rev. Ezekiel Rogers and twenty families acquired by grant and purchase a strip of land between Newbury and Ipswich, Mass., and made a settlement in 1638-9. This was first called Rogers's Plantation, and afterwards Rowley. Next after the minister, Edward was the largest landowner, and was made a freeman in 1642. He was a man of dis-

tion, as a member of the Gen. Court, and as a Trial Justice, until his return to Eng. in 1650-1. He d. about 1661.

Ch., —

20. i. JOHN, b. in Eng. 1630.
- ii. EDWARD, b. Aug. 28, 1639. (First birth in Rowley.)
- iii. MARY, b. April 2, 1642.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 20, 1644.

20. JOHN CARLETON, son of Edward¹⁹, b. in Eng. in 1630. m. Hannah, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Malinson) Jewett, b. in Eng. June 15, 1640. (Joseph was a son of Edward Jewett of Bradford in the West Riding of Yorkshire, Eng., where he was baptized, Dec. 31, 1609. m. Mary Malinson, Oct. 1, 1634.) Mrs. Carleton was transacting business with her sons, after the death of her husband, as late as 1695. John was the principal man of Haverhill, Mass., while he lived. He had, as a young man, the honorary title of Mr., which was afterwards exchanged for Lieut. He d. in Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 22, 1668.

Ch., —

- i. JOHN, b. 1658. m. Hannah Osgood.
- ii. JOSEPH, b. March 21, 1662-3. m. Abigail Osgood.
21. iii. EDWARD, b. March 22, 1664.
- iv. THOMAS, b. Sept. 9, 1667. m. Elizabeth —.

21. EDWARD CARLETON, son of John²⁰, b. in Haverhill, Mass., March 22, 1664. m. Elizabeth Kimball. He res. in Haverhill, Mass., and later in Bradford, Mass. He was killed by an Indian in 1711.

Ch., —

- i. EDWARD, b. Feb. 20, 1690-1.
- ii. BENJAMIN, b. April 23, 1693.
- iii. NEHEMIAH, b. April 15, 1695.
22. iv. AARON, b. June 12, 1697.
- v. ELIZABETH, b. 1699.
- vi. NATHANIEL, res. in Bradford, Mass. m. 1721, Abigail Dane of Andover, Mass.
- vii. ABNER, b. Dec. 2, 1701, d. Jan. 8, 1702.
- viii. EBENEZER, b. Dec. 22, 1704.
- ix. MEHITABLE, b. March 8, 1707.
- x. HANNAH. m. David Jacquith, Nov. 9, 1722.
- xi. ABIGAIL.

22. AARON CARLETON, son of Edward²¹, b. June 12, 1697. m. first, Prudence —. m. second, Priscilla. He res. in Haverhill, Mass. [Last on the list of heirs; seventh son? Rev. Hiram C.]

Ch., by w. Prudence, —

- i. PRUDENCE (so transcribed from records by Charles Coffin, Esq. Rev. Hiram Carleton contends for the name Elizabeth).
23. ii. AARON, b. Nov. 29, 1737.
- iii. SARAH, b. Dec. 26, 1739.
- iv. WILLIAM, b. May 4, 1742.
- v. PHINEAS, b. May 10, 1745.
- vi. AMOS, b. Nov. 9, 1747.
- vii. EDWARD, b. Feb. 17, 1754.
- viii. HANNAH, b. May 28, 1757.

23. AARON CARLETON, son of Aaron²², b. in Bradford, Mass., Nov. 29, 1737. m. Jan. 26, 1769, Mehitable Chadwick, d. April 4, 1809. He moved to Haverhill, Mass., in 1772, d. Nov. 4, 1827.

Ch., —

- i. AARON, b. Dec. 18, 1769. m. Sarah Merrill. (Five children.)
24. ii. EDMUND, b. May 13, 1772.
- iii. AMOS, res. in Haverhill, Canada, and Ohio, where he d. m. Miss Porter. (Twelve children.)



M. V. Carlton

24. EDMUND CARLETON, son of Aaron²³, b. in Bradford, Mass., May 13, 1772. m. Jan. 25, 1797, Joanna, dau. of Peter and Rebecca (Hazelton) Coffin, b. April 11, 1773, d. Sept. 3, 1847. Edmund, with the family, moved to Haverhill, Mass., soon after his birth. He taught school in Boscawen in 1792; studied medicine with Dr. Jacob Kirtledge of Dover, who certified to three years' study, Aug. 17, 1795, and the same year was moderator of town meeting in Dover. He moved to Haverhill in 1795, and began the practice of medicine, where he continued forty-three years, and became a noted physician. He grad. from the medical school of Dart. Coll., Aug. 22, 1804, and became an honorary member of Dart. Medical Society, Nov. 25, 1819. Cong. Dea. Bank director. First Prest. of the Haverhill Antislavery Society. d. Nov. 2, 1838.

Ch., —

- i. EDMUND, b. Haverhill, Oct. 29, 1797.
- ii. REBECCA, b. Aug. 27, 1799, d. April 28, 1803.
- iii. PETER, b. Nov. 13, 1801. m. first, Elizabeth Kilburn. (Two children.) m. second, Sarah Ann Wilder. (No children.) He d. Aug. 7, 1895.
- iv. CHARLES, b. March 31, 1804. m. first, Marinda Bell. (Five children.) m. second, Mrs. Marinda (Fox) Hammond. (One child.) He d. Dec. 1, 1857.
- v. REBECCA, b. July 11, 1806. m. Jotham Clark Cutler. She d. L. May 23, 1884.
- vi. ARTHUR, b. Feb. 16, 1810. m. Sarah Ann Atherton. (No children.)
- vii. ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 6, 1812, d. Feb. 9, 1817.
- viii. JOANNA, b. April 6, 1814. m. William Wilder. (Two children.)
- ix. ABIGAIL, b. Aug. 26, 1817, d. May 7, 1819.

25. EDMUND CARLETON, son of Edmund²⁴, b. in Haverhill, Oct. 29, 1797. m. Nov. 30, 1836, Mary Kilburn, dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Kilburn) Coffin, b. in Boscawen, Nov. 12, 1812, d. in L. March 19, 1880. (Coffin Genealogy in Hist. of Boscawen and Webster.) Edmund d. in L. March 11, 1882. (See narrative — chapter on Lawyers.)

Ch., —

- i. MARY, b. Sept. 12, 1837, d. July 9, 1862.
26. ii. EDMUND, b. Dec. 11, 1839.
- iii. SARAH, b. Oct. 16, 1842, d. Aug. 27, 1874.
27. iv. THOMAS, b. Nov. 28, 1844.
- v. ANNA, b. April 18, 1847, d. Nov. 30, 1874.
- vi. FRANCES, b. Oct. 12, 1849, d. June 3, 1873.
28. vii. ALFRED, b. June 15, 1853.

26. EDMUND CARLETON, son of Edmund²⁵, b. Dec. 11, 1839. m. Jan. 1, 1873, Mary Emma, dau. of Asa Ames and Lucyette (Champion) Potter, b. in Winfield, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1852. (Potter Genealogy, by Charles Edward Potter, Boston, 1888.) Edmund is a physician, res. in N. Y. City. (See narrative — chapter on Physicians.)

Ch., —

- i. SPENCER, b. Oct. 14, 1873; prepared for Coll. at the Berkeley School; grad. with honor from Columbia Coll. School of Arts, 1894. Studying medicine (1895).
- ii. MARY, b. July 10, 1875, d. Jan. 21, 1876.
- iii. MABEL, b. Oct. 31, 1876, d. March 19, 1878.
- iv. BERTHA, b. April 11, 1880, preparing for Coll. (1895).

27. THOMAS CARLETON, son of Edmund²⁵, b. in L. Nov. 28, 1844. m. first, Carrie M. Allen. m. second, in 1881, Addie, dau. of David

Stone, b. in Watertown, Mass., Baptist. Thomas res. in L. from birth to 1866, and from 1872 to 1889. Real-estate agent. Cong. Republican. res. Mount Auburn, Mass. No ch.

28. ALFRED CARLETON, son of Edmund²⁵, b. in L. June 15, 1853. m. June 25, 1879, Arabelle George, dau. of George Henry Webb, b. in Fallsburg, Ohio. He res. in L. from birth to 1877. Express agent. res. Toledo, Ohio.

Ch., b. in Toledo, Ohio, —

- i. MARY BELLE, b. July 5, 1880.
- ii. HARRY WEBB, b. Nov. 8, 1881.
- iii. CHARLES ALFRED, b. July 5, 1883.
- iv. GUY CLIFTON, b. Oct. 15, 1888.

CARPENTER.

1. WILLIAM CARPENTER, b. 1576, progenitor of the Rehoboth family, brother of Richard Carpenter, progenitor of the Providence family, lived in London, but when he sailed for New England, 1638, he was registered at Southampton as of Wherwell. He returned to England.

2. WILLIAM CARPENTER, son of William¹, b. 1605, with wife Abigail and three children came to New England 1638. Lived in Weymouth and Rehoboth. He was a captain. d. Feb. 7, 1659.

3. WILLIAM CARPENTER, son of William², b. in England, 1631 or 2. m. Oct. 5, 1651, Priscilla Bennett. She d. Oct. 20, 1663. m. second, Dec. 10, 1663, Miriam Searles. Town clerk. Dea. Deputy to the General Court of Plymouth. He d. in Rehoboth, Jan. 26, 1703. His widow d. May 1, 1722.

4. NOAH CARPENTER, son of William³, b. in Rehoboth, March 28, 1672. Settled in Attleborough. Town clerk. Proprietors' clerk. He m. Dec. 3, 1700, Sarah Johnson, b. April 4, 1677, dau. of Matthew Johnson of Woburn. She d. Sept. 29, 1726. He m. second, May 22, 1727, Ruth (Follett) Talbott, dau. of Abraham and Ruth (Foster) Follett, and widow of Abraham Talbott. She d. Jan. 10, 1745. He m. third, 1745, Tabitha Bishop, widow of William Bishop. She d. June 7, 1753. He d. April, 1756.

5. ISAIAH CARPENTER, son of Noah⁴, b. Feb. 7, 1714/15. m. Sept. 12, 1734, Althea (Titus) Titus, b. May 29, 1714, dau. of Joseph Titus and widow of John Titus. He lived in Attleborough and in Sutton, Mass. He was killed by a falling tree, March 23, 1744.

6. JONAH CARPENTER, son of Isaiah⁵, b. in Sutton, 1744. m. in Thompson, Conn., Nov. 23, 1769, Berviah Whitmore of Killingly, Conn., dau. of Isaac Whitmore. He d. Ashford, Conn., Jan. 31, 1805. She d. Aug. 29, 1834.

7. JONAH CARPENTER, son of Jonah⁶, b. Ashford, Conn., Oct. 4, 1777. He removed soon after 1800 to Waterford, Vt. Town clerk. Representative. Dea. He m. Hannah Rice, dau. of Obadiah Rice. He d. 1867.

8. ERASMUS IRVIN CARPENTER, son of Jonah⁷, b. Waterford, Vt., April 29, 1808. Grad. University of Vermont, 1837, Andover Theol. Seminary, 1841. He was ordained and installed over the Congregational Church in this town 1842, and was continued in a successful pastorate until 1857. Thence to Barre, Vt., where he labored ten years. From 1867 to 1869 he was acting pastor at Berlin, and the following four years he was Secretary and agent of the Vermont Bible Society. He was acting pastor in Swanzey three years. He d. Feb. 10, 1877. He m. Sept. 28, 1846, Harriet Stebbins, b. Dec. 14, 1814, dau. of James and Grace (Warrener) Stebbins of Belchertown, Mass. She d. Oct. 26, 1876.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. HARRIET ELIZA, b. Jan. 10, 1848. She is a successful and accomplished teacher, and principal of prosperous institutions of learning in Vermont, New York, and Pennsylvania. She is now principal and superintendent of a popular school at Bowling Green, Ky.
- ii. IRVIN, b. Dec. 16, 1850. res. Boston, Mass.
- iii. MARY FRANCES, b. April 28, 1854. m. Aug. 26, 1879, Alfred Baschul editor and publisher. res. Doylestown, Pa.

9. ISAIAH CARPENTER, son of Jonah⁶, and brother of Jonah⁷, b. in Ashford, Conn., June 29, 1783. m. April 21, 1808, Caroline Bugbee, b. Dec. 27, 1785, dau. of Amos and Martha (Woodward) Bugbee⁵ (See). He removed 1808 to Waterford, Vt., where he d., July 6, 1871. She d. Aug. 2, 1865.

10. ALONZO PHILETUS CARPENTER, son of Isaiah⁹, b. in Waterford, Vt., Jan. 28, 1829. Williams College, 1849. He studied law with Andrew S. Woods and with Ira and S. H. Goodall of Bath, and was admitted to the Bar in Haverhill, April 20, 1853. He practised his profession, continuously residing in Bath until he was appointed to the bench, when he removed to Concord. He was Solicitor of Grafton County 1863 to 1873. In professional work he was associated from 1853 to 1856 with Ira Goodall, and in the later years of his practice his son Philip was professionally associated for a short time. Sept. 1, 1881, he was appointed by Gov. Bell Associate Justice of the Supreme Court, and April 1, 1896, he was appointed by Gov. Busiel Chief Justice, succeeding Judge Doe. As a lawyer he adorned the profession, and as a judge he contributed much to make the years of his service an epoch in the judicial history of the State. He received the degree of LL.D. from Williams College in 1889, and from Dartmouth College in 1896. He m. Nov. 2, 1853, Julia Rosanna Goodall, b. April 14, 1833, dau. of Ira and Hannah Child (Hutchins) Goodall of Bath. She d. Oct. 11, 1899. He d. May 21, 1898.

Ch., b. in Bath, —

- i. LILLIAN, b. July 22, 1864. m. Nov. 14, 1877, Frank Sherwin Streeter b. Charleston, Vt., Aug. 5, 1853, son of Daniel and Julia (Wheeler) Streeter. Mrs. Streeter is a member of the State Board of Charities and Correction, succeeding her honored mother; a trustee of the Margaret Pillsbury Hospital, and prominent in the benevolent and social organizations of the city of Concord and the State. Mr. Streeter grad. Dart. Coll. 1874. He read law with Judge Carpenter and was admitted to the Bar in 1877. He res. in Concord, and is in active practice in the State and United States Courts. Trustee Dart. Coll.

- ii. PHILIP, b. March 9, 1856. m. Sept. 3, 1880, Fanny Hallock Rouse. Dart. Coll. 1877. Lawyer. res. City of New York.
- iii. FRANCIS HENRY, b. Dec. 4, 1860. d. Feb. 10, 1861.
- iv. ARTHUR HUTCHINS, b. Sept. 13, 1862. m. April 18, 1889, Annie Kelley. Lawyer. d. Chicago, Ill., June 22, 1892.
- v. EDITH, b. Dec. 26, 1862. m. Oct. 13, 1886, Bond Valentine Thomas. res. Oroville, Cal.
- vi. HELEN, b. July 5, 1866. unm. res. Concord.

11. JOHN CARPENTER, son of William³ and Priscilla (Bennett) Carpenter, b. in Rehoboth, Mass., Oct. 19, 1652. m. Sarah Readaway. About 1690 he removed to Woodstock, Conn. He m. second, May 14, 1704, Sarah (Fuller) Day, b. May 7, 1659, dau. of Thomas Fuller and widow of Ralph Day of Dedham, Mass. He served in King Philip's war and Narragansett Expedition.

12. ELIPHALET CARPENTER, son of John¹¹, b. Aug. 17, 1679. His wife was Rebecca. He m. second, Oct. 31, 1731, Abigail Bacon. He lived in Woodstock, Conn.

13. ELIPHALET CARPENTER, son of Eliphalet¹², b. in Woodstock, Conn., Feb. 21, 1709. m. April 22, 1720, Mary Bacon.

14. EBENEZER CARPENTER, son of Eliphalet¹³, b. in Woodstock, Conn., April 22, 1745. m. Prudence Carter, b. April 10, 1742, dau. of Samuel and Jemima (Houghton) Carter of Lancaster, Mass. He was a farmer in Keene, N. H. Rev. Soldier. He d. in Keene, Aug. 28, 1833. His wife d. July 8, 1828.

15. OBADIAH CARPENTER, son of Ebenezer¹⁴, b. in Keene, N. H., July 8, 1783. m. Sept. 21, 1808, Nancy Morse, dau. of Joseph Wheat Morse (See). He lived in L. from 1808 until he d., Sept. 15, 1860. Farmer. Democrat. His widow d. in L. April 13, 1871.

Ch., b. in L.,—

- i. ISAAC, b. Feb. 27, 1809. d. Aug. 26, 1833.
- ii. WILLARD, b. Aug. 10, 1810. d. June 10, 1875. Fell from Waterford Bridge.
- iii. CLARISSA M., b. July 31, 1812. m. Benjamin Dyke (See).
- 16. iv. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Jan. 19, 1815.
- v. SAMUEL, b. May 29, 1818. d. Sept. 1, 1821.
- vi. CHARITY H., b. Dec. 20, 1819. m. Benjamin Nurse. m. second, Nov. 4, 1861, Sydney Jorden of Columbia. She d. May 1, 1878.
- vii. CAROLINE, b. Aug. 11, 1820. d. Oct. 13, 1822.
- viii. ENOCH, b. Oct. 17, 1822. m. Sept. 2, 1855, Sarah Goodall. Lived in Concord, Vt., where he d., Jan. 27, 1875.
- ix. LYMAN, b. Nov. 24, 1824. d. Dec. 15, 1824.
- 17. x. ALBERT, b. June 8, 1828.
- xi. EBENEZER, b. Jan. 8, 1831. m. Adeline Jorden. Farmer. Co. F. 2nd N. H. Inf. d. Point Lookout, Va., Feb. 4, 1864.
- xii. MARY P., b. Feb. 21, 1834. m. Nov. 26, 1857, Nelson Howland of Bethlehem.

16. GEORGE WASHINGTON CARPENTER, son of Obadiah¹⁵, b. in L. Jan. 19, 1815. m. Nov. 24, 1838, Mary Hildreth, b. in St. Albans, Vt., Jan. 25, 1818, dau. of Elias Hildreth. She d. Oct. 24, 1884. m. second, March 10, 1886, Lucy (Mason) Quint. He res. in L. until 1848, when he removed to Dalton. Farmer. Democrat.

Ch.,—

- i. CAROLINE A., b. L. Nov. 9, 1839. m. George L. Richardson, machinist. res. L. Three children.

- ii. GEORGE, b. L. April 7, 1841. m. March 5, 1897, Fitcha Jane Clark. Farmer. res. Dalton.
- iii. LAURA A., b. L. Dec. 18, 1842. m. Bradford Kinne (See).
- 18. iv. CHARLES TUTTLE, b. L. March 12, 1845.
- 19. v. JAMES MORSE, b. Dalton, Jan. 3, 1847.
 - vi. ROBERT EAMES, b. Dalton, Nov. 12, 1848. m. 1874, Lillie G. Woodward. m. second, Bertha Whipple. res. Landaff.
 - vii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Dalton, Dec. 18, 1850. m. Bradford Kinne (See).
 - viii. HENRY W., b. Dalton, Dec. 12, 1853. d. July 19, 1855.
 - ix. FRANK GILBERT, b. Dalton, May 14, 1855. m. April 26, 1879, Alice P. Wallace. She d. Aug. 20, 1882. m. second, April 19, 1888, Nellie Belle Rand. Farmer. res. Dalton.
 - x. LYDIA JANE, b. Dalton, Nov. 9, 1855. m. Olin J. Mincey (See).
 - xi. ETIZA ABBY, b. Dalton, July 11, 1858. m. Aug. 12, 1876, John T. Girder. She d. Dalton, April 19, 1876.
 - xii. HENRY W., b. Dalton, Nov. 28, 1859. d. May 6, 1863.

17. ALBERT CARPENTER, son of Obadiah¹⁵, b. in L. June 8, 1828. m. Nov. 23, 1853, Sarah E., dau. of William Baker, b. in Keene, Dec. 13, 1834. He has res. in L. nearly all his life. Farmer. Democrat. Co. D, 12th N. H. Inf. Private. C. A. R.

Ch., —

- i. JENNIE, b. Dalton, Dec. 2, 1854. res. L.
- ii. JOSEPHINE, b. Dalton, Jan. 17, 1858. m. Hallon H. Millen (See).
- iii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Dalton, Oct. 12, 1859. m. Oct. 5, 1887, Gertrude Aldrich. Farmer. res. Lunenburg, Vt.
- iv. EDWARD ALBERT, b. Dalton, Sept. 2, 1868, d. L. March 17, 1883.
- v. FRANKLIN MOFFETT, b. L. Aug. 3, 1871. res. L.
- 20. vi. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, b. L. Sept. 2, 1868.
- vii. GEORGE ALDEN, b. L. Aug. 3, 1875. res. L.

18. CHARLES TUTTLE CARPENTER, son of George Washington¹⁶, b. in L. March 12, 1845. m. March 12, 1868, Philena Hubbard, dau. of Samuel Hurlbutt, b. in Dalton, Sept. 30, 1840. He has res. in L. all his life. Farmer. Republican.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. LORENA HURLBUTT, b. March 8, 1872. m. Willie H. Goodell (See).
- 21. ii. CHARLES ELWIN, b. Sept. 9, 1873.

19. JAMES MORSE CARPENTER, son of George Washington¹⁶, b. in Dalton, Jan. 3, 1847. m. Aug. 18, 1878, Lovrena L., dau. of Chester J. Willey, b. in Royalton, Vt., June 3, 1863. He has res. in L. in youth and after 1892. He d. June 20, 1899. Farmer. Democrat.

Ch., —

- i. HENRY CHESTER, b. L. May 24, 1881.

20. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS CARPENTER, son of Albert¹⁷, b. in L. Sept. 2, 1868. m. June 8, 1887, Kate, dau. of Francis Fitzgerald, b. in L. March 22, 1869, d. in L. Aug. 17, 1893, Cong. He has res. in L. all his life. Farmer. Democrat.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. CHARLES EDWARD, b. Nov. 13, 1887.
- ii. HARLAN B., b. May 25, 1890.

21. CHARLES ELWIN CARPENTER, son of Charles Tuttle¹⁸, b. in L. Sept. 9, 1873. m. Oct. 25, 1893, Hattie M., dau. of Samuel D. Astell (See), b. in Waterford, Vt., Feb. 1, 1877. He has res. in L. all his life. Farmer. Democrat.

Ch., —

- i. CHARLES SAMUEL, b. L. April 9, 1895.

CARPENTER. CHARPENTIER.

22. HENRY CARPENTER, son of Julius, b. in Springfield, Mass., April 9, 1869. m. April 22, 1889, Georgeanna, dau. of Nelson Le Clair, b. in Canada, May 18, 1870, Roman Catholic. He has res. in L. since 1892. Tanner. Roman Catholic. Republican.

Ch., all b. in L., —

- i. EVA, b. Feb. 7, 1893.
- ii. LEON, b. August 2, 1895.

CARR.

1. CHARLES A. CARR, son of Robert, b. in Laconia, Jan. 2, 1852. m. Feb. 19, 1877, Jennie L., dau. of David Knapp, b. in L., June 18, 1859, d. in L., May 23, 1897, Free Baptist. He has res. in L. since 1881. Farmer. Republican.

Ch., —

- i. FRED, b. L. Sept. 27, 1879. (Adopted.)

CARR.

2. EDWIN WILLIS CARR, son of Arnold, b. in Concord, Vt., Feb. 26, 1867. m. Aug. 4, 1890, Cora May, dau. of Loren Augustus Plant (See), b. in L., June 23, 1872. He has res. in L. since 1888. Farmer.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. MILDRED AUGUSTA, b. May 15, 1891.
- ii. GRADON ARNOLD, b. April 21, 1893.

CARTER.

1. JOHN CARTER, b. June 8, 1688, was a son of John and Martha Carter of Salisbury, Mass., and grandson of Thomas and Mary Carter. He m. April 25, 1711, Judith Bagley, b. Nov. 13, 1690, dau. of Orlando and Sarah Wright Bagley. He was residing in Salisbury in 1718.

2. THOMAS CARTER, son of John¹, b. in Salisbury, Oct. 29, 1713. m. Mary Webster, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Greeley) Webster. They removed to South Hampton.

3. MOSES CARTER, son of Thomas², b. in Kingston, Oct. 2, 1739. m. Anna, dau. of Eliphalet and Mary (Peaslee) Hoyt. He never res. in L. Farmer. d. in New Hampton, May 7, 1831.

Ch., —

- 4. i. MOSES, b. Kingston, April 1, 1767.
- 5. ii. ELIPHALET, b. Kingston.
- 6. iii. THOMAS, b. Kingston, 1770.
- 7. iv. DANIEL, b. Kingston, March 6, 1773.
- 8. v. EBENEZER, m. Abigail Sanborn.
- vi. PHILEAS, m. first, Aug. 18, 1808, Mercy Swain. m. second, Rachel Swain. res. Hardwick, Vt.
- vii. LEVI, m. first, July 9, 1812, Polly Mason, d. Oct. 15, 1841. m. second, Melinda Dow, d. Oct. 1, 1854. m. third, Sept. 13, 1855, Mary P. Mason. He d. June 16, 1885.
- viii. MARY, b. New Hampton. m. John Huse (See).
- ix. SALLY, m. Nathaniel Pearson, farmer, res. Waterford, Vt.
- x. NANCY, m. —
- xi. MIRIAM, m. — Blake, drover, res. Derby, Vt.

It is said that there were thirteen children : we have no record of the other two.

4. MOSES CARTER, son of Moses², b. in Kingston, April 1, 1767. m. Hannah Fuller. He res. in L. from 1803 until he d., May 22, 1835. Farmer.

Ch., —

- i. NATHAN, b. Sanbornton, about 1793.
- ii. LOVINA, b. June, 1796. m. Thomas Briggs (See).
- iii. MARY, b. New Hampton, May 16, 1798. m. Joseph Shute (See).
10. iv. MOSES, b. Sanbornton, May 18, 1800.
- v. LYDIA, b. L. 1803. m. Michael M. Shute (See).
- vi. HANNAH, b. L. unm.
11. vii. EBENEZER, b. L. April 29, 1812.

5. ELIPHALET CARTER, son of Moses², b. in Kingston, pub. first, Aug. 2, 1818, Abigail Wiggins, d. in L. m. second, Abigail Sanborn, d. in Lyman. He res. in L. from 1795 to 1829. Farmer. d. in L.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. NANCY, b. Nov. 28, 1797.
- ii. JEREMIAH MARSTON, b. Feb. 2, 1799. m. March 18, 1824, Dian. L. Moffett. Farmer. He d. Dalton, June 6, 1873. She d. Oct. 17, 1870.
- iii. ELIPHALET, b. March 3, 1800. m. — Adams, res. Derby, Vt.
- iv. SALLY, b. Aug. 31, 1801. m. Jan. 8, 1824, Israel S. Platorook.
- v. MOSES, b. April 11, 1805.
- vi. PHILIP, b. March 3, 1806. m. Lucinda Chamberlain, res. Concord.
- vii. JOHN, b. Aug. 12, 1809. Farmer. res. Lancaster. Appointed Lieut. 11th Co. 32 Regt. N. H. Militia, Feb. 23, 1831; removed by Legislative address, 1832.
- viii. HANNAH, b. Dec. 15, 1810. m. — Smith, farmer, res. Lyman.
- ix. CHASE. m. — Chamberlain, farmer, res. Carroll.
- x. WIGGINS, went to sea before he was 21, and was never heard from.

6. THOMAS CARTER, son of Moses², b. in Kingston in 1770. m. Sarah Gordon, b. in 1772, d. July 19, 1855. He res. in L. from 1798 to 1818. Farmer. d. in Peacham, Vt., Feb. 22, 1847.

Ch., b. in L., —

12. i. THOMAS, b. Jan. 1794.
- ii. LOIS, pub. Feb. 26, 1811, Jonas Bowman (See).
13. iii. ELIPHALET G.
- iv. SARAH, pub. March 9, 1820, Amasa Knapp (See).
14. v. ENOCH, m. Mary Carter.
- vi. MIRIAM, b. March 15, 1810. m. Feb. 15, 1838, John J. Brown, farmer. He d. Lyndon, Vt., about 1870. She d. Newbury, Vt., Dec. 8, 1895.
15. vii. STEPHEN, m. Susan Pike.
- viii. LOVISA, m. March 13, 1844, Bele S. Dewey, farmer. She d. Peacham, Vt., 1895.
- ix. LEVI, m. — Palmer.
- x. WILLIAM, unm., d. March 14, 1828.
- xi. ABIGAIL, b. 1807. m. Feb. 5, 1824, Israel Underwood. She d. Nov. 4, 1830.

7. DANIEL CARTER, son of Moses², b. in Kingston, March 6, 1773. m. first, Jemima, dau. of Caleb Huntoon (See), b. in Unity, March 9, 1776, d. in L. Aug. 29, 1821. m. second, Dec. 12, 1822, Nancy, dau. of Caleb Huntoon, b. in Unity in 1790, d. in L. Feb. 2, 1872. He res. in L. from about 1790 until he d., Sept. 26, 1861. Farmer. Methodist. Democrat. A. F. and A. M.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. JUDITH, m. Ira Bowman (See).
- ii. DANIEL, b. Feb. 7, 1803, d. L. Oct. 17, 1835.
- iii. LOVICA, m. Thomas Carter (See).
- iv. HORACE, b. 1814, d. Aug. 21, 1825.
- v. WASHINGTON H., m. Susan Knight. Farmer. Capt. 11th Co. 32d Regt N. H. Militia, 1842. He d. Ills., 1852.
- vi. INFANT, d. young.
16. vii. GEORGE, b. Oct. 29, 1825.
17. viii. CURTIS PARKS, b. Sept. 27, 1829.

8. EBENEZER CARTER, son of Moses³, m. Abigail, dau. of Zadock Sanborn, b. in New Hampton, d. in Lyman. He res. in L. from 1800 to 1846. Farmer. d. in Lyman.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. ABIGAIL, m. May 27, 1832, Chelsea Hildreth, machinist. She d. Thetford, Vt., Dec. 1861.
18. ii. SHEPARD, b. 1817.
- iii. CYNTHIA, m. April 10, 1834, Caleb H. Jackman, farmer. res. Lisbon.
- iv. PHEBE JANE, b. Jan. 21, 1821. m. Archibald Fulford (See).
- v. JEMIMA, m. Douglas Parker, farmer. res. Lyman.
- vi. EBENEZER, m. Almira Stickney.

9. NATHAN CARTER, son of Moses⁴, b. in Sanbornton about 1793, pub. Nov. 1, 1824, Talitha C. Stevens, b. April 7, 1794, d. L. Aug. 20, 1855. He probably lived in L. all his life. Farmer.

Ch., b. in L., —

19. i. THOMAS JEFFERSON, b. April 1, 1826.

10. MOSES CARTER, son of Moses⁴, b. in Sanbornton, May 18, 1800. m. Lois, dau. of Ezra Foster (See), b. July 4, 1813, d. in L. Oct. 26, 1882, Methodist. He res. in L. most of his life. Farmer. Methodist. Republican. d. in L. May 3, 1883.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. EDSON, d. in infancy.
- ii. CHESTER H., b. June, 1843. m. Nov. 20, 1866, Harriet B. Little. Farmer. He d. L. Jan. 14, 1882.
- iii. MARY SHUTE, b. Oct. 11, 1844. m. Albert M. Fuller (See).
20. iv. MYRON, b. Sept. 28, 1845.

11. EBENEZER CARTER, son of Moses⁴, b. in L. April 29, 1812. m. first, Druzilla, dau. of Phineas Parker, b. in L., d. in Great Falls, in 1848, Methodist. m. second, Mary Edgerly, b. in Great Falls, Methodist. m. third, April 6, 1850, Lydia Maynard, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., in 1813, d. in Fitchburg, Mass., in 1877, Methodist. He res. in L. from birth to 1847. Carpenter. Methodist. Republican. d. in Fitchburg, Mass., June 4, 1886.

Ch., —

21. i. ELLERY HIBBARD, b. L. April 9, 1842.
22. ii. ALBA BRIGGS, b. L. Sept. 1, 1844.
- iii. EMERY P., b. Great Falls. Farmer. res. Minn.
- iv. SADIE A., b. Great Falls. m. Dr. Sylvester, farmer. res. Natick, Mass.
- v. CLARA G., b. Fitchburg, Mass., April 16, 1852. m. April 30, 1872, Burnham Remick, carpenter. res. Cliftondale, Mass.

12. THOMAS CARTER, son of Thomas⁵, b. in L. Jan. 1794. m. April 4, 1822, Lovica, dau. of Daniel Carter (See), b. in L. in 1801, d. in L.

March 8, 1841. He res. in L. from birth to 1849. Farmer. d. in London, Vt., June 28, 1881.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. DANIEL, b. May, 1824, d. L. Sept. 2, 1825.
- ii. AMASA, b. 1827. m. Eliza Ross. Divinity student. He d. Concord, Oct. 21, 1851.
- iii. JANE, b. June, 1831, d. L. March 11, 1849.

13. ELIPHALET G. CARTER, son of Thomas¹, b. in L. about 1805. m. Dec. 22, 1831, Anna, dau. of Isaac Parker (See), b. in L. Jan. 11, 1810, d. in L. March 19, 1893, Cong. He res. in L. from birth to 1849. Farmer. Republican. Cong. d. in Waterford, Vt., Feb. 1894.

Ch., —

- i. MINDWELL ANN, b. L. May 24, 1833. m. Sept. 7, 1852 Abiel G. Bishop, physician. She d. Derby, Vt., Sept. 1, 1870.
- ii. ELIZA C., b. L. April, 1837. m. John C. Goodenough (See).
- iii. GERTRUDE, b. Waterford, Vt., 1857, d. Waterford, Vt., May, 1868.

14. ENOCH CARTER, son of Thomas⁶, b. in L. m. Sept. 1830, Mary Carter. He res. in L. from birth to 1835, when he moved to Peacham, Vt. Methodist. Farmer. d. in Chelsea, Mass.

Ch., —

24. i. TREMAN, b. L. Aug. 10, 1832.
- ii. HORACE, b. L.
- iii. LAURA.

15. STEPHEN CARTER, son of Thomas¹, b. in L. m. Susan, dau. of Daniel Pike, b. in Waterford, Vt. He res. in L. from birth to 1858. Farmer. Democrat. Schoolman, 1855. d. Carmel, Me.

Ch.,

- i. AUSTIN, b. L., d. Waterville, Me. Station agent.

16. GEORGE CARTER, son of Daniel⁷, b. in L. Oct. 29, 1825. m. Dec. 21, 1858, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Merrill, b. in Bath, Oct. 23, 1837, Cong. He res. in L., where he d., March 23, 1898. Farmer. Democrat. Representative, 1876. Postmaster, West L., appointed May 27, 1857; discontinued, Dec. 20, 1864.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. LAUREL ANNIE, b. May 9, 1861. m. Nov. 1888, Dennis Phillips. Clerg. res. Manchester.
- ii. FLORENCE MARIA, b. Dec. 12, 1862. m. Lemuel D. Richardson (See).
- iii. LILLIAN BLANCH, b. July 24, 1863. m. L. Nov. 19, 1884.
- iv. HARVEY GEORGE, b. March 19, 1870, d. L. Sept. 7, 1872.
- v. ARTHUR MERRILL, b. Sept. 7, 1873. m. May 31, 1900, Elizabeth L., dau. of B. A. Vessey. 1878-1880.

17. CURTIS PARKS CARTER, son of Daniel⁷, b. in L. Sept. 27, 1829. m. Feb. 22, 1860, Isadore Dorothy, dau. of Trueworthy L. Parker (See), b. in L., April 25, 1844. He has res. in L. all his life. Farmer. Democrat.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. NELLIE, b. Dec. 1, 1863. m. Nov. 29, 1882, Alphonso Page, farmer. She d. Lisbon, Aug. 12, 1886.
24. ii. FRED, b. Feb. 21, 1866.
- iii. HATTIE I., b. April 19, 1870. m. Feb. 19, 1889, Elmer Jackman, farmer. res. Lisbon.
- iv. MAURICE, b. Feb. 27, 1878.

18. SHEPARD CARTER, son of Ebenezer⁷, b. in L. in 1817. m. Sabrina Amey, b. in 1837. Her first husband was Hibbard Barrett. She m. third. — Dickinson. She m. a fourth time, name not known. Shepard res. in L. in youth and from 1848 until he d., Jan. 25, 1884. Farmer.

Ch., —

- i. ELIZABETH, b. Lyman, 1850. m. 1881, Alice Adair. Farmer. res. Watford, Vt.
- ii. RUTH, b. 1867. m. Elmer Goss, farmer. res. L.
- iii. IDA, m. — Jewett, farmer. res. L.

19. THOMAS JEFFERSON CARTER, son of Nathan⁹, b. in L. April 1, 1826. m. July 17, 1849, Cordelia, dau. of John Dodge, b. in Lyman, Nov. 20, 1829, d. in L. Jan. 29, 1882. He res. in L. from birth to 1874. Farmer.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. ANGELINE, b. March 1, 1850. m. Allen Foster (See).
- ii. SOPHROXYA, b. Sept. 14, 1851. m. first, Sept. 29, 1872, Chester Eastman. m. second, Nov. 23, 1890, James House, farmer. res. Lyman.
- iii. EMELINE M., b. Sept. 27, 1855, d. L. Sept. 30, 1898.
23. iv. OTHO S., b. Sept. 15, 1859.
- v. EMMA M., b. Jan. 20, 1862. m. Aug. 23, 1883, Richard Leslie, engineer. res. Lisbon.
- vi. LUCIA L., b. April 22, 1860. m. June 30, 1887, Uriah D. Wilkins, driver. res. Lisbon.
- vii. WILBER E., b. July 3, 1872. m. Oct. 29, 1895, Etta Richards. Works in hotel. res. Lisbon.

20. MYRON CARTER, son of Moses¹¹, b. in L. Sept. 28, 1815. m. March 26, 1868, Mary Jennette, dau. of Colwell Little (See), b. in L. April 21, 1846. He res. in L. all his life. Farmer. Democrat.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. VANDIA LOIS, b. Oct. 7, 1869. m. Oct. 26, 1887, Sam G. Jessemann, carpenter. He d. 1896.
- ii. ARTHUR W., b. Dec. 9, 1871.

21. ELLERY HIBBARD CARTER, son of Ebenezer¹¹, b. in L. April 9, 1842. m. Dec. 19, 1863, Martha Ann, dau. of Rodolphus Chandler (See), b. in Stanbridge, P. Q., Oct. 27, 1840, Methodist. He has res. in L. all his life except eight years. Painter. Prohibition. Co. A, 11th Vt. Inf. and Co. I, 1st N. H. II. Arty. Corporal.

Ch., —

- i. ALICE ELDRED, b. L. Dec. 30, 1865. m. June 24, 1896, S. Everett Richardson, hotel clerk, res. N. Y. City. She d. June 18, 1900.
- ii. GRACE MAY, b. Derry, March 4, 1877.

22. ALBA BRIGGS CARTER, son of Ebenezer¹¹, b. in L. Sept. 1, 1844. m. Aug. 1, 1864, Eliza A., dau. of Osman Carr, b. in Landaff, Sept. 17, 1816. He res. in L. from birth to 1865. He served in the war of the Rebellion as Private in Co. D, 13th N. H. Inf., was converted at a Methodist camp meeting in Bath in 1868. He began to hold meetings in this vicinity, and was ordained deacon by Bishop Haven, and elder by Bishop Peck. He joined the N. H. Conference, on probation, in 1873, and was assigned to Derry, where he remained until 1875. Other charges were: Milton Mills, 1876-8; Hampton, 1879-80; Raymond, 1881-2; Great Falls, 1883-4. He d. in Great Falls, April 9, 1885.

Ch., —

- i. IRE BELL, b. Lyman, July 11, 1866; m. Sept. 1, 1887, George J. Bell.
- ii. BERTHA ELVA, b. Lyman, May 27, 1871; d. Nov. 2, 1872.
- iii. ALVA PRATT, b. Natick, Mass., June 21, 1885.

23. TRUMAN CARTER, son of Enoch³, b. in L. Aug. 10, 1832; m. July 12, 1857, Eliza, dau. of Thomas Judd, b. in Hampshire, Eng. He res. in L. from birth to 1835, and 1865-6. He was educated in Newbury, Vt., Seminary, and the Biblical Theological Institute in Concord, where he grad. in 1860. He was ordained by Bishop Sampson in 1860, and the same year was admitted into the N. H. Methodist Conference. He supplied in Bow while pursuing his studies. His appointments were: Rumney, 1857-8; Whitefield and Jefferson, 1859-60; Jefferson, 1861-4; Littleton, 1865-6; Lisbon, 1867-8; Lawrence, 1869-70; Nashua, 1871-2; Colebrook, 1873-5; Laconia, 1876-7. In 1878 he took a supernumerary station, and resided nearly twenty years in Kansas. In 1896 he returned to the East, and d. at Ipswich, Mass., May 19, 1898.

Ch., —

- i. CHARLES E. b. Bow, June 2, 1858.

24. FRED CARTER, son of Curtis Parks², b. in L. Feb. 21, 1857; m. Jan. 5, 1888, Nellie, dau. of Julius Smith, b. in Lyman, June 9, 1867. He res. in L. from birth to 1894. Farmer. Democrat. No ch.

25. OHIO STEVENS CARTER, son of Thomas Jefferson¹, b. in L. Sept. 15, 1859; m. Jan. 22, 1884, Eva Luc. dau. of Jacob Kent Dunbar (See), b. in L. Oct. 27, 1867. He res. in L. in youth and since 1882. Farmer. Prohibition.

Ch., —

- i. STEPHEN RAY, b. L. April 11, 1894.

CASWELL.

1. DAVID CASWELL, who lived in Taunton, Mass., 1658, is said to be the ancestor of the Littleton families.

2. NATHAN CASWELL, son of David, settled in Conn.

3. NATHAN CASWELL, son of Nathan², b. in Norwich, Conn., 1740; m. 1761, Hannah Bingham, b. in Norwich in 1742. He was the first settler of this town, arriving here in April, 1770 (*Vide* Historical Chapters). After his marriage he lived in Hebron, Conn., and in Orford from 1765 to 1770. In the Revolution he served in Capt. Young's Co. Bedel's Regt. Feb. to June, 1776; Capt. Jeremiah Eames' Co. of Scouts, July, 1776, to April, 1777; Capt. Richardson's Co. Bedel's Regt., 11 mos. and 22 days, beginning in April, 1778. July 10, 1779, he was chosen captain for the defence of the northern frontier; town clerk, 1788, 1791; selectman, 1788 to 1791 inclusive; moderator, 1790, 1791; treasurer, 1791. He removed, 1803, to Canada, and d. at Compton, P. Q., 1824.

Ch., —

4. i. NATHAN, b. Hebron, Conn., May 1, 1762.
5. ii. OZIAS, b. Hebron, Conn., Jan. 17, 1764.
- iii. EZRA, b. Orford, Sept. 23, 1767, removed to St. Stephen, P. Q.

6. iv. ANDREW, b. Orford, July 20, 1768.
7. v. ARTHUR, b. L. April 12, 1770.
8. vi. JOHN, b. L. June 20, 1772.
- vii. HANNAH, b. L. June 10, 1774. m. Samuel Larned, Jr. (See).
9. viii. JEDEDIAH, b. L. July 21, 1776.
- ix. CHARLOTTE, b. L. April 20, 1778. d. same day, the first death in this town.
- x. ANNA, b. Northumberland, June 8, 1779. m. 1795, pub. Nov. 13, Luther Pike, a farmer of Waterford, Vt.
10. xi. DANIEL, b. L. Jan. 30, 1781.
- xii. LYDIA, b. Aug. 31, 1783. m. 1804, pub. Feb. 27, Sheffield Partridge. He res. in L. 1800 to 1812. Selectman, 1803. Settled in Ohio.
- xiii. ELIZABETH, b. L. April 27, 1786. m. Feb. 15, 1802, Samuel Bishop (See).
- xiv. ALICE, b. L. Jan. 2, 1790. m. 1810, Samuel Pierce (See).

4. NATHAN CASWELL, son of Nathan³, b. Hebron, Conn., May 1, 1762. m. in Lancaster, Nov. 1, 1785, Lois Eames, dau. of Capt. Jeremiah Eames of Northumberland (See). They were divorced about five years later. He m. second, Eunice Rich of Maidstone, Vt. She d. by accident several years later. He m. third, — Bishop. He remained a resident of this town until 1792. Several years later he settled in Canada, and d. at Brompton, P. Q., 1844, or the following year. In the Revolution he is credited with service in Sergeant James Blake's detachment of scouts raised for the defence of the frontier; from April 13 to Nov. 30, 1782. He had fourteen children. The records preserve the date of the birth and an incomplete record of the first born, and tradition spares only the names of the others.

Ch., —

11. i. SETH, b. March 15, 1792.
- ii. MOODIE, lived in Minn.
- iii. CARLOS, lived in Minn.
- iv. EUNICE, lived in Minn.
- v. NATHAN, lived in Brompton, P. Q.
- vi. SALLY, lived in Melbourne, P. Q.
- vii. SILENCE.
- viii. WELLINGTON, lived in Brompton, P. Q.
- ix. LEONARD, lived in Ill.
- x. SOPHIA, lived in Brompton, P. Q.
- xi. ABERGATE.
- xii. NELSON.
- xiii. AMANDA, lived in Compton, P. Q.
- xiv. ANDREW, went to Cal. and later to Europe.

5. OZIAS CASWELL, b. in Hebron, Conn., Jan. 17, 1764, was a private in Capt. Luther Richardson's Co., Col. Bedel's Regt., 9 mos. and 23 days from June 8, 1778. He m. 1783, Sally Bartlett, and soon after settled in Concord, Vt., and later in Canada, living in Brompton and Windsor, P. Q. In old age he lived a short time with his sister, Mrs. Samuel Bishop of Landaff. He d. in Lyndon, Vt., about 1850.

Ch., —

12. i. NATHANIEL BINGHAM, b. March, 1784.
- ii. MOODIE, b. 1785. res. Montpelier, Vt.

6. ANDREW CASWELL, son of Nathan³, b. July 20, 1768. m. first, — Stanley. m. second, Martha Hurlburt, d. in Haverhill, June 24, 1833.

Ch., by first w., —

- i. SETH. res. Stanstead, P. Q.
- ii. SON. Went to Sandwich Islands.
- iii. SON. Went to Sandwich Islands.

Ch., by Martha, —

- iv. SARAH, m. — Res.
- v. WILLIAM, Went to Sandwich Islands.
- vi. MARGARET, m. Samuel Adams.
- vii. LUCINDA, b. July 24, 1799. m. first, John Kenison. m. second, William Clifford, who died about 1835. She d. Haverhill, Aug. 11, 1871.
- viii. HANNAH, b. Eaton, P. Q., Nov. 28, 1807. m. Jan. 15, 1827, Peter Eaton. He d. Sept. 20, 1880. She d. Boston, Mass., Nov. 25, 1892.

7. ARTHUR CASWELL, son of Nathan³, b. in L. April 12, 1770. m. June 24, 1792, Annarella Holden of Charlestown, d. in Eaton, P. Q. He was the first ch. b. in L. res. in L. until 1792. Farmer. She d. in Eaton, P. Q., Dec. 15, 1850. He d. Feb. 15, 1858.

Ch., —

- i. RONLY, m. — Farwell. res. Ill.
- ii. CLARISSA, m. — Hazeltine. res. Eaton, P. Q.
- iii. BINGHAM, b. Concord, Vt., 1796. m. Sally Chase, b. Kirby, Vt. res. Eaton, P. Q.
- iv. ASAPH, b. Concord, Vt., 1798. m. about 1829, Lois Chase, sister of Sally.
- v. HANNAH, b. Concord, Vt., 1799. m. — Wadleigh. res. Ill.
- vi. ERASTUS H., b. Eaton, P. Q., 1801.
- vii. CAROLINE, b. Eaton, P. Q., 1805. m. Eben Abbott. res. Ont.
- viii. LYNDOLPH, b. Eaton, P. Q., 1805. m. Betsey Smith. res. Eaton, P. Q.
- ix. ARTHUR, b. Eaton, P. Q., 1807. res. St. Johnsbury, Vt.
- x. SOPHRONIA, b. Eaton, P. Q., 1809. m. S. Nason Smith. res. Cal.
- xi. SABRINA, b. Eaton, P. Q., 1809. m. — (Sabrina and Sophronia were twins, — deaf and dumb.)

8. JOHN CASWELL, son of Nathan³, b. in L. June 20, 1772. m. Polly, dau. of Nathan Pike, b. in Waterford, Vt. He res. in L. in youth. Farmer. d. in Waterford, Vt. Four daughters.

9. JEDEDIAH CASWELL, son of Nathan³, b. in L. July 24, 1776. m. Ruth Bishop, b. in Lisbon, Feb. 15, 1777, d. in St. Johnsbury, Vt. He res. in L. in youth. Farmer. Whig. Methodist. d. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Feb. 1866.

Ch., —

- 13. i. IRA, b. Lisbon, Aug. 14, 1796.
- ii. STEPHEN, b. Lisbon, July 17, 1798. res. Brompton, P. Q.
- iii. RUTH, b. Lisbon, July 13, 1800. m. Clark Dexter. She d. Lisbon, Jan. 23, 1864.
- iv. CHESTER, b. Lisbon, July 16, 1802. m. Belinda Blanchard. He d. Orford, 1878.
- v. DANIEL, b. Lisbon, July 28, 1804. m. Luna Cobleigh. He d. Dec. 11, 1835.
- 14. vi. JOHN, b. Brompton, P. Q., Sept. 26, 1806.
- vii. ELMIRA, b. P. Q., Nov. 17, 1808. m. — Aldrich. She d. Jan. 1848.
- viii. HIRAM, b. Brompton, P. Q., Jan. 31, 1812. m. Mary Chapman. res. St. Johnsbury, Vt.
- ix. NANCY, b. Brompton, P. Q., Dec. 3, 1814. m. Ephraim Carey. She res. Penacook.
- x. GEORGE M., b. Lisbon, Feb. 10, 1820. m. Harriet Hanson. locomotive engineer. He d. Salem, Mass., Sept. 21, 1876. She d. May 29, 1890. 24 Leont. Co. B., 116. N. H. Inf.
- xi. LAURA P., b. Lisbon, Feb. 7, 1824. unm. d. Waterford, Vt., 1891.

10. DANIEL CASWELL, son of Nathan³, b. in L. Jan. 30, 1781. m. in 1804 or 1805, Melitable, dau. of Thomas Huston, b. in Williamstown, Mass., Feb., 1783, d. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., May 22, 1873. He res. in L. in youth. Farmer. d. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., June 3, 1868.

Ch., —

- i. DIADAMA, m. Lyndal Liverbon, farmer. res. Newport, Vt.
- ii. SOLOMON, b. Brompton, P. Q., Aug. 8, 1808. m. Oct. 19, 1831, Susan Britt. Farmer. She d. Northfield Farms, Mass., May 31, 1896.
- iii. ALMOND, m. Esther Strickland. Farmer. He d. Gill, Wash., about 1851.
- iv. ERASmus, unkn. d. Cuba, about 1856.
- v. LAURA, m. Warren Britt, farmer. He d. Mass. She d. St. Johnsbury, Vt.
- vi. SABRINA, b. Brompton, P. Q. m. Otis Hallett, farmer. She d. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Oct. 22, 1885.
- vii. CATHERINE, m. Hiram Goram, farmer. res. St. Johnsbury, Vt.
- viii. WILLIAM, b. Windsor, P. Q., Jan. 22, 1822. m. Amelia Owen. Farmer. He d. Cal., Aug. 27, 1887.
15. ix. JEDEDIAH, b. Windsor, P. Q., Sept. 25, 1824.
- x. CAROLINE, unkn. res. Newport, Vt.

11. SETH CASWELL, son of Nathan^d, b. in L. March 15, 1792. m. Mary Venan, b. in Wheelock, Vt., Oct. 7, 1800. He res. in L. from birth to 1820. d. in 1871.

Ch., b. in Stanstead, P. Q., —

- i. HARVEY L., b. March 28, 1820.
- ii. WILDER P., b. Jan. 9, 1822.
- iii. ALONZO F., b. March 7, 1824. m. Martha Ladd.
- iv. ALMA L., b. Feb. 9, 1826. m. Joel Bishop.
- v. LYDIA L., b. Feb. 8, 1828. m. Lucius Paul.
- vi. HORATIO G., b. Dec. 17, 1829. m. Eda T. Shattuck.
- vii. FRANKLIN, b. Oct. 17, 1831.
- viii. GEORGE R., b. May 26, 1833. m. Mary Hackett.
- ix. LODEMA, b. April 26, 1835. m. Joel Nutter.
- x. HENRY H., b. Oct. 17, 1838.
- xi. ELLEN A., b. June 21, 1843, d. March 22, 1846.

12. NATHANIEL BINGHAM CASWELL, son of Ozias^s, b. March, 1784. m. about 1811, Lydia, dau. of Joseph Holbrook, d. in Windsor, P. Q., July 31, 1880. He never res. in L. Boatman and hunter. d. in Windsor, P. Q., Jan. 1868.

Ch., b. in Windsor, P. Q., —

- i. MARY ANN. res. Windsor, P. Q.
- ii. FREDERICK. res. Windsor, P. Q.
- iii. RHODA, m. — Paquin. res. Barnston, P. Q.
- iv. FRANKLIN. res. S. C.
- v. JELIA, m. — Gardner. res. Windsor, P. Q.
- vi. MICHAEL BARTLETT, b. June 28, 1814. m. July 9, 1839, Susan A. Miller. Policeman. He d. Lowell, Mass., July 17, 1874.
- vii. BINGHAM, b. 1820. m. Ellen Crossan. He d. Windsor, P. Q., 1884.
- viii. SARAH ANN, m. — Stevens. res. Island Pond, Vt.
- ix. EMILY, m. — Stevens. res. Brompton, P. Q.
- x. HENRY.

13. IRA CASWELL, son of Jedediah^s, b. in Lisbon, Aug. 14, 1796. m. first, Dec. 13, 1823, Syrene Adams, b. in Dublin, April 1, 1801, d. in L. April 13, 1841. m. second, in 1843, Mercy Gates, b. in Petersham, Sept. 14, 1796, d. in L. May 16, 1866. He res. in L. from 1818 until 1872. Farmer. Methodist. Democrat. Appointed Capt. 5th Co., 32d Regt. N. H. Militia, June 21, 1827; vacated Dec. 19, 1827. d. in Concord, Vt., July 29, 1874.

Ch., by w. Syrene, b. in L., —

- i. IRA OSCAR, b. May 30, 1824. m. Nov. 9, 1851, Mary J. Hobbs. Locomotive engineer. He d. Lowell, Mass., June 4, 1890.
16. ii. ALBA SAWYER, b. May 20, 1827.

- iii. JEDEDIAH, b. March 20, 1830. d. L. Aug. 3, 1861.
- iv. ALDEN, Y., b. Aug. 19, 1831. m. Mary Damon. Railroad ticket agent. He d. Lowell, Mass., Jan. 21, 1894.
- v. CLARK REX, b. April 5, 1835. m. Aug., 1862, Lizzie S. Swan. Railroad agent. d. Keene, Jan. 11, 1897. Ch., Grace Sawyer, b. Lowell, Mass., June 13, 1899.

14. JOHN CASWELL, son of Jedediah¹², b. in Brompton, P. Q., Sept. 26, 1806. m. first, Louisa, dau. of Walter Brook, b. in Waterford, Vt., d. in 1864. m. second, in 1866, Caroline, dau. of Dr. Richard F. Rowell, d. in Washington, D. C. He never res. in L. Farmer and merchant. Universalist. Republican. Postmaster. d. in Waterford, Vt., March 16, 1876. No ch.

15. JEDEDIAH CASWELL, son of Daniel¹³, b. in Windsor, P. Q., Sept. 25, 1824. m. Oct. 25, 1849, Cordelia, dau. of Joseph Felch, b. in Waterford, Vt., Oct. 14, 1826. He never res. in L. Farmer. d. in Barton, Vt., May 11, 1873.

Ch., —

- i. WARREN J., b. Waterford, Vt., Oct. 8, 1850. m. Aug. 22, 1871, Jonathan Quinn. Railroad employee. He d. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Dec. 6, 1896.
- ii. GROUND, B., b. Waterford, Vt., May 22, 1853. m. 1874, Phena Houghton. Railroad employee. res. in Mass.
- iii. EMMA A., b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., July 12, 1858. Professional nurse. d. Barton, Vt., July 6, 1882.
- iv. MINNIE A., b. Sutton, Vt., Oct. 7, 1861. m. Dec. 26, 1882, Clarence W. Brown, railroad engineer. He d. Acton, Mass., Sept. 15, 1889.

17. v. WILLIE GORHAM, b. Sutton, Vt., Oct. 8, 1865.

16. ALBA SAWYER CASWELL, son of Ira¹³, b. in L. May 20, 1827. m. Nov. 19, 1855, Lois, dau. of Charles Fay Gregory, b. in Whitefield, June 10, 1836. He res. in L. from birth to 1849. Farmer. Universalist. Democrat. d. in Waterford, Vt., May 25, 1889.

Ch., b. in Concord, Vt., —

- i. CHARLES ALBA, b. June 14, 1862. m. Dec. 18, 1888, Ida M. Richardson. Farmer. res. Waterford, Vt.
- ii. ANNA MABEL, b. Nov. 24, 1864. m. Nov. 11, 1885, Joseph Edward Harris, bank cashier. res. Oakland, Me.

17. WILLIE G. CASWELL, son of Jedediah¹⁵, b. in Sutton, Vt., Oct. 8, 1865. m. Dec. 27, 1887, Mary, dau. of John King, b. in Craftsbury, Vt., Oct. 26, 1857. Cong. He res. in L. from Aug. 1888 to Jan. 1893. Printer. Cong. Republican. No ch.

CATE.

1. CALVIN FRENCH CATE, son of Benjamin, b. in Allenstown, April 30, 1813. m. Dec. 31, 1849, Caroline E., dau. of Luther Thompson (See), b. in L. in 1810, d. in Bethlehem, Sept. 27, 1884. Cong. He res. in L. from 1828 until he d., May 25, 1895. Lumber manuf. Representative, 1859-60. Fire ward, 1841-3. No ch.

CAYER. CARRIER.

1. MEDRICK CAYER, son of John, b. in Canada, Dec. 1, 1847. m. June 16, 1884, Lucy, dau. of Frank Joslyn, b. in Canada, Aug. 5, 1864. Roman Catholic. He has res. in L. since 1875. Tanner. Roman Catholic. Republican.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. MEDRICK, b. March 21, 1885.
- ii. VICTOR, b. Oct. 25, 1886.
- iii. EUGENE, b. July 12, 1888.
- iv. MABEL, b. Jan. 20, 1890.
- v. AMANDA, b. July 11, 1892.

CAYER. CAILLER.

1. LOUIS CAYER, son of Eli, b. in Kinsley, Canada, March 22, 1848. m. June 23, 1878, Kate, dau. of Patrick Shea, b. in Bath, Feb. 12, 1856. Roman Catholic. He has res. in L. since 1871. Shoe-dealer. Roman Catholic. Democrat. He d. June 1, 1900.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. MILLIE, b. May 12, 1879.
- ii. JULIA, b. April 14, 1885.
- iii. MARGUERITE, b. Dec. 11, 1889.

CHAFFEE.

1. ASA CHAFFEE, res. in L. from 1798 to 1817. Came from Chesterfield. m. Nancy Worden, dau. of Nathan Worden.

Ch., —

- 2. i. HIRAM, b. Chesterfield, Jan. 28, 1798.
- ii. SALLY, b. L. July 28, 1799.
- iii. ASA, b. L. Feb. 25, 1801.

2. HIRAM CHAFFEE, son of Asa¹, b. in Chesterfield, Jan. 28, 1798. m. Jan. 4, 1818, Betsey, dau. of Ziba Wright (See), b. in L. April 4, 1800, d. in L. April 14, 1868. He res. in L. from 1798 until he d., May 2, 1878. Farmer.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. ALPHA W., b. Nov. 1820. m. about 1840, Moses Hawkins, oyster-dealer. She d. L. Aug. 2, 1847.
- ii. LUCY MILLER, b. 1822. m. Edwin Richardson, iron-dealer. He d. Waterford, Vt., 1890.
- 3. iii. ORISON WORDEN, b. Sept. 17, 1825.
- iv. EMILY, b. 1827. m. George W. Penno, carpenter. res. Providence, R. I.
- v. OLIVE, b. 1829. m. V. H. Rider, foundryman. He d. Lynn, Mass., May 1, 1894.

3. ORISON WORDEN CHAFFEE, son of Hiram², b. in L. Sept. 17, 1825. m. July 4, 1850, Celista, dau. of John Moulton (See), b. in Lyman, Aug. 27, 1831. He res. in L. all his life except one year. Farmer. Protestant. Democrat. Capt. 11th Co., 32d Regt. N. H. Militia, 1852-3.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. HATTIE, b. Aug. 8, 1852. m. Nov. 28, 1872, Robert Clough, farmer. She d. in L. Jan. 9, 1875.
- 4. ii. SEWELL MILLER, b. June 11, 1858.
- iii. RALPH, b. Dec. 1866, d. Dec. 1867.

4. **SEWELL MILLER CHAFFER**, son of Orison Worden³, b. in L., June 11, 1858. m. Nov. 17, 1882, Emma Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Clough, b. in L. Feb. 11, 1861. Unitarian. He has res. in L. all his life. Farmer. Democrat.

Ch.,—

- i. **OSIA ORISON**, b. L., July 8, 1883.

CHAMBERLAIN.

1. **HORACE E.**, son of John E., b. in Newbury, Vt., Nov. 30, 1834. m. March 31, 1880, Nellie M., dau. of Perley Putnam, b. in Gifford, now Laconia, June, 1856. He res. in L. from 1857 to 1864, during which time he was railroad station agent. He was Supt. Concord R. R. Jan. 1871 to Dec. 1890, and was Supt. Northern Div. B. & M. R. R. 1890-9, residing at Concord. Charter member Burns Lodge, A. F. and A. M., second W. M.; K. T. A. A. S. R. 32. No ch. (L. Cen., pp. 89-267-8.)

CHAMBERLAIN.

2. **DUDLEY CHAMBERLAIN**, m. Sally —. He res. in L. from 1813 to 1853. Farmer.

Ch.,—

- i. **LUCINDA**, m. March 3, 1806, Philip Carter, son of Eliphalet (See). Farmer.
- ii. **ALLEGRA**, b. 1812. m. Eri Goin (See).
- iii. **SALLY**, b. L. m. — Bunnell, laborer.
- iv. **WALTER**, b. L.

CHAMBERLIN.

3. **ADRASTUS R. CHAMBERLIN**, b. in L. m. in 1823, Lucy, dau. of John White, b. in Bowdoinham, Me., Nov. 29, 1804, d. in Richmond, Me., March 4, 1876. He res. in L. in youth. Physician. d. in Canton, Me., July 10, 1842.

Ch.,—

- i. **ADRASTUS D.**, b. Bath, Me., Nov. 8, 1825, d. June 10, 1828.
- ii. **GRANVILLE SHARP**, b. Bath, Me., April 18, 1827, d. June 7, 1828.
- iii. **D. W. C.**, b. Richmond, Me., March 12, 1829. m. 1857, Mary E. Thompson, son. Physician. He d. Richmond, Me., Oct. 1870.
- iv. **MARY L.**, b. Richmond, Me., Dec. 16, 1831. m. Nov. 2, 1852, Joseph A. Southard, sea-captain. He d. Roxbury, Mass., Dec. 13, 1865.

CHANDLER.

1. **RUDOLPHUS CHANDLER**, b. in Enfield, P. Q., Oct. 29, 1800. m. Dec. 7, 1822, Tabatha Dorcas Wells, b. in Hatley, P. Q., Sept. 5, 1803, d. in L. Jan. 26, 1886. He res. in L. from 1847 until he d., May 20, 1864. Carpenter.

Ch., —

2.
 - i. JOHN DARIUS, b. Hatley, P. Q., Feb. 6, 1824.
 - ii. LOUISA L., b. Colebrook, Feb. 6, 1825. m. d. Georgeville, P. Q., June 12, 1846.
 - iii. ELIZA M., b. Colebrook, Jan. 8, 1829. m. Robert Smith. res. Stanstead, P. Q.
 - iv. CYNTHIA O., b. Colebrook, May 2, 1830. m. William Remick. res. Jefferson.
3.
 - v. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Hereford, P. Q., Dec. 7, 1834.
 - vi. CHARLES E., b. Ascot, P. Q., Feb. 9, 1836, d. Bridgeport, Iowa, April 22, 1863.
 - vii. JULIA H., b. Compton, P. Q., Jan. 22, 1838. m. Shadrach Remick (See).
 - viii. MARTHA ANN, b. Stanbridge, P. Q., Oct. 27, 1840. m. Ellery H. Carter (See).
 - ix. SUSAN ELLEN, b. Dunham, P. Q., May 19, 1842. m. Riley S. Simpson (See).
4. x. JAMES BRADON, b. Stanstead, P. Q., March 9, 1844.

2. JOHN DARIUS CHANDLER, son of Rudolphus¹, b. in Hatley, P. Q., Feb. 6, 1824. m. Nov. 8, 1848, Phebe Jane, dau. of Benjamin Sawyer (See), b. in L. June 4, 1821, d. in L. March 12, 1893, Cong. He has res. in L. since 1846. Carpenter. Cong. Democrat. J. P. Co. D, 13th Regt. N. H. Inf. Private.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. AUSTIN, b. Nov. 1853, d. L. March, 1861.
 - ii. ESTELLA ADELMA, b. April 27, 1859. m. Alvah William Bean (See).
5. iii. CLARENCE BERTRAM, b. Nov. 26, 1856.

3. WILLIAM HENRY CHANDLER, son of Rudolphus¹, b. in Hereford, P. Q., Dec. 7, 1834. m. Oct. 29, 1852, Mary Adeline, dau. of John Fuller (See), b. in L. Feb. 24, 1835. He res. in L. from 1847 until he d., March 10, 1882. Mechanic. Democrat. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge. K. T., St. Gerard Com.

Ch., —

- i. CHARLES FRED, b. L. Nov. 29, 1860. m. Sept. 21, 1881, Annie M. Hopkins. She d. L. March 27, 1896. He res. Manchester, book-keeper.

4. JAMES BRADON CHANDLER, son of Rudolphus¹, b. in Stanstead, P. Q., March 9, 1844. m. Oct. 27, 1866, Lavinia, dau. of Jonathan Noyes, b. in Easton, June 27, 1848. He has res. in L. since 1847. Furniture dealer. Democrat.

Ch., b. in L., —

6.
 - i. WALTER EMERY, b. Aug. 10, 1867.
 - ii. EDWIN WILLIAM, b. May 2, 1870. m. Oct. 17, 1899, Susie W. Smith.
 - iii. CLARA MAUD, b. May 18, 1878.

5. CLARENCE BERTRAM CHANDLER, son of John Darius², b. in L. Nov. 26, 1856. m. March 12, 1890, Nellie Cordelia, dau. of Isaac B. Hoit, b. in Bethlehem, Sept. 22, 1864. She d. March 30, 1898; he m. second, Lizzie Ingerson. He has res. in L. in youth and since 1868. Carpenter. Democrat. No ch.

6. WALTER EMERY CHANDLER, son of James Bradon⁴, b. in L. Aug. 10, 1867. m. June 19, 1893, Eva E., dau. of Nathaniel Lewis, b. in Dalton, March 8, 1865, Methodist. He res. in L. all his life. He d. Nov. 14, 1899. Foreman in glove factory. Democrat. I. O. O. F. No ch.

CHARLTON.

1. ROBERT CHARLTON, son of Robert and Isabella (Rutherford) *n.* in Hinghamshire, Eng., in 1754. *m.* Kezia Powers, *b.* in 1763, *d.* in L. Sept. 30, 1835, Cong. He came to America from New Castle-on-the-Tyne, Eng., and res. in L. from 1781 until he *d.* Nov. 22, 1843. Farmer, school teacher, and surveyor. Cong. Deacon. Selectman, 1791-4-6-1806-10. Town clerk, 1787-9-90-2-4-5-6-7-1806-10. Moderator, 1806. Treasurer, 1797. (L. Cen., pp. 67-209-10-19.)

Ch., *b.* in L. —

2. i. JOHN, *b.* Nov. 20, 1799.
ii. REBECCA, *b.* May 9, 1792, *pub.* April 26, 1813, Lyman Hibbard (carpenter. res. Watertown, Vt.).
iii. MARIA, *b.* June 24, 1791. *m.* Solomon Whiting (Seel.).
iv. ISABEL, *b.* July 8, 1791. *m.* Nathan Huse (Seel.).
3. v. WALTER, *b.* May 19, 1799. *m.* Mindwell Moulton (See).
vi. MARY, *b.* May 19, 1799. *m.* Jasper Howard (See).
vii. WILLIAM, *b.* June 19, 1801, *d.* L. March 13, 1804.

2. JOHN CHARLTON, son of Robert¹, *b.* in L. Nov. 20, 1799. *pub.* Sept. 16, 1822, Experience, dau. of Perley Mason, *b.* in 1797, *d.* in L. Feb. 12, 1856, Methodist. He res. in L. all his life. Farmer. Selectman, 1835-6-7. Whig. *d.* in L. Oct. 7, 1844.

Ch., *b.* in L. —

4. i. JOHN MASON, *b.* Aug. 16, 1823.
ii. WILLIAM HALL, *b.* Oct. 16, 1838, *d.* L. March, 1882.

3. WALTER CHARLTON, son of Robert¹, *b.* in L. May 19, 1799. *m.* in 1827, Mindwell, dau. of Job Moulton, *b.* in Lyman, March 18, 1801, *d.* in Lowell, Mass., April 7, 1875. He res. in L. from birth until about 1834, when he removed to Jay, Vt. He afterward res. in Hanover and Claremont, and *d.* in Lowell, Mass., April 19, 1875. Farmer. A. F. and A. M., Morning Dawn.

Ch., —

5. i. EDWIN AZRO, *b.* L. Sept. 29, 1828.
ii. ANNA AMELIA, *b.* L. March 12, 1831. *m.* March 5, 1868, Hiram Long, real estate. res. Marceline, Mo.
iii. ELLEN VESTINA, *b.* L. 1832 (?), *d.* L. in infancy.
iv. ALMIRA SANBORN, *b.* Jay, Vt., June 14, 1834. *m.* Jan. 5, 1860, Austin W. Gee, res. Manchester.
v. MARTHA ALGESSIA, *b.* Jay, Vt., July 15, 1837. *m.* Feb. 13, 1861, Horatio H. Rollins, res. Chalmersford, Mass.
vi. WALTER LEROY, *b.* Jay, Vt., April 28, 1840, *d.* Claremont, Nov. 14, 1848.

4. JOHN MASON CHARLTON, son of John², *b.* in L. Aug. 16, 1823. *m.* March 23, 1846, Betsey, dau. of James Moffet (See), *b.* in L. July 6, 1824, *d.* in Lancaster, Aug. 27, 1896. He res. in L. all his life and *d.* Nov. 18, 1880. Farmer. Republican. Representative, 1848-9. J. P.

Ch., *b.* in L. —

- i. ROBERT HENRY, *b.* May 31, 1848. *m.* Oct. 15, 1877, Martha Walbridge, Farmer. res. Ferndale, Cal.
ii. HALE MASON, *b.* Aug. 9, 1851, *d.* L. Sept. 12, 1855.
iii. GEORGE W., *b.* Nov. 20, 1861. *m.* Aug. 29, 1889, Minnie Clark. Ex-pressman. res. Haverhill, Mass.
iv. ELIZABETH JANE, *b.* Jan. 21, 1854. *m.* Sept. 19, 1874, Warren Merrill, railway postal clerk. res. Lancaster.

5. EDWIN AZRO CHARLTON, son of Walter³, b. in L. Sept. 29, 1828. m. March 20, 1862. Helen Elizabeth, dau. of Alfred Holmes, b. July 8, 1836. He res. in L. from birth until 1834. Teacher and journalist. Grad. Dartmouth Coll., 1854. He taught Haverhill and Gilmanston Academies several years; was head of Lockport, N. Y. Union School, four years; principal of Schenectady, N. Y. Union School, and afterwards superintendent. He has pub. a work on his native State, "New Hampshire as it Is," and other works, particularly on the subject of education. He was a journalist at Broadhead, Wis., from 1879 until he d., Nov. 14, 1896. A. F. and A. M. Cong. Republican.

Ch., —

- i. WALTER HOLMES, b. Schenectady, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1866, d. Lockport, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1875.
- ii. WINIFRED HOLMES, b. Platteville, Wis., May 13, 1874. res. Broadhead, Wis.

CHASE.

1. AMOS K. CHASE, son of James, b. in Bath, Feb. 2, 1825. m. Oct. 9, 1852, Emma S., dau. of John Smith, b. in Bath, April, 1834. He res. in L. from 1857 to 1893. Laborer. Advent. Republican.

Ch., —

- i. EMMA, b. Lisbon, Sept. 30, 1855. m. Elbridge Young (See).
- ii. FRED L., b. L. Jan. 14, 1858. m. Aug. 10, 1885, Ida B. Gotham. Railroad conductor. res. Concord.
- iii. HARRY J., b. L. March, 1861. m. Jan. 1, 1883, Mertie Colliston. Blacksmith. res. Johnstown, N. Y.
- iv. WILL E., b. L. 1865. m. July 18, 1887, Hannah Clark. Mechanic. res. Lisbon.
- v. JENNIE M., b. L. April 26, 1868. m. Lewis E. Bedell (See).

CHASE.

2. THOMAS HENRY BENTON CHASE, son of Daniel P., b. in Claremont, Dec. 20, 1829. m. April 28, 1850, Laura A., dau. of Chester Cleveland, b. in Tunbridge, Vt., April 2, 1823. Episcopal. He res. in L. from 1871 until he d., Oct. 28, 1883. Printer. Democrat. 72d N. Y. Inf., mus. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge.

Ch., —

- i. ISADORE LAURA, b. Manchester, June 16, 1851. m. Ira W. Van Ness (See).
- ii. DANIEL FAZIO DE LEON, b. Randolph, Vt., April 5, 1853. m. first, Eliza Worden, d. April 4, 1888. m. second, Bertha Childs. Salesman. res. Worcester, Mass.
3. iii. CHESTER PHELPS, b. Port Jervis, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1855.

3. CHESTER PHELPS CHASE, son of Thomas Henry Benton¹, b. in Port Jervis, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1855. m. Jan. 8, 1883, Helen L., dau. of Zelotes Stevens (See), b. in Concord, Jan. 19, 1853, Methodist. He res. in L. from 1872 to 1896. Glover. Episcopal. Democrat. Capt. S. of V., 1894. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge. K. T., St. Gerard Com., Em. Comdr., 1894. A. A. S. R. 32°.

Ch., —

- i. LAWRENCE CARLISLE, b. L. Aug. 8, 1884.

CHENEY.

1. HENRY PALLISTER CHENEY, son of Joseph, b. in Lunenburg, Vt., in 1808. m. in 1835, Eliza Parks-Curtis, dau. of Elini Sargent. See i. b. in L. May 16, 1811. d. in Bethlehem, Feb. 8, 1884. — See res. in L. from birth to 1835. He never res. in L. Farmer. d. in Bethlehem, Feb. 13, 1872.

Ch., —

- i. DR. WITT CLINTON, b. Lunenburg, Vt., 1836. m. Philena Bowles Carpenter. d. L. Nov. 22, 1889.
- ii. GEORGE STEAS, b. Lunenburg, Vt., 1837. m. 1867, Julia Gilman. Farmer. res. Bethlehem.
- iii. JOHN S., b. Lunenburg, Vt., 1839. m. 1872, Sarah Gale. Merchant. Heel. Warren, 1874.
- iv. JULIA, b. Lunenburg, Vt., 1841. d. 1842.
- v. JAMES EAMES, b. Bethlehem, Oct. 10, 1842.
- vi. HENRY FRUIT, b. Bethlehem, Nov. 14, 1843.
- vii. CHARLES Y., b. Bethlehem, Jan. 1, 1845.
- viii. FRED, b. Bethlehem, May 20, 1849.
- ix. FRANK PILLET, b. Bethlehem, Oct. 12, 1853. m. Nov. 15, 1880, Lucie L. Forrest. Farmer. res. Bethlehem.

2. JAMES EAMES CHENEY, son of Henry Pallister¹, b. in Bethlehem, Oct. 16, 1842. m. Oct. 27, 1878, Elizabeth B., dau. of Azariah Williams, b. in Beth. Oct. 21, 1835. He has res. in L. since 1879. Mason. Democrat.

Ch., —

- i. JOHN ALBERT, b. L. Aug. 16, 1879.
- ii. JAMES MORRIS, b. Bethlehem, Aug. 10, 1881.
- iii. HARVEY EUGENE, b. L. June 20, 1883.
- iv. FLORENCE ELIZA, b. Bethlehem, Nov. 11, 1885.
- v. GEORGE CETHAS, b. L. May 10, 1889.

3. HENRY ELIOT CHENEY, son of Henry Pallister¹, b. in Lunenburg, Vt., Nov. 14, 1813. m. first, May, 1874, Selina Locke. Divorced. m. second, Sept. 11, 1895, Mary J., dau. of Edward Bentley, b. in England in 1864. He has res. in L. since 1874. Carpenter. Democrat.

Ch., by w. Selina, —

- i. MATTHE, b. L. March 23, 1875. m. Dec. 26, 1897, George H. Lahey. res. L.

Ch., by w. Mary, —

- ii. EDWARD HENRY, b. L. July 1, 1893.

4. CHARLES Y. CHENEY, son of Henry Pallister¹, b. in Bethlehem, Jan. 1, 1846. m. Dec. 4, 1869, Lizzie, dau. of Richard Smearage, b. in Lemington, Vt., Oct. 29, 1816. He has res. in L. since 1877. Carpenter. Democrat.

Ch., b. in Bethlehem, —

- i. JULIA ANNA, b. Dec. 1, 1870. m. Henry F. Langdon (See).
- ii. HARRY WARD, b. Oct. 8, 1873.

5. FRED CHENEY, son of Henry Pallister¹, b. in Bethlehem, May 20, 1849. m. Nov. 16, 1871, Sarah, dau. of Richard Smearage, b. in Lemington, Vt., Oct. 24, 1845. He has res. in L. since 1869. Painter. Democrat. No ch.

CHOATE.

1. FRANK EMLERSON CHOATE, son of William P. and Martha Bailey Choate of Warner and Bradford, grandson of John T. and Hannah Pearson Choate of Hopkinton, b. in Bradford, June 15, 1854. m. July 23, 1879, Emma L. Cressy, b. Bradford, June 9, 1859, dau. of Warren G. and Clementine (Seavey) Cressy. They resided in Bradford until 1898, when they removed to L. Merchant.

CHOQUETTE. CHOQUETE.

1. JOHN CHOQUETTE, son of John, b. in Canada, Jan. 26, 1845. m. May 9, 1869, Millie, dau. of Abram Provouchee, b. in Canada, June 7, 1851, Roman Catholic. He has res. in L. since 1866. Farmer. Roman Catholic. Democrat.

Ch., b. in L., —

- 2. i. HENRY, b. June 1, 1870.
- ii. ABRAM, b. Jan. 7, 1873. m. Dec. 18, 1891, Nettie Somers. Farmer. res. L.
- iii. CLARA D., b. April 9, 1875. m. Jan. 25, 1895, Luther Leroy Towne. res. L.

2. HENRY CHOQUETTE, son of John¹, b. in L. June 1, 1870. m. May 21, 1894, Julia, dau. of Joseph Greenwood (See), b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Sept. 15, 1876. He has res. in L. all his life. Glover.

Ch., —

- i. HILDA LOUISE, b. L. April 7, 1895.

CHURCH.

1. ALLEN JACOB CHURCH, son of Samuel, b. in Waterford, Vt., April 2, 1840. m. Jan. 21, 1868, Susan Hews, dau. of Aaron Brackett (See), b. in L. Sept. 4, 1839, Cong. He has res. in L. since 1866. Glover. Cong. Republican. No ch.

CHURCHILL.

1. HENRY HERBERT CHURCHILL, son of Thomas Lindsey and Sarah (Abby) Churchill, grandson of John Tash Churchill, b. Brookfield, Sept. 2, 1853. m. June 30, 1880, Flora G. Jack. He commenced the study of theology in 1879, and has devoted several years to evangelistic work. He was ordained in the Advent Christian faith at Alton Bay, 1891, and was located at Newburyport, Mass., from April, 1891, to Oct. 1892, and Jan. 1895, to March, 1896; Bath, Me., from June, 1896, to April, 1898; Littleton, May, 1898, to 1900, and is now in the ministry at Lawrence, Mass.

Ch., —

- i. AMY P.
- ii. H. LEON
- iii. CHESTER L.

CHUTTER.

1. FREDERICK GEORGE CHUTTER, son of George, b. in Chard, England, Sept. 12, 1857. m. Oct. 19, 1887, Caroline Clark, dau. of Hon. Eben Cutler, b. in Newton, Mass., Sept. 19, 1862, Cong. He has res. in L. since 1887, was educated in Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., Coburn Classical Institute, Waterville, Me., and Colby University, Me., and took a special course in Oxford University, England. He studied theology in Andover Theological Seminary, and Presbyterian Coll., Edinburgh, Scotland, grad. from Andover in 1887, and was ordained in L. in 1887. Cong. He preached during his fitting course in various places in Maine and N. H., commencing when nineteen years old, and continuing without a break until he closed his pastorate in L. for a two-years' trip in Europe for study and travel. He returned in 1893, and received a call to Pawtucket church, Lowell, Mass., and to Tacoma, Wash., but owing to a severe head trouble, on the advice of specialists, he decided to leave the ministry for a time. He has since been engaged in the dry goods business in L. Member Board of Education, Union District, 1888-9, 1900, 05 to date. Pres. Board of Trustees L. Public Library, author of Lectures on Travels in Holy Land.

Ch., —

1. MILDRED CAROLINE, b. Oxford, England, Aug. 29, 1892.
2. REGINALD FREDERICK, b. L. A. 12, 27, 1895.

2. HERBERT ELI WALTER CHUTTER, son of George, and brother of Frederick George¹, b. in Somerset, Eng., Feb. 28, 1870. m. Oct. 25, 1894, Ella Naomi Blodgett, b. Bloomfield, Vt., June 17, 1871, dau. of Cyrus R. Blodgett. He is a dry goods merchant in this town.

Ch., b. in Boston, Mass., —

1. MARTIN FLORENCE, b. July 30, 1895.
2. GEORGE ALBERT, b. April 13, 1897.
3. ROBERT WELLINGTON, b. July 14, 1898.

CLARK. CLARKE.

1. NATHANIEL CLARK, b. in 1644, res. and d. in Newbury, Mass., Aug. 25, 1690. He m. Nov. 23, 1663, Elizabeth Somerby, b. Nov. 1, 1646. Her father was third son of Richard Somerby of Little Bytham, Lincolnshire, where his family had been eminently respectable for many generations. Her mother was of Huguenot origin.

2. HENRY CLARK, son of Nathaniel¹, b. in Newbury, Mass., July 5, 1673. m. first, Nov. 7, 1695, Elizabeth, dau. of Stephen Greenleaf, a Capt. and prominent citizen of Newbury, Mass. m. second, Mary Pierce. Henry res. and d. in Greenland, June 9, 1749.

3. HENRY CLARK, son of Henry², b. in Greenland, April 23, 1717; admitted to church, 1740; moved to Candia, 1763. m. first, Kezia Brickett. m. second, Catherine Bean. m. third, Abigail Adams.

4. SAMUEL CLARK, son of Henry, born in Greenland, May 18, 1746. m. July 4, 1761, Mary, dau. of Peter Folsom, b. Aug. 31, 1741, d. Jan. 14, 1814. They had twelve children, Enoch being the second. Samuel d. April 15, 1821.

5. ENOCH CLARK, son of Samuel⁴, b. in Gilmanton, in 1765. m. April 1, 1795, Joanna Dudley, b. in Gilmanton, Nov. 1774, d. Nov. 1850. He d. in L. March, 1834.

Ch., —

- i. KEZIA, b. 1798, d. 1825.
- ii. MARY F., b. 1800, d. 1856.
- iii. MARTHA G., b. 1803, d. 1862.
- iv. ENOCH, b. 1805, d. 1862.
- v. CATHERINE, b. 1808, d. 1855.
- 6. vi. JOHN DUDLEY, b. 1810.
- vii. JOANNA JANE, b. 1815, d. 1874.

6. JOHN DUDLEY CLARK, son of Enoch⁵, b. in Gilmanton in 1810. m. Oct. 25, 1838, Elizabeth Stevens, b. Jan. 12, 1808. He res. in L. from 1831 until he d. March 24, 1855, and was the only son of Enoch who left issue. Farmer. Ensign 5th Co. 32d Regt. N H. Militia, April 8, 1839; vacated, Feb. 18, 1841.

Ch., b. in L., —

- 7. i. JOHN A., b. Oct. 18, 1839.
- 8. ii. GEORGE A., b. Feb. 1841.
- iii. ELIZA A., b. Aug. 18, 1843. m. May 12, 1869, Sumner E. Farr, farmer, res. Dalton.
- iv. PHILIP J., b. 1847. m. March 5, 1865, George Carpenter, farmer, res. Dalton.

7. JOHN AUGUSTINE CLARK, son of John Dudley⁶, b. in L. Oct. 18, 1839. m. March 23, 1861, Eliza Jane, dau. of Benoni Clough, b. in Bath, May 13, 1841. He has res. in L. all his life. Farmer. Democrat. Supervisor, 1890 to 1894.

Ch., —

- 9. i. JOHN WEBSTER, b. L. Aug. 29, 1864.

8. GEORGE ARTHUR CLARK, son of John Dudley⁶, b. in L. Feb. 1841. m. first, Aug. 2, 1863, Olivia M. Dudley, b. April 24, 1844, d. L. April 24, 1873. m. second, July 4, 1875, Mary Linna, dau. of James W. Merrill (See), b. in L. Jan. 10, 1854, d. in L. Dec. 15, 1879. He res. in L. all his life, and d. Aug. 1880.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. KATE.
- ii. JENNIE.

9. JOHN WEBSTER CLARK, son of John Augustine⁷, b. in L. Aug. 29, 1864. m. Nov. 17, 1885, Martha, dau. of Rinaldo Dodge (See), b. in Lisbon, July 2, 1862. He has res. in L. all his life. Farmer. Democrat. (Genealogy of the Descendants of Nathaniel Clarke of Newbury, Mass.)

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. JENNIE MARIA, b. Jan. 24, 1887.
- ii. HOMER AUGUSTINE, b. Dec. 29, 1889.

CLARK.

10. DAMON YOUNG CLARK, son of Uriah Smith, b. in Bath, March 24, 1827. m. April 3, 1848, Almena, dau. of Stephen Ambrose Eastman, b. in Lyman, Oct. 30, 1827, Cong. He has res. in L. since 1843. Cong. Stage-driver many years and later a farmer; he d. May 20, 1900. No ch.

CLARK.

11. WILLIAM CLARK, son of William, b. in Bedford, England, Sept. 6, 1825. m. first, Aug. 1863, Rosa, dau. of Ambroise Valme, b. in Canada in 1816, d. in Carroll, March 18, 1881. m. second, Dec. 8, 1822, Eleanor, dau. of Francis Lamott, b. in Canada, Nov. 15, 1840. Roman Catholic. He has res. in L. since 1879. Farmer. Served two years in 33d N. Y. Inf.

Ch., —

- i. ELIZA, b. Canada, June 17, 1866. m. Jan. 1884, George McFall.
- ii. LUCY, b. Canada, Jan. 31, 1872. m. Edward Buswell (See).
- iii. WILLIAM, b. Canada, Dec. 19, 1874. res. L.
- iv. MARY, b. Canada, June 17, 1877. m. Nov. 16, 1896, Henry Neal. res. L.
- v. ANNIE, b. Carroll, May 15, 1880, d. L. Sept. 17, 1893.

CLARK.

13. WILBER PARKER CLARK, son of VERNUS, b. in Franconia, Tenn. 13, 1868. m. June 19, 1888, Carrie Eunice, dau. of Curtis Whitecomb (See), b. in Bethlehem, Sept. 18, 1866. He has res. in L. since 1891. Laborer. Republican. No ch.

CLARK.

13. NATHANIEL GEORGE CLARK, son of Dr. Charles, b. in Calais, Vt., Jan. 18, 1826. m. first, Aug. 10, 1841, Mary Bowland, dau. of Hon. Hezekiah H. Reed⁴ of Montpelier, Vt., b. Sept. 4, 1826, died in Orange Springs, Fla., Feb. 11, 1859. m. second, May 8, 1861, Elizabeth Sargent, dau. of Isaac R. Worcester (See), b. in Newark, N. J., Sept. 6, 1836. He prepared for coll. in the Washington Co. Grammar School, Montpelier, Vt., and grad. from the University of Vt. in 1845; taught the Academy in Keene, 1845 to 1847; Montpelier Academy, 1847-8; attended Andover and Auburn Theological Seminaries, and grad. from the latter in 1852; then studied in Germany, under Profs. Müller and Tholuck in the University of Halle; was Prof. of Eng. Literature and Latin at Burlington, Vt. University, 1852 to 1865, and of Eng. Literature, Logic, and Rhetoric at Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., 1863 to 1865; Foreign Sec. of A. B. C. F. M., 1865 to 1894. He received the degree of D.D. from Union Coll. in 1865, and of LL.D. from the University of Vt. in 1875; he was also elected a member of the Victoria Institute, a philosophical society in Eng., in 1888 or 9. He was ordained to the ministry in Burlington, Vt., Oct. 1857. While teaching in Union Coll. he published a text-book on the Elements of the Eng. Language, and was writing another when elected Sec. of the American Board. He d. in Roxbury, Mass., Jan. 3, 1896.

Ch., by w. Elizabeth, —

- i. MARY REED, b. Burlington, Vt., May 12, 1862. m. Dec. 2, 1881, Henry B. Reed, shoe-maker, res. South Weymouth, Mass. Ch., Helen Ainsworth, b. Nov. 22, 1885; Theodore Worcester, b. June 25, 1887; Josiah Fogg, b. March 2, 1889; Nathaniel Clark, b. May 14, 1891; Charles Sumner, b. May 12, 1894.

- ii. CHARLES WORCESTER, b. Schenectady, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1863. d. March 31, 1891.
- iii. CLARA BOYDEN, b. Roxbury, Mass., May 29, 1869. m. June 17, 1891, James W. Rollins, Jr., civil engineer. res. Roxbury, Mass. Ch., Elizabeth Sargent, b. June 14, 1892; Wingate, b. Sept. 17, 1894.

CLARKE.

14. ALBERT WARREN CLARKE, son of James, b. in Lisbon, July 25, 1828. m. April 7, 1852, Philenda G., dau. of Samuel Willey, b. in Lyndon, Vt., April 9, 1828, d. in Brockton, Mass., May 26, 1894. He res. in L. about ten months in 1856, and from 1864 until he d., March 27, 1867. He was educated in Lyndon Academy, and studied medicine with Drs. Sanborn and Newell in Lyndon, Vt. Grad. Dartmouth Med. Coll. and commenced practice in Woburn, Mass., where he continued six years. He then joined the 35th Mass. Inf. as Asst. Surgeon, with the rank of Major, and served through the war. In 1864 he commenced practice in L., which he continued until he d. He was of the regular school. A. F. and A. M. (L. Cen., pp. 157-8.)

Ch., —

- 15. i. ISRAEL JAMES, b. Woburn, Mass., May 22, 1860.
- 16. ii. GEORGE ALBERT, b. L. 1864.
- iii. EVA MARY, b. L. Aug. 1866, singer. m. 1898, F. H. Garman.

15. ISRAEL JAMES CLARKE, son of Albert Warren¹⁴, b. in Woburn, Mass., May 22, 1860. m. May 22, 1889, Nellie Etta Pearson, dau. of John A. and Helen M. Pearson. He res. in L. from 1864 until he entered Brockton High School. In 1878 he commenced the study of medicine in Brockton, Mass., and attended the University Med. Coll., N. Y. City, where he grad. in 1883. He commenced practice, regular school, the same year in Ashland, Mass., where he remained three years; Woburn, Mass., eight months; Haverhill, Mass., since Jan. 1887. He belongs to the Mass. Med. Society and the Haverhill Med. Club, and has been attending surgeon of Haverhill, Mass., City Hospital since 1889. A. F. and A. M.

Ch., —

- i. CLIFTON ALBERT, b. June 7, 1890.

16. GEORGE ALBERT CLARKE, son of Albert Warren¹⁴, b. in L. 1864. Artist. Resides in Boston, Mass. m. Nov. 14, 1888, Mabel Louise Pearson, dau. of John A. and Helen M. Pearson. No ch.

CLAY.

1. SAMUEL CLAY, b. in 1760. m. Elizabeth ——. He res. in L. from 1815 until he d., May 26, 1840. Farmer. Rev. soldier. Served as a recruit for N. H. Regt. of the Continental line from July 1 to Dec. 16, 1780. The same name appears on the roll of Capt. Ezekiel Worthen's Co., Col. Stephen Peabody's Regt., for service in R. I., serving from April 20, 1778, to Jan. 4, 1779. The same name also appears on a petition signed by members of the force which constituted the garrison of Fort Washington in N. H. under Capt. Titus Salter.

Ch., —

- i. RUSSELL M., b. 1806, d. L. Nov. 17, 1829.

CLAY.

2. WILLIAM CLAY, b. in Wilmot. m. Esther, dau. of Robert Babin, the first female child b. in Salisbury. He d. in Andover.

3. WILLIAM CLAY, son of William², b. in Wilmot. m. Betsey Long. He res. in Andover, d. in Plymouth.

4. HORACE SANBORN CLAY, son of William³, b. in Salisbury, Dec. 11, 1819. m. Dec. 12, 1841, Mary Ann Sawyer. He res. in Andover, where he d., Dec. 28, 1869.

5. CHARLES LEONIDAS CLAY, son of Horace Sanborn⁴, b. in Andover, Oct. 9, 1844. m. first, Nov. 28, 1873, Stella Louise, dau. of Henry C. Redington (See), b. in L. Feb. 8, 1848, d. in L. May 24, 1888, Cong. m. second, Nov. 19, 1892, Emma, dau. of George C. Lancaster, b. in Northwood, Aug. 6, 1854, Cong. He res. in L. from 1881 to 1895. He was educated in Colby Academy, New London, and Colby University, Waterville, Me., where he grad. in 1868. He taught in various places until he came to L. Glove manufr. while in L. Cong. Deacon. Prohibition Democrat. J. P. State. Member Board of Education, Union District, 1886-95. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge. K. T., St. Gerard Com. A. A. S. R. 32°.

Ch., by w. Stella, —

- i. PAUL REDINGTON, b. L. Feb. 16, 1879. DEPT. C. M. 1877. B. S. C. University School of Law, 1900.
- ii. REED STEWELL, b. L. Aug. 1, 1871.
- iii. GRACE ELY, b. Watertown, Mass., Feb. 25, 1880.
- iv. STAR SAWYER, b. L. Oct. 18, 1884, d. Aug. 19, 1886.

Ch., by w. Emma, —

- v. CHARLES LANCASTER, b. Harvard, Mass., Dec. 6, 1870.

6. SAM J. CLAY, son of Horace Sanborn⁴, b. in Andover, May 9, 1856. m. Feb. 26, 1882, Caro Taylor, dau. of Lucius S. Gordon, b. in New Hampton, Sept. 23, 1856. He res. in L. from 1884 to 1890. Merchant, now farmer.

Ch., —

- i. GORDON M., b. Andover, April 25, 1883.
- ii. RACHEL P., b. New Hampton, Jan. 10, 1892.
- iii. CARO PANSEY, b. Manchester, Sept. 2, 1893.

CLEASBY.

1. SAMUEL CLEASBY, son of Tilly II., b. in Danville, Vt., Nov. 5, 1820. m. Jan. 16, 1842, Alice, dau. of Robert Nelson, b. in Monroe. Oct. 12, 1819, d. in L. June 28, 1887, Methodist. He res. in L. from 1843 until he d., July 10, 1877. Farmer. Methodist. Republican.

Ch., b. in L., —

2.
 - i. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Oct. 18, 1843.
 - ii. ELLEN ANGELINE, b. Dec. 13, 1845, res. Stamford, Conn.
3.
 - iii. DAVID NELSON, b. Nov. 29, 1847.
 - iv. ARTHUR, b. Oct. 30, 1850, d. in infancy.
 - v. ROBERT A., b. Feb. 4, 1852, d. in infancy.
4.
 - vi. WILFRED, b. May 25, 1855.
 - vii. JOHN F., b. Sept. 30, 1857. m. Mattie Andrews. Mechanic. res. Watertown, Conn.

2. GEORGE WASHINGTON CLEASBY, son of Samuel¹, b. in L. Oct. 18, 1843. m. first, May 22, 1868, Juliette, dau. of Samuel Smith (See), b. in L. Jan. 4, 1846, d. in L. April 10, 1880, Methodist. m. second, Feb. 22, 1886, Clara Dunn, dau. of Jacob Bishop, b. in Franconia, in 1860, divorced, Methodist. m. third, Oct. 22, 1891, Ida, dau. of Willis Gould, b. Aug. 1867. He has. res. in L. all his life. Ice-dealer. Republican. Commander G. A. R., 1890. Co. D, 13th N. H. Inf. Private.

Ch., —

i. WALTER RAYMOND, b. L. Sept. 7, 1872, ice-dealer, res. L. — unm.

3. DAVID NELSON CLEASBY, son of Samuel¹, b. in L. Nov. 29, 1847. m. Jan. 1, 1875, Winnie S., dau. of Milo Persons, b. in Concord, Vt., in 1858, d. in L. Nov. 24, 1888. He has res. in L. all his life. Nurse. Republican.

Ch., —

i. ALICE L., b. Bath, Oct. 1876, d. L. Jan. 3, 1888.

ii. EUGENE M., b. L. Sept. 29, 1879.

iii. EVELYN B., b. Feb. 5, 1884.

4. WILFRED CLEASBY, son of Samuel¹, b. in L. May 25, 1855. m. April 12, 1879, Clara E., dau. of Otis Mooney, b. in Dalton, June 17, 1862, Methodist. He res. in L. until 1898, removed to Waterford, Vt. Now postmaster. Glover. Methodist. Republican.

Ch., —

i. HOWARD WILFRED, b. L. Aug. 25, 1892.

CLEVELAND.

1. MOSES CLEVELAND, son of John, b. in Bridgewater, July 9, 1803. m. June 17, 1824, Mary, dau. of Thomas Hunt, b. in Bath, Jan. 12, 1804, d. in L. April 26, 1872. He res. in L. from 1836 until he d., July 25, 1880. Mason. Democrat.

Ch., b. in Bath, —

i. SARAH JANE, b. Oct. 3, 1824. m. Joshua B. SLAY, See.

ii. SUSAN, b. July 12, 1827. m. Dec. 30, 1847, Alfred Bowman. He d. Stanstead, P. Q., June 9, 1889. She d. Bath, April 9, 1849.

iii. MARY, b. May 21, 1832, d. L. March 16, 1842.

iv. JOHN, b. March 6, 1834, d. L. June 20, 1856.

CLOGSTON.

1. ANDREW JACKSON CLOGSTON, son of Jonathan L., b. in Manchester, Nov. 23, 1845. m. May 1, 1882, Helen Mar, dau. of Albert L. Lewis (See), b. in L. April 20, 1846. She m. first, John Hazen Williams (See). Andrew res. in L. from 1880 to 1893. Carriage-maker. Republican. Co. G, 10th Vt. Inf. Lieut. Now res. in Pomona, Cal.

Ch., —

i. CARL ANDREW, b. L. Feb. 24, 1883.

CLOSSON.

1. CHARLES CLOSSON, son of Alfred, b. in Tunbridge, Vt., July 4, 1810. m. May 28, 1832, Sophronia, dau. of Titus Farr (See), b. in L. Sept. 21, 1812, d. in L. Aug. 6, 1886, Cong. He res. in L. from 1830 until he d., Feb. 21, 1893. Farmer. Cong. Democrat. Co. L. 1st N. H. Inf. Private. G. A. R.

Ch., —

- i. LARA ANN, b. Lancaster, Dec. 10, 1833. m. Hopson H. Miles (See).
- ii. CHARLES ALFRED, b. Granby, Vt., March 15, 1836, d. Burke, Vt., July 14, 1894.
- iii. JOHN CALVIN, b. Canada, March 25, 1836. m. March 31, 1862, Emma Hammon. Farmer and mechanic. He d. Hamibal, N. Y., July 14, 1874.
- iv. MARY ANN, b. Granby, Vt., March 15, 1838. m. Sept. 5, 1860, Morrill Rex, artist. See d. Dalton, Feb. 11, 1896.
- v. ELANSON F., b. Granby, Vt., July 6, 1840, d. May 11, 1893. Co. D, 13th N. H. Inf. Private. d. of wounds received.
- vi. ABIGAIL F., b. Granby, Vt., Sept. 9, 1841, d. Oct. 23, 1842.
- vii. EDWARD P., b. Granby, Vt., Feb. 29, 1844, d. L. May 17, 1891.
- viii. GEORGE A., b. Burke, Vt., May 8, 1845. m. 1869, Linnia Jones. Stone mason.

2. ix. FRANCIS A., b. Burke, Vt., July 7, 1849, d. L. Oct. 29, 1896.
- x. NANCY A., b. Burke, Vt., Sept. 13, 1851. m. 1878, Henry Howland, farmer. She d. Bethlehem, June 1, 1888.
- xi. CHARLES, b. Burke, Vt., July 28, 1854, d. Dec. 9, 1892.

2. FRANCIS A. CLOSSON, son of Charles¹, b. in Burke, Vt., July 7, 1849. m. May 11, 1883, Leafy Blood, b. in Lunenburg, Vt., in 1850. He res. in L. from 1860 until he d., Oct. 29, 1896. Farmer.

Ch., —

- i. MYRA L., b. Bethlehem. Adopted.

CLOUGH.

1. ROBERT CLOUGH, son of Zacheus, b. in Lyman, April 29, 1807. m. March 24, 1834, Mary E., dau. of Benjamin Hadlock, b. in Monroe, July 30, 1821, d. in L. July 7, 1883. He res. in L. from 1848 until he d., Nov. 6, 1878.

Ch., —

- i. SAMUEL JOHNSON, b. Lyman, April 22, 1837. m. Sept. 25, 1865, Myra A. Aldrich. Farmer. res. Lisbon. Co. D, 13th N. H. Inf. Private.
- ii. NANCY LEMIRA, b. Lyman, Aug. 3, 1839. m. Aug. 2, 1860, Edward Lathrop, laborer. res. L. She d. Feb. 18, 1873.
2. iii. DANIEL MOULTON, b. Lyman, June 26, 1841.
- iv. MELISSA, b. Lyman, Oct. 14, 1843. m. Charles Henry Fuller (See).
- v. ROBERT ALVANUS, b. Lyman, Oct. 7, 1845. m. first, Nov. 28, 1872, Hattie W. Chaffee. m. second, Dec. 18, 1879, Delia M. Santy. Farmer. res. Lisbon.
- vi. ELIZA LORILLA, b. Lyman, Feb. 25, 1848. m. Loren Bagley (See).
- vii. LOIS JOSEPHINE, b. L. April 7, 1851. m. first, 1870, Frank Swett. m. second, July 5, 1886, Irvin Burgin. Carpenter. res. Lisbon.
- viii. ALVERTON, b. L. April 7, 1853. m. Aug. 10, 1878, Celia Streeter. Farmer. res. L.
- ix. BENJAMIN HUBBARD, b. L. Sept. 11, 1855. m. Dec. 24, 1884, Nellie Howland. Mill hand. res. Lisbon.
- x. EMMA ELIZABETH, b. L. Feb. 11, 1860. m. Sewell Chaffee (See).

2. DANIEL MOULTON CLOUGH, son of Robert¹, b. in Lyman, June 26, 1811. m. Feb. 22, 1866. Ellen Mercy, dau. of George Spooner, b. in Brandon, Vt., Oct. 16, 1849. He res. in L. in youth and since 1887. Barber. Democrat. Co. D, 13th N. H. Inf. Private. G. A. R. I. O. O. F., Lafayette Lodge. d. in Lincoln, Sept. 10, 1897.

Ch., —

i. CHARLES CHAUNCEY, b. Lisbon, Dec. 28, 1867. m. June 1, 1892, Emma Hicks. Printer. K. P. res. L. She d. L. July 15, 1892.

3. ii. FRANK LOREN, b. L. Nov. 15, 1869.

3. FRANK LOREN CLOUGH, son of Daniel Moulton², b. in L. Nov. 15, 1869. m. June 10, 1891, Elizabeth, dau. of Alson W. Lathrop (See), b. in Colebrook, Sept. 4, 1871. He res. in L. in youth and since 1885. Book-keeper. Republican. I. O. O. F. No ch.

CLOUGH.

4. WILLIAM CLOUGH, then of Salem, was a soldier in Capt. Jesse Page's company, Col. Abraham Drake's regiment, raised, 1777, to reinforce the army near Saratoga, N. Y., and the following year he served in Capt. Jesse Page's company, Col. Jacob Gale's regiment, in the expedition to Rhode Island. About 1784 he removed to Lyman.

5. JEREMIAH CLOUGH, son of William. m. Fanny Abbot, b. Dec. 20, 1787, dau. of Josiah and Ruth (Bodwell) Abbot of Bath. He lived in Landaff and Haverhill.

6. JASON CLOUGH, son of Jeremiah⁵, b. in Lyman, Feb. 15, 1811. m. Aug. 26, 1844, Elizabeth, dau. of Aaron Beede, b. in Strafford, Vt., Feb. 13, 1821, Cong. He res. in L. from 1852 to 1869. Stage-driver. d. Somerville, Mass., May 16, 1893.

Ch., —

7. i. HENRY ARTHUR, b. Hanover, Nov. 3, 1847.

ii. EDWARD HARRIS, b. Hanover, Nov. 13, 1848, d. Hanover, Oct. 27, 1849.

8. iii. WILLARD LOREN, b. Hanover, Aug. 6, 1850.

iv. CLARA ELIZABETH, b. L. Aug. 4, 1854. m. Nov. 25, 1879, Frederick Lowell Davis, photographer. res. Somerville, Mass.

v. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. L. Jan. 6, 1861. Salesman. res. Chicago, Ill.

7. HENRY ARTHUR CLOUGH, son of Jason⁶, b. in Hanover, Nov. 3, 1847. m. March 25, 1878, May Isabel, dau. of William Greyson, b. in Taunton, Mass., Nov. 1, 1847. He res. in L. from 1852 to 1866. Steward. Co. L, 1st N. H. Cav. Private.

Ch., —

i. HENRY ARTHUR, b. Boston, Mass., March 14, 1879.

8. WILLARD LOREN CLOUGH, son of Jason⁶, b. in Hanover, Aug. 6, 1850. m. Dec. 7, 1875, Hetty Lauraett Fifield, adopted dau. of Moses Lang, b. in Bath, June 7, 1851. He res. in L. from 1852 to 1867. Printer.

Ch., —

i. MILDRED HELEN, b. Boston, Mass., Dec. 13, 1877, d. Somerville, Mass., Dec. 15, 1877.

ii. GRACE ELIZABETH, b. Boston, Mass., Dec. 26, 1878.

iii. MILO HOUGHTON, b. Boston, Mass., Jan. 17, 1881.

iv. LEON ABBOTT, b. Somerville, Mass., Sept. 10, 1884.

v. CLARA BELLE, b. Somerville, Mass., May 11, 1886, d. Somerville, Mass., June 20, 1886.

vi. PAULA LANG, b. Somerville, Mass., June 3, 1889.

COBB.

1. **SIMEON COBB**, b. in Taunton, Mass., Rev. soldier, minute-man, and took part in battles of Lexington, Bunker Hill, and expeditions to R. I. After the war he settled in St. Johnsbury, Vt., then a wilderness, and built a log house. The farm still remains in the family.

2. **ELKANAH COBB**, son of Simeon¹, res. and d. in St. Johnsbury, Vt.

3. **HARRISON SIMEON COBB**, son of Elkanah², b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., June 7, 1812. m. Feb. 21, 1842, Ann Maria, dau. of Vespasian Wheeler (See), b. in L. Jan. 13, 1815. She res. in L. until 1842, and since 1855. He never res. in L. Farmer. d. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., May 1, 1854.

Ch., b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., —

- i. **LYDIA A.**, b. June 5, 1814. unm., res. L.
- ii. **ELLEN M.**, b. Aug. 12, 1816. unm., res. L.
- iii. **CAROLINA E.**, b. Sept. 16, 1851. unm., d. L. Sept. 24, 1875.
- iv. **MARTHA J.**, b. April 24, 1854. unm., d. L. May 12, 1898.

COBLEIGH.

1. **JOHN COBLEIGH**, b. 1753. m. Deborah Harris, b. 1754, dau. of Abner Harris of Woodstock, Conn., and after 1777 of Chesterfield. He was probably a son of Jonathan Cobleigh, who resided in New Braintree, Mass., 1749 to 1763, and subsequently in Chesterfield, and a descendant of John Cobleigh, an early resident of Swansey, Mass. John Cobleigh d. in Chesterfield, June 8, 1825, aged 72; his widow d. March 13, 1836, aged 82. His descendants have been numerous and honorably represented in this town.

Ch., b. in Chesterfield, —

2. i. **JOHN**, b. April 10, 1776.
- ii. **POLLY**, b. March 11, 1778.
3. iii. **LEVI WARD**, b. Feb. 13, 1780.
- iv. **SAMSON**, b. Feb. 15, 1782. m. 1806, Abigail Smith, dau. of Amos and Abigail (Farr) Smith of Chesterfield. Settled in Sutton, Vt.
- v. **LYDIA**, b. June 19, 1784. m. Noah Farr (See).
- vi. **DEBORAH MERCY**, b. Oct. 13, 1786. m. 1801, Amos Farr, son of William and Lydia (Trowbridge) Farr of Chesterfield. She d. soon after marriage.
- vii. **ABNER HARRIS**, b. Nov. 18, 1788. m. Abigail Herrick, dau. of Shadrach and Abigail (Stoddard) Herrick of Chesterfield. res. in Sutton, Vt.
4. viii. **ERASTUS**, b. Feb. 17, 1791.
- ix. **JOSHUA**, b. May 7, 1793.
- x. **JONATHAN**, b. July —, 1795. m. 1818, Harriet Hastings, dau. of Oliver and Susannah (Barrett) Hastings, of Chesterfield. res. in Chesterfield, where he d., April 22, 1859.

2. **JOHN COBLEIGH**, son of John¹, b. in Chesterfield, April 10, 1776. m. in 1795, Polly Stanford, b. in 1775, d. June 29, 1840. He res. in L. from 1799 to 1820. Farmer.

Ch., —

- i. **JOHN**, b. Chesterfield, Nov. 20, 1795.
- ii. **KATHERINE**, b. Chesterfield, July 16, 1797.
- iii. **DEBORAH**, b. L. Aug. 2, 1799.

- iv. POLLY, b. L. July 13, 1800.
- v. LYDIA, b. L. July 19, 1802. m. May 11, 1826, Douglas Dexter.
- vi. ALVAH, b. L. April 19, 1804.
- vii. LAODICEA, b. L. Jan. 28, 1806.
- viii. MARY, b. L. June 8, 1807.
- ix. REUBEN BOYCE, b. L. Feb. 10, 1809.
- x. BETSEY STANFORD, b. L. Aug. 5, 1810.
- xi. EMELINE HARRIS, b. L. Sept. 20, 1812. m. Lewis L. Merrill (See).
- 5. xii. NELSON EBENEZER, b. L. Nov. 24, 1814.

3. LEVI WARD COBLEIGH, son of John¹, b. in Chesterfield, Feb. 13, 1780. m. Polly Sargent, b. Nov. 21, 1781, d. in Lisbon, June 21, 1842. He res. in L. from 1800 to 1810. Farmer, lumberman, hotel-keeper. d. in Lisbon, Feb. 11, 1852.

Ch., —

- i. LEVI WARD, b. L. May 13, 1800, d. L. Nov. 13, 1807.
- ii. POLLY, b. L. Nov. 11, 1802. m. Chester French, farmer. She d. Brattleboro', Vt., Aug. 14, 1840.
- iii. CLARISSA, b. L. Dec. 14, 1803. m. Leonard Elms. She d. Lisbon, April 14, 1888.
- 6. iv. WILLARD, b. L. Nov. 20, 1806.
- v. WINDSOR, b. L. March 28, 1808. m. first, Laura Maria Young. m. second, Mary Ann Morse. Hotel-keeper. He d. Waltham, Mass., April 18, 1878.
- vi. CAROLINE, b. Haverhill, Feb. 6, 1810, d. July 22, 1828.
- vii. MARIA, b. Jan. 14, 1812. m. John Little, farmer. She d. Warren, Feb. 12, 1837.
- viii. LUNA, m. first, Daniel Caswell. m. second, Reuben Pike, farmer. res. Lyndon, Vt.
- ix. ELIZA, b. Feb. 7, 1814. m. Chester French, farmer. She d. Brattleboro', Vt., April 9, 1872.
- 7. x. LEVI WARD, b. March 7, 1816.
- xi. CYRENE J., b. Feb. 22, 1818, d. March 15, 1818.
- xii. JANE C., b. Oct. 15, 1819. m. Darwin Richardson, physician. She d. Salt Lake City, Utah, April 17, 1892.
- xiii. GEORGE W., b. Feb. 22, 1822. m. first, Nov. 1846, Caroline Hatch. m. second, Sept. 9, 1862, Louira P. Symonds. Farmer, res. Lisbon.
- xiv. MARGARET, b. March 10, 1825. m. Savory Gordon. He d. 1893. She d. Landaff, Oct. 14, 1867.

4. ERASTUS COBLEIGH, son of John¹, b. in Chesterfield, Feb. 17, 1791. m. Hannah, dau. of John and Olive (Colburn) Day. She m. second, in 1824, Lyman Powers. He lived in Chesterfield, where he d., July 3, 1821.

Ch., —

- i. ROYAL E., b. Oct. 1, 1813.
- 8. ii. MARSHALL DAY, b. Chesterfield, Jan. 21, 1817.
- iii. HANNAH C., b. March 7, 1819. m. Levi B. Dodge (See).

5. NELSON EBENEZER COBLEIGH, son of John², b. in L. Nov. 24, 1814. m. Aug. 1, 1844, Charlotte Marie Simmons, b. in Springfield, Mass., d. in Athens, Tenn., Oct. 12, 1893. He res. in L. in youth, and in 1838 commenced his studies in Newbury, Vt., Academy. He grad. from Wesleyan University in 1843, with first honors of his class. In 1844 he joined the New England M. E. Conference and was stationed at Wilbraham, Mass. His other charges were Blanford, 1845; Blanford Center, 1846; Thorndike Village, 1847-8; Park St., Worcester, 1849-50; North Russell St., Boston, 1851-2; Church St., Boston, 1853. He was then appointed Professor of Ancient Languages in McKendree College, Lebanon, Ill. In 1854-7 he occupied a similar position in

Lawrence University, Appleton, Wis. From 1858 to 1863 he was Pres. of McKendree Coll. In 1859 was made D. D. by Lawrence University. From 1863-6, editor "Zion's Herald," Boston, Mass. From 1867 to 1872, Pres. of East Tenn. Wesleyan University, Athens, Tenn., and in 1872 was made LL.D. by that institution. From 1872 to 1874, he was editor of the Methodist "Advocate," Atlanta, Ga. He was delegate to the M. E. General Conference in 1864 and 1872. The principal printed articles from his pen are: "Final Destination of the Earth by Fire," Meth. Quart. Rev., xxxix, 1857, pp. 612-25. "The Uses of Ambition,"—an address while Pres. of McKendree Coll. "Southern Reconstruction,"—Meth. Quart. Rev., iii, 1870, pp. 379-397. "Church Property Question in the South,"—Meth. Quart. Rev., liii, 1871, pp. 614-641. He d. in Athens, Ga., Feb. 1, 1874.

Ch.,—

- i. NELSON SIMMONS, b. Wilbraham, Mass., June 29, 1845. m. June 29, 1869, Martha Abbie Rice, b. March 23, 1844, dau. of Charles Brooks Rice, of Boston, Mass. City editor "Daily Leader," Cleveland, Ohio, 1869-90; and is now foreign editor "New York World," res. Brooklyn. Two of their five children are living, Nellie S., b. Cleveland, O., Oct. 13, 1872, and HENRY R., b. Cleveland, O., March 7, 1880.
9. ii. EDWARD AUGUSTUS, b. Boston, Mass., Dec. 5, 1849.
- iii. CHARLOTTE THEODORE, b. Athens, Tenn., Dec. 13, 1871. m. Dec. 25, 1893, Franklyn A. Peake, both professors in U. S. Grant University, Chattanooga, Tenn.

6. WILLARD COBLEIGH, son of Levi Ward¹, b. in L. Nov. 20, 1806. m. Betsey, dau. of Max Hazelton, b. in Bath in 1811, d. in L. Jan. 12, 1880, Methodist. He res. in L. in infancy and from 1840 until he d., Feb. 4, 1861. Hotel-keeper. Selectman, 1845. Fire ward, 1841-2. J. P. With his brother, Levi Ward, proprietor of the Union House many years. No ch.

7. LEVI WARD COBLEIGH, son of Levi Ward³, b. in L. March 7, 1816. m. May 1, 1839, Adeline, dau. of Simeon Hill, b. in Waterford, Vt., Dec. 9, 1816, d. in L. March 2, 1881. He res. in L. nearly all his life, where he d., Jan. 18, 1854. Railroad conductor and hotel-keeper. In company with his brother Willard proprietor of the Union House many years. Democrat. Appointed Quartermaster 32d Regt. N. H. Militia, Sept. 4, 1844. I. O. O. F.

Ch.,—

- i. ADELISE LOUISE, b. L. April 24, 1841. m. Oct. 10, 1874, Robert W. Millen, express agent. He d. Boston, Mass., Nov. 19, 1878.
- ii. LEVI WARD, b. Lisbon, June 11, 1844. m. Josephine Fitzgerald. Co. L, N. H. Batt., 1st N. E. Cav., and Co. L, 1st N. H. Cav. Private. d. L. Dec. 21, 1874.
- iii. EDNAH JANE, b. L. Oct. 4, 1846. m. Henry B. Burnham (See).
- iv. WILLARD S., b. L. May 6, 1850, d. L. March 26, 1880.

8. MARSHALL DAY COBLEIGH, son of Erastus⁴, b. in Chesterfield, Jan. 21, 1817. m. Feb. 5, 1838, Phinisa, dau. of Noah Farr (See), b. in L. Jan. 1, 1819, d. in L. March 9, 1886, Cong. He res. in L. from 1833 until he d., July 20, 1868. Farmer. Cong. Deacon. Whig and Republican. Selectman, 1851-2. Deputy Sheriff, 1858 to 1863 inc. J. P. State. Capt. 11th Co., 32d Regt. N. H. Militia, 1843 to 1845 inc. Ch., b. in L.,—

10. i. ASHIEL WHEELER, b. May 30, 1839.
- ii. CHARLOTTE HANNAH, b. Nov. 28, 1841. m. Charles Frank Lewis (See).
11. iii. NELSON FARR, b. Oct. 11, 1844.
- iv. LIZZIE, b. May 6, 1848. m. July 1, 1868, Royal M. Cole (See).

9. EDWARD AUGUSTUS COBLEIGH, son of Nelson Ebenezer⁵, b. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 5, 1849. m. in 1869, Mary E. Hornsby. He was educated in Boston, Mass., public schools, McKendree Coll., Lebanon, Ill., and East Tenn. Wesleyan University, Athens, Tenn., where he commenced the study of medicine in 1871, with Dr. W. W. Alexander. He attended two courses of lectures in Atlanta Med. Coll. and grad. March, 1872. He has practised in Atlanta, Ga., Cleveland, and Warren, Ohio; Athens, Tenn., 12 years; since then in Chattanooga, Tenn. He belongs to the Tenn. State Med. Society and the Tri State Med. Society of Ga., Ala., and Tenn. Prof. of Practice of Medicine, Dermatology, and Clinical Medicine in Chattanooga Med. Coll. since its organization as the Medical Department of Grant University, and Dean of the Coll. Faculty.

Ch., —

- i. NELSON EUGENE, res. Chattanooga, Tenn.
- ii. CLARENCE AUGUSTUS, res. Chattanooga, Tenn.
- iii. MAMIE VIOLETTA, res. Chattanooga, Tenn.

10. ASHBEL WHEELER COBLEIGH, son of Marshall Day⁸, b. in L. May 30, 1839. m. Nov. 27, 1862, Hannah, dau. of Alexander Montgomery, b. in Drolles, Ireland, Jan. 1, 1836. Cong. He res. in L. all his life, and d. Jan. 24, 1894. Farmer. Cong. Republican.

Ch., b. in L., —

12. i. MARSHALL DAY, b. Dec. 17, 1864.
- ii. LIZZIE, b. Oct. 24, 1868. m. George Henry Lewis (See).
- iii. ANNA BLAKELEY, b. Nov. 2, 1869. Teacher. res. L.
- iv. CHARLES MONTGOMERY, b. Feb. 17, 1872. Farmer. res. Cal.

11. NELSON FARR COBLEIGH, son of Marshall Day⁸, b. in L. Oct. 11, 1844. m. Sept. 1, 1870, Elvira, dau. of Solomon Cole. He res. in L. from birth until 1869, and d. in Walla Walla, Wash., Nov. 26, 1887. He was educated in L. common schools, Kimball Union Academy, Meriden, grad. in 1864. He grad. from Amherst Coll. in 1868, studied theology at Union Seminary, N. Y. City, and was ordained in Marshfield, Vt., Aug. 16, 1871. Cong. He preached in Marshfield from 1870 to 1877; McIndoes, Vt., and Monroe, 1877 to 1882; Walla Walla, Wash., as located preacher, 1882 and 1883, and from 1883 until death as general missionary for Eastern Wash. and Oregon. He was Supt. of Schools in Marshfield, Vt., in 1875 and 1876. No ch.

12. MARSHALL DAY COBLEIGH, son of Ashbel Wheeler¹⁰, b. in L. Dec. 17, 1864. m. April 30, 1890, Alice Jane Aldrich, b. in Lyman, Jan. 10, 1863, dau. of Horace Aldrich (See). He is a lawyer, admitted to the Bar March 7, 1899, appointed associate justice police court, which he declined; census enumerator, 1900; supervisor, 1894-9. Cong. Republican.

Ch., —

- i. GERALD FREDERICK, b. L. Dec. 19, 1893.

COBURN.

1. ASA COBURN, son of Robert, b. in Wheelock, Vt., March 7, 1811. m. Sept. 23, 1833, Hannah, dau. of John Carleton, b. in Bartlett, Feb. 23, 1812, d. in Boston, Mass., May 27, 1897. He res. in L. from 1855 to

1892. Harness-maker. Cong. Republican. Delegate to Constitutional Convention, 1889. d. in Hartford, Vt., Jan. 28, 1893.

Ch.,—

- i. SARAH J., b. Warner, Sept. 1, 1838. m. first, 1860, Isaac Kingsbury, harness-maker res. Plainfield, N. J. m. second, 1867, Wilbur A. Clark, harness-maker res. Plainfield, N. J.
2. ii. GEORGE C., b. Warner, March 6, 1840.
 - iii. FRANCIS, b. Warner, Sept. 15, 1843, d. L. Nov. 7, 1863.
 - iv. ABBY M., b. Warner, Nov. 19, 1845. m. 1875, Paul W. Krebs, carpenter res. Portland, Oregon.
3. v. CHARLES R., b. Warner, July 10, 1848.
4. vi. JOHN B., b. Suncook, May 11, 1851.
 - vii. CLARA J., b. Suncook, Feb. 18, 1853. m. Feb. 17, 1876, Sebastian S. Lovejoy, lumber-dealer. res. Janesville, Wis.
 - viii. IDA M., b. L. April 13, 1856. m. 1883, W. P. Davis, railroad employee. res. Boston, Mass.

2. GEORGE C. COBURN, son of Asa¹, b. in Warner, March 6, 1849. m. March 6, 1879, Nettie, dau. of Jethro Aldrich, b. in Lisbon, Jan. 28, 1848. He res. in L. from 1855 to 1886. Harness-maker. Fire ward. 1876. Original three-months man, Co. G, 2d N. H. Inf. 1st N. H. Cav. Private. G. A. R. d. in Lisbon, June 10, 1891.

Ch.,—

- i. INFANT SON, b. Bethlehem, Aug. 8, 1880, d. Aug. 8, 1880.
- ii. IDA MAY, b. Bethlehem, Jan. 17, 1883.
- iii. ETHEL M., b. L. Oct. 7, 1885.

3. CHARLES R. COBURN, son of Asa¹, b. in Warner, July 10, 1848. m. Sept. 10, 1868, Elfreda, dau. of Reuben Hall, b. in Groton, May 25, 1846. He has res. in L. most of his life. Harness-maker. Republican. Fire ward, 1887-8-9-90. Deputy sheriff, 1893 to 1897 inc. Co. D, 13th N. H. Inf. Corp. Enlisted Aug. 6, 1862; he was probably the youngest soldier from L., if not from the State, who carried a gun three years. G. A. R. A. F. and A. M. He d. in L. Nov. 16, 1898.

Ch.,—

5. i. ALFRED WYMAN, b. L. Aug. 24, 1869.
- ii. LILLIAN, b. Canaan, Aug. 13, 1871. unm., res. L.
- iii. EVA, b. Canaan, Nov. 7, 1873. unm., res. L.

4. JOHN B. COBURN, son of Asa¹, b. in Suncook, May 11, 1851. m. Feb. 17, 1873, Hattie F., dau. of James Doten, b. in Canaan, Oct. 7, 1852. He res. in L. from 1855 to 1871, and 1876 to 1878. Druggist. d. in Colebrook, Sept. 20, 1885. A. F. and A. M.

Ch., b. in Canaan,—

- i. BLANCHE M., b. Aug. 3, 1876.
- ii. HARRY R., b. April 10, 1882.
- iii. ELIZABETH M., b. Jan. 11, 1885.

5. ALFRED WYMAN COBURN, son of Charles R.³, b. in L. Aug. 24, 1869. m. June 20, 1893, Cynthia K., dau. of Frank G. Nutting, b. in Bakersfield, Vt., Jan. 26, 1869. Cong. He has res. in L. nearly all his life. Clerk. Republican. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge. K. T., St. Gerard Com.

Ch., b. in L.,—

- i. WYMAN M., b. May 29, 1894, d. L. Sept. 12, 1894.
- ii. HAZEL ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 11, 1895.

COCHRANE.

1. LORENZO DARWIN COCHRANE, son of John and Sarah (Cole) Cochrane and grandson of Daniel Cochrane, b. in Saline, Mich., Nov. 27, 1854. m. Nov. 14, 1884, Cora, dau. of George Sexton, b. in Sherwood, Mich., June 25, 1861. She was educated in Union City schools, Mich., and taught in the public schools of Mich. from 1879 to 1884, commenced the study of theology in 1885, attending the Meadville, Pa., Theological School, from which she grad. in 1888. She was ordained in Bath, Sept. 25, 1890, where she preached until the fall of 1892. Since then she has assisted her husband in his work in Maine. (See below.) Lorenzo was educated in Mich. public schools, Albion, Mich. Coll. and Mich. University, teaching meanwhile to pay for his schooling. He afterward went to Meadville, Pa., Theological School, where he grad. in 1888, and immediately became pastor of the Unitarian Church in L., where he remained until the fall of 1892, when he resigned to begin a larger work in Ellsworth, Me., and Frenchman's Bay, assisted by his w. In 1895 they made their headquarters at Bar Harbor, Me., so as to be near the "Liberal Christian Church of Bar Harbor," which they planted while at Ellsworth, Me., in 1893. Pastor at Perry, Iowa. 1896 to 1898, and began a pastorate at East Lexington, Mass., 1898. His most important literary work is an essay entitled, "The Revelation of God in Nature," which, together with those written by six other Unitarian ministers, constitute the book, "In Spirit and in Truth."

Ch., —

- i. KINGSLEY, b. L. Nov. 20, 1888.

COFRAN.

1. FRANK ADINO COFRAN, son of James H., b. in Northfield, Feb. 11, 1853. m. June 1, 1876, Martha Culbertson, dau. of William Graham, b. in Peacham, Vt., Sept. 8, 1856. He res. in L. from 1876 to 1881. Hotel manager. Presidential Elector, 1888. Republican. J. P. State. Notary public. A. F. and A. M. d. in Whitefield, Aug. 15, 1896. No ch.

COLBURN.

1. CHARLES MERRITT COLBURN, son of Simeon D. and Fanny (Holton) Colburn, b. in Bath, July 2, 1842. m. Feb. 1861, Esther Ann Parker, b. in Lisbon, May 14, 1841, dau. of James Parker. He is engaged in insurance, coming to L. in 1899. A. F. and A. M. The American generations of his lineage: Nathaniel¹, Joseph², Joseph³, Joseph⁴, Simeon⁵, all of Dedham, Mass.; Simeon D.⁶ of Claremont and Bath, Charles Merritt.⁷

Ch., —

- i. HARRIET E., b. Springfield, Mass., June 21, 1862. m. Aug. 1890, George W. Sanderson, Prof. Ripon College, Ripon, Wis.
ii. HARRY W., b. Derby, Vt., May, 1863, d. March, 1870.

COLBY.

1. ANTHONY COLBY, an English emigrant, was in Boston, 1630. He m. 1632, Susannah Sargent. He was freeman, 1634, of Ipswich, Mass., 1637, and later a resident of Salisbury, Mass., being a grantee in the division of lands, 1640 and 1643. In 1647 he sold his estate in Salisbury and moved across the river to Amesbury, where he d., Feb. 11, 1660-61; his widow, Susannah, m. William Whitridge.

2. ISAAC COLBY, fifth child of Anthony¹, b. July 6, 1640. He was of Salisbury, 1663, of Amesbury, 1667, and later of Haverhill and Rowley. He d. 1684. His widow, Martha, d. in Amesbury, July 13, 1730. Hoyt, in "Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury," asserts that Isaac Colby married Martha Jewett, a sister of Dea. Ezeabel Jewett.

3. ANTHONY COLBY, son of Isaac², b. Jan. 24, 1669/70. m. Oct. 23, 1701, Mary Carrier, b. Haverhill, Jan. 28, 1675, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Hardy) Carrier. She d. April 8, 1719; he m. second, Dec. 4, 1721, Elizabeth West, who d. June 25, 1738. He res. in Haverhill and was living 1734.

4. ISAAC COLBY, son of Anthony³, b. March 23, 1711-12. m. April 25, 1734, Sarah Davis, b. June 4, 1714, dau. of William and Mary (Kelley) Davis; she d. June 3, 1755; he m. second, April, 1757, Hannah Colby. He lived in Haverhill, where ten children by w. Sarah were born.

5. BENJAMIN COLBY, son of Isaac⁴, b. July 14, 1750. m. Oct. 19, 1773, Elizabeth Hunkins; she d. Nov. 22, 1806; he m. second, Sarah (Eastman) Carter, b. Concord, Aug. 4, 1757, dau. of Moses and Elizabeth (Kimball) Eastman, and widow of Jacob Carter of Concord. He lived in Sanbornton, where he d., Nov. 9, 1816.

6. BENJAMIN COLBY, son of Benjamin⁵, b. in Sanbornton, July 5, 1778. m. Jan. 11, 1804, Polly Woodman, b. April 23, 1784, dau. of Rev. Joseph Woodman. He was a school-teacher thirty-four consecutive years, and was known as Master Colby. He d. Feb. 6, 1856; his widow d. June 14, 1861.

7. ETHAN COLBY, son of Benjamin⁶, b. in Sanbornton, Aug. 29, 1810. m. March 29, 1843, Mary Chamberlain, b. April 6, 1819, dau. of Edmund Chamberlain of Colebrook. He res. in L. from 1836 to 1838, member of mercantile firm, Colby & Eastman. Subsequently he lived in Colebrook. Representative, 1861. Executive Councillor, 5th Dist., 1862. He d. March 2, 1895.

Ch., b. in Colebrook, —

- a. EDWARD CHAMBERLAIN, b. April 29, 1844, farmer. d. Dec. 18, 1886.
- b. CHARLES, b. Nov. 24, 1845. m. Jan. 22, 1872, Sarah A. Dudley. Merchant. res. Colebrook.
- c. SAMUEL, b. May 10, 1850. m. Nov. 28, 1872, Melissa V. Knight, m. c. (died). res. Colebrook.

8. WILLIAM COLBY, son of Benjamin⁷, b. March 20, 1782. m. first, Jan. 19, 1802, Betsey, dau. of John Lane, b. in Sanbornton, Nov. 1, 1781, d. Jan. 13, 1832. m. second, Feb. 22, 1833, Polly, dau. of John

Lane, b. in Sanbornton, Feb. 25, 1785, d. in L., April 15, 1862. He res. in L. from 1852 until he d. April 18, 1858. Supt. iron foundry.

Ch., by w. Betsey, b. in Sanbornton. —

- i. JOHN CALVIN, b. Oct. 7, 1803. m. first, Jan. 31, 1827, Susan D. Morrell, d. July 30, 1837. m. second, Jan. 1, 1845, Lydia A. Wilder. Physician. He d. Franconia, Dec. 8, 1852.
- ii. MARY LANE, b. March 3, 1806. m. Abiel Eastman (See).
- iii. CATHERINE C., b. Feb. 8, 1808. m. Hiram B. Smith (See).

COLBY.

9. WILLIS HUSTON COLBY, son of John F., b. in Bangor, Me., April 20, 1869. m. May 27, 1893, Hallie M., dau. of Nelson Parker (See), b. in L. Oct. 28, 1876. He res. in L. from 1891 to 1893, and since 1895. Publisher of "Republic Journal" from 1891 to 1893. Republican. No ch.

COLE.

1. ROYAL MERRIMAN COLE, son of Solomon, b. in Stark, Feb. 12, 1839. m. July 1, 1868, Lizzie, dau. of Marshall Day Cobleigh^s (See), b. in L. May 6, 1848, Cong. She was educated in Kimball Union Academy and Mt. Holyoke Seminary, and taught in L. and Lancaster in 1864-5. After marriage she went with her husband to Turkey as a missionary, and has since res. there. She res. in L. from birth to 1868. He was educated in Kimball Union Academy, Amherst Coll., from which he grad. in 1866, and Princeton, N. J., and Bangor, Me., Theological Seminaries. He was ordained as a Cong. clergyman in Bangor, Me., Aug. 1, 1868, and at once went with his wife to Turkey, where he has labored as a missionary since. They were located in Erzroum and Erzingan until 1884, and since that time in Bitlis, Turkey. During this time they have made two brief visits to the U. S. During the Russian siege of Erzroum in 1877 they lost three of their children by the pestilence. In 1896, Mr. Cole not only carried on his missionary labors, but acted as distributor of the relief furnished the destitute Armenians. His published works are reports to the American Board publications, and correspondence in the "N. Y. Tribune," "N. Y. Independent," "Boston Journal," "Congregationalist," and other leading papers. In 1896 Mrs. Cole took the four youngest children to Oberlin, Ohio, to be educated.

Ch., —

- i. ALICE ELVIRA, b. Erzroum, Turkey, Dec. 23, 1869, d. Erzroum, Turkey, July 31, 1870.
- ii. FREDERICK WILLIAMS, b. Erzroum, Turkey, April 6, 1872. Teacher. res. N. Y. City.
- iii. ALBERT ROYAL, b. Erzroum, Turkey, Dec. 23, 1873, d. Nov. 24, 1877.
- iv. CHARLES WESLEY, b. L. July 15, 1876, d. Oct. 16, 1877.
- v. EDWIN ROYAL, b. Erzroum, Turkey, Feb. 11, 1878, d. July 6, 1878.
- vi. NELSON FRANK, b. Erzroum, Turkey, June 8, 1880.
- vii. NELLIE ALICE, b. Erzingan, Turkey, Dec. 8, 1882.
- viii. ALICE HULDAH, b. Bitlis, Turkey, April 4, 1885.
- ix. MARY LIZZIE, b. Bitlis, Turkey, July 1, 1886.
- x. ROYAL HOLLIS, b. Bitlis, Turkey, July 17, 1888, d. Bitlis, Turkey, Oct. 18, 1888.

CONANT.

1. DEAN CONANT, son of Clark and Sally (Dean) Conant, b. in Windsor, Vt., in 1809. m. Oct. 24, 1825, Almeria, dau. of Peter Bonney (See), b. in L. Sept. 9, 1807, and res. in L. until 1825, and from 1836 to 1848, d. in Thetford, Vt., Nov. 13, 1874. He res. in L. a short time before marriage. Merchant. d. in Charlestown, May 13, 1835.

Ch., b. in Charlestown, —

i. ELLEN HUNT, b. Sept. 20, 1826. m. Ezra C. Worcester (See).

ii. CATHERINE DEAN, b. May 1, 1832. m. Sept. 19, 1856, J. H. Lindsay, Turner. res. Northford, Conn.

CONDON.

1. WILLIAM CONDON, b. in Nova Scotia, in 1816. m. March, 19, 1844, Abigail Gile, dau. of John Bowman (See), b. in L. May 4, 1817, d. in L. June 29, 1880. He res. in L. from 1840 to 1861. Lumber dealer. d. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 15, 1865. No ch.

COOLEY.

1. WILLIAM FORBES COOLEY, son of Dwight Henry and Agnes Douglas (Forbes) Cooley, grandson of Henry A. Cooley, b. in New York City, Feb. 4, 1857. grad. University of New York, 1878, and of Union Theological Seminary, 1884, ordained at Plymouth (Congregational) Church, Brooklyn, N. Y., July 11, 1884. He has labored in the ministry at Bingham and Lehi, Utah, 1882-3; Lehi, Utah, 1884-5; North Branch, Minn., 1885-6; Seward, Ill., 1886-9; Elmhurst, Ill., 1889-90; Short Hills, N. J., 1890-2; Chatham, N. J., 1892-7; and in Littleton since July, 1898. His published works include articles contributed to the religious press and "Emmanuel, the Story of the Messiah," published by Dodd, Mead & Co., 1889. Mr. Cooley m. July 30, 1884, Phebe Scudder Corey, b. Westfield, N. J., Oct. 1854, dau. of Jonathan and Caroline C. Corey.

Ch., —

i. HELEN FORBES, b. Jan. 13, 1886.

ii. DWIGHT, b. May 30, 1887.

COOLEY.

2. NEWTON SPENCER COOLEY, son of Jonah, b. in Chelsea, Vt., Aug. 14, 1822. m. first, May 1, 1846, Catherine Rourke, b. in Halifax, N. S., in 1834, d. in L. Sept. 23, 1878, Methodist. m. second, Feb. 15, 1879, Elzina, dau. of Harland Keyes, b. in Whitefield in 1830. He res. in L. from 1866 until he d., Aug. 27, 1895. Mason. Democrat. U. S. Navy. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge. G. A. R.

Ch., by w. Catherine, —

i. NEWTON, b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 10, 1854, d. Fairlee, Vt., July, 1898.

ii. WALTER, b. Boston, Mass., Dec. 12, 1856, d. Fairlee, Vt., Sept. 5, 1861.

iii. NEWTON WALTER, b. Fairlee, Vt., April 5, 1862. m. — Williams Mason. res. St. Augustine, Fla.

iv. CATHERINE M., b. Fairlee, Vt., May 1, 1866. m. Aaron Berman (See).

COOPER.

1. JAMES M. W. COOPER, son of J. W. and Mary Newman (Murrell) Cooper, b. in Norwich, England, Sept. 27, 1871. His parents came to America, and settled in Bayonne, N. J., 1888. He m. Nov. 29, 1894, Lenora Frances Perry, dau. of Edward Robbins and Maria Freeman (Nickerson) Perry. From 1889 to 1891 he was assistant editor of "White Mountain Echo," and special correspondent of New York and Boston papers. He was a clerk in hotels four years, and in May, 1897, assumed management of "Republic-Journal," residing in L. In July, 1900, he was appointed chief clerk of the Bureau of Labor, and removed to Concord.

COPELAND.

1. LAWRENCE COPELAND, the American pioneer of this family, settled in Braintree, Mass. The records make the somewhat indefinite statement that he was b. in the "Reign of our Gracious Sovereign, Queen Elizabeth." He m. Oct. 12, 1651, Lidia Townsend, the ceremony being performed by Rev. Mr. Hibbins, of Boston. She d. Jan. 8, 1688. He d. Jan. 30, 1699, one hundred years old. John Farmer lends his authority to the claim that he lived one hundred and ten years. Marshall's Diary, however, mentions his burial, and says he d. at the age of one hundred years, and his epitaph confirms the entry in the diary.

2. WILLIAM COPELAND, third son of Lawrence¹, b. Sept. 15, 1656, probably in Braintree, Mass. m. April 13, 1694, Mary, dau. of John and Ruth (Alden) Bass, and widow of Christopher Webb. Ruth was the third dau. of Hon. John Alden, who was one of the Mayflower Co., 1620. William d. in 1716.

3. BENJAMIN COPELAND, seventh child of William², b. in Braintree, Mass., Oct. 5, 1708, res. in Braintree and Norton. m. Nov. 21, 1734, Sarah, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (Thompson) Allen, b. April 15, 1709.

4. MOSES COPELAND, son of Benjamin³, b. in Norton, Mass., Nov. 16, 1745. m. Sept. 25, 1766, by Rev. Joseph Palmer, of Norton, Hannah Stone. They res. in Mansfield, Mass. He d. Sept. 24, 1840. She d. Sept. 21, 1838.

5. AMASA COPELAND, son of Moses⁴, b. in Mansfield, Mass., June 6, 1774. m. Nov. 25 (28?), 1799, Fanny, dau. of Micah Allen. She d. Dec. 6, 1853. Amasa d. in Mansfield, May 18, 1867.

6. ALLEN AMASA COPELAND, son of Amasa⁵, b. in Middletown, Vt., Oct. 11, 1808. m. June 26, 1835, Mary Ann Kittredge, b. in Dracut, Mass., May 4, 1814, d. in L. April 1, 1895, Cong. He d. in Mansfield, Mass., Nov. 6, 1881. Cong.

Ch., —

- i. EDWARD ARTHUR, b. Lowell, Mass., June 6, 1836. Co. K, 1st N. M. Cav.
- ii. GEORGE NELSON, b. Ypsilanti, Mich., July 31, 1838. m. March 12, 1868, Mary Hentley. Co. F, 56th Ill. Inf.

- iii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Ypsilanti, Mich., May 3, 1840; killed at Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862. Co. A, 6th Wis. Inf.
- iv. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Ypsilanti, Mich., June 20, 1842, d. Sept. 14, 1847.
- v. FREDERICK ALLEN, b. Ypsilanti, Mich., July 14, 1845. m. Oct. 15, 1874, Cora M. Rodolf. Co. F, 3d Wis. Cav.
- vi. FRANCIS GREENOUGH, b. Ypsilanti, Mich., April 19, 1847, d. Sept. 25, 1854.
- vii. JOHN PAYSON, b. Ypsilanti, Mich., April 1, 1849, d. Aug. 13, 1850.
- viii. ADDISON, b. Lowell, Mass., Dec. 11, 1851, d. Feb. 27, 1854.
- ix. LUCIUS DAY, b. Battle Creek, Mich., Aug. 21, 1853. m. Sept. 8, 1880, Rose G. Osborn.
- x. HARRIET ANN, b. Almena, Mich. m. Albert S. Batchellor (See).
- xi. WILLIS EUGENE, b. Almena, Mich.

COPP.

1. JEREMIAH B. COPP, son of Hayes B., b. in Martin's Grant, Sept. 7, 1832. m. Jan. 10, 1858, Susan Gray, dau. of John Rogers, b. in Jackson, Sept. 2, 1827, Cong. He has res. in L. since 1869. Carpenter. Cong. Democrat.

Ch., —

- i. MARCELLA MAY, b. in Gorham, June 24, 1859. m. John W. Fuller (See).
- ii. SUSIE, b. L. April 29, 1862. m. March, 1882, Albert J. Hoyt, carpenter. He d. L. Aug. 18, 1887. m. second, June 26, 1899, Joseph L. Gray, res. L.
- iii. CHARLES BATCHELLOR, b. L. Dec. 26, 1869. m. Dec. 1889, Elizabeth Flynn. Stenographer. res. N. Y. City. d. Oct. 3, 1900.

COREY.

1. GEORGE GORDON COREY, son of James Kimball, b. in L. Jan. 15, 1849. m. Nov. 9, 1873, Addie J., dau. of David Millen (See), b. in L. Sept. 3, 1850, Methodist. He has res. in L. all his life. Farmer. Methodist. Democrat.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. IDA BELLE, b. May 18, 1877, d. L. June 26, 1891.
- ii. HATTIE JANE, b. Jan. 19, 1879.
- iii. ALICE MAY, b. Oct. 14, 1885.
- iv. HENRY GEORGE, b. Jan. 2, 1888.

COREY.

2. HARRY HIBBARD COREY, son of Harvey D. and Ellen (Hatch) Corey, grandson of Jonathan and Caroline R. (Bishop) Corey, b. in Lyman, Oct. 25, 1861. m. May 26, 1888, Claribel Quimby, b. May 25, 1865, dau. of Kimball H. and Mary R. (Woolson) Quimby of Lisbon. He came to L. in 1898. Chief of Police. Free Baptist. Republican.

Ch., —

- i. MARION WOOLSON, b. New York City, April 23, 1894.

CORNING.

1. JOHN CORNING, a descendant of the Corning family of Beverly, Mass., came to New Hampshire about 1750. The lineage is John⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹. He lived in the part of the original town

of Windham which was annexed to Salem, 1752. He signed the Association Test in Salem, 1776.

2. SAMUEL CORNING, son of John¹, b. in Salem, Oct. 1, 1768. m. Aug. 17, 1793, Mary Cochran, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Duncan) Cochran of Litchfield. He was a captain in the militia. He d. in Litchfield, July 12, 1836.

3. NATHANIEL CORNING, son of Samuel², b. July 17, 1804. m. April 7, 1831, Mary McMurphy, b. in Londonderry, 1804, dau. of Alexander and Sarah (Duncan) McMurphy. She was a graduate of Adams' Female Seminary and one of a committee of young ladies to welcome Gen. Lafayette passing through Londonderry on his journey from Portsmouth to Concord. He was a farmer and a merchant, and was also engaged in boating on the Merrimack River before the building of the Concord railroad. He d. Aug. 14, 1869. His widow d. April 1, 1893.

4. BENJAMIN HENRY CORNING, son of Nathaniel³, b. in Litchfield, July 15, 1835. m. July 1, 1854, Martha A. Massure, b. in Dalton, July 6, 1836, d. in L. March 15, 1897. He m. second, June 7, 1899, Alice (Tuttle) Moffett, dau. of Charles M. Tuttle, M. D. (See), and widow of Frank Tift Moffett, M. D. (See). He res. in Northumberland several years; was postmaster at Groveton under Lincoln, sheriff of Coos County, 1866 to 1871. Removing to this town, he was sheriff of Grafton County, 1884 to 1889. Deputy sheriff, 1889 to 1893. Superintendent White Mountain Division B. C. & M. R. R., 1880 to 1884. Referee in Bankruptcy for dist., including Grafton and Coos Counties, since 1898. Pres. L. Water and Electric Light Co., 1887-88. Moderator, 1890-4, 96-8. Pres. L. Musical Association, 1886. Pres. L. Driving Park Association, several years. J. P. State. General business; insurance. Episcopal. Republican.

Ch., b. in Northumberland, —

- i. NETTIE ADELAIDE, b. Feb. 16, 1856. m. May 29, 1877, Charles W. McIntire, farmer, res. Bethlehem.
- ii. HARRY GRANVILLE, b. Sept. 30, 1860. m. Nov. 17, 1891, Effie Robinson, Lawyer. He d. N. Y. City, Nov. 15, 1895.

COTY. COTÉ.

1. ARTHUR COTT, son of Achan, b. in Canada, Oct. 15, 1849. m. Sept. 18, 1877, Ellen, dau. of John Defosse, b. in Concord, Vt., May 15, 1859, Roman Catholic. He has res. in L. since 1878. Tanner. Roman Catholic. Republican.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. FRED, b. July 7, 1878.
- ii. FLORENCE, b. Dec. 9, 1884.
- iii. CLARA, b. Jan. 28, 1888.
- iv. MARY, b. Sept. 1, 1890.
- v. LOUISE, b. Nov. 24, 1895.

COWEN.

1. GEORGE WASHINGTON COWEN, son of Rev. Charles, b. in Lyman, Sept. 9, 1841. m. Sept. 9, 1863, Sarah Jane, dau. of James Calhoun (See), b. in Lyman, Feb. 10, 1836, Methodist. He has res. in L. since

1879. Janitor. Methodist. Republican. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge.

Ch., —

- i. BERTHA SARAH, b. Lyndon, Aug. 25, 1871. m. George Everett Henry (See).

COWING.

1. CHARLES WESLEY COWING, son of Wesley, b. in Bath, March 29, 1847. m. May 29, 1877, Helen M., dau. of Reuben McIntire (See). b. in Lisbon, Feb. 17, 1835, d. in L. Oct. 6, 1891. He res. in L. since 1870. Farmer. Democrat. Co. K, 6th N. H. Inf. Private. No ch.

CRAM.

1. ALBERTO JEROME CRAM, son of George Samuel, b. in Meredith, May 1, 1852. m. Ellen E., dau. of Harry E. Bruce, b. in Monroe, Aug. 13, 1851. She m. first, Henry H. Parker (See). Alberto res. in L. from 1876 to 1895. Livery stable supt. Fire ward, 1883 to 1890 inc. I. O. O. F. No ch.

CRAMER.

1. THOMAS EDMUND CRAMER, son of Wilson and Amanda (Griffith) Cramer, grandson of Wilson Cramer, b. Johnstown, Pa., Oct. 4, 1864, grad. Wesleyan University, 1890, Boston University School of Theology, 1894, ordained deacon (Methodist) by Bishop Hurst, April 10, 1892, elder by Bishop Fowler, April 5, 1896. He was assistant pastor St. John's M. E. Church, South Boston, 1892-4, and has received appointments: Hillsborough Bridge, 1894; Hillsborough Bridge and East During, 1895-7; Somersworth, 1897-9, and Littleton, 1900. He m. Sept. 5, 1894, Jennie C. Love.

Ch., —

- i. MAYRA, b. Hillsborough, Jan. 5, 1896.

CRANE.

1. WILLIAM ALDEN CRANE, son of Hosea, b. in Bethlehem, Aug. 29, 1837. m. Jan. 13, 1866, Martha W., dau. of George P. Brown, b. in Lisbon, Feb. 3, 1845, Baptist. He has res. in L. since 1872. Carpenter. Republican. Co. D, 13th N. H. Inf. Private. G. A. R. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge.

Ch., —

2. i. LUTHER JOSEPH, b. Bethlehem, Sept. 28, 1866.

2. LUTHER JOSEPH CRANE, son of William Alden¹, b. in Bethlehem, Sept. 28, 1866. m. Dec. 3, 1887, Mamie J., dau. of John Woodward (See), b. in Berlin, Aug. 1, 1869. He res. in L. since 1872. Carpenter. Republican. K. P.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. LETA, b. May 29, 1888.
- ii. LILL, b. June 25, 1892.

CRAWFORD.

1. THOMAS ASTLE CRAWFORD, son of James A., b. in Canada, March 8, 1854. m. Sept. 24, 1877, Jane, dau. of Thomas Jenkins, b. in Canada, Oct. 28, 1852, Presbyterian. He res. in L. since 1884. d. Nov. 16, 1898. Laborer.

Ch. —

- i. DUNCAN BLUE, b. Canada, July 15, 1878.
- ii. MARY JANE, b. Canada, Dec. 19, 1880.
- iii. JENNETTE REBECCA, b. Lyndon, Vt., Sept. 5, 1882.
- iv. THOMAS ASTLE, b. Willoughby, Vt., Jan. 15, 1885.
- v. WALTER ALEXANDER, b. Bethlehem, Feb. 3, 1887.
- vi. HARRY ELLSWORTH, b. L. Feb. 10, 1891.
- vii. ALMER NANCY E., b. L. March 20, 1896.

CROOKS.

1. HENRY CROOKS was b. in Hopkinton, Mass., March 15, 1754. He was a son of John and Mary (Drury) Crooks and a descendant of the Scotch-Irish emigrants who settled in Hopkinton about 1720. The name has been prominent in the civil and the business affairs of the town. He was a soldier in the Revolution, and before the close of the war he m. Elizabeth Barrett, b. in Hopkinton, Oct. 30, 1761, dau. of Thornton Barrett (See), and settled in Winchendon, Mass. He came to this town in 1812, and in 1830 removed to Coaticook, P. Q., where he d., 1846.

Ch., b. in Winchendon, Mass., —

- i. NANCY, b. June 16, 1781. m. Abijah Baker. res. Kirkland, Ohio.
- ii. HENRY, b. June 28, 1783, d. about 1802.
- iii. HANNAH, b. March 12, 1786. m. Luther Hoskins (See).
- iv. POLLY, b. June 23, 1789. m. Simon Dodge (See).
2. v. THORNTON, b. May 12, 1792.
- vi. ELIZABETH, b. May 31, 1794. m. William Clough; m. second, ——— Bailey; m. third, David Bean; m. fourth, ——— Bly. res. Charlestown, Vt.
- vii. ABIGAIL, b. May 2, 1797, d. July 11, 1798.
3. viii. JOHN, b. April 22, 1799.

2. THORNTON CROOKS, son of Henry¹, b. in Winchendon, Mass., May 12, 1792. m. Nov. 25, 1813, Martha, dau. of Matthew Peck, b. in Grafton, Sept. 11, 1791, d. in Black Earth, Wis., Oct. 8, 1854. He res. in L. from 1813 to 1832. Farmer. d. in Coaticook, P. Q., March 30, 1837.

Ch., —

- i. HENRY C., b. L. Aug. 1, 1814. m. first, 1833, Mary Keatch, d. 1856; m. second, Mary Lees. Farmer. He d. Black Earth, Wis., Feb. 14, 1889.
- ii. THORNTON, b. L. Jan. 15, 1816. m. 1850. d. Black Earth, Wis., March 23, 1866. Farmer.
- iii. HESTERANN R., b. L. Dec. 30, 1817. m. 1836, David W. Brainard, farmer. He d. 1886. She d. Black Earth, Wis., 1895.
- iv. MARTHA JANE, b. L. July 18, 1829. m. July 16, 1853, Dennis F. Snow, farmer. He d. Coaticook, P. Q., Feb. 17, 1882.
- v. OLIVE, b. Canada, Feb. 7, 1832. m. first, 1855, Stephen C. Peck. He d. 1861. m. second, Oct. 23, 1865, A. D. Bisbee, res. Black Earth, Wis.

3. JOHN CROOKS, son of Henry¹, b. in Winchendon, Mass., April 22, 1799. m. Jan. 1, 1823, Betsey Ballard, d. in 1855. He res. in L. from 1823 to 1831. Farmer, d. in Wisconsin, about 1870.

Ch., —

i. NELSON, b. L. m. Caroline Chesley. res. Black Earth, Wis.

CROSBY.

1. WILLIAM SAGE CROSBY, b. in Roxbury, Mass., in 1819. m. —. He was educated in the Roxbury, Mass., High School, and grad. from Harvard Medical School in 1874. He located in practice, regular school, in Boston, Mass., but soon moved to L., where he practised but a short time before he d., April 5, 1875.

CROUCH.

1. JOHN CROUCH, son of John and Lucy (Willard), b. in Chesterfield, April, 1806. m. about 1830, Sarah, dau. of William Sawyer, b. in Bethlehem in 1810, d. in Lisbon, Free Baptist. He res. in L. from 1861 to 1874, d. in Lisbon. Farmer. Free Baptist. Republican.

Ch., —

i. WILLIAM, b. Bethlehem, March 6, 1832. m. Joanna Baker. Farmer. d. Dalton, 1884.

ii. JANE B., b. Bethlehem, April, 1834. m. first, Johnson Quimby. m. second, — Pennock, farmer. res. Haverhill.

iii. CALVIN, b. Bethlehem, 1836, d. young.

iv. DOROTHY, b. Bethlehem, d. young.

v. SARAH, b. Bethlehem, 1840. m. Daniel Titus, carpenter. res. Whitefield.

2. vi. CALVIN PARKER, b. Bethlehem, Feb. 5, 1844.

vii. DOROTHY, b. Bethlehem, March, 1846. res. Haverhill.

viii. RUELLE, b. Dalton, 1848. res. Coaticook, P. Q.

ix. ELMAN, b. Dalton, May 13, 1850. m. Dr. — Davis, res. Coaticook, P. Q.

2. CALVIN PARKER CROUCH, son of John¹, b. in Bethlehem, Feb. 5, 1844. m. Aug. 13, 1873, Kate Maria, dau. of Horace Shute (See), b. in L. Jan. 11, 1855. He res. in L. since 1865. He d. in L. April 27, 1900. Farmer. Republican. Co. D, 13th N. H. Inf. Corp. G. A. R.

Ch., —

i. BERTHA MARY, b. May 8, 1874. m. Oct. 1, 1895, Nelson T. River. res. L. She d. May 18, 1899.

CUDWORTH.

1. EZEKIEL CUDWORTH, b. in Greenfield, March 14, 1784. m. Lydia, dau. of Moses Lewis, b. in Lyndeboro', Feb. 17, 1783, d. Jan. 5, 1869. He settled in Marlboro' about 1817. Blacksmith. Removed to Rindge about 1843, where he d., Sept 15, 1866.

2. EZEKIEL CUDWORTH, son of Ezekiel¹, b. in Marlboro', Aug. 8, 1820. m. April 3, 1844, Achsah Ann, dau. of Reuben Tarbell (See), b. Jan. 23, 1826, d. L. May 8, 1889. He res. in L. from 1872 until he d.

May 14, 1887. In Rindge was Selectman three years and held other local offices. (Hist. Marlboro', pp. 456-7.) (Hist. Rindge, pp. 491-5.)
Ch., —

- i. ELIZA ANN, b. Rindge, 1849, d. in infancy.
- ii. ELLA A., b. Rindge, Oct. 1, 1852. m. George S. Prince (See).
- iii. CARRIE M., b. Marlboro', July 28, 1854. unm.
3. iv. CHARLES MARSHALL, b. Marlboro', July 28, 1854. unm.
- v. EMMA T., b. Rindge, Feb. 7, 1857. m. Arthur W. Welch, carpenter. res. Lempster.
- vi. SARAH D., b. Rindge, 1860, d. Rindge, 1863.
- vii. ELSIE A., b. Rindge, Feb. 23, 1866. m. Edward F. Flood, barber, res. McIndoes Falls, Vt.
- viii. BEATRICE D., b. Rindge, Aug. 26, 1869. m. Irving E. Eldridge, farmer. res. L.

3. CHARLES MARSHALL CUDWORTH, son of Ezekiel², b. in Marlboro', July 28, 1854. m. Dec. 22, 1875, Mary Emma, dau. of Josiah Forbes, b. in Nova Scotia, May 18, 1857, Christian Science. He has res. in L. since 1874. Carpenter. Republican. Cong. Appointed Postmaster of Willowdale, April 28, 1882. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge. K. T., St. Gerard Comd'y.

Ch., —

- i. FRANK EZEKIEL, b. L. Sept. 7, 1878. Student Dart. Coll., 1901.
- ii. CHARLES EDDY, b. Lisbon, April 7, 1886.
- iii. ELLEN ACHSAH, b. Lisbon, Sept. 29, 1889.

CUMMINGS.

1. JAMES MEIGS CUMMINGS, b. in Newark, Vt., April 16, 1844. m. Dec. 31, 1865, Ellen, dau. of Nathan Applebee³ (See), b. in L. in 1845, d. in Methuen, Mass., April, 1893. She m. second, John E. Dustin. James res. in L. in 1863 and 1877. Supt. of lumber mill. d. in Bethlehem, April 9, 1877. Democrat. Co. I, 15th Vt. Inf. and Co. I, 1st N. H. H. Art. Sergt. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge.

Ch., —

- i. WILLIE R., b. L. Oct. 5, 1866, d. Lawrence, Mass., Sept. 23, 1888.

CUMMINGS.

2. WILLIAM J. CUMMINGS, son of John, b. in Ottawa, Ontario, July 1, 1856. m. June 10, 1878, Annette, dau. of Edward Buckley (See), b. in L. Oct. 9, 1863. He has res. in L. since 1878. Glover. Roman Catholic. Democrat.

Ch., —

- i. EDWARD JOHN, b. L. Aug. 13, 1881. Student Dart. Coll., 1904.
- ii. BESSIE MOFFETT, b. L. May 31, 1883.
- iii. ALICE MAY, b. Bethlehem, Sept. 11, 1886.
- iv. CHARLES, b. Bethlehem, Dec. 25, 1889.
- v. WILL DAWSON, b. L. Aug. 5, 1895.

CURL.

1. GEORGE MITCHELL CURL, son of John, b. in Elkhart, Ind., Oct. 6, 1848. m. Sept. 1875, H. A., dau. of Matthew Whipple, b. in Concord, Vt., Aug. 29, 1850. He was educated in the Elkhart, Ind., and Des

Moines, Iowa, schools, and later attended Carmel Coll., Mt. Vernon, Iowa. In 1872 he was received into the Northwest Iowa Methodist Conference on trial, and into full connection in 1874. He was transferred to the N. H. Conference in 1881, and served the following charges: Antrim, 1881; L., 1882 to 1884; Claremont, 1885 to 1887; Somersworth, 1888; Vt. Conference, St. Johnsbury, 1889 to 1891; Concord, Baker Memorial, 1892 to 1896. Presiding Elder, Concord District, 1896, Manchester District, 1900. 4th Iowa Inf. Private.

Ch., —

- i. ALPHIA ROYAL, b. Charlestown, Sept. 4, 1877.
- ii. CHARLES MATTHEW, b. Antrim, May 6, 1880.
- iii. MERVIN JAMES, b. L. June 16, 1883.

CURRIER.

1. JOHN CURRIER, son of Stephen, b. in Walden, Vt., July 23, 1805. m. first, June 17, 1830, Martha Foster. m. second, June 14, 1854, Mary L. Howard. m. third, Oct. 19, 1864, Mrs. Sarah M. Wheeler. He was educated in the district schools of Walden, Vt., and the Peacham, Vt., Grammar School. He was licensed to preach May, 1830, in Cabot, Vt. In 1832 he was ordained a Methodist deacon in Lyndon, Vt., and in 1834 an elder, in Windsor, Vt. His ministry has been as follows: Lyndon and St. Johnsbury, Vt., Circuit, 1830-1; Peacham, Vt., 1832; Montpelier, Vt., 1833; Danville, Vt., 1834-5; Chelsea, Vt., 1836-7; Rochester, Vt., 1838-9; Barre, Vt., 1840-1; Northfield, Vt., 1842-3; superannuated, 1844-5; Presiding elder in Montpelier, Vt., District, 1846 to 1850, res. in Northfield and Barre, Vt.; Presiding Elder in Danville, Vt., District, res. in Newbury, Vt., 1850 to 1854; Lebanon, 1854-5; Sanbornton Bridge (Tilton), 1856-7; Newport, 1858-9; Manchester, 1860; Bristol, 1861-2; Sandwich, 1863-4; Salem (Pleasant Street), 1865-6; East Salisbury, Mass., 1867 8-9; L., 1870-1; North Haverhill, 1872-3-4; supernumerary, res. North Haverhill, 1875 to 1883; superannuated, res. Montpelier, Vt., 1884 to 1891, when he d. in Manchester, while visiting a sister, April 25, 1891. Agent Vt. Bible Society, 1845. Delegate to the Methodist Gen. Conference in Pittsburg, Pa., 1848. Chaplain of the N. H. Legislature, 1874. Superintendent of schools, Sanbornton Bridge, Newport, Bristol, and Haverhill, while located in those towns. Ensign two years and Lieut. three years in a militia co. in Walden, Vt. Chaplain 6th Regt., 1st Brigade, 4th Div. Vt. Militia, 1837. (Conference Minutes, 1892, p. 339.)

Ch., —

- i. MARTHA F., deceased.
- ii. JOHN W., deceased.
- iii. ELLIS W., m. P. H. Hinkley res. Montpelier, Vt.

CURRIER.

2. HIRAM ELLERY CURRIER, son of John and grandson of Sylvanus, b. in Bath, May 18, 1846. m. March 9, 1873, Alzina Adeline, dau. of Jonathan B. Taylor, b. in Lisbon, Dec. 13, 1850. Pres. W. R. C.

1885-6. He has res. in L. since 1875. Painter. Republican. Co. G, 14th N. H. Inf. Com. G. A. R., 1896. C. P., L. Encampment, I. O. O. F., also N. G. K. P.

Ch., —

- i. CARL TAYLOR, b. Lisbon, Feb. 23, 1875.
- ii. SUSAN EMELINE, b. L. Sept. 15, 1877.
- iii. MABEL ELZINA, b. L. Feb. 9, 1880. m. Nov. 22, 1899, Lawrence K. Spofford. res. L.

CURTIS.

1. EPHRAIM CURTIS, b. in Smithburg, Mass., in 1771. m. Elizabeth Roby, b. in Smithburg, Mass., in 1863, d. in L. Jan. 3, 1826. He res. in L. from 1795 to 1825, most of the time. He d. in L. Feb. 4, 1825. Merchant. (Grafton Co. Gazetteer, p. 473. L. Cen., 237, 243, 250.)

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. ELIZABETH SWAN, b. Aug. 8, 1810, d. L. May 15, 1813.
2. ii. ROSWELL H., b. L. 1812.

2. ROSWELL H. CURTIS, son of Ephraim¹, b. in L. in 1812. m. Nov. 22, 1860, Ellen E., dau. of Jasper Hale, b. in Leominster, Mass., in 1840. He res. in L. all his life, and d. Dec. 16, 1873. No ch.

CURTIS.

3. FREEMAN B. CURTIS, son of Thomas, b. in Stratford, June 19, 1830. m. July 7, 1860, Ellen, dau. of Simeon Bass., b. in Lancaster, April 15, 1843, d. in L. Aug. 14, 1891, Methodist. He res. in L. from 1884 until he d., April 21, 1891. Farmer. Democrat.

Ch., b. in Stratford, —

- i. NELLIE M., b. June 4, 1862. m. March 30, 1887, Byron R. Smith, farmer. res. Waterford, Vt.
- ii. LILLIAN, b. Dec. 3, 1866. m. Albert J. Richardson (See).
4. iii. HERBERT F., b. May 16, 1870.
- iv. MABEL, b. Dec. 23, 1878.

4. HERBERT F. CURTIS, son of Freeman B.³, b. in Stratford, May 16, 1870. m. April 20, 1894, Sadie, dau. of John Duff, b. in Lyndon, Vt., in 1874. He res. in L. from 1884 until he d., April 24, 1896. Laborer.

Ch., —

- i. HERBERT FRANK, b. L. May 22, 1896.

CUSHING. COURCHÈNE.

1. CHARLES VINCENT CUSHING, son of Anthony, b. in Walden, Vt., Jan. 25, 1846. m. in 1871, Hannah Hall, b. in Canada in 1851, d. in Concord in 1871. m. second, Jan. 27, 1880, Mary Ellen, dau. of Peter Cyr, b. in Canada, Oct. 8, 1856, Roman Catholic. He has res. in L. since 1891. Farmer. Roman Catholic. Democrat.

Ch. —

- i. MYRA ANNA, b. Concord, Aug. 14, 1872. m. Nov. 4, 1890, James Kelley, laborer. res. Bethlehem.
- ii. MARY HANNAH, b. Concord, Dec. 12, 1880.
- iii. HENRY JOHN, b. Concord, Jan. 18, 1884.
- iv. WILLIAM MITCHELL, b. Bethlehem, Sept. 30, 1885.
- v. EMILY PAULINE, b. Bethlehem, Sept. 10, 1888.
- vi. CHARLES ALBERT D., b. Bethlehem, June 3, 1890.
- vii. ELIZA MATILDA, b. L. Feb. 4, 1891.
- viii. GEORGE D., b. L. Jan. 26, 1894.

CUSHMAN.

1. ROBERT CUSHMAN, b. in Eng., 1580-5. (See Jonathan Smith²⁰; Cushman Genealogy; Biography in Appleton's Encyclopædia.)

2. THOMAS CUSHMAN, son of Robert¹, b. in Eng., Feb. 1608. m. Mary, dau. of Isaac Allerton. She, with her father, came over in the "Mayflower," and she was the last survivor of the "Mayflower" passengers. Thomas d. Dec. 11, 1691.

3. THOMAS CUSHMAN, son of Thomas², b. in Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 16, 1637. m. first, Nov. 17, 1664, Ruth Howland, dau. of John Howland. m. second, Oct. 16, 1679, Abigail Fuller. He d. Aug. 23, 1726.

4. ROBERT CUSHMAN, son of Thomas³, b. Oct. 4, 1664. m. first, Persis —. m. second, Feb. 1744-5, Prudence Sherman. He d. Sept. 7, 1757.

5. JOSHUA CUSHMAN, son of Robert⁴, b. Oct. 14, 1708. m. first, Jan. 2, 1733, Mary Soule. m. second, March 5, 1752, Deborah Ford. Joshua came from Lebanon, Conn., and settled in Duxbury, Mass. He d. in Marshfield, Mass., March 25, 1764.

6. PAUL CUSHMAN, son of Joshua⁵, b. in 1741. m. Anna Parker, who d. in Dalton in 1822. He emigrated to Charlestown before the Rev. war, and was the first blacksmith in town. He went to Canada during some of the Indian wars, with an expedition to bring back captives. He res. in L. and Barnet, Vt., until 1796, then went to Bath, where he d., Feb. 1808.

Ch., —

- i. JOSHUA, b. Charlestown, 1766. m. Keziab Dailey. Farmer. res. Villanovia, N. Y.
- ii. CLARK, b. Charlestown, Oct. 8, 1769.
- iii. PAUL, b. Plymouth, Oct. 4, 1771.
- iv. PARKER, b. Charlestown, Jan. 3, 1773.
- v. EZRA, b. Charlestown, June 7, 1775, d. in infancy.
- vi. ANNA, b. Charlestown, Feb. 15, 1777. m. Alpheus Nichols. Stevedore. Guildhall, Vt., 1839.
- vii. MARY, b. Charlestown, July 5, 1780. m. Ezra Nichols. She d. Middlesex, Vt., 1848.
- viii. DOROTHY, b. Charlestown, Jan. 2, 1782. m. Silas Harvey. She d. Barnet, Vt., March, 1841.
- ix. EZRA, b. Charlestown, March 29, 1784. m. Catherine Putnam. Farmer. res. Middlesex, Vt.
- x. EUSEBIA, b. Charlestown, Vt., March 1, 1786. m. May 10, 1803, Solomon Smith. res. Bath.

7. SOULE CUSHMAN, son of Joshua³, b. probably in Duxbury, Mass., March 11, 1749. m. first, Lydia, dau. of Ephraim Kempton. m. second, Thankful, dau. of Nathan Delano. b. Feb. 8, 1757. d. Waterford, Vt., March 28, 1814. He res. in L. from about 1791 until he d., Nov. 15, 1795. Came to L. from New Bedford, Mass.

Ch., by w. Lydia, —

- i. THOMAS, b. New Bedford, Mass. Master mariner and merchant. d. Baltimore, Md., 1815.

Ch., by w. Thankful, —

- ii. DELANO, b. New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 30, 1776. m. Feb. 7, 1799, Lydia Stevens. He d. Waterford, Vt., Feb. 20, 1834.
- iii. LYDIA, b. New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 11, 1777. Pub. Nov. 30, 1796, William Hobart. res. York, N. Y.
- iv. SARAH, b. New Bedford, Mass., June 30, 1780. m. Nov. 1796, Stephen Hadley, res. Barnet, Vt.
- v. ESTHER, b. New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 13, 1783. unm., d. Nov. 25, 1838.
- vi. ROSANNA, b. New Bedford, Mass., Feb. 23, 1785. m. Dec. 1805, Cyrus Smith, res. Waterford, Vt.
- vii. JOHN, b. New Bedford, Mass., Aug. 23, 1787. m. 1809, Alice Holbrook. res. St. Johnsbury, Vt.
- viii. THANKFUL, b. New Bedford, Mass., March 11, 1790, d. Aug. 10, 1835.
- ix. SOULE, b. L. Aug. 19, 1792. m. July 6, 1817, Esther Hendrick. res. Bafford, C. E.
- x. CYNTHIA, b. L. Oct. 11, 1794. m. Asa Parker. res. Waterford, Vt.

8. CLARK CUSHMAN, son of Paul⁶, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 8, 1769. m. first, Feb. 3, 1794, Katherine, b. Oct. 6, 1774, dau. of Elijah and Mary (Willard) Grout of Charlestown, d. in Barnet, Vt., March 8, 1837. m. second, Sarah Hadley. He probably never res. in L. Farmer. d. in Barnet, Vt., Sept. 20, 1851.

Ch., b. in Barnet, Vt., —

- i. SALLY, b. Nov. 14, 1794. m. Dec. 3, 1816, Solomon Stevens. res. Barnet, Vt.
- ii. THEOPHILUS, b. March 20, 1796. m. Matilda Holden. Merchant. He d. Hardwick, Vt., 1852.
- iii. XERXES H., b. Sept. 19, 1798. m. Jane B. Dinkens. Editor and lawyer. He d. Yorkville, S. C., Jan. 20, 1828.
- iv. IRA H., b. May 16, 1799. m. April 26, 1830, Mary Macorde. Lawyer. He d. Geneva, Ala., Jan. 26, 1848.
- v. RALPH, b. Nov. 18, 1800. m. Oct. 25, 1832, Esther Rebecca Brashear. Lawyer. res. Marksville, La.
- vi. MARY, b. Oct. 8, 1802. m. July, 1825, Lucius Kimball. She d. July 16, 1830.
- vii. GUSTAVUS GROUT, b. Nov. 6, 1804. m. May, 1828, Mary Elizabeth Haddock. Lawyer. res. Bangor, Me.
- viii. WILLARD S., b. July 12, 1806. m. 1841, Eliza Bingham. res. Bayou Chicot, La.
- ix. LOUISA, b. June 2, 1808. m. Nov. 1850, Joses Nelson.
- x. WILLIAM, b. July 16, 1811. m. first, Jan, 1836, Sarah Ramsey, d. June, 1837. m. second, Lydia Walbridge. Farmer. He d. June 5, 1847.
- xi. LEWIS, b. May 16, 1814. d. Oct. 6, 1815.
- xii. SOPHIA, b. Oct. 12, 1816. m. Samuel Remick (See). res. Hardwick, Vt.

9. PAUL CUSHMAN, son of Paul⁶, b. in Plymouth, Oct. 4, 1771. m. first, about 1793, Rebecca Glidden, dau. of Richard Glidden, b. in Charlestown in 1772, d. June 16, 1820. m. second, Lucinda Oakes, (widow), b. Bethlehem, d. March 16, 1851. He res. in L. from 1793 to 1809. Farmer and hotel-keeper.

Ch.,—

i. WILLARD GLIDDEN, s. b. Barre, Vt., Aug. 24, 1792. m. Frances Bellows-Wilson. Farmer. res. Dalton.

ii. i. Elisha, b. L. Oct. 16, 1794.

10. PARKER CUSHMAN, son of Paul¹, b. in Charlestown, Jan. 3, 1773; m. Dec. 31, 1795, Grace, dau. of Richard Glidden. b. Unity, April 3, 1777, d. L. Feb. 26, 1843. He res. in L. from 1797 until he d. June 4, 1872. Farmer. Republican.

Ch., b. in L.,—

i. HORACE, b. Mar. 28, 1797, d. L. Sept. 29, 1800.

ii. ELIZA, b. July 28, 1799. m. May 29, 1827, Cornelius Judevine. res. Concord, Vt.

12. iii. HORACE, b. Jan. 24, 1802.

iv. REBECCA, b. Sept. 23, 1803. m. John Pierce. See.

v. RICHARD, b. Feb. 3, 1804, d. L. Feb. 29, 1822.

vi. MARY EMELINE, b. Oct. 1811. m. Moses Blakeslee. See.

vii. LIVIRA WILSON, b. Feb. 11, 1814. m. William Denison. Hubbard (See).

viii. LAURA, b. Oct. 19, 1815, d. L. Sept. 18, 1818.

11. ELISHA CUSHMAN, son of Paul¹, b. in L. Oct. 16, 1794. m. first, Viney Moore, d. Sept. 1818. m. second, Harriet Whitcher. He res. in L. from 1794 to 1800. Stone-mason. Removed to Dalton.

Ch.,—

i. EDWARD PAUL, m. May, 1850, Lucinda Samers. Stone-mason. res. Dalton.

ii. HORACE, m. Melinda Samers. Machinist. res. Lowell, Mass.

iii. LOUISA WHITE. unm.

iv. AEMURA ANN. unm.

12. HORACE CUSHMAN, son of Parker¹, b. in L. Jan. 24, 1802. m. first, March 23, 1826, Abigail H., dau. of Major Edward Oakes, b. in Bethlehem, d. in L. April 9, 1829. m. second, Sept. 15, 1829, Phebe, dau. of James Williams, b. in L. May 4, 1804, Cong. He res. in L. from 1802 to 1837. Farmer. Republican. Appointed Capt. 5th Co. 32d Regt. N. H. Militia, Dec. 22, 1827; vacated, March 28, 1832.

Ch., by w. Abigail, b. in L.,—

i. RICHARD PAUL, b. Jan. 6, 1827. Leather-dealer. res. Haverhill, Mass.

ii. EDWARD PARKER, b. April, 1829, d. L. April 27, 1829.

Ch., by w. Phebe, —

iii. EDWARD FRANKLIN, b. L. June 4, 1830. Clerk, res. Haverhill, Mass.

iv. ELIZA ABBY, b. L. Aug. 20, 1831.

v. CHARLES MERRILL, b. L. June 28, 1834, d. Oct. 22, 1883. Co. I, 1st N. H. H. Art. Private.

vi. MARY EMMA, b. L. April 8, 1836. m. James L. Harriman. See.

vii. CORNELIA JUDEVINE, b. Lancaster, Oct. 13, 1839.

viii. JAMES HENRY, b. Dalton, July 24, 1843, d. L. March 8, 1846.

ix. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Dalton, Feb. 24, 1844, d. L. March 15, 1846.

13. LEWIS PUTNAM CUSHMAN, son of Ezra and grandson of Paul¹, b. in Middlesex, Vt., Nov. 22, 1824. m. Nov. 12, 1849, Clarissa A. Newell, b. in Winchester in 1826. He moved with the church in Middlesex, Vt., in 1843, was educated in Newbury, Vt., Seminary and Concord Theological School, and was soon after licensed to preach. He joined the Methodist Conference in 1849 in Peacham, Vt., and was ordained deacon by Bishop Jones in 1851; Elder by Bishop Waugh in

1853. His ministry has been as follows: Derby, Holland, Morgan, and Charleston circuit, 1849: Walden, Vt., 1850-1; Guildhall, Vt., circuit, 1852; Marshfield, Vt., 1853-4; Bristol, 1855-6; Lancaster, 1857-8; L. 1859-60; Landaff, 1861-2; Bethlehem and Whitefield, 1863-4-5; Shelburn, Vt., 1866; Franklin, Vt., 1867; Rochester, 1868-9-70; Lawrence, Mass. (Garden Street), 1871-2-3; Tilton, 1874; Nashua (Chestnut Street), 1875-6-7; Fishersville, 1878. In 1879 he was transferred to Texas, and was Presiding Elder in Texas and La., and part of the time editor of the "Southwestern Christian Advocate," until 1885, when he returned to Mass., and has since been filling important appointments in that circuit. Rep. from Landaff, 1862.

Ch., —

- i. CLARA MARIA, b. Walden, Vt., 1851. Missionary to China.
- ii. JULIA KATE, b. Marshfield, Vt., 1853, d. 1870.
- iii. HATTIE JANE, b. Lancaster, 1858, d. 1868.
- iv. LEWIS NEWELL, b. Bethlehem, 1865.
- v. FRANK PUTNAM, b. Shelburn, Vt., 1867.

14. ELKANAH CUSHMAN, son of Thomas², b. June 1, 1651. m. first, Feb. 16, 1676/7, Elizabeth, dau. of James Cole, Jr., d. Jan. 4, 1681.2. m. second, March 2, 1682/3, Martha, dau. of Jacob Cook, b. March 16, 1659/60, d. Sept. 17, 1722. He was Representative and Deacon. Res. in Plympton, Mass., where he d., Sept. 4, 1727.

15. ALLERTON CUSHMAN, son of Elkanah¹⁴, b. Nov. 21, 1683. m. first, Jan. 11, 1710/11, Mary Buck, d. Oct. 15, 1725. m. second, Sept. 5, 1726, Elizabeth, dau. of Geo. Sampson, d. April 17, 1744. He d. Jan. 9, 1730/1.

16. ALLERTON CUSHMAN, son of Allerton¹⁵, b. Dec. 16, 1712. m. first, Jan. 30, 1734/5, Alethea Soule, b. Jan. 7, 1714, d. March 3, 1747/8. m. second, Deborah —, d. Dec. 1, 1751.

17. EPHRAIM CUSHMAN, son of Allerton¹⁶, b. in Duxbury, Mass., Feb. 14, 1742/3. m. Dec. 20, 1764, Sarah Colman, b. Coventry, Conn., March 5, 1745. He d. Lisbon, April 27, 1832.

18. EBENEZER CUSHMAN, son of Ephraim¹⁷, b. in Coventry, Conn., June 24, 1787. m. Sept. 4, 1813, Abigail, dau. of Moses Emery, b. in Dover, June 24, 1791, d. in Lisbon, Feb. 24, 1864. He res. in L. from 1817 to 1824. Clothier. d. in Lisbon, April 16, 1866.

Ch., —

- i. MARY WEBSTER, b. Lisbon, June, 1814. m. June 4, 1834, J. W. Mowry, clergyman. She d. Guildford, Vt., Feb. 14, 1848.
- ii. FRANCIS ASBURY, b. Lisbon, April 22, 1816. m. Dec. 1, 1841, Harriet N. Smart, d. Feb. 10, 1885. m. second, Feb. 22, 1886, Mrs. K. R. Leverett. Manufr. Councillor, 1877. res. Plymouth.
- iii. MOSES EMERY, b. L. Dec. 15, 1818. m. Sept. 15, 1845, Rebecca P. Hale. Broker. res. Cambridge, Mass.
- iv. ABIGAIL, b. L. July 8, 1822. m. March, 1842, Elnathan Searles, mechanic. She d. Nashua, May 16, 1845.
- v. FANNY, b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Aug. 22, 1827. unm. d. Lisbon, Aug. 12, 1875.
- vi. REBEKAH PALMER, b. Lisbon, March 23, 1830. unm. d. Lisbon, June 4, 1881.
- vii. CHARLES WESLEY, b. Wentworth, May 11, 1834. m. Sarah Sanborn, teacher. He d. Grinnell, Iowa, Feb. 1877.
- viii. GEORGE FRANKLIN, b. Wentworth, June 17, 1837. m. Luella Parker. Manufr. res. St. Johnsbury, Vt.

19. ISAIAH CUSHMAN, son of Allerton¹⁸, b. in Plympton, Mass., Feb. 2, 1730. l. m. Nov. 1, 1753, Sarah, dau. of Andrew Ring, and descendant of Capt. Miles Standish, b. Sept. 2, 1737, d. Brookfield, Mass., June 22, 1809. He was selectman and assessor in Brookfield, and member of the church. d. in Upper Canada, near Fort George, Nov. 2, 1818.

20. ISAIAH CUSHMAN, son of Isaiah¹⁹, b. Feb. 6, 1757. m. Sept. 14, 1778, Sarah, dau. of William Ripley, b. Sept. 23, 1757, d. March 22, 1844. He was a Rev. soldier, enlisted in 1775, and served through the war. Teacher and deacon. d. Jan. 8, 1841.

21. LEVI CUSHMAN, son of Isaiah²⁰, b. Nov. 9, 1778. m. first, in 1802, Margaret Ford, d. Aug. 28, 1804. m. second, Nov. 1807, Betsey Thompson, b. May 26, 1787.

22. THADDEUS THOMPSON CUSHMAN, son of Levi²¹, b. in Sumner, Me., June 26, 1821. m. Dec. 4, 1848, Lucretia Williams, dau. of Samuel Gates, Jr., b. in Lunenburg, Vt., Nov. 24, 1823, d. in Lunenburg, Vt., Aug. 22, 1850. He res. in L. from March 1, 1868, to fall of 1870, and practised medicine. He commenced the study of medicine in May, 1840, and took his degree in Bowdoin Med. Coll. in 1844, and soon after commenced practice in Lunenburg, Vt., where he continued until he moved to L. He moved from L. to Randolph, Mass., where his only child res., and there spent the remainder of his life. He was a member of the White Mountain, Vt., and Mass. Med. Societies, and was president of the former in 1865 and 1866, and a councillor of the Mass. Society. After moving to Randolph, Mass., he was a trustee of the Stetson High School twelve years and a member of the Board of Education. He d. in Randolph, Feb. 6, 1896. A. F. and A. M., North Star. Charter Member of St. Gerard Comdy., K. T. (L. Gen., p. 163.)

Ch., —

1. KATHARINE ELIZABETH, b. Lunenburg, Vt., Jan. 20, 1859. m. Nov. 20, 1879, Gottlieb F. Breathing, merchant tailor. res. Randolph, Mass.

CUTLER.

1. STEPHEN HOWARD CUTLER, b. in Montpelier, Vt., Nov. 1, 1802. m. June 14, 1831, Mary Jane, dau. of Isaac and Mercy (Priest) Smith (See), b. in Brownington, Vt., Oct. 21, 1808. She m. second, Stillman Batchellor (See). m. third, Joel Bronson (See). Stephen Howard was educated in Montpelier, Vt., joined the M. E. Church in 1819, and was licensed to preach Jan. 1827. He joined the itinerant ministry in June, 1828, and was stationed successively in Craftsbury Circuit, 1827; Troy, 1828; Barton, 1829; Craftsbury, 1830; Cabot, 1831-2; his last appointment being in Barre, Vt., 1833, where he d., May 22, 1834. (Gen. Minutes, M. E. Church, vol. 2, p. 283.)

Ch., —

1. LUCY EMELINE, b. Craftsbury, Vt., May 22, 1832. 1. Bethlehem, Sept. 14, 1836.
2. LAURA ANASDA, b. Barre, Vt., April 8, 1834. 1. Barre, Vt., Aug. 1, 1834.

DAILEY.

1. JOHN EDWARD DAILEY, son of Martin, b. in Quebec, Jan. 1, 1847. m. Nov. 26, 1868, Laura Rankin, dau. of Warner Bingham (See), b. in Concord, Vt., Dec. 2, 1845. He never res. in L. Farmer.

Ch., b. in Bethlehem, —

- i. ABBEY ELLIS, b. Dec. 14, 1870, d. Sept. 14, 1875.
- ii. EDITH CELIA, b. Feb. 1879, d. Dec. 1879.
- iii. CLARA BINGHAM, b. March 14, 1883.

DAISY. DIZY.

1. EDWARD DAISY, son of Joseph Hibert, b. in Canada, Nov. 6, 1846. m. Sept. 25, 1866, Addie, dau. of Joseph Correau, b. in Canada, Sept. 8, 1886, Roman Catholic. He has res. in L. since 1885. Farmer. Roman Catholic. Republican.

Ch., —

- i. JOSEPH EDWARD, b. Canada, June 8, 1875.
- ii. FLORA DINAH, b. Canada, July 14, 1877.
- iii. ANNIE MINNIE, b. Somersworth, Feb. 1, 1879.
- iv. GEORGE ALFRED, b. Somersworth, Oct. 5, 1883.

DAISY.

2. JOHN DAISY, son of Albert, b. in Canada, May, 1854. m. Jan. 27, 1873, Anna, dau. of Roger Longchamps, b. in Quebec, Dec. 26, 1856, Roman Catholic. He has res. in L. since 1886. Glover. Roman Catholic.

Ch., b. in Sherbrooke, P. Q., —

- i. GEORGE, b. Sept. 14, 1882.
- ii. IDA, b. Feb. 18, 1885.

DALTON.

1. NAPOLEON BERTRAND DALTON, son of Nathan, b. in Readfield, Me., Feb. 22, 1837. m. first, Nov. 28, 1859, Susan Maria, dau. of John Palmer, b. in Cornville, Me., Nov. 14, 1839, d. in Deering, Me., Jan. 27, 1885. m. second, Dec. 2, 1886, Emma Louise, dau. of James Knapp, b. Lisbon, Nov. 14, 1847. He has res. in L. since 1886. Travelling salesman. Republican. I. O. O. F.

Ch., —

- i. HELEN MARIA, b. Waterville, Me., May 30, 1861. m. Aug. 1885, O. O. Howard, June, mining. res. Denver, Col.
- ii. MELVIN PALMER, b. Deering, Me., May 19, 1864. m. 1890, Mary Haskell. Mining. res. Denver, Col.
- iii. CHARLES BERTRAND, b. Deering, Me., May 9, 1868. m. 1899, Josephine Lamson. Electrician. res. Deering, Me.
- iv. EDWARD TUKEY, b. Deering, Me., Aug. 9, 1877.

DAME.

1. **DANA PAUL DAME**, son of William F., b. in Tuftonboro', Aug. 31, 1857. m. Dec. 2, 1880, Bessie T., dau. of William Slattery, b. in Rollinsford, July 3, 1859. He grad. from Dover High School in 1876, and Dart. Coll. in 1880. He taught in Vershire, Vt., Gonic, Principal Bristol, Vt., Academy, New Salem, Mass., Academy, Lincoln, Mass., High School; came to L. Jan. 1882, as principal of L. High School, and occupied that position until he resigned in 1892. He went from L. to Webster, Mass., as Principal of High School and Supt. of Schools. Supt. of Schools in Greenfield, Mass., 1898. Now Supt. of Schools Mattapan, Mass. Cor. Secretary L. Musical Association, 1889-90-1-2. A. F. and A. M.

Ch.,—

- i. FLORENCE MAY, b. Dover, Sept. 2, 1882.
- ii. ELIZABETH DANA, b. L. Sept. 7, 1888.

DANFORTH.

1. **GEORGE L. DANFORTH**, son of Edward K., b. in Newbury, Vt., Dec. 16, 1846. m. first, in 1867, Julia Angie, dau. of Tolman Fifield, b. in Claremont about 1849. Divorced. m. second, Feb. 27, 1892, Sarah Jane, dau. of Richard T. Sullivan, and widow of Charles W. Brackett (See), b. in Lisbon, Sept. 17, 1857, Roman Catholic. He res. in L. from 1892 to 1895. Travelling agent. Democrat. J. P. State.

Ch., by w. Julia, —

- i. IDA BETTE, b. Lebanon, Oct. 17, 1870. m. George C. L. Leavitt, P. O. clerk. res. Lebanon.

Ch., by w. Sarah, —

- ii. JESSIE AGNES, b. L. Jan. 17, 1894.

DANIEL.

1. **EDWARD DANIEL**, son of Edward, b. in Canada in 1848. m. Nov. 18, 1878, Vina, dau. of Joseph Salway, b. in Canada, Dec. 24, 1847, Roman Catholic. He has res. in L. since 1888. Laborer. Roman Catholic.

Ch., —

- i. JOSEPH, b. Lawrence, Mass., Dec. 25, 1879, d. Jan. 15, 1880.
- ii. NEWELL, b. Lawrence, Mass., Jan. 1, 1880, d. Jan. 6, 1880.
- iii. CLARA, b. Haverhill, Dec. 24, 1881, d. July 4, 1888.
- iv. PETER, b. Laconia, Feb. 14, 1885.
- v. EMMA, b. Canada, April 11, 1886.
- vi. ROSA, b. Laconia, Dec. 4, 1887.
- vii. CLARA, b. L. April 3, 1891.
- viii. CAROLINE ELLEN, b. L. Feb. 27, 1894.

DAVIS.

1. **WILLIAM DAVIS**, b. in Gibraltar, Spain, in 1839. m. 1868, Sarah Morris of Lexington, Mich. He res. in L. 1858 to 1864, and during the time he published the "People's Journal" about a year. He served in

3d N. H. Inf., from 1861 promoted to Second Lieutenant, and discharged for disability, Sept. 4, 1864. He d. in Lexington, Mich., Jan. 31, 1874. She m. second, I. C. Wheeler, a lawyer of Lexington, Mich. (Hist. 3d Regt. Granite Monthly, vol. 16, p. 174).

Ch., —

- i. WILLIAM E., b. Lexington, Mich., about 1872.

DAVIS.

2. JOHN SMITH DAVIS, son of Daniel L., b. in Lakeport, Oct. 1837. m. first, — Pickering. m. second, May, 1861, Melissa M., dau. of Jonathan J. Lovejoy (See), b. in L. July 31, 1843, d. in L. May 28, 1888, Cong. Mass. He res. in L. from 1862 until he d., March 7, 1885. Shoemaker. Cong. Republican. Co. I, 1st N. H. H. Art. Private. I. O. O. F.

Ch., by w. Melissa. —

- i. CARRIE, b. Lakeport, May 6, 1862, d. L. Aug. 18, 1862.
- ii. CHARLIE F., b. L., Sept. 1864, d. L. Sept. 22, 1865.
- iii. INFANT SON, b. L. Sept. 2, 1868, d. L. Sept. 23, 1868.
- iv. NELLIE ABBIE, b. L. Dec. 8, 1873. m. Edward M. Fisher (See).

DAVIS.

3. EDGAR FOSTER DAVIS, son of Frederick, b. Machias, Me., April 17, 1851. m. June 25, 1874, Elmira S., dau. of Samuel H. Talbot, b. Machias, Me., Feb. 4, 1850, Episcopal. He has res. in L. since March, 1894. He was educated in Washington Academy, Machias, Me., and Bowdoin College, commenced the study of theology in 1876, and attended Yale Divinity School. He was ordained, Cong., in Perry, Me., where he was located one year, 1878-9. Other Cong. charges were: St. Stephen, N. B., 1879 to 81; Gardiner, Me., 1881 to 83; Hamilton, Mass., 1883 to 88; Wolfboro', 1888 to 89. He was a teacher and preacher in Penn. State Coll., 1889 to 94, and editor "Boston Sunday Courier," 1893. He was admitted to the priesthood of the Episcopal Church in 1895, and was Rector of All Saints' Church in L. 1895 to 1899. I. O. O. F. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Sons of American Revolution, Me.

Ch., —

- i. GRACE HAMMOND, b. Machias, Me., Feb. 17, 1878. Boston University Design, 1899.
- ii. CLARA LOUISE, b. St. Stephen, N. B., Nov., 13, 1879.

DAY.

1. COMFORT DAY, of Bristol County, Mass., was a soldier in the Revolution, serving in Col. George Williams' Regt. He settled in Chesterfield about 1793, coming there from Mass. He m. Velonia Paine, who d. Dec. 1822. (Hist. of Chesterfield, p. 280.)

2. COMFORT DAY, son of Comfort¹, b. Nov. 1775. m. 1796, Betsey, dau. of Zuriel Albee (See), b. July, 1779, d. in L. Sept. 25, 1860. He

res. in L. from 1802 until he d., July 22, 1855. Farmer. Representative, 1830-1. Selectman, 1825-6-7 8 9. A. F. and A. M., Morning Dawn.

Ch., b. in L. —

3. i. ALLEN, b. July 10, 1810.
- ii. AMANDA, m. July 20, 1837, Philander Farr (Sec).
- iii. OLIVE, m. May 18, 1831, Moses Hill.
- iv. FANNY, m. June 22, 1826, Solomon H. Emery.
- v. POLLY, m. Moses Jackman.
- vi. CHASTINA, b. March, 1829, d. L. April 26, 1863.

3. ALLEN DAY, son of Comfort², b. in L. July 10, 1810. m. Feb. 26, 1835, Lucy, dau. of Ezra Chandler, b. in Concord, Aug. 17, 1815, Cong. He res. in L. from birth to 1864. Farmer. Cong. Deacon. Democrat. Representative, 1850-1. Selectman, 1856-7. Treasurer, 1845 and 1857. J. P. Appointed Capt. 11th Co., 32d Regt. N. H. Militia, March 5, 1834; vacated, April 21, 1835. d. in Brattleboro', Vt., March 12, 1869.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. HOLLAND HIBBARD, b. Aug. 9, 1838, d. March 24, 1839.
- ii. ANGELINE, b. Oct. 5, 1840. m. first, Oct. 4, 1861, James S. Kent, carpenter; 2d U. S. Sharpshooters; killed at battle of Gettysburg, July 4, 1863. m. second, Nov. 26, 1867, Willis Bemis, express agent. He d. Brattleboro', Vt., June 18, 1889.
- iii. EZRA ALONZO, b. June 21, 1845. m. May 19, 1868, Louise M. Nelson. Shoe-dealer. res. Worcester, Mass.
- iv. EDITH AUGUSTA, b. May 14, 1850. m. Nov. 29, 1870, John A. Buffum, farmer, res. Monroe.
- v. ALLEN ERASMUS, b. Oct. 9, 1855. m. Aug. 20, 1878, Belle McDonald. Tailor. res. Buffalo, N. Y.

DAY.

4. OLIVER P. DAY, son of Stephen, b. in Cornish, Me., Nov. 14, 1810. m. May 29, 1830, Abigail, dau. of John Watson, b. in Limerick, Me., June 9, 1813. He res. in L. from 1836 to 1839, and from 1857 to 1868. Farmer. Co. H, 2d N. H. Inf. Private. d. in Concord, Vt., April 18, 1883.

Ch., —

- i. MORRILL C., b. Cornish, Me., Dec. 15, 1831. m. 1852, Jane Staples. Farmer. He d. Bethlehem, Jan. 24, 1885. She d. Aug., 1887.
- ii. DAVID, b. Limerick, Me., March 18, 1833, d. May 24, 1837.
- iii. MARY ANN, b. Denmark, Me., May 8, 1835, d. May 24, 1837.
- iv. CHARLES B., b. L. March 6, 1837. m. 1858, Mary Butterfield. He d. Nov. 1879, Lowell, Mass.
- v. LAURA ANN, b. Dalton, Oct. 9, 1839. m. Dec. 1857, Ira W. Bemis, railroad conductor. d. Lyndon, Vt., 1881.
5. vi. RANSOM S., b. Dalton, May 22, 1841.
6. vii. CARLOS P., b. Dalton, May 2, 1843.
- viii. LUCINDA J., b. Dalton, Jan. 16, 1845. res. Lowell, Mass.
- ix. ANDREW J., b. Carroll, Sept. 9, 1847, d. Nov. 27, 1865.

5. RANSOM S. DAY, son of Oliver P.⁴, b. in Dalton, May 22, 1841. m. Jan. 3, 1866, Lydia V., dau. of Philip Keach, b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., March 2, 1840. He res. in L. from 1857 to 1866. Farmer. Co. C, 15th N. H. Inf. Private.

Ch., —

- i. FRED R., b. Waterford, Vt., Feb. 13, 1867, d. Sept. 7, 1868.
- ii. EDWARD P., b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Nov. 23, 1868.
- iii. HARLEY W., b. Waterford, Vt., April 20, 1873.
- iv. HARRY C., b. Waterford, Vt. April 20, 1873.

6. CARLOS P. DAY, son of Oliver P.⁴, b. in Dalton, May 2, 1843. m. first, May 29, 1866, Ellen C., dau. of Levi B. Dodge (See), b. in L. Dec. 12, 1845, d. in L. Aug. 19, 1886. m. second, in 1887, Marguerite A., dau. of John Daley, b. in Lancaster, in 1864. He res. in L. from 1877 to 1890. Merchant tailor. Representative from Berlin, 1897-8. Colonel on Staff of Gov. Rollins, 1899-1900.

Ch., by w. Marguerite, —

- i. CARL, b. L. June 18, 1889.

DEAN.

1. CHARLES FRANCIS DEAN, son of Charles Rollin, b. in Lonsboro', Ala., Oct. 30, 1853. m. Dec. 31, 1875, Isabella, dau. of John Merrill (See), b. in L. Dec. 13, 1847. She res. in L. from birth to 1875. He never res. in L.

Ch., —

- i. MARTIN MERRILL, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., July 27, 1876.
- ii. CHARLES MERRILL, b. Roselle, N. J., Jan. 26, 1878.
- iii. HENRY MERRILL, b. Roselle, N. J., Jan. 14, 1881.
- iv. AGNES LAURIE, b. Roselle, N. J., Oct. 18, 1883.
- v. ROLLIN COLEGROVE, b. Roselle, N. J., Oct. 20, 1885.

DE FOSSE. DESFOSSÉS.

1. DANIEL DE FOSSE, son of John, b. in Concord, Vt., Nov. 16, 1853. m. Oct. 31, 1874, Margaret, dau. of William Seeley, b. in Canada, Dec. 19, 1856. Episcopal. He has res. in L. since 1862. Teamster. Democrat.

Ch., —

- i. NELSON PHILEAS, b. L. May 4, 1876.
- ii. FLORENCE MABEL, b. Bethlehem, April 28, 1878, d. Bethlehem, April 27, 1882.
- iii. GEORGE WILLIAM, b. Carroll, Sept. 2, 1880.
- iv. EDITH MABEL, b. Bethlehem, Feb. 19, 1885, d. L. Aug. 2, 1885.

DELANY.

1. LAWRENCE DELANY, son of John, b. in Richmond, P. Q., in 1848. m. March 16, 1873, Ellen, dau. of Louis Lavac, b. in Canada, in 1854, Roman Catholic. He has res. in L. since 1884. Carriage-maker. Roman Catholic. Republican.

Ch., —

- i. JOHN LAWRENCE, b. Glover, Vt., Dec. 29, 1873.
- ii. WILLIAM GEORGE, b. Barton, Vt., Nov. 16, 1876. He was a soldier in War with Spain.
- iii. MARY ANN, b. Lisbon, April 9, 1878.
- iv. ELLEN THERESA, b. L. Oct. 31, 1889.

DENISON.

The following lineage is taken from "A Record of the Descendants of Capt. George Denison, of Stonington, Conn. Prepared by John Denison Baldwin and William Clift." — 1881.

1. WILLIAM DENISON, b. in England about 1586. m. Margaret ——. John Eliot, the Indian missionary, seems to have been a tutor in his family. He d. in Roxbury, Mass., Jan. 25, 1653.

2. GEORGE DENISON, son of William¹, b. in England in 1618. m. Ann Borodell. "He had no equal in any of the colonies for conducting a war against the Indians, excepting perhaps Capt. John Mason, a greater and more brilliant soldier than Miles Standish." He d. in Hartford, Conn., Oct. 23, 1694.

3. JOHN DENISON, son of George², b. July 14, 1646. m. Nov. 26, 1667, Phebe Lay. He d. in Stonington, Conn., in 1698.

4. WILLIAM DENISON, son of John³, b. in North Stonington, Conn., April 7, 1677. m. in 1698, Mary Avery. He d. in North Stonington, Conn., Jan. 30, 1730.

5. AVERY DENISON, son of William⁴, b. in North Stonington, Conn., in 1712. m. Jan. 31, 1734, Thankful Williams. He d. in North Stonington, Conn., April 3, 1775.

6. ELISHA DENISON, son of Avery⁵, b. in North Stonington, Conn., Nov. 3, 1734. m. Feb. 23, 1758, Keturah Minor. He d. in Ludlow, Vt., May 6, 1809.

7. ISAAC DENISON, son of Elisha⁶, b. in Stonington, Conn., April 23, 1778. m. Oct. 21, 1798, Electa Newell. He d. in Norway, Me., Jan. 9, 1867.

8. LUCIUS DENISON, son of Isaac⁷, b. in Burke, Vt., July 27, 1803. m. Nov. 24, 1827, Catherine Bemis. He d. in Norway, Me., June 26, 1882.

9. WILLIAM BARBOUR DENISON, son of Lucius⁸, b. in Burke, Vt., April 20, 1833. m. first, April 20, 1858, Lucy Marie, dau. of Oliver Kendall, b. in Woodstock, Vt., March 17, 1834, d. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 15, 1860. m. second, Feb. 23, 1862, Elvira Parker, dau. of Oliver Kendall, b. in Woodstock, Vt., Jan. 28, 1837. He res. in L. in 1871-2. First Cashier L. Nat. Bank. Now Pres. Atlantic Bank, Boston, Mass. Ch., by w. Lucy, —

i. LUCY CAROLINE, b. Boston, Mass., Feb. 3, 1860, d. Aug. 28, 1860.

Ch., by w. Elvira, —

ii. WILLIAM KENDALL, b. Irasburg, Vt., May 17, 1860. res. Newton, Mass. Teacher.

iii. GRACE MARY, b. L. Dec. 12, 1872. res. Newton, Mass.

DICKSON.

1. HARRY DICKSON, son of James, b. in Groveton, Dec. 7, 1866. m. Sept. 20, 1887. Lizzie, dau. of Henry Allard, b. in Montpelier, Vt., April 30, 1869, Roman Catholic. He has res. in L. since 1884. Glover. Roman Catholic. Republican. No ch.

DIXON.

1. WILLIAM HENRY DIXON, son of William, b. in Belchertown, Mass., May 10, 1855. m. Oct. 1891, Carrie Bell Ione, dau. of Silas Avery Miner (See), b. in Manchester, Feb. 24, 1857. He has res. in L. since 1881. Farmer. Republican. No ch.

DODGE.

1. WILLIAM DODGE, settled in Salem, now Beverly, Mass., in 1629, freeman in 1637. He was a Selectman, and frequently employed in town and church affairs. He was living in 1685.

2. WILLIAM DODGE, son of William¹, b. Sept. 19, 1640, was representative, 1690, and prominent in local affairs. In 1675 he served against the Narragansetts, and was distinguished for courage and skill. He is complimented by Hubbard in "Indian Wars." He m. Mary (Conant) Balch, dau. of Roger and Sarah (Horton) Conant, and widow of John Balch. m. second, May 26, 1685, Joanna (Hale) Larkin, dau. of Robert Hale, of Charlestown, Mass., and widow of John Larkin; she d. Aug. 18, 1694. He m. third, 1698, Mary Creatty, widow of Andrew Creatty. He d. 1720.

3. ROBERT DODGE, son of William² and wife Joanna, b. in Beverly, Oct. 9, 1686, was a prosperous farmer of Beverly. He m. 1709, Lydia Woodbury, b. 1690, dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth (Herrick) Woodbury. He d. Jan. 1, 1764.

4. WILLIAM DODGE, son of Robert³, b. 1731. m. Nov. 14, 1752, Mary Baker, she d. 1761. m. second, Aug. 1, 1764, Mary Trask, who d. April 25, 1812. He was a joiner and cabinet-maker of North Beverly. A deacon of the second church. He d. about 1812.

5. SIMEON DODGE, son of William⁴, b. March 26, 1755. He was in service in 1775, and in Col. Benj. Tupper's regiment from Feb. 13, 1777, to Feb. 13, 1780. He m. Dec. 31, 1780, Mary Balch, b. May 20, 1755, dau. of Joshua and Joanna (Williams) Balch, of Beverly, Mass., and two years later settled in Francetown, where he d., Dec. 25, 1827. His wife d. Dec. 23, 1823. Ten children.

6. SIMEON DODGE, son of Simeon⁵, b. Dec. 13, 1781. He removed from Francetown to L. early in the century. He was a farmer. He m. Martha Fairfield, b. Nov. 28, 1781. She d. Dec. 3, 1815. He m. second, 1816, pub. Feb. 18, Polly Crooks, dau. of Henry Crooks (See);

she d. Dec. 21, 1854. He d. March 18, 1868. He was a brother of William and Baker Dodge of Whitefield.

Ch., by w. Martha, b. in L., —

- i. LOUISA, b. June 11, 1805. m. 1828, Stephen Skinner. She d. Metamora, Ill., 1886.
- ii. MARY, b. Jan. 13, 1807. m. Feb. 20, 1832, Harris Whiting, b. New Boston, Nov. 23, 1805, son of Gerry and Abigail (Starrett) Whiting. He d. at Johnson, Vt., Sept. 26, 1847. Seven children. Three daughters have achieved distinction in literature. The mother d. Milford, Kan., Jan. 2, 1870.
- iii. EUNICE, b. Feb. 7, 1809. m. 1834, Samuel Belding, a merchant in Swanzev and woollen manufacturer of Johnson, Vt. She d. 1842, leaving two sons: (1) George W., b. April 25, 1837, secretary legation at Paris, 1862-3, subsequently a merchant and banker in London. He d. while on business in New York City, June 21, 1868. (2) Delavan S., b. Oct. 11, 1838. res. in Swanzev.
- iv. FRANCES CHRIS SHLEDD, b. Nov. 5, 1810. m. Oct. 2, 1832, Willard Everett, b. in Dedham, Mass., April 8, 1785, son of Eleazer and Lucy (Battle) Everett. He was a farmer in Frankestown, removed, 1844, to Metamora, Ill., where he d., April 9, 1872. She d. March 9, 1870.
- v. MARTHA P., b. March 1, 1813. m. 1833, Nelson White. res. Dalton. He d. 1856.
- vi. SIMEON, b. July 18, 1815. m. April 8, 1840, Almira Moulton, b. 1816, dau. of David and Sally (Knapp) Moulton of Lyman. He was a farmer. res. Lisbon, where he d., Feb. 8, 1895. Four children.

Ch., by w. Polly, b. in L., —

- vii. WILLIAM C., b. May 15, 1817. m. Mary Senter. Removed to Mich., where he d., 1883.
- viii. LUTHER H., b. Nov. 24, 1818. m. Welthy Senter. Removed to Wisconsin, where he d., 1891.
- ix. BETSEY, b. Jan. 23, 1820. m. William H. H. Millen (See).
7. x. LEVI BAKER, b. July 22, 1822.

7. LEVI BAKER DODGE, son of Simeon⁶, b. in L. July 22, 1822. m. Sept. 24, 1844, Hannah Charlotte, dau. of Erastus Cobleigh (See), b. in Chesterfield, March 7, 1819. He res. in L. nearly all his life. Farmer. Cong. Republican. J. P. State. Ensign 11th Co., 32d Regt. N. H. Militia, 1844-5. d. in L. Oct. 8, 1896.

Ch., —

- i. ELLEN CHARLOTTE, b. L. Dec. 12, 1845. m. Carlos P. Day (See).
8. ii. MARSHALL COBLEIGH, b. Lyndon, Vt., Sept. 5, 1850.

8. MARSHALL COBLEIGH DODGE, son of Levi Baker⁷, b. in Lyndon, Vt., Sept. 5, 1850. m. Jan. 2, 1879, Martha Anna, dau. of Midas King, b. in Landaff, Feb. 14, 1852, Methodist. He has. res. in L. since 1865. Farmer. Cong. Republican. Clerk School Board, 1886-95 inc. Member School Board, 1896. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. ELLEN MARTHA, b. Dec. 18, 1879.
- ii. ALICE FRANCESIA, b. Feb. 14, 1883.
- iii. KATE ELSIE, b. Dec. 5, 1886.

DODGE.

9. RINALDO DODGE, son of John, b. in Lyman, Jan. 14, 1820. m. Nov. 16, 1848, Nancy Maria, dau. of David Gilman, b. in Lisbon, June 19, 1823. He res. in L. since 1861. Farmer. Democrat. Co. I, 1st N. H. II. Art. Private. G. A. R. He d. Aug. 14, 1899.

Ch., —

- i. ISAAC FOSTER, b. Lisbon, Oct. 2, 1849.
- ii. ELMIRA GILMAN, b. Lisbon, March 15, 1853. m. Foster Whiting (See).
- iii. MARYETTE, b. Lisbon, June 9, 1855. m. Dec. 31, 1874, Asbury F. Jackman, laborer, res. Grosvenor.
- iv. MARY ANN, b. Lisbon, July 3, 1859. m. John W. Clark (See).
- v. GEORGE B. MCCLELLAN, b. L. July 14, 1863. Farmer. res. L.
- vi. BELL ABBIE, b. L. March 5, 1865. m. Nov. 6, 1887, Charles Mullen, laborer, res. Haverhill.
- vii. FRED ARTHUR, b. L. Nov. 6, 1868.

10. ISAAC FOSTER DODGE, son of Rinaldo⁹, b. in Lisbon, Oct. 2, 1849. m. Julia, dau. of Chester Carter, b. in Lyman, in 1863. He has res. in L. since 1861. Farmer.

Ch., —

- i. EARL L., b. L. Oct. 25, 1895.
- ii. PEARL, b. L. April 12, 1897.

11. ISAAC FOSTER DODGE, son of James and grandson of John, b. in Lyman, Dec. 2, 1833. m. Sept. 28, 1862, Abbie, dau. of Caleb Huntoon Jackman, b. in Lisbon, April 17, 1842. He has res. in L. since 1868. Farmer. Democrat. Co. D, 13th N. H. Inf. Private. G. A. R. No. ch.

DODGE.

12. HARVEY LEANDER DODGE, son of James, b. in Eden, Vt., Jan. 15, 1847. m. Aug. 17, 1875, Mary Jane, dau. of John Henry Adair, b. in Canada, Aug. 25, 1851. He has res. in L. since 1868. Laborer. Democrat.

Ch., —

- i. GERTRUDE MABEL, b. Dalton, Sept. 26, 1872. m. July 3, 1891, David Adams, blacksmith, res. Concord, Vt.
- ii. FLORENCE ETTA, b. L., March 8, 1876, d. Nov. 27, 1877.
- iii. BLANCHE ESTHER, b. L. Dec. 2, 1878.
- iv. ANN ELIZA, b. L. July 27, 1882.
- v. MARY SARINTHA, b. Dec. 29, 1886.
- vi. GRACE LUELLA, b. Oct. 7, 1889.
- vii. FLORENCE ELIZABETH, b. June 28, 1892.

13. CLARENCE LEROY DODGE, son of James, b. in Hyde Park, Vt., March 19, 1852. m. Oct. 12, 1876, Lucy Elfreda, dau. of Benjamin Fisk, b. in Dalton, May 10, 1860. He has res. in L. since 1861. Farmer. Republican.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. EFFIE JOSEPHINE, b. Aug. 16, 1877. m. April 15, 1893, James Parris, farmer, res. L.
- ii. CARRIE GOLDIE, b. Aug. 23, 1880.
- iii. LUCY VICTORIA, b. May 14, 1882. m. Geo. W. Brown (See).
- iv. JESSIE FRANCES, b. June 16, 1884.
- v. CLARENCE LEROY, b. May 10, 1887.
- vi. BENJAMIN HARRISON, b. March 16, 1889.

14. HERBERT DODGE, son of James, b. in Hyde Park, Vt., Jan. 6, 1863. m. Oct. 1883, Bertha, dau. of Roswell Dickerson, b. in Plattsburg, N. Y., July 1, 1869. He has res. in L. since 1891. Farmer. Democrat.

Ch., —

- i. ERNEST, b. Lisbon, Feb. 9, 1887.
- ii. IRENA, b. L. June 28, 1890.

DODGE.

15. **OLCOTT THEODORE DODGE**, son of Theodore A., b. in Montpelier, Vt., June 3, 1851. m. July 20, 1875, Martha Charlotte, dau. of John Cawstick, b. in Waterloo, C. E., July 20, 1855. He has res. in L. since 1887. Upholsterer. Republican.

Ch., b. in Montpelier, Vt., —

- i. ALICE MAUD, b. April 21, 1876.
- ii. LOETIE MAY, b. Jan. 23, 1878.
- iii. HATTIE FRANCES, b. Oct. 7, 1880, d. Aug. 2, 1889.

DONAGHY.

1. **NOBLE DONAGHY**, son of Noble, b. in Halifax, Canada, March 1, 1846. m. Sept. 16, 1876, Nellie May, dau. of Joseph F. Chandler, b. in Bath, Aug. 26, 1850, Methodist. He has res. in L. since 1879. Truckman. Methodist. Prohibition. No ch.

D O O G E.

1. **MARTIN LUTHER D'OOGÉ**, son of Leonard, b. in Zounemaire, the Netherlands, July 17, 1839. m. July 31, 1873, Mary, dau. of Isaac R. Worcester (See), b. in Leicester, Mass., March 3, 1849. He grad. from the University of Leipzig in 1872, receiving the degree of Ph.D., and in 1889 received the honorary degree of LL.D. from the University of Mich. He was director of the American School of Classical Studies in Athens, in 1886-7, and is editor of an edition of Demosthenes de Corona, and of The Antigone of Sophocles. He is an ordained Cong. minister, and is Prof. of Greek in Mich. University.

DOUGLASS.

The ancestry of that branch of the Douglass family which res. in L. is by no means complete. From the best information obtainable the first American ancestor was, —

1. **WILLIAM DOUGLASS**, who became engaged in an insurrection and fled from Scotland to Boston, Mass., in 1745, was a son or bro. of Archibald, 20th Lord Douglass. He became a shipowner in Portland, Me, where he d. in 1779, leaving two sons, James, — captain, lost at sea, — and Samuel.

2. **SAMUEL DOUGLASS** was a Rev. soldier, but what organization he was identified with it has been impossible to ascertain. A Capt. Samuel Douglass from Townsend, Mass., commanded a co. in Col. James Prescott's Regt., but whether it is the same Samuel that res. in L. or not, cannot be positively stated, but there are reasons for believing that the two were identical. Townsend records show that Capt. Samuel of Slip Town, N. H. (now Temple), m. May 29, 1764, Molly, dau. of John and Sarah (Farrar) Conant of Townsend, Mass., and had two ch.

born there. — John, b. July 1, 1765; Samuel, b. Aug. 22, 1767. He was a resident of Temple, 1777. The Samuel who res. in L. had three sons, — Samuel, Simeon, and John, — but tradition says John was the youngest, and by a second w., which, if true, would prove that the two Samuels were not identical. It is probable that tradition is wrong; that John was the oldest son, and that Capt. Samuel was the Samuel who res. in L. with his son John, and d. in L. about 1816.

3. JOHN DOUGLASS, son of Samuel². m. Lydia, dau. of Obadiah Morse (See), b. in Methuen, Mass., d. in Lowell, Mass. He res. in L. from 1805 to 1844. Farmer. Selectman, 1823-4. d. in Lowell, Mass., in 1863.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. HANNAH D., m. Andrew Bliss. res. Lowell, Mass.
- ii. WILLIAM BURNS, b. Dec. 25, 1818.
- iii. MARY D., b. Aug. 13, 1821. m. Jan. 10, 1841, Stephen D. Hale. res. Lowell, Mass.
- iv. ADELINE, m. Daniel Batchelder. res. Lowell, Mass.
- v. JOHN, res. Lowell, Mass.

4. SAMUEL DOUGLASS, son of Samuel². m. Sarah ——. He res. in L. from 1803 to 1813. Farmer. d. in Wilton. Baptist deacon.

Ch., —

- i. LOUISA, b. Lyman, Feb. 10, 1794.
- ii. JOANNA, b. Lyman, April 15, 1795.
- iii. DARIUS, b. Brookline, Aug. 3, 1797. d. Ann Arbor, Mich.
- iv. PAMELIA, b. Brookline, Aug. 3, 1799.
- v. ERASTUS, b. Lyman, Dec. 28, 1801. m. first, Oct. 18, 1827, Susannah Gibbs Brown. m. second, Oct. 30, 1862, Mrs. Mary Ann Edwards. He d. Lowell, Mass., Jan. 25, 1869.
- vi. ROSWELL, b. L. May 21, 1804. d. Hillsdale, Mich.
- vii. SEAVEN.

5. WILLIAM BURNS DOUGLASS, son of John³, b. in L. Dec. 25, 1818. m. Feb. 15, 1841, Hannah Y., dau. of Uriah Smith Clark, b. in Bath, Oct. 31, 1821. He res. in L. from birth to 1848. Railroad conductor. d. in Fort Wayne, Ind., Nov. 21, 1890.

Ch., —

- i. WILLIAM V., b. L., Dec. 1, 1845. m. April 11, 1872, Caroline S. Schmitz. Dealer in real estate. res. Fort Wayne, Ind.
- ii. CURTIS C., b. Plymouth, Nov. 3, 1847. m. Ella Ames. Railroad conductor.
- iii. DOUGLASS BURNS, b. Fort Wayne, Ind., Nov. 24, 1879. res. Fort Wayne, Ind.

DOW.

1. JAMES DOW, son of Samuel, b. in Stoddard, Aug. 3, 1792. m. Oct. 29, 1811, Lydia, dau. of Luther Thompson (See), b. in L. May 6, 1790. d. in L. Dec. 1874. He res. in L. from about 1810 until he d. July 2, 1876. Carpenter. Democrat. Served in War of 1812 as a fifer. Enlisted April 12, 1814, and served until March 24, 1815, when he was discharged on account of wounds. Was in battles of Chippewa, Bridgewater, and Fort Erie.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. NAOMI HEWS, b. Jan. 9, 1813. m. David Page Sanborn (See).
- ii. LUTHER THOMPSON, b. Jan. 25, 1816.
- iii. LAURA BRACKETT, b. Aug. 18, 1817. m. Elisha Burnham (See).

- iv. LYDIA, b. March 19, 1819, d. L. Oct. 23, 1821.
- v. MARY T., b. Dec. 8, 1820. m. Nov. 30, 1840, Franklin I. Gouch. Tool manuf. res. Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- vi. SUSAN HINES, b. Nov. 1, 1822. m. Ellery D. Dunn (See).
- vii. LYDIA, b. July 26, 1824, d. L. June 16, 1846.
- viii. CAROLINE G., b. March 29, 1826. m. Jan. 1851, Thomas Nichols. She d. Aug. 24, 1853.
- ix. SERAPHINA LARNED, b. June 8, 1828. m. Oct. 24, 1853, Hezekiah H. Noyes. She d. Oct. 19, 1854.
- x. ANN AMANDA, b. Nov. 6, 1829, d. L. April 20, 1832.
- xi. JAMES, b. Aug. 8, 1831.
- xii. CATHERINE BALCH, b. Feb. 27, 1833. m. Albert H. Quimby (See).

2. LUTHER THOMPSON DOW, son of James¹, b. in L. Jan. 25, 1816. m. May 15, 1843, Elvira Bonney, dau. of Solomon Fitch (See), b. in L. Aug. 30, 1822, d. in L. Dec. 26, 1893, Cong. He res. in L. all his life. Sash and blind manuf. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge. Director L. Savings Bank, 1871 to 7 inc. He d. Feb. 21, 1898.

Ch., b. in L., —

- 4. i. ARTHUR FLANDERS, b. July 14, 1849.
- 5. ii. ROBERT MORRISON, b. March 16, 1856.

3. JAMES DOW, son of James¹, b. in L. Aug. 8, 1831. m. first, Dec. 28, 1853, Emily Bonney, dau. of Josiah Kilburn (See), b. in L. Oct. 17, 1833, divorced. m. second, Oct. 28, 1878, Ellen Melissa, dau. of Philo Scott Hatch (See), b. in L. Dec. 6, 1849, Methodist. He has res. in L. all his life. Carpenter. Methodist. Republican.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. EDITH MAY, b. July 14, 1880, d. L. Sept. 5, 1880.
- ii. ADA FLORENCE, b. Dec. 26, 1881.
- iii. LESLIE JAMES, b. April 25, 1885.

4. ARTHUR FLANDERS DOW, son of Luther Thompson², b. in L. July 14, 1849. m. first, Oct. 30, 1872, Mary Allein, dau. of Elisha Johnson, b. Feb. 10, 1850, d. in L. May 27, 1878. m. second, Emma Euphemia, dau. of Alexander McLean, b. in Shipton, P. Q., July 30, 1859, Cong. He res. in L. nearly all his life. Merchant. Democrat. Supervisor, 1882. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge. K. T., St. Gerard Com. d. L. July 30, 1893.

Ch., by w. Emma, b. in L., —

- i. ANNIE ELVIRA, b. Oct. 27, 1881.
- ii. MARY LOUISE, b. Oct. 7, 1883.
- iii. ROBERT McLEAN, b. Nov. 24, 1891.

5. ROBERT MORRISON DOW, son of Luther Thompson², b. in L. March 16, 1856. m. Nov. 20, 1877, Ella Mabel, dau. of George F. Woodward (See), b. in Douglas, Mass., April 23, 1858, Unitarian. He res. in L. all his life, and d. Nov. 4, 1890. Merchant. Democrat. I. O. O. F., N. G.

Ch., —

- i. GEORGE LUTHER, b. Dec. 8, 1878.

DOW.

6. MOSES DOW, res. in Haverhill, was Register of Probate 34 years; Judge of the Court of Common Pleas; Councillor; Major-Gen. of Militia; Prest. of State Senate, and elected member of Congress by

the N. H. Assembly. He came from Haverhill, Mass. m. Phebe Emerson.

Ch., —

- i. MOSES, grad. Dart. Coll. Register of Probate.
- 7. ii. JOSEPH EMERSON, b. Haverhill, 1777.
- iii. PHEBE, m. first, Joseph Elliott, member of Congress. res. Brattleboro', Vt. m. second, Moses Johnson.

7. JOSEPH EMERSON DOW, son of Moses⁶, b. in Haverhill, 1777. Dart. Coll., 1799. He read for his profession with his father, and was admitted to the Bar at Haverhill, Sept. term, 1802, and in Caledonia County, Vt., 1803. He practised a few years in Haverhill, and removed to Littleton, 1807, being the first lawyer in this town. In 1811 he removed to Franconia, where he res. until 1830, holding office, and being useful in town affairs. He lived a few years in Thornton, but returned in 1847 to Franconia, where he d., Aug. 25, 1857. He m. Abigail B. Arnold, b. March 12, 1780, dau. of Jonathan Arnold (See). She d. in Franconia, 1824; he m. second, Nancy Bagley of Thornton. Democrat. A. F. and A. M. (L. Cen. p. 127. Grafton Co. Gazetteer, p. 99. G. and C. Bar Ass'n, vol. 2, p. 416.)

Ch., —

- i. CATHERINE, b. L., d. in infancy.
- ii. JAMES BARBER, b. L. May 5, 1807. m. Mary McBirney. Printer and publisher. He d. Boston, Mass., 1877.
- 8. iii. MOSES ARNOLD, b. L. May 20, 1810.
- iv. GEORGE BURRILL, b. Lincoln, July 5, 1812. m. Hannah Emerson. Hatter. He d. Cambridge, Mass., Oct., 1880.
- v. CHARLES MARSH, b. Lincoln, June 6, 1816. Harness-maker. He d. Boston, Mass., 1841.

8. MOSES ARNOLD DOW, son of Joseph Emerson⁷, b. in L. May 20, 1810. m. Oct. 20, 1836, Elizabeth T. Houghton, b. Boston, Mass., July 7, 1811. He res. in L. from birth to 1813, when he moved to Franconia with his parents, where he remained until fourteen, when he went to Haverhill to learn the printer's trade and attend the academy. When seventeen he left his employer and returned to Franconia for a short time. After another year at the trade he went to Boston, and soon started in the publishing business for himself. Before he was thirty years old he had founded nine periodicals, all of them failures. He then worked as compositor some six months on the "Boston Traveller," and during that time formulated and established the "Waverly Magazine," which he started in 1850 with less than five dollars of his own. At first it was published at a heavy loss, but the circulation gradually increased, until at its best it paid a net income of \$150,000 a year. Mr. Dow remembered the place of his birth by giving the fine clock on our school building, and of his youth by endowing Dow Academy in Franconia. He d. June 22, 1886. (Childs' Grafton Co. Gaz., pp. 271-2-3).

Ch., —

- i. MARY, b. Boston, Mass., Dec. 22, 1844. m. Sept. 27, 1870, G. R. W. Scott, clergyman. res. Leominster, Mass.
- ii. EMMA, b. Andover, Mass., Oct. 15, 1846. m. Oct. 7, 1870, Leonard T. Cutter, merchant. res., Boston, Mass.

DOW.

9. JAMES DOW, b. in Barnet, Vt., Sept. 23, 1780. Had two sons, Samuel and Amos H.

10. SAMUEL DOW, son of James⁹, b. in Barnet, Vt., Aug. 27, 1803. m. Oct. 1, 1829, Jennette Kingsley, b. Dec. 9, 1803, d. Dec. 12, 1846. He d. in Greensboro', Vt., April 9, 1871.

11. WILLIAM KINGSLEY DOW, son of Samuel¹⁰, b. in Barnet, Vt., Oct. 13, 1830. m. Huldah Maria, dau. of Alden Farnsworth, b. May 6, 1828, d. in Clinton, Wis., Nov. 7, 1875. He was a merchant and traveling salesman. d. in Lincoln, Neb., May 17, 1877. Democrat.

Ch., —

i. WILLIAM K., b. Buffalo, N. Y., May 3, 1860. m. March 2, 1890, Minnie Glover. (Divorced.) Printer. res. L.

14. ii. DEXTER D., b. Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1863. unm. Lawyer and clerk of Court for Grafton Co. (Book of Biographies, Grafton Co., p. 285.)

iii. JENNIE A., b. Chicago, Ill., Oct. 9, 1866. m. John Harry Henry (See).

12. SAMUEL H. DOW, son of Samuel¹⁰, b. in Barnet, Vt., April 13, 1840. m. Oct. 4, 1875, Mandana, dau. of Carter Huntoon (See), and widow of Milo E. Fulford, b. in L. Dec. 11, 1847. He has res. in L. since 1873. Merchant. Republican. Co. D, 4th Vt. Inf. Private. G. A. R. No ch.

13. AMOS DOW, son of Samuel¹⁰, b. in Greensboro', Vt., Feb. 28, 1846. m. April 4, 1882, Mary Jane, dau. of Carter Huntoon, b. in L. July 21, 1840. He has res. in L. since 1878. Farmer. Republican. Co. F, 4th Vt. Inf. Private. No ch. G. A. R.

14. DEXTER D. DOW, son of William Kingsley¹¹, b. Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1863. unm. He attended St. Johnsbury, Vt., Academy three years, and grad. Dart. Coll., 1889. He read law with Bingham, Mitchell & Batchellor, and was admitted to the Bar, 1892. In January, 1893, he was appointed Clerk of the Supreme Court of Grafton County, which influenced a removal to Woodsville, where he has continued to reside, meantime, however, owning a homestead and maintaining a legal domicile at L. He is a trustee of the Woodsville Public Library, a director of the Woodsville Loan and Banking Company. Democrat. K. P., A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge. K. T., St. Gerard Com. A. A. S. R., 32°.

DREW.

1. WILLIAM DREW, b. in England, 1627. Came a youth to New England and settled at Dover. He lived in the section called Oyster River, and now Durham. He d. 1669. His wife Sarah survived him and m. second, William Follett.

2. JOHN DREW, son of William¹, b. 1650. d. Oct. 27, 1723. He was a cooper and farmer and dealer in lands. He was buried upon his farm in Dover, and the gravestone is still legible. The name of his first wife was Sarah. He m. second, 1720, Rebecca Cook. She m. second, about 1725, Samuel Starbird.

3. LEMUEL DREW, son of John², b. May 26, 1722; was a farmer at Back River in Dover. m. Anna Bunker. He d. 1673.

4. ANDREW DREW, son of Lemuel³, b. Dover, March 25, 1758. m. Joanna Hodgdon. He was a soldier in Drowne's Co., Peabody's Regt., R. I. Service, 1778, and was a pensioner. At the close of the war he settled in Brookfield.

5. LEMUEL DREW, son of Andrew⁴, b. in Brookfield, Feb. 16, 1803. d. in Dover, 1879. res. Newmarket and Durham. He m. 1824, Lydia H. Twombly, b. 1806, dau. of Ezekiel and Abby (Nute) Twombly of Durham. She d. March 10, 1854.

6. GEORGE KITTREDGE DREW, son of Lemuel⁵, b. in Newmarket, March 11, 1828. m. 1851, Lucy A. French, res. Newmarket, and after 1858 Dover. His dau. Lydia Ann, b. Newmarket, Dec. 30, 1854, m. James R. Jackson (See); dau. Lizzie Frances, b. Sept. 11, 1862, m. Will P. Buckley (See).

DREW.

7. ALFRED E. DREW, son of Aaron, b. in Fairfax, Vt., Sept. 14, 1841. m. July 17, 1867, Anna E. Atwood. He was educated in the Vt. Conference Seminary, Newbury, Vt., and in 1864 commenced the study of theology in the Concord Biblical Institute, from which he grad. June 14, 1866. He was ordained a Methodist minister at the N. H. Conference, Lisbon, in 1869. His ministry so far as attainable has been as follows: L., 1867 and 8; Bristol, 1869 and 70; Concord, 1871-2-3; Haverhill, Mass. (Grace Church); 1874-5-6; Lawrence, Mass. (Garden Street Church), 1877-8-9; Manchester (St. Paul's Church), 1880-1-2; New Bedford, Mass. (Pleasant Street Church), 1883-4-5. He is not now connected with any Conference, but is engaged in business in N. H. and Florida, preaching a part of the time.

Ch., —

i. KATIE A.

DROHEN.

1. EDWARD DROHEN, son of Thomas, b. in Lisbon, Dec. 20, 1858. m. March 19, 1885, Clara E., dau. of Samuel Mann, b. in Foxboro', Mass., Aug. 19, 1855. He has res. in L. since 1888. Clerk. Democrat.

Ch., —

- i. EDWARD FORREST, b. Bethlehem, Jan. 18, 1887.
- ii. FLOSSIE EVELYN, b. L. July 19, 1888.
- iii. ERNEST FAY, b. L. Nov. 18, 1889.
- iv. IDA ANNIS, b. L. April 22, 1895.

DUFFY.

1. PETER DUFFY, b. in Canada. m. Nov. 29, 1854, Ann, dau. of Patrick Glynn, b. in Ireland in 1828, Roman Catholic. He has res. in L. since 1859. Laborer. Roman Catholic. Democrat.

Ch., —

- i. MARY, b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Nov. 12, 1857. m. James Brown (See).
- ii. RHODA, b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., June 10, 1858. m. John Reagan (See).
- iii. JENNIE, b. L. Aug. 25, 1869.

DUNBAR.

1. JACOB KENT DUNBAR, son of David (who was b. in Scotland), b. in Danville, Vt., Jan. 25, 1799. m. Electa, dau. of Sylvanus Carrier, b. in 1817, d. L. March 9, 1886. He res. in L. from 1842 until he d., April 28, 1890. Republican.

Ch., —

2. i. JACOB KENT, b. Bath, March 1, 1831.
- ii. JULIA MANDANE, b. Newbury, Vt., Aug. 1838. m. Francis H. Smith (See).
- iii. LUCIA MARIA, b. Lisbon, July, 1840.
- iv. CHARLES EDWIN, b. L. July, 1846. unm, res. L. Farmer.

2. JACOB KENT DUNBAR, son of Jacob Kent¹, b. in Bath, March 1, 1831. m. first, Oct. 24, 1855, Amanda M., dau. of Solomon Lewis (See), b. in L. March 7, 1836, d. Aug. 9, 1858. m. second, Sept. 13, 1859, Helen Mar, dau. of Luther Hitchcock, b. in Peacham, Vt., Feb. 27, 1835. He has res. in L. since 1842. Farmer. Democrat. Selectman. 1867-8-75-6-7-8.

Ch., by w. Amanda, b. in L., —

- i. MARY ELICFA, b. Oct. 1, 1856. m. Oct. 20, 1875, Fred Fulford, miller res. Lisbon.

Ch., by w. Helen, b. in L., —

- ii. AMANDA, b. June 6, 1863, d. L. Aug. 29, 1866.
- iii. EVA LUE, b. Oct. 27, 1867. m. Otho S. Carter (See).
- iv. LUTHER KENT, b. Sept. 17, 1879.

DUNBAR.

3. JOHN C. DUNBAR, son of David, b. in Danville, Vt., in 1787. m. first, Sally S., dau. of Seth Ford, b. in Piermont, Sept. 17, 1784, d. Newbury, Vt., March 2, 1852. m. second, Sarah Bacon, b. in Dalton, in 1810, d. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 27, 1868. He d. in L. Feb. 11, 1870.

Ch., —

- i. LILLIAS M., b. Jan. 8, 1812. m. Feb. 25, 1833, Luther W. Hitchcock. He d. Worcester, Mass., May 30, 1861. She d. Cabot, Vt., May, 1894.
- ii. MARY, m. Samuel Stalbird, tailor.
- iii. DAVID, d. young.
- iv. EMMA, d. young.
- v. LUCRETIA M., m. Albert Lovejoy, painter. He d. L. Aug. 20, 1886. She d. L. Nov. 6, 1896.
4. vi. HENRY E., b. Peacham, Vt., Oct. 13, 1827.

4. HENRY E. DUNBAR, son of John C.³, b. in Peacham, Vt., Oct. 13, 1827. m. Jan. 1, 1851, Mary R., dau. of Charles George, b. in Newbury, Vt., Dec. 13, 1831. He res. in L. from 1868 to 1873. Painter. Republican. Co. E, 3d Vt. Inf. Corporal. Co. A, Mass. H. Art. Private. d. Malden, Mass., March 2, 1889.

Ch., —

- i. MARY ELLA, b. Newbury, Vt., Oct. 25, 1851. m. July 12, 1874, John H. Webb, rubber boot maker, res. Malden, Mass.
- ii. LIZZIE EMMA, b. Newbury, Vt., Jan. 23, 1856. m. June 3, 1874, Franklin I. Welch, architect, res. Malden, Mass.
- iii. WILLIAM ALBERT, b. Boston, Mass., March 18, 1864. m. July 17, 1886, Minnie M. Canfield. Watchmaker. res. Malden, Mass.

DUNN.

1. ELLERY DAVIS, son of Joshua, b. in Wilton, Me., Oct. 12, 1822. m. May 24, 1846, Susan Hines, dau. of James Dow (See), b. in L. Nov. 1, 1822. He has res. in L. since 1853. Carpenter and builder. Democrat. Representative, 1871-2. Fire ward, 1873-4-5-6-7-8-9-81-3. Appointed Capt. 5th Co. 32d Regt. N. H. Militia, May 1, 1852, held until repeal of the law. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge. K. T., St. Gerard Com. He d. May 26, 1898.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. EDWIN F., b. May 31, 1847, d. L. Sept. 5, 1849.
- ii. HENRY, b. Aug. 6, 1849, d. L. Sept. 20, 1849.
- iii. ADDIE MARY, b. Dec. 1, 1850. m. first, March 11, 1874, Clarence Smith; divorced. m. second, March 24, 1893, Walter J. Bartlett, marketman, res. Worcester, Mass.

DUNN.

2. ALBERT N. DUNN, son of Josiah, b. in Andover, Me., Aug. 12, 1842. m. Nov. 28, 1863, Edna, dau. of Merriek Russell, b. in Bethlehem, July 17, 1852. He res. in L. from 1864 to 1884 with the exception of three years. Farmer. Republican. Co. K, 29th Me. Inf. G. A. R. d. in Bethlehem, April 4, 1887. She d. in L. Sept. 12, 1889.

Ch., —

- i. ARTHUR HERBERT, b. Whitefield, Aug. 27, 1869.
- ii. ADAH BELLE, b. Whitefield, Feb. 17, 1871, d. L. March 29, 1892.
- iii. FREEMAN STEPHEN, b. L. Oct. 4, 1875.
- iv. HARRY CHESTER, b. L. Aug. 3, 1883.

DUNTON.

1. EBENEZER DUNTON, res. in L. from 1806 to 1825. Farmer. m. Mehitable —.

Ch., —

- i. LUTHER, b. Hereford, P. Q., Aug. 11, 1803. m. Jan. 3, 1827, Isabel Phinney.
- ii. POLLY, b. L. Oct. 1, 1803. pub. July 14, 1824, Robert S. Harrington.
- iii. CALVIN, b. L. Feb. 5, 1809.

DUNTON.

2. REUBEN DUNTON, b. in L. m. Sarah Houston, b. Lunenburg, Vt. He res. in L. from 1822 to 1826 and in 1837. Farmer.

Ch., —

- 3. i. JAMES T., b. Granby, Vt., 1831.
- ii. GEORGE W., b. L. 1837, d. Nov. 1, 1863. Co. K, 8th Vt. Inf. Private.

3. JAMES T. DUNTON, son of Reuben², b. in Granby, Vt., in 1831. m. Nov. 1, 1860, Ruth Ann, dau. of Benjamin Nurse, b. in L. in 1812. He res. in L. in 1860 and 1861. No ch.

DURGIN.

1. MCKENZIE TUCKER DURGIN, son of John, b. in Sanbornton, Jan. 13, 1800. m. Sept. 18, 1823, Betsey Folsom, dau. of Jeremiah Sanborn, b. in Sanbornton, Jan. 2, 1799, d. in L. June 27, 1875. He res. in L. from 1826 until he d., Feb. 26, 1868. Farmer. Selectman, 1859-60.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. LYDIA, b. 1824. m. 1843, William Smith, laborer. He d. Enfield, 1881.
- ii. MARY S., b. 1828. m. Aug. 6, 1848, George W. Buswed, stone-mason. He d. 1868. She d. Frisburg, Vt., Aug. 26, 1861.
- iii. MARTHA, b. April 2, 1835. m. William C. Nurse (See).

DYKE.

1. JONATHAN DYKE, son of Benjamin, b. in Charlestown in 1780. m. Clarissa Sweat, b. in Unity in 1780, d. in Dalton in 1861. He d. in L. in 1855. Shoemaker.

Ch., —

2.
 - i. BENJAMIN, b. Cavendish, Vt., Sept. 1802.
 - ii. OMER, m. Hannah Kimtrick. Farmer.
 - iii. ADELINE MARIA, b. Springfield, July 6, 1808. m. William Fisk (See).
 - iv. EMELINE, m. Luke Bowles, farmer.
 - v. CAROLINE, m. Edward Sumner, blacksmith.
 - vi. WILLIAM, m. Charlotte Fisk. Carpenter.
 - vii. MARY, m. William Miller, farmer.
 - viii. SALLY, m. Joseph Palmer, butcher.

2. BENJAMIN DYKE, son of Jonathan¹, b. in Cavendish, Vt., Sept. 1802. m. first, Aug. 1830, Clarissa M., dau. of Obediah Carpenter (See), b. in L. July 31, 1812, d. in L. Dec. 14, 1844. m. second, Feb. 7, 1847, Diana E., dau. of Nathaniel Snow, b. in Dalton. He res. in L. from 1830 to 1834. Shoemaker. d. in Bethlehem, about 1856.

Ch., by w. Clarissa, —

1.
 - i. TAYLOR B., b. Dalton, Oct. 3, 1831. m. Oct. 3, 1855, Emily Johnson. Shoemaker. res. Plymouth.
3.
 - ii. JOSEPH, b. L. Jan. 29, 1833.
 - iii. SARAH MELISSA, b. L. Jan. 29, 1835. m. 1858, Albert C. Davis, carpenter. res. Worcester, Mass.
 - iv. ALBION, b. L. 1837. m. 1855, Sarah Mitchell. Hotel-keeper. res. Boston, Mass.
 - v. HARRY, b. L. 1839. m. 1862, Elizabeth Getchel. res. Lyme.
 - vi. NATHAN, saddler.
 - vii. HENRY N., b. L. 1842. m. Elizabeth Tucker. Farmer. res. Manchester. Co. E, 1st Mass. H. Art.
 - viii. CLARISSA, b. L. 1844. m. 1863, William Minard.

3. JOSEPH DYKE, son of Benjamin², b. in L. Jan. 29, 1833. m. July 8, 1863, Sophia, dau. of Reuben McIntire (See), b. in Lisbon. May 30, 1838, Free Baptist. He has res. in L. all his life. Farmer. Universalist. Democrat. No ch.

EAMES.

1. ROBERT EAMES, by tradition an emigrant from Boxford, England, m. about 1660, Rebecca Blake, b. in Gloucester, Mass., 1641, dau. of George and Dorothy Blake. He settled in Boxford, Mass., where he d. July 22, 1693. Rebecca his wife was tried and condemned as a witch in 1692. She was reprieved in March, 1693, and d. in Boxford, May 8, 1721.

2. NATHAN EAMES, youngest of the eight children of Robert¹, b. Nov. 19, 1685. m. before 1710, Mary Kimball. May 2, 1731, Nathan Eames, his wife, a son Jeremiah, and a daughter Mehitable were baptized at Bradford, Mass. He d. Jan. 11, 1765; she d. July 17, 1765.

3. JEREMIAH EAMES, son of Nathan², b. 1707. m. April 2, 1734, Sarah Kimball. They res. in Boxford, Mass., where their six children were born. He d. July 5, 1744. She m. second, Sept. 3, 1745, Joseph Spofford.

4. JEREMIAH EAMES, eldest of the six children of Jeremiah³, b. in Boxford, May 17, 1735. He m. about 1760, Susannah Peabody, b. Feb. 18, 1738/9, dau. of Thomas and Ruth (Osgood) Peabody of Boxford. He removed from Boxford to Northumberland in 1774 or previously, and through life was prominent in town affairs and a conspicuous character upon the northern frontier in troublous times. He was a selectman twenty or more years, representative, 1780-1-2, -8-9-90-1800. He was appointed Justice of the Peace by the Senate and House, 1781, and subsequently by the Executive under the State Constitution. In 1785 he was appointed Special Justice of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas for the county of Grafton. In military as in civil affairs he was a leader among men. He was a captain in the service, was commander of the garrison located in the vicinity, and at all times the trusted agent of the State government in the welfare and the defence of the frontier. He d. April 22, 1817. His widow d. Sept. 16, 1817. They had three sons and three daughters.

5. JEREMIAH EAMES, eldest son of Capt. Jeremiah⁴, was b. in Boxford, Mass., June 30, 1762. In 1797 he settled in Stewartstown, where he d., 1827. He was a farmer, land surveyor, hotel-keeper, and prominent in municipal affairs. During the Revolution he was a soldier in companies on the frontier commanded by his father. Thomas, second son, is named below. Seth, the youngest son of Capt. Jeremiah⁴, was born in Northumberland, Oct. 21, 1781, and resided upon the homestead. He was a selectman, treasurer, and town clerk many years.

6. THOMAS EAMES, son of Jeremiah⁴, b. Boxford, Mass., Sept. 12, 1765. Boxford records give the date of birth Sept. 20, but family records Sept. 12. He was a farmer, inn-holder, and a noted hunter. He practically controlled the fur trade of the upper division of the Connecticut valley. He m. Betsey Strong of Northumberland, b. 1766, d. Aug. 28, 1822. He d. Feb. 6, 1832.

7. THOMAS EAMES, son of Thomas⁶, m. Sarah Hutchins of Bath. He d. in Northumberland, 1854.

8. JAMES HUTCHINS EAMES, son of Thomas⁷, b. in Newbury, Vt., June 14, 1820. m. 1846, Abigail Bailey, dau. of George Little (See). He was a grocer and hotel-keeper. He res. in L. 1846-50, proprietor Granite Hotel. He was aide-de-camp to Brig.-Gen. Durgin, 6th Brig. 2d Div. N. H. Militia, 1842-3. He d. Denver, Col., Feb. 12, 1883. His wife d. Lock Haven, Pa., 1852.

Ch., —

- i. JENNIE, b. L. 1847. m. 1867, Charles Lerchen. Divorced. Ch., Charles W., b. 1868; George M., b. 1872; Frank H., b. 1875.

9. GEORGE BYRON EAMES, son of Thomas⁷, b. Newbury, Vt., April 9, 1826. m. Feb. 5, 1856, Mary C., dau. of Amos Saunders, b. Green Bay, Wis., Jan. 1, 1837. He res. L. from 1842 to 1849; now in Denver, Col. Painter and grocer.

Ch., —

- i. JAMES AMOS, b. Big River, Wis., April 6, 1857. m. Dec. 19, 1883, Emma A. Shurtleff. He d. Burlington, Iowa, May 16, 1884. Railroad employee.
- ii. SARAH H., b. Big River, Wis., March 21, 1859. m. April 21, 1891, John F. Ensign, railroad engineer, res. Denver, Col.
- iii. GEORGE MORTON, b. Big River, Wis., May 21, 1861. m. Oct. 30, 1884, Mary I. Wade. Editor. res. Aledo, Ill.
- iv. FREDERIC BYRON, b. Denver, Col., May 19, 1864. m. Feb. 25, 1892, Florence N. Watson. Printer. res. Denver, Col.
- v. CHARLES HAYNES, b. Fort Scott, Kan., Oct. 17, 1868. m. Oct. 26, 1894, Emma L. Dollins. res. Denver, Col. Railroad employee.

EASTMAN.

1. ROGER EASTMAN, emigrant ancestor of a numerous family, b. about 1612, came to America in the "Confidence," and settled at Salisbury, Mass. He was a grantee of lands, 1640 and 1643. He d. Dec. 16, 1694. Sarah, his widow, d. March 11, 1697/8.

2. THOMAS EASTMAN, fourth of the eight sons of Roger¹, b. in Salisbury, Nov. 11, 1646, m. Jan. 20, 1679/80, Deborah Corliss, b. June 6, 1655, dau. of George and Joanna (Davis) Corliss of Haverhill, Mass. He removed to Haverhill, served in King Philip's War, and d. April 29, 1688.

3. JONATHAN EASTMAN, only son of Thomas², b. Jan. 8, 1680/81. m. April 8, 1701, Hannah Green. He lived in Haverhill, Mass., and Concord. In 1697 a guardian was appointed on estate of "Jonathan Eastman, son of Thomas Eastman, deceased, and of Deborah his wife in captivity."

4. WILLIAM EASTMAN, seventh child of Jonathan³, b. in Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 3, 1715. m. Dec. 14, 1738, Ruth Chase. She d. Jan. 22, 1742. m. second, April 19, 1748, Rebecca Jewett. He lived in Haverhill, Mass., Hampstead, Haverhill, and Bath. He d. in Bath, Nov. 30, 1790. Rebecca, his widow, d. in Bath, Jan. 26, 1806, aged 84 years.

5. JONATHAN EASTMAN, son of William⁴, b. in 1759. m. Phebe Leach, b. in 1769, d. Feb. 23, 1852. He came to town in 1787, being induced by the proprietors to build a saw and grist mill on Rankin

Brook at Pattenville, receiving for the same the farm now known as the Steere place. This was the first mill worthy the name built in town. Rev. soldier. Served in Capt. Joseph Hutchins' and Capt. Samuel Young's Cos., also is credited with two months and one day in Capt. Thomas Simpson's Co. of Rangers. d. L. July 5, 1829. (Childs' Grafton Co. Gazetteer, p. 466, L. Cen., pp. 233-235.)

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. JONATHAN, b. Jan. 28, 1788. pub. Jan. 24, 1811, Roxanna Gourdon. Farmer. res. Lyman. Lieut. 11th Co., 32d Regt. N. H. Militia, Aug. 14, 1818; vacated, Aug. 22, 1824.
- ii. LUCINDA, b. Jan. 30, 1789. m. Dec. 10, 1810, Samuel Gleason.
- iii. ALMIRA, b. July 15, 1791. m. April 11, 1811, John Stanford.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. April 22, 1793. m. Dec. 25, 1823, Joseph Chase.
- v. CALVIN, b. April 22, 1796, d. L. Sept. 27, 1799.
6. vi. SIMEON, b. April 11, 1798.
- vii. LEWIS, b. Sept. 22, 1803.
- viii. REBECCA, b. July 6, 1806. m. March 7, 1827, Washington Goldthwait.
- ix. LAURA, b. April 5, 1809.
7. x. ARZA, b. Aug. 3, 1812.

6. SIMEON EASTMAN, son of Jonathan⁵, b. in L. April 11, 1798. m. Nov. 29, 1822, Serviah, dau. of John Huse (See). She d. March 7, 1873. He res. in L. from birth to 1886. Farmer and miller. Appointed Capt. 11th Co., 32d Regt. N. H. Militia, Sept. 13, 1828. d. Lyman, Jan. 24, 1889.

7. ARZA EASTMAN, son of Jonathan⁵, b. in L. Aug. 3, 1812. m. May 30, 1839, Maria, dau. of Abel Winch, b. in Bethlehem, Sept. 27, 1814, d. in L. Feb. 5, 1893, Baptist. He res. in L. all his life. Farmer. Republican. d. in L. Dec. 5, 1884.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. CHARLES BRADFORD, b. Nov. 4, 1840. m. first, Aug. 10, 1870, Clara Rowell. m. second, Laura George. m. third, Mary Sturgis. Carpenter. res. Andover, Mass.
- ii. MARIA, b. Aug. 16, 1842. m. George Bowman (See).
- iii. WILLARD, b. Sept. 25, 1844, d. L. July 6, 1877.
8. iv. LEWIS, b. Nov. 3, 1847.
- v. IRA ARZA, b. June 16, 1851. m. April, 1873, Orissa Clough. Keeps boarding-house. res. Andover, Mass.

8. LEWIS EASTMAN, son of Arza⁷, b. in L. Nov. 3, 1847. m. May 27, 1878, Mary Ann, dau. of Robert Moore (See), b. in Ireland, Feb. 25, 1853, Episcopal. He has res. in L. from birth to 1895, except two years. Farmer. Republican.

Ch., —

- i. WILLIAM ALBERT, b. Lyman, May 4, 1879.
- ii. FREDERICK EUGENE, b. Lyman, July 28, 1880.
- iii. EMMA MAY, b. L. May 1, 1888.

9. STEPHEN EASTMAN, son of William⁴, b. in Concord. m. Lydia Ford of Dracut, Mass. He was a farmer. res. in Lyman, where he d. in 1844.

10. STEPHEN AMBROSE EASTMAN, son of Stephen⁹, b. in Lyman. m. Dec. 1826, Lavina H., dau. of John and Lydia (Clement) Gile. He was a Methodist clergyman. res. in Lyman.

11. FRANCIS AMBROSE EASTMAN, son of Stephen Ambrose¹⁰, b. in L. April 3, 1833. m. Sept. 3, 1861, Jane Eliza Gertrude, dau. of S. L.

Barrett, b. in Syracuse, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1840. He res. in L. from birth until 1854. He was educated in the common schools of L. and learned the printer's trade in the offices of the "Granite State Whig," Lebanon, and "Caledonian," St. Johnsbury, Vt. In 1852, by the aid of friends, he was enabled to start the "Ammonoosuc Reporter," the first paper published in L. This he continued until 1854, when he sold out and worked for a time on the "N. H. Patriot." He then went west, and most of the time since has been engaged in journalism on prominent papers. He is an able writer, and is now on the staff of the "Chicago Chronicle." He was postmaster of Chicago for four years under Pres. Grant, State senator, Ill., and has held many other offices of importance (L. Cen., pp. 103-109).

Ch., b. in Chicago, —

- i. WILLIAM B., b. Dec. 30, 1863, d. July 30, 1864.
- ii. BARRETT, b. Jan. 25, 1869. m. Dec. 6, 1895, Sophonisba Grayson Harrison. Journalist. res. Chicago.
- iii. MARGARET S., b. Jan. 1, 1882.

12. OBEDIAH EASTMAN, son of William⁴, and brother of Jonathan⁵, b. in Hampstead, Jan. 26, 1747, m. Feb. 8, 1774, Elizabeth Searle, b. in Hollis, July 16, 1748, dau. of William and Hannah (Dinsmoor) Searle. The date of her death cannot be stated. He m. second (name not known), b. in 1749, d. in L. Jan. 30, 1830. He res. in L. from 1829 until he d., Nov. 14, 1836. Rev. soldier. Private, Capt. Hutchins' Co., Aug. 18 to Sept. 10, 1777, against Burgoyne; private, Capt. Samuel Young's Co., Bedel's Regt., Dec. 15, 1777, and from Feb. 28, 1778, expedition against Canada. He was credited to Bath, where he res. until he moved to L.

Ch., —

- i. REBECCA, b. Bath, Sept. 23, 1786. m. March 3, 1802, Nathaniel Rix (Sec.).

13. PHILIP EASTMAN, son of Roger¹, b. in Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 20, 1644. By a first marriage one dau. survived. He m. second, Aug. 22, 1678, Mary (Barnard) Morse, b. in Salisbury, Sept. 22, 1645, dau. of Thomas and Elenor Barnard, and widow of Anthony Morse. He served in King Philip's War, 1676; lived in Haverhill, Mass., until about 1695, when he removed to Woodstock, Conn. He d. 1714.

14. PHILIP EASTMAN, son of Philip¹³, b. in Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 18, 1684. m. Oct. 20, 1715, Mary Eastman, his cousin, b. March 29, 1690, dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Hudson) Eastman. He res. in Ashford, Conn. He was a lieutenant, a justice of the peace, and in 1732 and later years he was a representative in the Connecticut Assembly.

15. JONATHAN EASTMAN, son of Philip¹⁴, b. in Ashford, Conn., June 3, 1724. m. Elizabeth Perse, and lived in Connecticut some years. With his brother Samuel he removed to Walpole, and was there a few years preceding and during the Revolution. (See State Papers, Vol. XIII., p. 607). He subsequently lived in Northfield and in Enfield.

16. JONATHAN EASTMAN, son of Jonathan¹⁵, b. April 28, 1774. m. Sally Heath, b. in Epsom, Feb. 3, 1773, d. in Danville, Vt., May 16,

1837. He never res. in L. any length of time. Carpenter and builder. d. in L. Sept 4, 1858.

Ch., —

17. i. ABIAL, b. Northfield, July 14, 1800. d. March 25, 1885.
- ii. SUSAN H., b. Danville, Vt., Sept. 27, 1802. m. Thaddeus Thayer. She d. Dec. 11, 1879.
18. iii. EBENEZER, b. Danville, Vt., June 15, 1804. d. Aug. 24, 1853.
- iv. MALINDA, b. Danville, Vt., Dec. 5, 1806. m. Joseph Mathewson, farmer. She d. Nov. 5, 1882.
- v. CYRUS, b. Danville, Vt., Oct. 10, 1807, d. Danville, Vt., March 21, 1813.
- vi. MASON K., b. Danville, Vt., June 15, 1809, d. Kansas, Nov. 27, 1857.
- vii. SARAH, b. Danville, Vt., June 15, 1811. m. William Weeks, farmer. She d. L. Aug. 15, 1893.
19. viii. CYRUS, b. Danville, Vt., March 15, 1814.
20. ix. FRANKLIN J., b. Danville, Vt., June 10, 1818. d. April 8, 1893.

17. ABIAL EASTMAN, son of Jonathan¹⁶, b. in Northfield, July 14, 1800. m. Nov. 24, 1825, Mary Lane, dau. of William Colby (See), b. in Sanbornton, March 3, 1806, d. in Northampton, Mass., Sept. 18, 1881, Cong. He res. in L. from 1825 to 1828, and 1853 to 1867. Carpenter and builder. Cong. d. in Northampton, Mass., March 25, 1885.

Ch., —

- i. EMILIE E., b. Danville, Vt., July 16, 1828. m. May 21, 1857, Osmore O. Roberts, physician. res. Northampton, Mass.

18. EBENEZER EASTMAN, son of Jonathan¹⁶, b. in Danville, Vt., June 15, 1804. m. July, 1828, Sarah, dau. of Abel Morrill, b. in Danville, Vt., June 23, 1807, d. in L. Oct. 5, 1872. He res. in L. from 1842 until he d., Aug. 24, 1853. Merchant. Delegate to Constitutional Convention, 1850. J. P. A. F. and A. M. I. O. O. F.

Ch., b. in Danville, Vt., —

- i. EDWIN J., b. May 12, 1829, d. Danville, Vt., July 20, 1833.
- ii. CHARLES W., b. Sept. 1, 1831, d. Danville, Vt., Aug. 26, 1834.
- iii. SARAH MARIA, b. Dec. 8, 1835. m. Josiah Prescott Stinchfield (See).
- iv. MARTHA AMELIA, b. March 6, 1842. unm., res. L. d. Aug. 12, 1898.

19. CYRUS EASTMAN, son of Jonathan¹⁶, b. in Danville, Vt., March 15, 1814. m. first, Nov. 28, 1838, Susan French, dau. of Joseph Tilton (See), b. in Danville, Vt., Nov. 20, 1813, d. L. Jan. 20, 1866, Cong. m. second, May 13, 1867, Julia A., dau. of Samuel Ross, b. in Lisbon, Feb. 9, 1817, Cong. She m. first, George Hutchins; m. second, William C. Brackett (See). Cyrus res. in L. from 1836 until he d., March 31, 1896. Merchant. Democrat. Councillor, 1859. Representative, 1871-2. Delegate Constitutional Convention, 1876. Supervisor, 1880-1. Fire ward, 1838-9-42-3-4-5-6-8-9. Postmaster, July 24, 1845-4 years, and May 17, 1853-4 years. Member Board of Education, Union District, 1868-71 inc. J. P. State. Appointed Capt. 1st Co. Light Inf. N. H. Militia, June 24, 1839. Col. 32d Regt. N. H. Militia, June 20, 1844; vacated, May 29, 1848. Capt. Governor's Home Guards. Vice-Prest. L. National Bank, 1890 to 1896; Director, 1871 to 1890. Vice-Prest. L. Savings Bank, 1871 to 1881. (Biog. Grafton Co.)

Ch., by w. Susan, b. in L., —

- i. LUCIA WAITT, b. Dec. 28, 1839. m. Harvey P. Ross (See).
21. ii. CHARLES FRANKLIN, b. Oct. 1, 1841.
- iii. MARTHA ANN, b. Sept. 9, 1843. m. Lorenzo C. Kenney (See).
- iv. LAURA BALCH, b. July 10, 1845. unm., res. L.

20. FRANKLIN JONATHAN EASTMAN, son of Jonathan¹⁸, b. in Danville, Vt., June 10, 1818. m. Lima H., dau. of Socrates Tuttle, b. in 1821. He res. in L. from 1849 to 1870 except a few years in Barnet, Vt. Merchant. Democrat. Moderator, 1853. Representative, 1863-4. J. P. Treasurer, Northfield, 1873 to 8, except 1876. Representative, Northfield, 1868. Fire ward, Northfield, 1875-6-7-8, 85-6-7. d. in Tilton, April 8, 1893.

Ch., —

- i. FRANK TUTTLE, b. L. Sept., 1842, d. Barnet, Vt., Oct. 24, 1848.
- ii. ALICE MURRAY, b. Barnet, Vt., 1845, d. L. Feb. 17, 1856.
- iii. LIMA J., b. Barnet, Vt., 1847. m. George H. Ellis, ice-dealer. res. Newton, Mass.
- iv. EDWARD DANA, b. Barnet, Vt., May, 1849, d. Barnet, Vt., Sept. 23, 1850.
- v. EDWARD F., b. Barnet, Vt., 1851, d. L. May 9, 1863.
- vi. MARY ADELIA, b. L. April 16, 1853. m. Joshua P. Dennis. res. Tilton.
- vii. KARL, b. L. 1856. m. Harvey Weeks. She d. N. J. 1886.
- viii. ELMA GENEIVE, b. L. 1859. m. Dec. 27, 1881, Charles E. Tilton, capitalist. res. Tilton.
- ix. GEORGE, b. L., deceased.

21. CHARLES FRANKLIN EASTMAN, son of Cyrus¹⁹, b. in L. Oct. 1, 1841. m. first, Sept. 15, 1875, Mary Ida, dau. of Richard Taft (See), b. in Lincoln, Oct. 3, 1850, d. L. April 19, 1887. m. second, Mary Rebecca, dau. of John D. Colby, b. in Manchester, April 9, 1857, Cong. She d. in Boston, May 9, 1899. He has res. in L. all his life. Merchant. Democrat. Selectman, 1890-1-2-3. Representative, 1893-4. Notary public. J. P. State. Member Board of Education, Union District, 1882 to 94 inc., and Treasurer, 1885 to 1900. Chairman Executive Committee L. Musical Association, 1896. Commissioner Littleton Highway Precinct, 1891-2. Commissioner L. Village District, 1893-4-5. Prest. L. Savings Bank, 1895 to 1900, Vice-Prest., 1890-1-2-3-4, and Director from 1884 to 1900 inc. Director L. National Bank, 1888-1900 inc. Master Burns Lodge, 1892-3. Eminent Com. St. Gerard Com., 1895-6. 32° A. A. S. R.

Ch., by w. Mary Ida, b. in L., —

- i. RICHARD TAFT, b. Jan. 2, 1881.
- ii. IDA TAFT, b. Dec. 28, 1886.

EASTMAN.

22. GEORGE W. EASTMAN, b. in Concord, Aug. 27, 1832. m. Jan. 28, 1854, Lois Baker, dau. of James Elliott, b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., March 5, 1835. She m. second, Wilbur C. Stearns. George W. res. in L. from 1860 to 1872. Railroad conductor. d. in Compton, Jan. 19, 1879.

Ch., —

- i. ARTHUR E., b. L. July 5, 1861. m. Nov. 10, 1885, Nellie D. Eastman Conductor. res. Warren.
- ii. KATE G., b. L. July 22, 1864. m. May 30, 1889, Edrie O. Smith, traveling salesman. He d. Plymouth, April 28, 1893.
- iii. GEORGIANNA, b. L. April 4, 1867. m. April 16, 1889, Charles C. Mathewson, dentist. res. Meredith.
- iv. GEORGIETTA, b. L. April 4, 1867, d. July 23, 1869.
- v. SUSAN, b. Plymouth, Jan. 4, 1874, d. Aug. 5, 1876.

EASTMAN.

23. MYRON BOWLES EASTMAN, son of Caleb, b. in Whitefield, July 30, 1833. m. Nov. 27, 1858, Caroline Ellen, dau. of David Richardson, 2d, b. in Lisbon, April 28, 1834. Free Baptist. He res. in L. from 1876 until he d., July 24, 1889. Laborer. Democrat.

Ch., —

- 24. i. JOHN EATON, b. Whitefield, June 9, 1859.
- ii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Whitefield, Feb. 12, 1861, d. Lisbon, Feb. 13, 1876.
- iii. GEORGIANNA MABEL, b. Whitefield, July 24, 1866. m. Oct. 23, 1885, Julius C. Morrill, hostler, res. Plymouth.
- iv. ALICE PRISCILLA, b. Whitefield, March 21, 1869. unm., res. L.
- v. CHARLES MANSON, b. Lisbon, April 20, 1875. m. Jan. 1, 1896, Nettie M. Lang. res. Manchester.

24. JOHN EATON EASTMAN, son of Myron Bowles²³, b. in Whitefield, June 9, 1859. m. July 22, 1880, Lydiaetta, dau. of Zuriel A. Richardson (See), b. in Lisbon, June 22, 1860. He has res. in L. since 1876. Painter. Democrat. I. O. O. F.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. LESLIE HOWARD, b. Dec. 20, 1881.
- ii. IDA MAY, b. March 18, 1885.
- iii. RUFUS M., b. Jan. 28, 1895.

EASTMAN.

25. BARNARD DOUGLASS EASTMAN, son of John Langdon, b. in Conway, Feb. 5, 1836. m. Oct. 12, 1865, Caroline Warner, dau. of George Warner Ely (See), b. in L. Jan. 13, 1836, where she res. until 1844. He never res. in L. Supt. of State Insane Asylum, Topeka, Kan.

Ch., —

- i. MARY STEARNS, b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Aug. 25, 1868. d. Worcester, Mass., June 4, 1875.
- ii. PHILIP, b. Worcester, Mass., Sept. 25, 1875. res. Topeka, Kan.
- iii. MARGARET, b. Worcester, Mass., Aug. 27, 1877, d. Topeka, Kan., June 23, 1886.

EASTMAN.

26. LARNARD L. EASTMAN, son of James, b. in Canaan, March 12, 1813. m. April 3, 1839, Lucy A., dau. of Henry Currier of Enfield. He was educated in the common schools, and was ordained a Methodist deacon in Newmarket, May 12, 1850; elder in Nashua, June 13, 1852. His ministry has been as follows: Alexandria, 1848-9; Warren, 1850-1; Lancaster, 1852-3; L., 1854-5; Winchester, 1856-7; Raymond, 1858-9; Amesbury, Mass., 1860-1; Peterboro', 1862-3; Sunapee, 1864-5; Methuen, Mass., 1866-7-8; Warren, 1870; Moultonboro', 1871-2; Kingston, 1873; Londonderry, part of 1874; Groveton, part of 1875 and all of 1876. Since 1876 he has been on the superannuated list, with home in Methuen, Mass. For many years he was a trustee of the N. H. Conference Seminary. He d. Dec. 31, 1897.

Ch.,—

- i. JAMES HENRY.
- ii. MARY ANN, m. — McFadden.

EASTMAN.

27. JOHN CARTER EASTMAN, son of Jacob C. and Susan R. Eastman, b. in London, May 22, 1863. The lineage is: Roger¹, Philip², Ebenezer³, Moses⁴, David⁵, John⁶, Jacob C.⁷, John C.⁸. He m. Oct. 20, 1891, Mary E. Buckley, b. Dec. 17, 1861. He is station agent of the B. & M. R. R.

Ch., b. in Lancaster, —

- i. CLINTON WALKER, b. June 16, 1896.
- ii. ROGER, b. May 11, 1898.

EATON.

1. EBENEZER EATON, b. June 10, 1765. m. Sept. 13, 1792, Ruth Hutchins. He res. in Lisbon, where he d., April 22, 1843.

2. MITCHELL HUTCHINS EATON, son of Ebenezer¹, b. in Landaff, April 19, 1800. m. March 21, 1833, Sarah, dau. of Ebenezer Eastman, b. in Canada, Jan. 22, 1798, d. in L. June 20, 1881. He res. in L. from 1868 until he d., June 1, 1886. Republican.

Ch., b. in Landaff, —

3. i. CHARLES, b. June 9, 1834.
- ii. ANN, b. July 14, 1837, d. Landaff, Feb. 5, 1838.
- iii. JULIA ANN, b. Jan. 11, 1839, d. Lisbon, May 10, 1862.

3. CHARLES EATON, son of Mitchell Hutchins², b. in Landaff, June 9, 1834. m. Jan. 1, 1863, Sarah Jane, dau. of Henry Green⁴ (See), b. in Lyndon, Vt., Dec. 16, 1837, Cong. He has res. in L. since 1868. Lumber manuf. Republican. Fire ward, 1881. J. P. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge. Postmaster, 1899.

Ch.,—

- i. JULIA ANNE, b. Lisbon, April 19, 1864.
- ii. MYRA GREEN, b. Lisbon, March 16, 1866.
- iii. HARRY MITCHELL, b. L. Feb. 20, 1869. m. Feb. 21, 1898, Cora Bell Hopkins. Grad. Dart. Coll. 1890. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge. K. T., St. Gerard Com. 32° A. A. S. R. Census Enumerator, 1900. Assist. P. M., 1899.
- iv. CHARLES FRANCIS, b. L. July 17, 1874. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge. A. A. S. R. 32°.

EATON.

4. HENRY ALLSTON EATON, son of Stephen, b. in Sutton, Vt., Dec. 8, 1856. m. Oct. 25, 1881, Alice Maria, dau. of Josiah Mason Ladd (See), b. in Bethlehem, Nov. 6, 1857. He has res. in L. since 1879. Bobbin manuf. Republican. Fire ward, 1890-1. Commissioner L. Village District, 1894-5-6. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge. K. T., St. Gerard Com. 32° A. A. S. R. I. O. O. F.

Ch.,—

- i. GEORGE HOWARD, b. L. April 1, 1885.
- ii. STEPHEN L., b. L., July 13, 1899.

5. ALBERT SAMUEL EATON, son of Cyrus, b. in Brownington, Vt., in 1823. m. in 1845. Amy Mercy, dau. of Isaac Smith (See), b. in Brownington, Vt., Dec. 21, 1824. She res. in L. from 1888 to 1895. Kept lively stable. d. Boston, Mass., May 14, 1886.

Ch., —

- i. CLARA SOPHRONIA, b. Barton, Vt.
- ii. EMMA M., b. Barton, Vt. m. Charles W. Stetson.
- iii. BELLE FLORA, b. Barton, Vt. m. George W. Anderson.
- iv. FRANK PIERCE, b. Barton, Vt.
- v. MARY ELLEN, b. Barton, Vt. m. Frank E. Richardson.
- vi. ALBERT, b. Barton, Vt.
- vii. WILLIAM RUFUS, b. Barton, Vt. m. Julia Reynolds.
6. viii. MARSHALL ALBERT, b. Brownington, Vt., June 15, 1862.
- ix. HARRY FRANK, b. Cambridgeport, Mass.
- x. GEORGIANNA, b. Cambridgeport, Mass. (The last two are twins.)

6. MARSHALL ALBERT EATON, son of Albert Samuel⁵, b. in Brownington, Vt., June 15, 1862. m. April 17, 1890, Maud Clementine, dau. of William Harrison Blake (See), b. in Lyman, April 27, 1870. He has res. in L. since 1888. Book-keeper. Democrat. No ch.

EATON.

7. JAMES EATON, son of James, b. in Deering in 1791. m. in 1813, Olive, dau. of Thomas Wilson, b. in Deering in 1792, d. in Antrim in 1861. He res. in L. most of the time from 1823 to 1827. Farmer. d. in Antrim in 1860.

Ch., —

- i. REBECCA, b. Bethlehem, 1814. m. Amos Hemphill. She d. 1872.
- ii. HIRAM, b. Bethlehem, 1816, d. 1852.
- iii. LUCINDA, b. Bethlehem, 1818. m. Clinton French. She d. 1848.
- iv. ROXANNA, b. Bethlehem, 1820. m. Sewell Skinner. She d. 1840.
- v. JAMES W., b. L. 1823. m. 1845, Mary C. Caldwell. Laborer. res. Antrim. Co. B, 13th N. H. Inf.
- vi. LUCITTA, b. Deering, 1824. m. Henry Delano. She d. 1871.
- vii. JOSEPH, b. L. 1825, d. 1852.
- viii. MELISSA, b. L. 1827. m. John Sampson. She d. 1872.

EDMANDS.

1. AARON LORENZO EDMANDS, son of Charles Wallace, b. in Dalton, Dec. 20, 1847. m. March 26, 1879, Florence Lavinia, dau. of Thomas P. Holbrook, b. in Leamington, Vt., Sept. 25, 1851. He has res. in L. since 1880. Farmer. Republican.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. OLIVE EDITH, b. April 6, 1880.
- ii. EDGAR LEROY, b. April 7, 1890.

2. JOHN EDMANDS, son of Charles Wallace, b. in Dalton, Nov. 19, 1852. m. July 9, 1876, Etta, dau. of John Titus, b. in Colebrook, July 4, 1861. He has res. in L. since 1886. Farmer. Republican.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. CARL WESLEY, b. July 20, 1888.
- ii. LOUVA DRUSELLA, b. June 15, 1890.
- iii. JOHN EARL, b. Nov. 11, 1891.
- iv. INFANT DAUGHTER, b. July 10, 1893.

EDSON.

1. TIMOTHY ALDEN EDSON, b. in 1770. m. Betsey, dau. of Samuel Wetherbee (See), b. in 1781, d. in L. May 31, 1856. He res. in L. from 1824 until he d., Feb. 11, 1854. He formerly res. in Haverhill, where he was Selectman, 1807; Sheriff Grafton Co., 1813 to 1818. In L. he was Moderator, 1826-7. J. P. (Hist. of Haverhill, pp. 118-119.)

Ch., —

2. i. SAMUEL ALDEN, b. Haverhill, Oct. 5, 1815.
- ii. CAROLINA BETSEY, b. L., Sept. 13, 1824. m. Joseph L. Gibb (See).

2. SAMUEL ALDEN EDSON, son of Timothy Alden¹, b. in Haverhill, Oct. 5, 1815. m. Nov. 5, 1844, Hannah M., dau. of Thomas Varney, b. in Danville, Vt., July 22, 1820, Methodist. He res. in L. from 1824 until he d., July 16, 1878. Clerk. Democrat. J. P. Representative, 1869-70.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. SUE CAROLINA, b. Dec. 16, 1849. m. Charles G. Morrison (See).
3. ii. GEORGE ALDEN, b. Sept. 15, 1851.

3. GEORGE ALDEN EDSON, son of Samuel Alden², b. in L. Sept. 15, 1851. m. Oct. 11, 1876, Clara M., dau. of J. B. Longley, b. in Chelmsford, Mass., Aug. 19, 1856. He has res. in L. all his life. Merchant. Democrat. Town treasurer, 1886 and 1890 to 1896 inc.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. BESSIE MAY, b. Sept. 21, 1878.
- ii. HAROLD ALDEN, b. Oct. 17, 1882. Student Boston Univ. 1904.

ELKINS.

1. EZRA BLISS ELKINS, son of Phineas N., b. in Lisbon, May 20, 1812. m. Arvilla R., dau. of Stephen Richardson, b. in Lisbon, March 10, 1818. He res. in L. from 1866 until he d., Aug. 7, 1895. Truckman. Democrat. I. O. O. F.

Ch., b. in Lisbon, —

- i. MARY WALKER, b. Sept. 26, 1833. m. Alexander McIntire (See).
- ii. MARTHA MARIA, b. Nov. 18, 1835. m. first, Horace French. m. second, Dexter H. French (See).
- iii. JULIA COOK, b. Aug. 21, 1838. m. George L. Russell (See).
- iv. JOANNA QUIMBY, b. July 8, 1840. m. James H. Smalley (See).
- v. DEUCIE CAROLINE, b. Aug. 13, 1843. m. J. Henry Clark, hotel-keeper. res. Bethlehem.
- vi. FRANK K., b. Dec. 16, 1845, d. Lisbon, March, 1852.
- vii. ANN ELIZA R., b. Dec. 12, 1847, d. Lisbon, March, 1852.
- viii. JENNY LIND, b. Sept. 13, 1850, d. Lisbon, March, 1852.
- ix. FRANK P., b. April 11, 1853, d. L. 1870.
- x. EMMA ARVILLA, b. April 3, 1855. m. Henry T. Goold (See).
2. xi. HARRY BLISS, b. March 5, 1857.
- xii. ABBIE E., b. May 31, 1860. m. Edwin Henry Gould (See).

2. HARRY BLISS ELKINS, son of Ezra Bliss¹, b. in Lisbon, March 5, 1857. m. Dec. 25, 1880, Annie Bell, dau. of Andrew J. Dean, b. in

Belfast, Me., June 2, 1860. He has res. in L. since 1866. Painter. Prohibition. Methodist.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. MAUD DEAN, b. Aug. 29, 1882.
- ii. EARL BLISS, b. Nov. 14, 1887.

ELLIOTT.

1. JOHN G. ELLIOTT, b. March 19, 1813. m. about 1838, Hannah J. Griffin, b. in Newbury, Vt., March 28, 1818. She res. in L. from 1858 until she d., Aug. 7, 1864, Cong. He never res. in L., d. in Lunenburg, Vt., June 20, 1858. Republican.

Ch., b. in Lunenburg, Vt., —

- i. JOHN G., b. Feb. 20, 1839, d. Lunenburg, Vt., March 5, 1839.
- ii. SARAH J., b. Jan. 2, 1840. m. George Drown, laborer, res. St. Johnsbury, Vt.
- iii. MARGARET, b. April 27, 1842. m. Frank Goodwin, policeman. res. Lowell, Mass.
- iv. ELIZA, b. March 20, 1844, d. Lunenburg, Vt., April 12, 1849.
- v. JAMES GRIFFIN, b. June 11, 1845. m. Emma Hill. Electrician. res. Lunenburg, Vt.
2. vi. JOHN G., b. April 7, 1847.
- vii. SUSAN MARIA, b. March 3, 1850, d. L. Sept. 3, 1874.
- viii. ELIZA A., b. June 26, 1852. m. Theodore Blaisdell, machinist. He d. Lowell, Mass., Feb. 15, 1885.
- ix. HANNAH ESTHER, b. Dec. 11, 1854. m. Charles Sibley, laborer. res. Amesbury, Mass.
- x. HENRY A., b. May 30, 1856, d. Feb. 9, 1885.

2. JOHN G. ELLIOTT, son of John G.¹, b. in Lunenburg, Vt., April 7, 1847. m. Dec. 31, 1873, Stella Bertha, dau. of Elanson Farr (See), b. in L. May 27, 1855, Cong. He has res. in L. since 1857. Farmer. Republican. Supervisor, 1888-94-5.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. RENNIE CHARLES, b. Dec. 14, 1876. m. March 24, 1897, Wilma G. Harris (See).
- ii. MILLIE HANNAH, b. Nov. 1, 1882.
- iii. ADA MARIA, b. Jan. 9, 1885.
- iv. MARGARETTE E., b. June 12, 1896.

ELLIOTT.

3. WARREN ELLIOTT, son of Daniel, b. in Lunenburg, Vt., Feb. 18, 1820. m. May, 1840, Rebecca, dau. of John Hunter (See), b. L. in 1824, Advent. He res. in L. from 1875 until he d., March 9, 1894. Laborer. Advent. Democrat.

Ch., —

- i. REBECCA, b. Dalton, Nov. 10, 1842. m. George W. Morse (See).
- ii. MARY, b. L. May 24, 1844. m. 1868, Charles Parker, laborer. She d. Whitefield, Nov. 7, 1870.
4. iii. WILLIAM R., b. Dalton, Nov. 5, 1846.
- iv. SUSAN, b. Dalton, Nov. 10, 1847. m. Russell George (See).
5. v. SUMNER, b. Dalton, July 18, 1850.
- vi. EMMA, b. Dec. 1, 1853. m. William B. Smith (See).

4. WILLIAM R. ELLIOTT, son of Warren³, b. in Dalton, Nov. 5, 1846. m. Feb. 24, 1868, Annie Martin, (da.) of David Brown, b. in Concord, June 24, 1852. Adcent. He has res. in L. since 1882. Farmer. Democrat.

Ch., —

i. RALPH E. Dalton, b. L. 12, 1870. m. Lillian Thomas. See.

WILLIAM R. b. Dalton, L. 12, 1872.

iii. DAVID R., b. L. Oct. 12, 1874.

iv. GEORGE R., b. Dalton, July 18, 1887.

5. SUMNER ELLIOTT, son of Warren³, b. in Dalton, July 18, 1850. m. Nov. 25, 1868, Myra, dau. of Benjamin Streeter, b. in Bethlehem, May 8, 1845. Adcent. He has res. in L. since 1871. Farmer.

Ch., —

i. WILLIAM b. Dalton, July 17, 1871. m. Aug. 1888, Mary L. Streeter. Laborer. res. L.

ii. HARRY B., b. Dalton, July 11, 1873. m. Oct. 2, 1893, Ida White. Laborer. res. Concord, Vt.

iii. FRANK W., b. L. Oct. 25, 1876. m. June 20, 1895, Blanche N. Bolles (See).

iv. MARY IDA, b. L. March 6, 1879.

v. GRACE B., b. L. Feb. 20, 1882.

vi. MYRA ELVA, b. L. April 25, 1886.

vii. FLOSSIE LILLIAN, b. L. Oct. 8, 1887.

viii. MAUD, b. L. Oct. 17, 1890.

ix. ESSIE LILLIAN, b. L. Nov. 25, 1892.

ELLIOTT.

6. BENJAMIN FOSTER ELLIOTT, son of Daniel, b. in Lunenburg, Vt., July 6, 1826. m. Sept. 18, 1850, Jane, dau. of Aaron Edmunds, b. in Dalton, April 9, 1823, Universalist. He has res. in L. most of the time since 1892. Farmer. Universalist. Republican. Ensign 5th Co. 32d Regt. N. H. Inf. May, 1861. Capt. E. 11th N. H. Inf. Feb. 1862. G. A. R. He d. in L. Sept. 30, 1900.

Ch., b. in Dalton, —

i. SARAH J., b. Dec. 1853. m. Dec. 31, 1873, Alvin Grimes, farmer, res. Franconia.

ii. EMMA M., b. April 15, 1857. m. 1883, Fred C. Carr, mechanic. She d. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Feb. 7, 1891.

iii. ANNETTE, b. 1858. m. Oct. 17, 1875, Frank Hudson, mechanic, res. St. Johnsbury, Vt.

iv. EDGAR F., b. 1860. m. Aug. 9, 1890, Hattie Vance. res. Danville, Vt.

ELLIOTT.

7. CHARLES AMOS ELLIOTT, son of Charles Franklin Elliott, M.D., b. in Somersworth, Aug. 10, 1835. He began the study of medicine with his father, completing a course of study at Bowdoin and Dartmouth medical schools. He served three years during the Civil War as assistant surgeon. He practised his profession in Lebanon, Me., and later was associated with his father in Somersworth until failing health demanded his retirement from active work. He d. March 7, 1891. He m. April 12, 1872, Hannah Abbie Hayes, b. Lebanon, Me., March 25, 1852, dau. of Cyrus W. Hayes. She m. second, Albert F. Nute (See).

Ch., —

- i. HATTIE THORN, b. Aug. 5, 1875, d. April 19, 1891.
- ii. CHARLES HAYES, b. April 18, 1882.
- iii. ARTHUR WILLIAM, b. Jan. 7, 1884.

ELMER.

1. SIDNEY ALIZA ELMER, son of Orrin, b. in Elmore, Vt., Jan. 29, 1826. m. Sept. 3, 1857, Almira, dau. of David Hodge, b. in Colebrook, Nov. 15, 1832, Advent. He has res. in L. since 1891. Glover. Advent. Republican. Co. H, 13th N. H. Inf. Private.

Ch., —

- i. ALICE VALENTINE, b. Stewartstown, Feb. 14, 1859. unm., res. L.

ELY.

1. ISAAC H. ELY, from Hadley, Mass., or vicinity, settled in Charlestown during the Revolution. He served in the siege of Boston 8 months, 1775, in Col. Jonathan Ward's regiment (Mass.). During the conflict between the New Hampshire and Vermont authorities, he was appointed jailer at Charlestown, 1781, and was in office when Col. Enoch Hale, the Sheriff of Cheshire County, was confined in the jail by the Vermont officials. His wife Hannah d. Oct. 5, 1790. He m. second, Nov. 9, 1800, Relief Stone. Four ch. by first and one by second marriage. (Hist. Charlestown, p. 333.)

2. GUY ELY, son of Isaac H.¹, b. in 1783. pub. first, Aug. 31, 1807, Nancy Wetherbee, b. in 1785, d. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., June 22, 1847, Cong. m. second, Merinda, dau. of Stephen Hassam, b. in Charlestown, d. in Delhi, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1856. He res. in L. from 1809 to 1847. Blacksmith. Cong. Whig. Selectman, 1810–11–12. Moderator, 1813–19–20–1–2–4–5. Representative, 1813–14–16–17–18. Deputy sheriff, 1813 to 1818. Fire ward, 1829–30–2–4–5–8. Postmaster, appointed May 29, 1841. Capt. 5th Co., 32d Regt. N. H. Militia, 1814. J. P. d. Concord, Vt., Sept. 29, 1853.

Ch., by w. Nancy, —

- 3. i. GEORGE WARNER, b. Charlestown, June 12, 1808.
- ii. CAROLINE W., b. L. June 14, 1811. m. Samuel W. Berkley (See William Berkley²).
- iii. HANNAH, b. L. Oct. 23, 1816, d. L. Dec. 2, 1816.

3. GEORGE WARNER ELY, son of Guy², b. in Charlestown, June 12, 1808. m. June 5, 1832, Mary Stearns, dau. of Thomas Redington (See), d. in 1874. He res. in L. from 1809 to 1844. Merchant and scythe manuf. Cong. Selectman, 1838. Representative, 1840. Fire ward, 1844. J. P. d. Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 6, 1876.

Ch., —

- i. CHARLES REDINGTON, b. L. July 4, 1833. Foundry. res. Northfield, Vt.
- ii. CAROLINE WARNER, b. L. Jan. 13, 1836. m. Barnard Douglass Eastman (See).
- iii. GEORGE BENJAMIN, b. L. res. St. Johnsbury, Vt.
- iv. HENRY GUY, b. L. res. St. Johnsbury, Vt.
- v. WILLIAM HENDERSON, b. L. res. Hoosic Falls, N. Y. Merchant.
- vi. FREDERICK LEVERETT, b. St. Johnsbury, Vt. res. Montpelier, Vt. Bank cashier.

(Three infants that d. young are not named.)

EMERSON.

1. JOSEPH C. EMERSON, b. Canterbury, 1820, a Methodist clergyman. He enlisted in the 7th N. H. Inf. as chaplain, d. in Fernandina, Fla.; drowned, Feb. 3, 1877. His w. was Cicelia Simpkins, b. in Eng. She d. in Jacksonville, Fla., leaving two daughters and a son.

2. ARTHUR WILLIAM EMERSON, son of Joseph C.¹, b. in Sumapee, Jan. 28, 1860. m. April 10, 1888, Mabel Cross, dau. of William F. Day, b. in Bradford, Mass., Oct. 21, 1863. Editor Republican Journal. He res. in L. from 1893 to 1898. Is now private secretary of D. B. Plummer, Lakewood, N. J. Cong. Republican. (Book of Biographies, Grafton Co., p. 177.)

Ch., —

- i. PAUL ARTHUR, b. Bradford, Mass., Dec. 7, 1889.
- ii. CICELIA DAY, b. Bellows Falls, Vt., Sept. 18, 1891.
- iii. DOROTHY, b. L. March 26, 1895.
- iv. KENNETH WILLIAM JOSEPH, b. L. Sept. 14, 1896.

EMERY.

1. IRA EMERY, son of Ira, b. in Industry, Me., Jan. 5, 1823. m. first, May 12, 1852, Sophia A. Backus, d. July 29, 1879. m. second, October 10, 1881, Mattie M. Coffin. He was educated in the schools of Industry, Me., and was licensed by the Baptists to preach, when he attended Bangor, Me., Theological Seminary for about one year. He was ordained as a Free-Will Baptist clergyman in Industry, Me., Sept. 1867, and preached in Richmond, Me., two years; Deerfield, five years to May, 1876; L., two years to June, 1878; Lewiston, Me., as supply, to Jan., 1880; Wolfboro', to Jan. 28, 1883; Brunswick, Me., to Jan. 1, 1885. He then withdrew from the Free Baptists and united with the Baptists, and was located in China, Me., to April, 1888; Chatham, Mass., to Oct., 1890; Meredith, Oct., 1890, until he d., Nov. 6, 1892. Member of Board of Trustees of Maine State Baptist Convention. School Supervisor in Industry, Me. A. F. and A. M. I. O. O. F.

Ch., by w. Sophia, —

- i. JOHN BACKUS, b. Industry, Me., May 20, 1853. m. July 1, 1879, Maria L. Tuttle. Shoe-cutter. res. Lynn, Mass.
- ii. HARRY YOUNG, b. Industry, Me., Oct. 6, 1861. m. Nov. 26, 1885, Hattie E. Burton. (See Augustus R. Burton.) Shoe-manuf. res. Lynn, Mass.
- iii. CHARLES, d. in infancy.
- iv. WILLIE, d. in infancy.

ENGLISH.

1. DAVID ENGLISH, b. in Eng. in 1661. m. May 27, 1688, Elizabeth Arnold. He d. in Eng., Sept. 6, 1704. Five ch.

2. RICHARD ENGLISH, son of David¹, b. in Eng., June 6, 1690. m. Feb. 17, 1712, Mary Hinksman of Newport, R. I. He emigrated to America in 1710, in the brig "Swallow," and landed in Newport, R. I. d. March, 1776. One ch.

3. JOHN ENGLISH, son of Richard², b. Aug., 1713. m. Nov. 9, 1737, Abigail Newcomb, d. Jan. 28, 1785. He d. Oct. 18, 1758.

4. ABEL ENGLISH, son of John³, b. July 4, 1753. m. May 15, 1777, Anne Calkins, of Nova Scotia, b. in 1758, d. March 16, 1854.

5. JOHN ENGLISH, son of Abel⁴, b. March 18, 1788. m. Mary, dau. of Benjamin Carey, of Hartland, Vt.

6. JOHN WALDRON ENGLISH, son of John⁵, b. in Waitsfield, Vt., June 13, 1824. m. first, March 27, 1850, Mary E. Colby, b. in Heniker, Aug. 28, 1825, d. in Hartland, Vt., Aug. 16, 1851. m. second, July 16, 1852, Melissa, dau. of Amos Hubbard (See), b. in L. Aug. 7, 1828, Universalist. He res. in L. from 1861 until he d., May 23, 1891. Farmer. Universalist. Democrat. Selectman, 1869 and 1873. Supervisor, 1880-1-2-3. J. P. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge.

Ch., by w. Melissa, —

i. FRANK CARY, b. Hartland, Vt., Feb. 1, 1854, d. Woodstock, Vt., Jan. 5, 1860.

7. ii. FRED HUBBARD, b. Woodstock, Vt., Jan. 8, 1858.

iii. EUGENE GRANT, b. L. Dec. 10, 1865. res. Spokane, Wash.

7. FRED HUBBARD ENGLISH, son of John Waldron⁶, b. in Woodstock, Vt., Jan. 8, 1858. m. July 31, 1882, Clarabel, dau. of Edward B. Richardson, b. in Lisbon, Nov. 10, 1859. He has res. in L. since 1864 Merchant. Democrat. Member Board of Health, 1892-3-4. Member Board of Education, Union District, 1891 to 6 inc. Sec. L. Musical Association, 1893-4-5. Director L. Shoe Co. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge. K. T., St. Gerard Com. Em. Com. 32° A. A. S. R. No ch. (Book of Biographies, Grafton Co., p. 142.)

UDY.

1. WILLIAM DAVID EUDY, son of William, b. in Bethlehem, March 15, 1841. m. Dec. 31, 1870, Maria Woodbury, dau. of Marcus Brown, b. in Bethlehem, March 11, 1843. He has res. in L. since 1871. Farmer. Methodist. Republican. Co. C, 15th N. H. Inf. Private. G. A. R.

Ch., b. in L., —

i. MARY GRACE, b. June 9, 1875.

ii. LEONARD ANGELO, b. Jan. 4, 1879.

iii. MABEL, b. March 29, 1880, d. L. May 4, 1880.

EVERETT.

1. NATHANIEL H. EVERETT, b. in N. H. April 8, 1808. m. April 25, 1841, Mary Johnson, dau. of Isaac Stearns (See), b. in L. Nov. 27, 1813, d. Jan. 11, 1890. He res. in L. from 1840 to 1862. Pedler. d. in Bath, July 31, 1870.

Ch., b. in L., —

2. i. CHARLES FRANKLIN, b. April 25, 1841.

ii. FRED H., b. Nov. 1, 1844, d. L. Feb. 28, 1857.

iii. FRANK H., b. May 24, 1851. m. first, Dec. 25, 1875, Emma F. Farr, d. Sept. 24, 1879. m. second, Jan. 12, 1882, Mary G. Simons. res. Bradford, Vt.

iv. EDWOOD NATHANIEL, b. Sept. 14, 1855. m. Oct. 12, 1875, Mary G. Elliott. res. Bath.

2. CHARLES FRANKLIN EVERETT, son of Nathaniel II.¹, b. in L. April 25, 1841. m. first, May, 1864, Helen, dau. of John Bowman (See). b. in L. Feb. 20, 1842. d. in L. Oct. 2, 1877. m. second, Nov. 5, 1879, Isabel, dau. of John Noble, b. in Kingsley Falls, P. Q., in 1844. He res. in L. from birth until about 1880. Machinist. Republican. Fire ward, 1876-7. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge. d. Norwich, Conn., Jan. 1, 1888. No ch.

FAIRBANK.

1. JONATHAN FAIRBANK, with his wife, Grace Lee, and six children, came from Somerby Parish, West Riding, County of Yorkshire, Eng., and settled in Dedham, Mass., about 1630. He d. Dec. 5, 1668.

2. GEORGE FAIRBANK, second son of Jonathan¹, settled about 1657 in the south part of Sherburn, now Medway, where he d., Jan. 10, 1682. He m. Aug. 26, 1646, Mary Adams, who d. Aug. 1703.

3. JONATHAN FAIRBANK, youngest son of George², b. May 1, 1662. His w. Sarah d. July 9, 1713. He m. second, Anna. He was a physician in Sherburn, where he d., 1719.

4. GEORGE FAIRBANK, eldest son of Jonathan³, b. April 14, 1685. m. Dec. 24, 1707, Lydia Gay of Wrentham. She d. 1717. He m. second, 1718, Rachel Drury, dau. of Thomas and Rachel (Rice) Drury of Framingham. He m. third, Sarah, who d. Jan. 26, 1748. He lived in Framingham and Holliston. He d. 1753.

5. DRURY FAIRBANK, son of George⁴ and Rachel (Drury) Fairbank, b. in Holliston, May 1, 1733. m. 1758, Deborah Leland. He lived in Holliston, where he d., June 19, 1786.

6. DRURY FAIRBANK, son of Drury⁵, b. in Holliston, Mass., Oct. 13, 1772. m. first, May 25, 1800, Lucretia Rockwood, b. in Holliston, Mass., July 25, 1775, d. in Plymouth, Jan. 29, 1817. m. second, Sarah, dau. of Francis Worcester, granddau. of Francis, and great-granddau. of Francis⁴ (See), b. in Plymouth, Sept. 28, 1789, d. in L. May 21, 1856. He res. in L. from May 3, 1820, until he d., Jan. 11, 1853. He grad. from Brown University in 1797; studied theology with Dr. Emons, of Franklin, Mass., and was ordained pastor of the Cong. Church, Plymouth, Jan. 8, 1800, where he remained until March 18, 1818. He was engaged in Home Mission work two years, and then came to L. He was the first pastor of the Cong. church of L., being installed May 3, 1820, and holding that position until March 16, 1836, when he was dismissed at his own request. Treasurer and clerk of L., 1836-7-8-9-40-41.

Ch., by w. Lucretia, all b. in Plymouth, —

- i. JOHN MITTON, b. July 19, 1801. m. March 20, 1827, Mehitable Knapp.
- ii. AMANDA, b. March 8, 1803. m. Jan. 1, 1827, Samuel G. Brackett, merchant. He d. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Dec. 14, 1859. She d. Waltham, Mass., March, 1862.
- iii. DRURY, b. May 27, 1805, d. Dec. 4, 1810.
- iv. MARY, b. March 31, 1807. m. Oct. 24, 1828, John Bacon. She d. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Sept. 28, 1840.
- v. TIMOTHY ROCKWOOD, b. April 15, 1809. m. first, Sept. 22, 1840, Catherine Stevens. m. second, Mary Ann Dowse. res. St. Johnsbury, Vt.

- vi. LUCRETIA ANN, b. May 15, 1811. m. Jan. 24, 1838, Joseph Armington Ide. She d. Newport, Vt., Jan. 29, 1847.
- vii. DRURY, b. Aug. 7, 1813. m. Jan. 26, 1845, Susannah C. Owens. res. Phila., Pa.

Ch., by w. Sarah, b. in Plymouth. —

- viii. HARRIET N., b. Sept. 22, 1818. m. Jan. 16, 1844, Oliver T. Brown.

FARMER.

1. JEREDIAH FARMER, son of Oliver, b. in Fairlee, Vt., Dec. 23, 1798. m. Luissa, dau. of Thornton Barrett, Jr., and granddau. of Thornton and Abigail Barrett, b. in Bethlehem, May 10, 1804, d. in L. Jan. 24, 1890. He res. in Bethlehem until 1865, when he removed to this town, where he d., Aug. 15, 1871. Farmer. Republican.

Ch., b. in Bethlehem, —

- i. BETSEY, b. 1820. m. Horace Whitcomb, farmer. res. Bath.
- ii. MELINDA H., b. Oct. 1822. m. George Woodrow, farmer, res. Colebrook. She d. Jan. 19, 1855.
- iii. CATHERINE P., b. 1824. m. Oct. 1845, Lucius Chickering, clergyman. He d. Weston, Vt., Sept. 18, 1872.
- iv. WILLIAM H., b. June, 1826. Farmer. d. Bethlehem, March 2, 1859.
- v. MARY ANN, b. June, 1828. m. Caleb Stevens, merchant. She d. Bethlehem, Aug. 9, 1876.
- vi. JOHN, b. Sept. 1831, d. Bethlehem, Sept. 8, 1833.
- vii. LUDAME, b. 1834, d. Bethlehem, May 1, 1846.
- viii. LUCY E., b. March, 1836. m. Darius L. Guernsey, insurance agent. She d. Concord, June 15, 1861.
- ix. ELVIRA S., b. June 6, 1838. m. Ambrose Blandin, farmer. She d. Bethlehem, Dec. 7, 1890.
- x. JOHN P., b. 1840. m. first, March 4, 1869, Clarinda W. Brooks. She d. Franklin, Mass., March 4, 1876. m. second, Jennie M. King. Banker. res. Sioux Rapids, Iowa.
- xi. SARAH, b. Dec. 28, 1842. m. Noah Farr¹⁹ (See).
- xii. DYER J., b. June, 1850. unm., d. New Hampton, May 26, 1873.

FARR.

THOMAS FARR, probably not a son of George Farr, was an early resident of Lynn, Mass. His sons were Stephen, Jonathan, Thomas, and John.

STEPHEN FARR, son of Thomas, was a soldier in King Philip's War, and was present when his commander, Capt. Nathaniel Davenport, was slain, April 21, 1676. He m. at Concord, Mass., May 25, 1674, Mary Taylor, b. Feb. 19, 1649, dau. of William and Mary (Merriam) Taylor of Concord. His sons, Ebenezer and Stephen, were b. in Concord. His other children, John, Samuel, Mary, and Thomas, were probably b. in Stow, Mass. The children and grandchildren were distributed in Stow, Littleton, and Acton.

SAMUEL FARR, son of Stephen, m. Hannah Whitney, dau. of Richard and Elizabeth (Sawtell) Whitney of Stow, and Hannah Farr was named in the will of her father. Their children were: Samuel, Daniel, Jonathan, Abraham, Lydia, Hannah, Elizabeth, and Hepsibah.

1. SAMUEL FARR, son of Samuel, is the ancestor of the Littleton families bearing the name. He m. Abigail —, and settled in Stow, Mass. He sold his farm in Stow by a deed dated 1761, acknowledged 1762, and removed to Chesterfield, where he purchased, March 30, 1764, lots 9 and 11 in the 13th range. He signed the Association Test 1776, and his name annually appears upon the tax list of Chesterfield until about 1790.

2. EBENEZER FARR, son of Samuel¹, b. in Stow, Mass., Aug. 18, 1750. m. Feb. 6, 1777, Mary Titus, b. May 13, 1753 or 4, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Haskins) Titus. He was a minute-man, and was called into service in a company commanded by Lieut. Oliver Cobleigh in the summer of 1777. He came from Chesterfield to Littleton about 1800, and d. here Feb. 15, 1833. His widow d. Jan. 23, 1840.

Ch., b. in Chesterfield, —

3. i. EBENEZER, b. Jan. 26, 1778.
4. ii. NOAH, b. Dec. 8, 1779.
- iii. MARY, b. March 15, 1782. m. Levi Hildreth (See)
5. iv. TITUS, b. July 9, 1781.
6. v. ELLIAB, b. July 5, 1786.
7. vi. JOSEPH, b. July 6, 1788.
- vii. BENJAMIN, b. March 15, 1794.
- viii. LUCINDA, b. 1793. m. Timothy Nurse (See).

3. EBENEZER FARR, son of Ebenezer², b. in Chesterfield, Jan. 26, 1778. m. in 1799, Sarah, dau. of Ephraim Wheeler, b. in Chesterfield, June 28, 1776, d. in L. March 2, 1848, Cong. He res. in L. from 1806 until he d., April, 1852. Farmer.

Ch., —

- i. FANNIE, b. Chesterfield, Jan. 12, 1800. m. Frank Whitney, farmer. She d. Nashua, 1872.
8. ii. HASKELL, b. Chesterfield, Oct. 1803.
- iii. LOVICA, b. Chesterfield, 1804. m. Samuel Towne (See).
- iv. EBENEZER, b. L. 1806, d. 1877. Mason.
9. v. LORENZO, b. L. 1809.
- vi. EVELINE, b. L. 1809. m. Henry Thomas (See).
- vii. SUSAN W., b. L. 1812. m. Jotham S. Bemis, farmer. She d. N. Y. 1878.
- viii. LUCINDA, b. L. 1814. pub. Dec. 12, 1832, Jesse Mardene, farmer. She d. L. Feb. 1847.
- ix. SARAH, b. L. 1816. m. Francis W. Bemis, farmer. She d. L. 1866.
10. x. EPHRAIM W., b. L. Oct. 11, 1817.
11. xi. NORMAN, b. L. Sept. 30, 1819.

4. NOAH FARR, son of Ebenezer², b. in Chesterfield, Dec. 8, 1779. m. Jan. 25, 1803, Lydia, dau. of John Cobleigh, b. in Chesterfield, June 14, 1784, d. in L. Dec. 8, 1856, Cong. He res. in L. from 1803 until he d., April 2, 1842. Farmer. Cong. Deacon. Whig.

Ch., b. in L., —

12. i. GILMAN, b. Jan. 8, 1808.
13. ii. JOHN, b. May 22, 1810.
14. iii. PHILANDER, b. Feb. 21, 1812.
- iv. DEBORAH M., b. Aug. 12, 1814, d. L. Dec. 5, 1830.
- v. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 21, 1816. m. Noah Gile (See).
- vi. PHINISA, b. Jan. 1, 1819. m. Marshall D. Cobleigh (See).
15. vii. NELSON COBLEIGH, b. June 18, 1824.

5. TITUS FARR, son of Ebenezer², b. in Chesterfield, July 9, 1784. m. in 1806, Abigail Whitney, b. in Chesterfield, May 19, 1785, d. in L.

April 5, 1862. She m. second, Joseph Farr (See). Titus res. in L. from 1803 until he d., May 10, 1827. Farmer.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. MARY, b. June 21, 1806, d. Jan. 25, 1890. unm., d. L.
- ii. LOUISA, m. Moses Rix. She d. Oct. 9, 1894.
- iii. SOPHRONIA, b. Sept. 21, 1812. m. Charles Closson (See).
- iv. MARILLA, b. Aug. 21, 1814. m. Nathan Applebee³ (See).
16. v. ELANSON, b. Feb. 19, 1819.
- vi. ROSINA, m. Benjamin Lowd.
- vii. ALBA A., pub. Dec. 20, 1848, Maria Crosby. res. Methuen, Mass.
- viii. SARAPHINA, b. 1821. m. Feb. 5, 1840, Ransom Smith. He d. Gorham.
- ix. ALFRED, b. 1824, d. Cal.

6. ELIJAH FARR, son of Ebenezer², b. in Chesterfield July 5, 1786. m. Oct. 8, 1812, Polly Burnham. He res. in L. from 1806 until he d., July 29, 1846. Farmer.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. OLIVE, b. March 8, 1813, d. L. May 1, 1818.
- ii. NOAH TITUS, b. July 19, 1814.
- iii. CHARLES CLARK, b. Oct. 15, 1816.
- iv. AMANDA, b. Dec. 21, 1818. pub. Aug. 20, 1842, George H. Palmer.
17. v. ALPHA BURNHAM, b. March 22, 1821.
- vi. CAROLINE ROBINS, b. Oct. 15, 1823.
- vii. MARY DANFORTH, b. May 21, 1826. pub. Aug. 31, 1846, Samuel W. Cushman.

7. JOSEPH FARR, son of Ebenezer², b. in Chesterfield, July 6, 1788. m. first, May, 1816, Betsey Danforth, b. in Templeton, Mass., July 30, 1788, d. in L. Aug. 16, 1833. m. second, March, 1835, Abigail Whitney, widow of Titus Farr (See), b. in Chesterfield, May 19, 1785, d. in L. April 5, 1862. Cong. He res. in L. from 1803 until he d., March 29, 1874. Farmer.

Ch., by w. Betsey, b. in L., —

- i. BETSEY, b. March 21, 1818. m. Douglas Robins (See).
- ii. ADALINE, b. May 16, 1820. m. Dec. 22, 1842, Loomis Wells, farmer. He d. Sept. 24, 1890. She d. Granby, Vt., April 4, 1874.
- iii. CYRUS DANFORTH, b. April 22, 1823, d. L. March 9, 1856.
18. iv. JOHN WILDER, b. May 26, 1825.
- v. ELMIRA GREEN, b. March 12, 1828, d. L. Dec. 12, 1829.

8. HASKELL FARR, son of Ebenezer³, b. in L. Oct. 1803. m. Betsey, dau. of Nathaniel Hurlbutt, b. in Dalton in 1808, d. in L. in 1847. He res. in L. from birth to 1867. Farmer. d. in Taunton, Mass., June, 1887.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. EVALINE, d. in L.
- ii. BETSEY JANE, d. L. 1846.
- iii. LOUISA, m. Charles Fisk, farmer. She d. Dalton, Dec. 25, 1862.
- iv. ALBA, b. April 30, 1841. Farmer, d. Dalton, Oct. 1869.
- v. EDMUND N., b. July 29, 1842. Mechanic. res. New Bedford, Mass.
- vi. LAURA J., b. Sept. 17, 1845. m. Aug. 12, 1872, Henry F. Walker, provision merchant. She d. Taunton, Mass., April 1, 1895.
- vii. ELIZABETH, b. 1847. res. Dalton.

9. LORENZO FARR, son of Ebenezer³, b. in L. March 11, 1809. m. Dec. 27, 1834, Eliza, dau. of Aaron Edmunds, b. in Dalton, April 15, 1814, d. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 1891. He res. in L. from birth to 1839. Farmer. d. in Dalton, Nov. 25, 1884.

Ch., b. in Dalton, —

- i. SUMNER, b. March 18, 1839. m. May 12, 1869, Ann Clark. Farmer. res. Dalton.
- ii. LAURA, b. Aug. 18, 1840. m. Leonard Bowker, book keeper. He d. Boston, Mass., 1894.
- iii. ELIZA ANN, b. 1842, d. young.
- iv. EDWIN, b. Dec. 14, 1845. m. Ella Wallace. Physician. res. Boston, Mass.
- v. HENRY, b. 1847, d. young.
- vi. SARAH, b. 1849, d. young.

10. EPHRAIM W. FARR, son of Ebenezer³, b. in L. Oct. 11, 1817. m. March 20, 1840, Lovina, dau. of John Hunter (See), b. in L. March, 1820, Methodist. He res. in L. from birth to 1840; has now renewed his residence here. Constable and collector. Farmer. Methodist. A. F. and A. M.

Ch., —

- i. CHARLES J., b. L. Dec. 3, 1840, d. Fair Oaks, Va., June 5, 1862. 5th N. H. Inf.
- ii. GEORGE W., b. Boston, Mass., Dec. 12, 1853. m. first, 1875, I. Eva Moulton. She d. 1877. m. second, 1882, Pauline Duard. He d. Roxbury, Mass., Dec. 25, 1883.

11. NORMAN FARR, son of Ebenezer³, b. in L. Sept. 30, 1819. m. Nov. 23, 1847, Mary, dau. of John Hunter, b. in L. Nov. 22, 1828. d. in Dalton, July 30, 1870. He res. in L. in youth, and from 1870 to 1880. Farmer. Democrat. d. in Bethlehem, Feb. 20, 1887.

Ch., b. in Dalton, —

- i. ELBRIDGE, b. Jan. 31, 1850, d. Dalton, Sept. 7, 1856.
- ii. CURTIS T., b. July 29, 1851. m. Jan. 1, 1881, Mary Lafrance. Laborer. res. Dalton. Divorced.
- iii. MARY, b. May 2, 1852. m. March 27, 1874, Lewis Pyer, laborer. res. L.
- iv. JOHN, b. July 27, 1855, d. Dalton, Nov. 7, 1863.
- v. LIZZIE, b. May 2, 1857, d. Dalton, Feb. 20, 1870.
- vi. SARAH, b. March 9, 1860, d. Dalton, Nov. 22, 1862.
- vii. LAURA, b. April 5, 1863, d. Dalton, May, 1867.
- viii. ALICE, b. Oct. 10, 1867. m. Bernice Pennock (See).

12. GILMAN FARR, son of Noah⁴, b. in L. Jan. 8, 1808. m. April 6, 1831, Philena, dau. of Abijah Allen (See), b. in L. Nov. 16, 1809, d. in L. June 28, 1878, Cong. He res. in L. all his life. Farmer. Cong. Republican. d. in L. Dec. 25, 1869.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. LYDIA COBLEIGH, b. Feb. 21, 1833. m. Martin W. Hatch (See).
19. ii. NOAH, b. Dec. 10, 1837.
- iii. JULIA ALLEN, b. April 28, 1838. m. March 20, 1861, Benjamin F. Lane, farmer, res. Whitefield.
20. iv. THERON ALLEN, b. Dec. 28, 1839.
- v. ALMIRA ALLEN, b. July 31, 1842. m. Nov. 5, 1864, William D. Thompson, hotel-keeper. res. Bath.
- vi. PHILENA ALLEN, b. Jan. 8, 1849. m. Irving Allison Watson (See).

13. JOHN FARR, son of Noah⁴, b. in L. May 22, 1810. m. first, March 5, 1833, Tryphena, dau. of Joseph Morse⁷ (See), b. in Haverhill, Oct. 27, 1809, d. in L. April 27, 1851, Cong. m. second, May 18, 1852, Elizabeth, dau. of Levi Morrill, and widow of Zadock Bowman, b. in Whitefield, Sept. 14, 1810, d. in Nashua, Aug. 3, 1861, Cong. m. third, Oct. 8, 1862, Emma Mary, dau. of Henry Hall, and widow of George Storrs Woolson (See), b. in Guildhall, Vt., March 24, 1833, Cong. He res. in L. all his life, except 1847 and 8, when he was in

Glover, Vt. He was educated in the district schools, commenced the study of law with William J. Bellows and C. W. Rand, in 1852, and was admitted to the Bar in Haverhill, Sept. 1854. He practised law in L. for thirty years. Among his printed articles are a report of the Commission to consider matters relating to the Winnepesaukee Lake Cotton and Woollen Manufacturing Company, 1879, and historical articles in the Littleton "Argus." The law firms he was connected with were: Rand & Farr, 1853 to 4; Bellows & Farr, 1854 to 9; John Farr & Son, 1867 to 73. Cong. Deacon. Democrat, Whig, and Republican. Selectman, 1840 and 1853. Deputy sheriff, 1840 to 1846 inc. Co. Commissioner, 1862-68. Member Board of Education, Union District, and Treasurer, 1875 to 9 inc. Lake Commissioner, 1879. Member of Constitutional Convention, 1876. State Delegate to Loyalist National Convention, Phila., 1866. Town Treasurer, 1854. Prest. L. National Bank, 1871 to 88, and Director to 1891. Prest. L. Savings Bank, 1871 to 80, and Director to 1892. Police Justice, Feb. 24, 1877, to April 9, 1880. J. P. d. in L. Oct. 12, 1892. (Biog. G. and C. Bar Assn., Vol. 2, p. 549.)

Ch., by w. Tryphena, —

- i. CAROLINE ELY, b. L. Dec. 22, 1833, d. L. Dec. 16, 1836.
21. ii. GEORGE, b. L. Feb. 12, 1836.
- iii. ELLEN MARY, b. L. April 21, 1837. m. Dec. 7, 1860, James A. Page, res. Haverhill.
- iv. JOHN, b. L. Dec. 7, 1838. unm., res. Orlando, Fla. A. F. and A. M.
22. v. EVARTS WORCESTER, b. L. Oct. 10, 1840.
- vi. CAROLINE, b. L. March 19, 1843. m. Benjamin Franklin Page (See).
23. vii. CHARLES ALBERT, b. Glover, Vt., Feb. 5, 1848.

Ch., by w. Emma, —

- viii. STELLA B., b. L. Feb. 12, 1865. unm., res. L.

14. PHILANDER FARR, son of Noah⁴, b. in L. Feb. 21, 1812. m. first, July 20, 1837, Amanda, dau. of Comfort Day (See), b. in Chesterfield in 1815, d. in L. April 20, 1869. m. second, March 29, 1871, Susan F., dau. of Nathan Morse, b. in Concord, Vt., in 1819. He res. in L. all his life. Farmer. Cong. Republican. Appointed Lieut. 11th Co. 32d Regt. N. H. Militia, April 9, 1838; vacated March 17, 1839. d. in L. June 11, 1874.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. PERSIS, b. Feb. 17, 1840. m. James W. Robins.
- ii. COMFORT DAY, b. June 23, 1846. m. Nov. 7, 1874, Ella C. Bailey. res. Detroit, Mich.

15. NELSON COBLEIGH FARR, son of Noah⁴, b. in L. June 18, 1824. m. first, Aug. 24, 1845, Augustia A. Smith, b. in Lancaster, Jan. 15, 1826, d. in Bethlehem, June 25, 1858, Cong. m. second, May 1, 1860, Sophronia L., dau. of Lorenzo D. Fisher (See), b. in Dalton, Oct. 27, 1831. She m. first, Jonathan W. Wallace. m. third, George D. Lewis (See). Cong. Nelson res. in L. nearly all his life. Merchant. Cong. Deacon. Republican. Director L. National Bank, 1875-9 inc. Director L. Savings Bank, 1871-85. J. P. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge. K. T., St. Gerard Com. He d. in L. March 7, 1884.

Ch., by w. Sophronia, —

- i. INFANT SON, b. L. Aug. 17, 1862. d. L. Aug. 17, 1862.

16. ELANSON FARR, son of Titus⁵, b. Feb. 19, 1819. m. Oct. 21, 1843, Hannah Clark, dau. of Ebenezer Rix, b. in Dalton, Feb. 7, 1822, Methodist. He res. in L. all his life. Farmer. Methodist. Republican. d. in L. April 15, 1886.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. GEORGE W., b. Sept. 18, 1846. m. Hattie Deal. He d. Sacramento, Cal., Aug. 28, 1881.
24. ii. HENRY HIRAM, b. Feb. 24, 1849.
- iii. EMILY W., b. June 8, 1850. m. Aug. 15, 1874, George E. Fuller, carpenter, res. Lawrence, Mass.
- iv. CHARLES T., b. Feb. 10, 1852, d. Methuen, Mass., April 29, 1877.
- v. ESTHER B., b. May 27, 1855. m. John G. Elliott (See).
- vi. ADA M., b. Dec. 18, 1850. Clerk. res. Lawrence, Mass.

17. ALPHA BURNHAM FARR, son of Elijah⁶, b. in L. March 22, 1821. m. Oct. 6, 1842, Betsey Melvin, dau. of Peter Blanchard, b. in Groton, June 9, 1822. He res. in L. from birth until 1836. For three years City Marshal of Lowell, Mass. Adjutant of 6th Mass. Inf. Col. 26th Mass. Inf. After the war was in the Boston Custom House twelve years. d. in Rumney, July 4, 1879. (Granite Monthly, Feb. 1894, p. 75.)

Ch., —

- i. KATE, b. in Groton, Jan. 6, 1861. m. June 20, 1881, Warren G. Chase, lumber manuf. res. Plymouth. (Adopted.)

18. JOHN WILDER FARR, son of Joseph⁷, b. in L. May 26, 1825. m. first, Sept. 12, 1855, Eliza D., dau. of Samuel Phelps, b. in Grantham, Ont., July 24, 1838, d. in L. May 22, 1861. m. second, Dec. 29, 1863, Alwilda Pollina, dau. of Erastus Lane, Jr., b. in Lancaster, Dec. 29, 1840, Cong. He has res. in L. all his life except ten years, from 1847 to 1857. Farmer. Cong. Republican. Representative, 1895-6. Master White Mt. Grange, 1883 4-5-92-3. Member of the Advisory Council of the World's Congress Auxiliary on Farm Culture and Cereal Industry, also a member of the World's Agricultural Congresses convened at Chicago during the World's Fair.

Ch., by w. Eliza, —

- i. MARIETTA PHELPS, b. Grantham, Ont., June 14, 1856. m. Nov. 26, 1880, Alba A. Glover, clergyman. She d. Lisbon, Dec. 1, 1882.
- ii. NELLIE ELIZA, b. L. March 15, 1861. unm., res. L.

Ch., by w. Alwilda, b. in L., —

- iii. EDWARD CARLIS, b. April 23, 1865. unm. Farmer. res. Orange.
- iv. JOSEPH ERASTUS, b. July 27, 1867, d. L. Feb. 15, 1869.
- v. ALMIRA LILLIAN, b. May 26, 1871. m. — Spooner. res. Franconia.
- vi. JOHN WILDER, b. July 29, 1875. m. May 6, 1899, Lula Emma Bedell, dau. of Curtis (See). res. L.

19. NOAH FARR, son of Gilman¹², b. in L. Dec. 10, 1837. m. first, Dec. 17, 1867, Mary, dau. of Gideon Griggs (See), b. in L. May 7, 1834, d. in L. May 7, 1869, Cong. m. second, Nov. 8, 1870, Sarah A., dau. of Jedediah Farmer (See), b. in Bethlehem, Dec. 28, 1842, Cong. He has res. in L. all his life. Farmer. Republican. Treasurer Town School Board, 1892-3-4. Representative, 1899-1900.

Ch., by w. Sarah. b. in L., —

- i. ARTHUR NOAH, b. Dec. 21, 1871. m. Nov. 2, 1897, Georgie M. Rounseval. res. L. Farmer.
- ii. ALBERT LEROY, b. May 9, 1878.

20. THERON ALLEN FARR, son of Gilman¹², b. in L. Dec. 28, 1839. m. Nov. 17, 1873. Alice Hale, dau. of Marquis L. Gould (See), b. in L. Feb. 8, 1848, Cong. He has res. in L. all his life. Clerk. Republican. Member Board of Health, 1892-3-4. Captain Co. G, 5th N. H. Inf.; mustered out as 1st Lieut. G. A. R.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. WALTER HERBERT, b. Oct. 20, 1874. d. L. Nov. 4, 1898.
- ii. HARRY MARQUIS, b. Nov. 18, 1878.

21. GEORGE FARR, son of John¹³, b. in L. Feb. 12, 1836. m. Jan. 11, 1871, Eliza Caroline, dau. of James Boynton, b. in Jefferson, Me., Sept. 22, 1845, Episcopal. Prest. Woman's Relief Corps, 1887-8. He res. in L. all his life. Hotel-keeper. Republican. Grad. Dart. Coll. 1862. Selectman, 1884-5. Moderator, 1885 to 90, and 1894-5. Member Board of Education, Union District, 1868-9 and 1880 to 86 inc.; and Treasurer, 1880 to 84 inc. Deputy sheriff, 1870 to 77 inc. Prest. L. Musical Association, 1888-9. Police Justice, April 9, 1880, to March 19, 1895. Department Commander G. A. R. for N. H. 1886. Commander Marshal Sanders Post, G. A. R., 1882. Delegate to National Encampment, G. A. R., 1884-5-6. Director L. Savings Bank, 1889 to 95. Prest. N. H. Grange Fair Association, 1894. Master of Northern N. H. Pomona Grange, 1888 to 1892 inc. Capt. Co. D, 13th N. H. Inf. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge. I. O. O. F., N. G. (N. H. Men). He d. L. March 19, 1895.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. GRACE EMMA, b. Dec. 3, 1871. m. Herbert K. Hallett (See).
- ii. GERTRUDE TRYPHENA, b. Sept. 15, 1873. m. Jan. 6, 1896, William Stewart Kenney. res. L. Hotel clerk.
- iii. LESLIE BOYNTON, b. Dec. 1, 1878. Student Dart. Coll. 1902.

22. EVARTS WORCESTER FARR, son of John¹³, b. in L. Oct. 10, 1840. m. May 19, 1861, Ellen Frances, dau. of Augustus Burpee, b. in New Hampton, Nov. 14, 1840, Episcopal. He res. in L. all his life. He was educated in L. common schools, and Thetford Academy; entered Dart. Coll. Class of 1863, and attended one term. Enlisted in 2d Regt. N. H. Inf., and was made Capt. of Co. G; lost his right arm in battle of Williamsburg, Va.; was promoted to Major of the 11th Regt., and served until close of the war. He commenced the study of law in 1860 with his father, John Farr, and was admitted to the Bar at Lancaster, July, 1867. He entered into partnership with his father under the firm name of John Farr & Son, where he remained until 1873, when his father retired. He remained in practice in L. until he d., Nov. 30, 1880. He was Dept.-Assessor 1864 to 1869, and Assessor of Internal Revenue, 1869 to 72; Member of 46th Congress, 1879, until he d. Elected to 47th Congress. Councillor, 1876; Solicitor of Grafton Co., 1873 and 1876 to 9; Member Board of Education, Union District, 1871 to 4 inc.; Prest. L. Musical Association, 1878 to 80 inc.; first Commander Marshal Sanders Post, G. A. R., 1879; Delegate to Right Worthy Grand

Lodge Good Templars. 1868; Notary Public; J. P. State: Republican: A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge. (Cong. Memoir, pub. 1884.)

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. IDA LOUISE, b. April 26, 1863. m. Jan. 30, 1884, Edwin Child Miller, piano-manuf., Wakefield, Mass. Mrs. Miller is a graduate of Wellesley. She was the founder of the Society, "Daughters of New Hampshire," and is now president of the organization. She is a zealous member of D. A. R., and has been an efficient and popular regent of the organization. Ch., BARBARA, b. Boston, Mass., Aug. 30, 1885. HENRY F., b. Melrose, Mass., Nov. 18, 1887.
- ii. HERBERT AUGUSTUS, b. Oct. 30, 1865. m. March 30, 1894, Catherine Ellen Clarke, res. Boston.
- iii. EDITH MAY, b. Sept. 5, 1872, d. Wakefield, Mass., June 11, 1891.

23. CHARLES ALBERT FARR, son of John¹³, b. in Glover, Vt., Feb. 5, 1848. m. Sept. 22, 1869, Florence Sybil, dau. of Curtis Coe Bowman (See), b. in L. Aug. 30, 1848, d. in L. Feb. 11, 1866, Cong. He has res. in L. since 1849. Merchant. Cong. Deacon. Republican. Knight of Honor. Member Board of Education, Union District, 1873 and 1890. Secretary of Law and Order League, 1888 to 1892.

Ch., —

- i. HELEN MAY, b. L. Aug. 12, 1872 m. Aug. 24, 1893, Howard M. Ballou, teacher.

24. HENRY HIRAM FARR, son of Elanson¹⁶, b. in L. Feb. 24, 1849. m. April 4, 1873, Sarah Marion, dau. of Abner Curtis, b. in Paris, Me., Oct. 27, 1855. He res. in L. all his life. Glover. Republican. d. in L. May 5, 1894.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. BERTHA ESTELLA, b. July 26, 1874. m. Oct. 28, 1896, Arthur S. Greene, res. L.
- ii. CHARLES, b. Nov. 14, 1875, d. L. Dec. 5, 1875.

FERGUSON.

1. GEORGE WASHINGTON FERGUSON, b. in Lyman (now Monroe), Aug. 15, 1829. m. Sept. 19, 1865, Sophia A., dau. of Willard Bowman (See), b. in L. July 21, 1837. He res. in L. from 1865 until he d., March 6, 1869. Farmer. Lieut. Co. D, 13th N. H. Inf. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge.

FERGUSON.

2. JOHN FERGUSON, son of Thomas, b. in Canada, July 1, 1866. m. June 15, 1893, Bell, dau. of Edward Buckley (See), b. in L. July 5, 1868. He has res. in L. since 1881. Glover. Democrat. No ch.

FINNIGAN.

1. PATRICK J. FINNIGAN, son of Michael, b. in Co. Westmethe, Ireland, March 20, 1843. unm. He was educated in Georgetown University, D. C., and completed his studies at Woodstock Coll., Md., of which the Jesuit Fathers were the instructors. He was ordained a Roman Catholic priest at Baltimore, Md., and has had charge of Roman Catholic churches as follows: Portland, Me.; Lebanon, and in charge of L. and Claremont, 1877 to 81; Claremont, 1881 to date.

FISHER.

1. LORENZO DOW FISHER, son of Thomas G., b. in Alstead, Oct. 8, 1806. m. Nov., 1830, Eliza B., dau. of Joel Crandall, b. in Dalton, March 30, 1808, d. in L. July 27, 1880, Methodist. He res. in L. from 1855 until he d., March 26, 1872. Chair manufr. Democrat.

Ch., b. in Dalton, —

- i. SOPHRONIA L., b. Oct. 27, 1831. m. first, Jan. 15, 1853, Jonathan W. Wallace, merchant. He d. Arlington, Mass., March 16, 1857. m. second, May 1, 1860, Nelson C. Farr (See), merchant. He d. L. March 7, 1884.
- 2. ii. AARON DOW, b. Nov. 13, 1834.
- iii. ELIZA ANN, b. Aug. 13, 1838, d. L. June 16, 1857.
- iv. ORRIN MARTIN, b. Sept. 12, 1842. m. Sept. 12, 1865, Rose N. Young. Clerk. res. Rockland, Mass.
- v. ROSETTA, b. July 6, 1850. m. Aug. 22, 1874, Henry H. Lowell, farmer. res. Rockland, Mass.

2. AARON DOW FISHER, son of Lorenzo Dow¹, b. in Dalton, Nov. 13, 1834. m. Nov. 20, 1860, Annette, dau. of Nathan Applebee² (See), b. in L. July 28, 1840, Methodist. He has res. in L. since 1855. Carpenter. Methodist. Democrat. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge. Commander St. Gerard Com., 1882-3.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. NELLIE ELIZA, b. Oct. 31, 1861. m. Henry W. Quimby (See).
- ii. CARRIE SOPHRONIA, b. Aug. 9, 1863. m. Sept. 17, 1890, William H. Graves, policeman. res. Cambridge, Mass.
- iii. GEORGE FRANK, b. July 3, 1865. Farmer. unm, res. L.
- 3. iv. EDWARD MARTIN, b. April 14, 1870.

3. EDWARD MARTIN FISHER, son of Aaron Dow², b. in L. April 14, 1870. m. Jan. 30, 1895, Nellie A., dau. of John Smith Davis (See), b. in L. Dec. 8, 1873, Cong. He has res. in L. all his life. Merchant. Democrat. No ch.

FISHER.

4. HENRY JAY FISHER, son of Edward E., b. in N. Y. City, May 7, 1849. m. first, Dec. 24, 1870, Helen Lovina, dau. of John Carlton Nurse (See), b. in L. Dec. 26, 1849, d. in L. June 11, 1892, Methodist. m. second, Aug. 28, 1893, Lizzie Joanna, dau. of Silas Wheeler (See), b. Bethlehem, Feb. 6, 1867. He res. in L. from 1869 until 1896. Painter. Republican. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge. N. G., Lafayette Lodge, I. O. O. F. C. P. L. Encampment.

Ch., by w. Helen, b. in L., —

- i. MARY HELEN, b. Aug. 18, 1871, d. L. Sept. 18, 1878.
- ii. EDDIE CARLTON, b. Dec. 2, 1877, d. L. Sept. 25, 1878.
- iii. FLOSSIE MAY, b. April 18, 1880.
- iv. HENRY CARLTON, b. Dec. 6, 1882.

FISK.

1. WILLIAM FISK, b. in Stoddard, N. H., April 13, 1779. m. first, Louise Asheroft, b. in Vt. m. second, Betsey Taylor. m. third, in 1827, Adaline M., dau. of Jonathan Dyke (See). b. in Springfield, July

6, 1808. He res. in L. from 1860 until he d., Aug. 5, 1879. Private 25th Regt. U. S. Inf., 1812. His widow, Adaline, d. L. March 25, 1899.

Ch., —

2. i. WILLIAM, b. Cavendish, Vt., Feb. 15, 1824.
- ii. CHARLES, b. Dalton, 1825. m. first, Louisa Farr. m. second, Lovisa Stearns. Farmer. res. Cal.
- iii. BENJAMIN, b. Dalton, 1828. m. Emily Smith. Farmer. He d. L. March 10, 1899. She d. Feb. 1884.
- iv. LUCY ANN, b. Dalton, 1833. m. George W. Fuller (See).
- v. SIMON, b. Dalton, 1836. m. Laura Gage. Farmer. She d. Dalton, Nov. 17, 1894.
- vi. FANNY EMMA, b. Dalton, 1842. m. William Hunt, millhand. res. Lancaster.
- vii. RICHARD, b. Dalton, 1845.
3. viii. RYLAN E., b. Dalton, May 7, 1845.
4. ix. BURT HENRY, b. L. March 24, 1848.
- x. EUGENE, b. Dalton, 1849, d. 1859.
- xi. GEORGE, b. L. 1853. m. Ida Johnson. Farmer. res. Hanover.

2. WILLIAM FISK, son of William¹, b. in Cavendish, Vt., Feb. 15, 1824. m. Jane E., dau. of Erastus Gage, b. in Newbury, Vt., d. in L. March, 1883. He res. in L. from 1866 until about 1878. Farmer.

Ch.,

- i. JENNIE, b. Lyme, d. young.
- ii. LEONA, b. Lyme, March 4, 1854. m. Nov. 25, 1875, William Rosebrooks. res. Carroll.
5. iii. HENRY WILLIAM, b. L. Dec. 10, 1855.
- iv. JENNIE, b. Lyme, Jan. 28, 1858. m. Frank Whitecomb. res. Dalton.

3. RYLAN E. FISK, son of William¹, b. in Dalton, May 7, 1845. m. July 18, 1881, Mary, dau. of Joseph Palmer, b. in Hanover, Oct. 1, 1845. He res. in L. from 1875 until he d., Jan. 20, 1892. Farmer. Democrat.

Ch., —

- i. HARRY B., b. L. Oct. 19, 1884.

4. BURT HENRY FISK, son of William¹, b. in L. March 24, 1848. m. Jan. 19, 1887, Della Lydia, dau. of Jessie Leavenworth Rowe (See), b. in Parton, Canada, May 20, 1866. He has res. in L. all his life. Farmer. Democrat.

5. HENRY WILLIAM FISK, son of William², b. in L. Dec. 10, 1855. m. Oct. 21, 1876, Ivah Bell, dau. of Augustince C. Gaskill (See), b. in Bath, Nov. 24, 1857. He has res. in L. all his life. Truckman. Republican.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. BLANCHE MAY, b. July 9, 1877. m. Nov. 26, 1896, Henry Ellsworth Richardson, bank cashier. res. L.
- ii. NINA FAY, b. Feb. 21, 1880. m. March 20, 1899, Clarence S. B. Walker. res. L.

FITCH.

1. ZACHERY FITCH, the emigrant ancestor, was admitted freeman in Lynn, Mass., Sept. 7, 1638. m. Mary ——. He moved about 1644 to that part of Reading now Wakefield, Mass., and lived on Fitch Lane.

Fitch Hill, so-called, being a part of his homestead. He was made deacon in 1645, and held the office until he d., June 9, 1682. Selectman, 1649-51-61.

2. SAMUEL FITCH, son of Zachery¹, b. March 6, 1645, res. in Reading, Mass. m. first, April 23, 1673, Sarah, dau. of Job Lane, d. Oct. 2, 1679. m. second, July 26, 1681, Rebecca Merriam.

3. SAMUEL FITCH, son of Samuel² and Sarah (Lane), b. May 4, 1674. m. first, March 20, 1695, Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Wyman) Walker, d. Nov. 26, 1716. m. second, Eunice Taylor, d. Aug. 27, 1767, aged 91 years. He inherited a fourth of the Winthrop farm in Billerica, but now in Bedford, Mass., from his grandfather Job Lane, and lived on it until he d., April 4, 1742. He was the first town clerk and one of the first Board of Selectmen of Bedford.

4. JEREMIAH FITCH, son of Samuel³, and Elizabeth (Walker). m. Feb. 3, 1735-6, Elizabeth, dau. of John and Catherine (Whiting) Lane, b. Oct. 14, 1716. He res. in Bedford, Mass.

5. MOSES FITCH, son of Jeremiah⁴, b. March 3, 1755. m. Nov. 14, 1782, Rachel, dau. of Capt. Edward and Lucy (Wyman) Stearns, and the sixth in descent from Isaac Stearns, who came from Eng. in the same ship as Gov. Winthrop, in 1630. and settled in Watertown, Mass. He was admitted "Freeman" in 1631, the earliest date of any such admission. He d. June 19, 1671. Rachel was b. Nov. 3, 1758, d. May 23, 1817. Moses was in the battle of Concord, April 19, 1775, and the next day entered the Continental Army and served until the battle of White Plains, N. Y., Sept. 1776, when a part of his shoulder-blade was shot away. Cong. Deacon of Bedford, Mass., June 10, 1805. d. in Bedford, Mass., Oct. 12, 1825.

6. SOLOMON FITCH, eldest son of Moses⁵, b. in Bedford, Mass., Nov. 8, 1783. m. Jan. 7, 1808, Susannah, dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Parks) Fuller, b. in Charlestown, July 30, 1788, d. in L. July 30, 1870. He res. in L. from Jan. 7, 1808, until he d., Nov. 18, 1870. Farmer. Republican.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. ELIJAH, b. June 30, 1809, d. Nov. 22, 1809.
7. ii. ELIJAH, b. Dec. 19, 1810.
- iii. TWIN BOYS, b. May 29, 1813, d. June 10, 1813.
- iv. LEONARD FULLER, b. May 10, 1815. m. Feb. 16, 1840, Hannah Gilchrist. Ice-dealer. He d. Rockland Lake, N. Y., June 25, 1886.
- v. SUSAN, b. June 13, 1817. m. Dec. 22, 1842, Charles R., son of William Morrison of Bath, lawyer. Judge Circuit Court. Compiler of Morrison's Digest and other valuable law-books. Adjutant 11th N. H. Inf. res. in Concord. He d. Sept. 15, 1893. She d. Feb. 20, 1900. (Hist. 11th N. H. Vols. pp. 6, 29, 31. Bar Association Proceedings, p. 546. Hist. Morrison Family, p. 361.)
- vi. LOUISA CLARK, b. July 18, 1820, d. May 15, 1839.
- vii. ELVIRA BONNEY, b. Aug. 30, 1822. m. Luther T. Dow (See).
- viii. AMANDA MALVINA, b. Jan. 14, 1825. m. June 2, 1847, Peter Stephens, justice. She d. Nyack, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1892.
- ix. AUSTIN TAYLOR, b. Aug. 8, 1827. m. June 12, 1853, Sarah Gasque. Ice-dealer. res. Brooklyn, N. Y.
8. x. CHARLES HENRY, b. Sept. 11, 1829.

7. ELLIAH FITCH, son of Solomon⁶, b. in L. Dec. 19, 1810. m. Dec. 10, 1840, Linda, dau. of Joseph Quimby, b. in Lisbon, July 27, 1805, d. in L. July 8, 1880. He res. in L. all his life. Farmer. Republican. d. in L. July 6, 1887.

Ch., b. in L., —

i. LOUISA, b. 1841. m. April 6, 1876, Charles J. King, Signal Service officer. He d. Newport, Vt., Aug. 11, 1882. She d. L. July 8, 1887.

ii. FRANK, b. Aug. 17, 1845.

8. CHARLES HENRY FITCH, son of Solomon⁶, b. in L. Sept. 11, 1829. m. Dec. 10, 1856, Emily, dau. of John D. Youmans, b. in Rockland Co., N. Y., Aug. 19, 1832, Methodist. She d. Feb. 20, 1897. He res. in L. in youth and since 1866. Farmer. Republican.

Ch., —

i. STELLA A., b. Brooklyn, N. Y., June 14, 1862. res. L.

ii. EDWARD CHARLES, b. L. March 20, 1869. m. June 4, 1893, Millie Genung. Ice-dealer. res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

9. FRANK FITCH, son of Elijah⁷, b. in L. Aug. 17, 1845. m. Nov. 13, 1869, Julia E., dau. of Noah Willey, b. in Waterford, Vt., March 31, 1852. He has res. in L. all his life. Farmer. Republican.

Ch., b. in L., —

i. SUSIE E., b. Feb. 8, 1873. m. Fred Williams. res. L.

ii. GEORGE E., b. July 24, 1889.

10. JOHN FITCH, son of Samuel³, b. in Billerica, now Bedford, Mass., Feb. 12, 1707/8. m. Susannah, dau. of Simon and Hannah (Benjamin) Gates of Stow. She d. Dec. 24, 1748. m. second, Feb. 15, 1750/1, Elizabeth Bowers, dau. of Samuel and Esther Bowers, and widow of David Pierce of Lunenburg, Mass., b. Sept. 2, 1710. In his honor Fitchburg, Mass., was named. He d. in Ashby, Mass., April 8, 1795. She d. in Harvard, Mass., Jan. 20, 1780. (See John Fitch address by Hon. Ezra S. Stearns.)

11. PAUL FITCH, son of John¹⁰, b. Jan. 4, 1741/2. m. in 1767, Mary, dau. of Abraham and Hannah (Farley) Jaquith of Billerica, Mass., b. June 26, 1747, d. in Jaffrey, Feb. 18, 1800. m. second, Jan. 7, 1802, Joanna Rice, widow of Samuel Walker of Rindge. Paul was a Rev. soldier. res. in Lancaster, Mass., and Rindge, Peterborough, Jaffrey, and Marlborough. He d. in Marlborough, May 2, 1818.

SUSAN FITCH, the eighth of the nine children of Paul¹¹, and Mary, was b. in Jaffrey, Oct. 2, 1789. m. first, Aug. 7, 1808, David Blood of Jaffrey. He was killed in a mill, May 2, 1813. m. second, April 3, 1815, Joseph, son of Joseph and Martha (Clark) Tolman, b. March 8, 1789. She d. in Hinsdale, June 29, 1875. Three children by David Blood and eight by Joseph Tolman.

ALMIRA BLOOD, eldest child of David Blood and Susan Fitch, was b. March 5, 1810. m. Alden Moffett (See).

MARTHA LOUISE TOLMAN, youngest child of Joseph Tolman and Susan Fitch, was b. May 13, 1832. m. June 23, 1849, David Moffett (See).

FITZGERALD.

1. DANIEL FITZGERALD, b. in Gilmanton in 1765. m. Nancy, dau. of Samuel Clark, b. in Gilmanton. July, 1768, d. in L. April 26, 1840. He res. in L. from as early as 1817 until he d., April 30, 1822. Farmer. Democrat. Rev. soldier.

Ch., —

2. i. MICHAEL, b. Gilmanton.
3. ii. DANIEL, b. Gilmanton, Jan. 2, 1791.
- iii. POLLY C., b. Gilmanton, April 4, 1798. m. Oliver Nurse (See).
- iv. SUSAN, b. Gilmanton. m. May 29, 1823, Josiah Sawyer. res. Tilton.
4. v. SAMUEL, b. Gilmanton about 1807.
5. vi. PETER, b. L.

2. MICHAEL FITZGERALD, son of Daniel¹, b. in Gilmanton. pub. Feb. 12, 1814, Olive Kissick, b. in Limerick, Me. He res. in L. from 1808 until 1825. Farmer. Democrat. Selectman, 1818-19-20-2. Appointed Lieut. 2d Co. Light Inf. 32d Regt. N. H. Militia, Sept. 10, 1817; vacated, Oct. 30, 1823. A. F. and A. M., Morning Dawn.

Ch., —

- i. OLIVE, b. June 13, 1816. m. Ezra Fowler. res. Dalton.
- ii. EMILY BONNEY, b. Sept. 23, 1817.
- iii. RANDOLPH AUGUSTUS, b. May 17, 1819, res. Methuen, Mass.
- iv. GEORGE LITTLE, b. May 28, 1822.
- v. CHARLOTTE, res. Lowell, Mass.
- vi. MARY, res. Lawrence, Mass.

3. DANIEL FITZGERALD, son of Daniel¹, b. in Gilmanton, Jan. 2, 1791. m. Dec. 20, 1813, Lucy, dau. of John Nurse (See), b. in L. March 17, 1795, d. in Minn. He res. in L. from 1813 to about 1850. Farmer. Democrat. d. in Minn. 1869.

Ch., —

6. i. JOHN, b. Gilmanton.
- ii. NANCY, b. L. m. March 15, 1838, Henry Wallace. res. Minn.
- iii. JEMIMA, b. L. m. 1839, Alonzo Atwood. res. Minn.
- iv. ARETHUSA, b. L. m. first, May 22, 1839, Horace Greenough. m. second, Ezra Atwood. res. Minn.
- v. JONATHAN, b. L. m. Jane Atwood. res. Minn.
- vi. SUSAN, b. L. m. Martin Lattimer.
- vii. MARY, b. L. m. Samuel Hoit. res. Warren.
- viii. ELIZA ANN, b. L. m. Henry Rice. res. Brookfield.
- ix. TIMOTHY, b. L.
- x. ELIZABETH, b. L. 1836. m. George Mulliken (See).
- xi. SAMUEL, b. L.

4. SAMUEL FITZGERALD, son of Daniel¹, b. in Gilmanton about 1807. m. Aug. 4, 1824, Anna Stratton, b. in Bethlehem in 1804, d. in Gilmanton in 1846. He res. in L. from as early as 1817, until he d., April, 1837. He was a dealer in timber lands and suddenly disappeared. His clothes were found in Thornton with knife and bullet holes in them.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. SAMUEL, b. Oct. 8, 1825, d. same day.
- ii. ANNA, b. Oct. 8, 1825, d. L. Oct. 16, 1825.
- iii. RUFUS, b. June 8, 1827. m. first, Helen Conner. m. second, Sarah Marsh. m. third, Sarah Larned. Belt manufr. res. Nashua.
7. iv. AL, b. Jan. 22, 1829.
- v. MARY, m. J. B. Hill. res. Streator, Ill.
- vi. ALBERT L., b. Dec. 28, 1833. m. Feb. 11, 1855, Elvira P. Dearborn, b. April 19, 1836, dau. of William S. Dearborn. Shoemaker. He d. Sanbornton, Feb. 7, 1864. Co. D, 4th N. H. Inf. Private.

5. PETER FITZGERALD, son of Daniel¹, b. in L. m. first, May 24, 1832, Jerusha, dau. of James Webster (See), b. in L. March 16, 1806, d. in Monroe, Aug. 15, 1847. m. second, about 1849, Louisa Nettleton, b. in Boscawen. He res. in L. from birth until 1837. Farmer. Republican. Free Baptist. d. in Cheshire, Ohio.

Ch., —

- i. JERUSA, b. L., d. L. Oct. 9, 1844.
- ii. HELEN M., b. L. Artist. d. Cheshire, Ohio.
- iii. SARAH A., b. Monroe. m. M. M. Buckbee, farmer. res. Kansas.
- iv. JULIETTE, b. Monroe. m. — Dewey, painter. She d. Cheshire, Ohio.

6. JOHN FITZGERALD, son of Daniel³, b. in Gilmanton. m. April 22, 1834, Lucy C. Drake, b. in Lyman, d. in L. about 1886. He res. in L. from infancy until he d., about 1886. Farmer. Democrat.

Ch., b. in L., —

8. i. THEODOCIOUS DRAKE, b. Jan. 6, 1836.
- ii. MARY DELPHINE, b. Nov. 2, 1837. m. John Wesley Palmer (See).
9. iii. FRANCIS WEST, b. April 25, 1840.
- iv. JOSEPHINE, b. 1847. Levi Ward Cobleigh. Co. L. N. H. Batt. 1st N. F. Cav., and Co. L, 1st N. H. Cav. Private. d. L. Dec. 21, 1874. m. second, George W. Blair. res. Pembroke.

7. AL FITZGERALD, son of Samuel⁴, b. in L. Jan. 22, 1829. m. June 2, 1883, Martha Harvey, dau. of Jeremiah Carroll, b. in Waterville, Vt., about 1853, Roman Catholic. She d. L. May 10, 1899. He has res. in L. all his life. Manufacturer of doors, sash, and blinds. Democrat. Representative, 1887-8. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge. K. T., St. Gerard Com. 32° A. A. S. R. I. O. O. F., N. G. No ch.

8. THEODOCIOUS DRAKE FITZGERALD, son of John⁵, b. in L. Jan. 6, 1836. m. first, Jan. 30, 1860, Sarah A., dau. of Oliver Nurse (See), b. in L. March 9, 1833, d. in L. April 9, 1886. She m. first, Jonathan Coron. m. second, Aug. 25, 1887, Helen, dau. of Brooks Palmer, b. in Lowell, Mass., March 31, 1846, d. in L. Nov. 22, 1890. She m. first, James Kimball. m. third, Lucy, dau. of John Cleaves, b. in Smithfield, Me., in 1831. Theodocius has res. in L. all his life. Stone-mason. Democrat. No ch.

9. FRANCIS WEST FITZGERALD, son of John⁶, b. in L. April 25, 1840. m. Harriet J., dau. of John Woodward, b. in Dalton, Dec. 5, 1837, Free Baptist. He res. in L. all his life. Stone-mason. Republican. Co. D, 13th N. H. Inf. Private. G. A. R. d. in L. April 1, 1892.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. NELLIE H., b. Nov. 29, 1860, d. L. March 27, 1875.
- ii. FRANCIS WILLIE, b. March 12, 1867, d. L. Feb. 20, 1868.
- iii. HARVEY, b. Feb. 12, 1868, d. L. Feb. 12, 1868.
- iv. KATE MAY, b. March 22, 1869. m. Frederick A. Carpenter (See).
10. v. BERTIE, b. Oct. 28, 1873.
- vi. CHRISTINA BELL, b. Aug. 8, 1876. m. Harley Rivers (See).

10. BERTIE FITZGERALD, son of Francis West⁹, b. in L. Oct. 28, 1873. m. Dec. 23, 1891, Mary, dau. of Joseph Maynard, b. in Magog, P. Q., June 17, 1874. He has res. in L. all his life. Glover.

Ch., —

- i. ARTHUR MORRIS, b. Feb. 24, 1895.

FLANDERS.

1. NATHANIEL FLANDERS, son of John, b. in Dorchester, Nov. 17, 1818. m. April 4, 1846, Mary Ann, dau. of Archibald McMurphy, b. in Wentworth, Sept. 13, 1820, d. in L. June 12, 1894. He res. in L. from 1842 until he d., June 28, 1897. Farmer. Democrat. Selectman, 1877.

Ch., —

- i. WALTER P., b. L. March 22, 1850. m. Nov. 25, 1880, Ella H. Remick. Glover. He d. L. March 6, 1885.
- ii. EMMA C., b. Bethlehem, Nov. 11, 1852. unm., res. L.
- 2. iii. GEORGE L., b. L. May 28, 1861.

2. GEORGE LESLIE FLANDERS, son of Nathaniel¹, b. in L. May 28, 1861. m. May 20, 1884, Alice Isabel, dau. of Abijah Allen⁵ (See), b. in L. March 31, 1860. He has res. in L. all his life. Farmer. Democrat. Representative, 1893-4. Member Town School Board, 1892-3-4.

Ch., —

- i. RAY WALTER, b. L. April 8, 1891.
- ii. MARY ADALINE, b. L. April 26, 1899.

FLETCHER.

1. THOMAS MARSHALL FLETCHER, son of Lucian M., b. in Medford, Mass., Jan. 10, 1840. m. Aug. 18, 1866, Mary E., dau. of Moses S. Webber, b. in Rumney, Sept. 2, 1848. He has res. in L. since 1881. Lumber supt. Universalist. Republican. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge. E. C., St. Gerard Com. K. T., 1891-2. 33° A. A. S. R. Master L. Chapter Rose Croix, 1896. Commander, G. A. R., 1886. Co. C, 39th Mass. Inf. Private.

Ch., —

- i. HELEN CLARISSA, b. Rumney, Oct. 29, 1868, d. Jan. 21, 1869.
- ii. MARIA ELLEN, b. Rumney, Oct. 29, 1870, d. same day.
- iii. LUCIAN MAYNARD, b. Wentworth, May 15, 1873, d. Sept. 12, 1883.

FLINT.

1. THOMAS FLINT, b. in Matlock, Derbyshire, Eng., in 1603, came to America and was one of the six who first settled in Concord, Mass., in 1638. He m. Abigail —, who d. Dec. 18, 1689, aged 82 years. He was a wealthy and prominent man, and represented the town from 1638 to 41. He was a devoted Christian. d. in Concord, Mass., Oct. 8, 1653.

2. JOHN FLINT, son of Thomas¹, probably b. in Concord, Mass., was styled Captain. m. Nov. 12, 1667, Mary Oakes, sister of Urian Oakes, Prest. of Harvard Coll., and dau. of Edward Oakes of Concord, Mass. He was Town Clerk of Concord from 1680 to 87, and Representative, 1678-80-2. He d. Dec. 5, 1687. She d. June 9, 1690.

3. THOMAS FLINT, son of John², b. in Concord, Mass., Jan. 16, 1682/3. m. Jan. 15, 1717/8, Mary, dau. of Thomas and Rachel (Poulter) Brown. He d. April 1, 1755.

4. JOHN FLINT, son of Thomas³, b. in Concord, Mass., May 23, 1731. m. April 24, 1759, Mary, dau. of John and Anna (Wheeler) Bateman. He d. in Concord, Mass., Dec. 22, 1773.

5. JOEL FLINT, son of John⁴, b. in Concord, Mass., May 6, 1762. m. about 1785, Silence, dau. of John Brooks, of Lincoln, Mass. He d. in Stoddard, Dec. 29, 1826.

6. HENRY HARRISON FLINT, son of Joel⁵, b. in Stoddard, Oct. 10, 1812. m. June 4, 1835, Sarah, dau. of Ebenezer and Mercy (Abbot) Bartlett, of Hancock. After marriage he emigrated to Shrewsbury, Mass., where he d., Sept. 10, 1886.

7. ELBRIDGE FLINT, son of Henry Harrison⁶, b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., Nov. 9, 1845. m. Sept. 9, 1868, Mary Eaton, dau. of Rufus Fuller, b. in Burlington, Vt., May 21, 1849, Methodist. The great-grandfather of Thomas Fuller came over in the "Mayflower." Elbridge has res. in L. since 1866. Jewelry merchant. Democrat. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge. I. O. O. F., Lafayette Lodge and L. Encampment.

Ch., —

i. REUCS FRED, b. L. May 24, 1873, d. L. Aug. 16, 1873

FOGG.

1. JOHN ALBION FOGG, son of Ai S., b. in Gray, Me., April 25, 1849. m. Oct. 26, 1875, Carrie Luvia, dau. of James C. Rowell (See), b. in Concord, Vt., May 6, 1855. He has res. in L. since 1873. Carpenter. Republican. Fire ward, 1889-90-1. K. P.

Ch., b. in L., —

i. JAMES HERBERT, b. Sept. 19, 1889.

ii. AERIOS ROWELL, b. June 14, 1891.

2. EDGAR OSGOOD FOGG, son of Ai S., b. in Gray, Me., Dec. 5, 1863. m. May 30, 1887, Alice, dau. of Donald Madison, b. in Independence, Iowa, Feb. 22, 1868. He has res. in L. since 1884. Carpenter. Republican. I. O. O. F. No. ch.

FOSS.

1. ARTHUR FOSS, son of Stephen, b. in Thornton, Jan. 12, 1839. m. Sept. 19, 1866, Lizzie, dau. of Merrick Russell, b. in Bethlehem, July 21, 1849, Free Baptist. He has res. in L. since 1880. Laborer. Democrat.

Ch., —

i. HENRY, b. Canada, April 9, 1869.

ii. ALFRED, b. Thornton, Feb. 5, 1870.

iii. WALTER, b. Thornton, April 14, 1875.

iv. RAYMOND, b. L. Nov. 22, 1888.

FOSTER.

1. EZRA FOSTER, b. in Andover, Mass., in 1762. m. about 1791, Abigail Garland, b. in Jefferson, formerly Dartmouth, in 1777, d. in L. April 13, 1859. He res. in L. from 1824 until he d., Feb. 22, 1856. Farmer. Rev. soldier and pensioner. Private, Capt. Samuel Fay's Co., Lieut. Col. Webb's Regt., enlisted Sept. 12, 1781, for 3 months, also enlisted in Capt. John Tuell's Co., June 14, 1782, for three years. (Mass. Rev. Rolls.)

Ch., —

- i. MARY, b. Jefferson, 1792. m. July 3, 1861, Eliphalet Mason, farmer. res. Lyman.
- ii. NANCY, b. Jefferson, 1803. m. 1830, James Dodge, farmer. She, d. Lyman, June 16, 1892.
- iii. GEORGE, b. Jefferson, 1806. m. 1832, Phyla Hoskins. Farmer. res. Lyman.
2. iv. ISAAC, b. Carroll, Dec. 27, 1808.
- v. EZRA, b. Jefferson, 1811. m. 1835, Milly Hibbard. Farmer. res. Bath.
- vi. LOIS, b. Jefferson, July 4, 1813. m. Moses Carter ¹⁰ (See).
3. vii. JOHN, b. Jefferson, Oct. 27, 1815.
- viii. JOSEPH, b. Lyman, 1818. m. 1849, Consaett Briggs. Farmer. res. L.
- ix. HENRY, b. Lyman, 1820. m. — Smith. Farmer. res. Dresden, N. Y.

2. ISAAC FOSTER, son of Ezra ¹, b. in Carroll, Dec. 27, 1808. m. about 1831, Mary, dau. of David Dodge, b. in Lyman, May 25, 1807, d. June 9, 1887. He res. in L. from about 1825 until he d., Jan. 31, 1849. Farmer. Democrat.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. HARRIETT, b. Dec. 16, 1837. m. Thaddeus Hastings, farmer. res. Lisbon.
- ii. FRANK, b. Dec. 18, 1839. m. 1868, Angeline Kinne. Butcher. res. Lisbon.
4. iii. CURTIS, b. Mar. 10, 1842.
5. iv. ALLEN, b. July 27, 1844.
- v. CAROLINE, b. May 11, 1847. m. Sept. 8, 1870, Herbert B. Moulton, manuf'r. Executive Councillor, 1893-4. res. Lisbon.

3. JOHN FOSTER, son of Ezra ¹, b. in Jefferson, Oct. 27, 1815. m. Feb. 3, 1842, Lavina, dau. of Thomas Briggs (See), b. in L. July 11, 1820, d. in L. March 22, 1897. Methodist. He res. in L. from 1825 until he d., March 16, 1883. Farmer. Democrat. Selectman, 1870.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. MILO THOMAS, b. Aug. 11, 1843. m. May, 1868, Eliza Sprague. Farmer. He d. L. Jan. 22, 1873.
- ii. EDWIN MONROE, b. Nov. 9, 1848. m. May, 1876, Minnie Chase. Laborer. res. Lowell, Mass.
- iii. ALBERT AVERY, b. July 25, 1851. m. Sept. 1875, Annie Ranger. Laborer. res. Lowell, Mass.
6. iv. FRED, b. May 28, 1855.
- v. EMERY, b. Oct. 9, 1862, d. L. June 30, 1863.
- vi. ALLEN, b. June 6, 1857. m. Feb. 22, 1893, Stephen Farnsworth, butcher.

4. CURTIS FOSTER, son of Isaac ², b. in L. March 10, 1842. m. July 3, 1866, Helen Jane, dau. of Joseph A. Albee ⁸ (See), b. in L. Jan. 12, 1846, d. in L. Sept. 21, 1895. He has res. in L. all his life. Farmer. Democrat.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. HARVEY JOSEPH, b. July 3, 1874.
- ii. MYRTIE MAY, b. Nov. 19, 1876.
- iii. ALICE MAUD, b. Oct. 19, 1881.

5. ALLEN FOSTER, son of Isaac², b. in L. July 27, 1811. m. March 29, 1873, Angie, dau. of Thomas Jefferson Carter (See), b. in L. March 1, 1850. He has res. in L. all his life. Farmer. Democrat.

Ch., —

- i. HERBERT, b. L. Sept. 26, 1878.

6. FRED FOSTER, son of John³, b. in L. May 28, 1855. m. March 22, 1882, Mary, dau. of William Liddell, b. in Canada, Dec. 26, 1854. Universalist. He has res. in L. all his life. Farmer. Democrat.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. FERNE JOHN, b. Dec. 30, 1882.
- ii. PEARL MAY, b. Sept. 26, 1885.

7. JOHN LUTHER FOSTER, son of George, and grandson of Ezra¹, b. in Lyman, Sept. 15, 1837. m. Jan. 14, 1875, Augusta Lucinda, dau. of Grove Sanders Stevens (See), b. in Piermont, July 31, 1841, Cong. He was educated in Peacham, Vt., Academy and Dart. Coll., from which he grad. in 1864, and commenced the study of law in 1865 with Morrison, Stanley & Clark, Manchester. He was admitted to the Bar in Nashua, Oct. 1868, and practised in Manchester two years. In 1874 he came to L., where he practised until 1877, when he moved to Lisbon, where he practised until he d., Jan. 18, 1890. Republican. First Justice L. Police Court, appointed Sept. 10, 1874; resigned in 1877. Member Board of Education, Union District, 1876-7. Member and Prest. of Board of Education, Lisbon; Selectman of Lisbon; Member of Constitutional Convention for Lisbon, 1889. Clerk to Paymaster I. B. Dewey, stationed at Hilton Head, S. C.

Ch., all but Grove, b. in Lisbon, —

- i. GROVE H., b. L. Oct. 21, 1875.
- ii. HELEN P., b. April 11, 1877.
- iii. JOHN L., b. Sept. 5, 1878, d. Lisbon, Oct. 24, 1881.
- iv. RAY S., b. Oct. 5, 1880.

FOURNIER.

1. PETER FOURNIER, son of Nelson, b. in Canada, June 30, 1852, m. Sept. 25, 1877, Adele, dau. of Michel Roy, b. in Canada, May 24, 1858, Roman Catholic. He has res. in L. since 1881. Farmer. Roman Catholic.

Ch., —

- i. JEDEOU, b. Canada, Aug. 12, 1878, d. L. April 1, 1888.
- ii. OMUS, b. Canada, July 17, 1880.
- iii. WILFRED, b. L. Sept. 15, 1882.
- iv. DOLOR, b. L. Feb. 25, 1885.
- v. JOSEPH, b. L. May 12, 1888.
- vi. ADELE, b. L. Aug. 21, 1889.
- vii. JEDEOU, b. L. Aug. 6, 1892.
- viii. CLARA MILLIE, b. L. Sept. 23, 1895.

FRENCH.

1. DEXTER HAM FRENCH, son of Gould, b. in Bath, Sept. 29, 1831. m. Dec. 7, 1865, Martha Maria, dau. of Ezra Bliss Elkins (See), b. in Lisbon, Nov. 18, 1835, d. in L. Jan. 22, 1896, Cong. She m. first, Horace, bro. of Dexter Ham, who has res. in L. since 1873. Carriage-maker. Republican.

Ch., b. in Bath, —

- i. MARY EDITH, b. March 18, 1867. m. Edward Benjamin Lynch (See).
- ii. GEORGE GOULD, b. April 19, 1870, d. L. Nov. 20, 1893.

FRENCH.

2. AUGUSTUS JOSIAH FRENCH, son of Dexter, b. in Manchester, Vt., Jan. 17, 1850. m. July 4, 1875, Susan, dau. of Loren Plant (See), b. in Canada, April 27, 1846, Methodist. She d. L. Jan. 5, 1899. He has res. in L. since April, 1893. Carpenter. Methodist. Republican. A. F. and A. M. No ch.

FRENCH.

3. OSCAR F. FRENCH, son of Alma M., b. in Pittsfield, March, 1843. m. Jan. 1, 1863, Matilda A., dau. of Horace Crandall, b. in Dalton, Sept. 1, 1841. She has res. in L. since 1878. Cong. He res. in L. about one year. Barber. Republican. Co. E, 7th N. H. Inf. Private. d. in L. Dec. 12, 1878.

Ch., —

- i. MABEL BELL, b. Penacook, March 26, 1871. m. James H. Oakes (See).

FROST.

1. PERES MASON FROST, son of Rev. Pinckney, b. in Derby, Vt., Oct. 14, 1840. m. Sept. 4, 1873, Mattie J., dau. of Mark Ball, b. in Athens, Vt., Aug. 10, 1847. He was educated in Springfield Wesleyan Seminary, Springfield, Vt., commencing the study of theology in 1872, and was ordained a Methodist Dea. in Bellows Falls, Vt., and Elder in Woodstock, Vt. He has been located in the ministry as follows: Vt. Conference, Athens, 1872-3; Proctorsville, 1874-5; Putney, 1876-7; West Fairlee, 1878-9-80; Windsor, 1881-2-3; N. H. Conference, Nashua, 1884; Lebanon, 1885-6-7; L., 1888-9-90; Wesley Church, Haverhill, Mass., 1891-2-3; Newport, 1894; Supernumerary, since 1894. d. suddenly Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 6, 1899. Supt. of Schools, Proctorsville, Vt., two years.

Ch., —

- i. WILL MASON, b. Proctorsville, Vt., Oct. 22, 1874. unm. Dentist. res. Haverhill, Mass.
- ii. MINNIE ELIZABETH, b. Athens, Vt., May 1, 1876, d. Putney, Vt., March 18, 1877.

FRYE.

1. JOHN FRYE, settled in Royalston, Mass., d. in Concord, Vt. He m. — Stockwell.

2. JOSEPH FRYE, son of John¹, b. in Royalston, Mass., July 21, 1790. m. Jan. 31, 1828, Nancy A. Perkins. He d. in Waterford, Vt., Aug. 4, 1858.

3. JOSEPH S. FRYE, son of Joseph², b. in Concord, Vt., July 3, 1835. m. Jan. 13, 1858, Emilie H., dau. of Calvin Brown, b. in Waterford, Vt., June 14, 1838. He res. in L. from 1874 to 1889. Merchant. Democrat. Fire ward, 1882. Now res. in Spokane, Wash.

Ch., b. in Waterford, Vt., —

- i. CORA WINONA, b. April 15, 1860. m. George H. Tilton (See).
- ii. DULCENIA MASON, b. Dec. 18, 1865. m. Harry W. Ranlett (See).
- iii. SUSIE BROWN, b. Sept. 7, 1867. res. Spokane, Wash.
- iv. AUSTIN PADDLEFORD, b. May 29, 1872. res. Spokane, Wash.

FRYE.

4. SOLON ALBERT FRYE, son of Albert J., b. in Concord, Vt., Aug. 14, 1859. m. March 21, 1882, Ida May, dau. of Henry Guy Towne (See), b. in L. July 4, 1865. He has res. in L. since 1879. Carpenter. Republican.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. FREEMAN SOLON, b. Oct. 30, 1883.
- ii. MABEL ALICE, b. July 28, 1884.

FULFORD.

1. ARCHIBALD C. FULFORD, son of John, b. in Danville, Vt., July 29, 1821. m. first, Phebe Jane, dau. of Ebenezer Carter⁸ (See), b. in L. Jan. 21, 1821, d. Sept. 7, 1854. m. second, Hannah, dau. of Lee Williams, b. in Concord, Vt. He res. in L. from 1846 to 1876. Farmer. Democrat. d. Dec. 2, 1886.

Ch., by w. Phebe, b. in L., —

- i. MILO E., b. Feb. 9, 1846. m. Mandana B. Huntoon. Laborer. Co. B, 9th N. H. Inf. Private. d. L. Oct. 3, 1867.
- ii. ALVAH S., b. July 15, 1848. m. July 6, 1869, Hattie L. Smith. res. Gardner, Mass.
- iii. IDA A., b. 1852.

2. ELIPHALET FULFORD, son of John, b. in Danville, Vt., Dec. 9, 1824. m. March 23, 1845, Ruth Brown, dau. of Caleb Parker (See), b. in Chichester, May 11, 1821. He res. in L. in 1845, and a large portion of the time thereafter until 1883. Farmer. Democrat. Selectman, 1871-2. d. in Waterford, Vt., April 21, 1887.

Ch., —

- i. EDWIN, b. L. Nov. 14, 1845. m. Nov. 28, 1866, Ann Hoag. Farmer. Co. A, 11th Mass. Inf. Private. res. Barnet, Vt.
- ii. GEORGE, b. Lyman, Aug. 25, 1847. m. June 12, 1873, Mary H. Gardner. Merchant. She d. Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 12, 1882.

- iii. FRANK, b. L. Jan. 3, 1849. m. March 19, 1872, Flora Cushman. Farmer. He d. Lancaster, Nov. 14, 1882.
- iv. DAN, b. LYMAN, Aug. 22, 1851. m. Dec. 28, 1881, Mary Wright. Railroad engineer. res. St. Johnsbury, Vt.
- v. FRED, b. LYMAN, Sept. 27, 1853. m. Oct. 20, 1875, Mary E. Dunbar. Miller. res. Lisbon.
- iv. ELLEN, b. L. Jan. 27, 1859. m. Nov. 4, 1879, Dan Huse. She d. L. May 19, 1888.

FULLER.

1. JOHN TUCKER FULLER, son of Peter, b. in Dalton, Sept. 5, 1803. m. Jan. 11, 1827, Emeline, dau. of Isaac Prouty, b. in Haverhill, Nov. 25, 1806, d. in L. Feb. 27, 1889. He res. in L. from 1812 until he d., April 8, 1884. Farmer. Democrat.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. GEORGE B., b. June 22, 1829. m. Jan. 1861, Martha Streeter. He d. L. Nov. 3, 1873. She d. July 12, 1886.
- 2. ii. CHARLES HENRY, b. March 5, 1830.
- iii. ADELINE, b. Feb. 24, 1834. m. William H. Chandler (See).
- 3. iv. ISAAC, b. Nov. 27, 1836.
- v. MARTHA, b. May 14, 1839. m. Nov. 21, 1860, Richard Dodge, farmer. res. Lyman.
- 4. vi. ALBERT M., b. Feb. 19, 1842.
- vii. WILLIAM, b. Dec. 6, 1844. res. Lyman. Carriage manuf.
- viii. PHEBE, b. March 9, 1848. m. Feb. 7, 1871, Milo M. Little, laborer.
- 5. ix. JOHN WESTLEY, b. Oct. 6, 1853.

2. CHARLES HENRY FULLER, son of John Tucker¹, b. in L. March 5, 1830. m. May 18, 1863, Melissa, dau. of Robert Clough (See), b. in Lyman, Oct. 14, 1843, d. in L. July 4, 1895. He has res. in L. all his life. Farmer. Democrat.

Ch., b. in L., —

- 6. i. CHARLES CLINTON, b. Aug. 14, 1870.
- ii. EDITH BELL, b. Dec. 14, 1879.

3. ISAAC FULLER, son of John Tucker¹, b. in L. Nov. 27, 1836. m. Oct. 15, 1892, Mabel, dau. of Thomas Green, b. in Louisville, Ky., in 1861. He has res. in L. all his life. Carpenter. Democrat. No ch.

4. ALBERT M. FULLER, son of John Tucker¹, b. in L. Feb. 19, 1842. m. April 26, 1862, Mary, dau. of Moses Carter¹⁰ (See), b. in L. Nov. 12, 1843. He has res. in L. all his life. Farmer. Democrat.

Ch., —

- i. FLORENCE, b. L. Aug. 18, 1870. m. Myron D. Ash (See).

5. JOHN WESTLEY FULLER, son of John Tucker¹, b. in L. Oct. 6, 1853. m. Jan. 23, 1884, Marcella May, dau. of Jeremiah Copp (See), b. in Gorham, Jan. 24, 1859. He has res. in L. all his life. Farmer. Democrat.

Ch., —

- i. WARREN RAY, b. L. Dec. 28, 1890.

6. CHARLES CLINTON FULLER, son of Charles Henry², b. in L. Aug. 14, 1870. m. March 21, 1893, Nellie, dau. of John Carrigan, b. in Canada, March 24, 1869. He has res. in L. all his life. Box-maker. Democrat. No ch.

FULLER.

7. THOMAS FULLER, b. May 13, 1787. m. first, Jan. 15, 1809, Mary, dau. of Sanborn Clay, b. June 6, 1788, d. in L. Jan. 19, 1829, Methodist. m. second, Sept. 10, 1829, Lydia, dau. of Sanborn Clay, b. July 15, 1793, d. in Dalton, April 10, 1881, Methodist. He res. in L. from 1812 until he d., March 11, 1778. Brick-maker. Methodist. Whig.

Ch., by w. Mary, —

- i. LUTHER W., b. Lancaster, Oct. 1, 1810, d. Dec. 15, 1840.
- ii. EDWARD R., b. L. Aug. 7, 1812.
- iii. CHASE C., b. L. Nov. 2, 1814.
- iv. ROBIE C., b. L. Jan. 2, 1817, d. May 15, 1847.
- v. LYDIA JANE, b. L. March 2, 1820, d. Aug. 26, 1827.
- vi. LOVINA G., b. L. May 22, 1823, d. Jan. 31, 1855.

Ch., by w. Lydia, b. in L., —

- vii. MARY JANE, b. May, 1830, d. May, 1830.
- viii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Oct. 23, 1832.
- ix. ANNIE JANE, b. Sept. 26, 1838.

8. GEORGE WASHINGTON FULLER, son of Thomas⁷, b. in L. Oct. 23, 1832. m. Sept. 19, 1852, Lucy Ann, dau. of William Fisk (See), b. in Dalton, May 17, 1834. He res. in L. in youth and since 1865. Farmer. Democrat. Co. I, 1st N. H. H. Art. Private. G. A. R.

Ch., —

- i. CHARLES EDWARD, b. Dalton, Aug. 2, 1853.

9. CHARLES EDWARD FULLER, son of George Washington⁸, b. in Dalton, Aug. 2, 1853. m. March 15, 1879, Minnie, dau. of Edward Fuller, b. Fairlee, Vt., April 12, 1864. He has res. in L. nearly all his life. Farmer. Democrat.

Ch., —

- i. JENNIE MABEL, b. L. Aug. 27, 1880.

FULLER.

10. SAMUEL WALDO FULLER, b. in Boston, Mass., April 31, 1854. m. Jan. 19, 1878, Lizzie, dau. of George Means, b. in Clinton, Me., May 26, 1857. He has res. in L. since July, 1893. Glover. Democrat.

Ch., b. in Clinton, Me., —

- i. ANNIE BELL, b. Nov. 19, 1879.
- ii. GEORGE MEANS, b. March 6, 1880.

FULLER.

11. THOMAS FULLER, son of Thomas, b. in Compton, P. Q., June 15, 1810. m. March 15, 1841, Elvira, dau. of Elias Farnham, b. in Canaan, Vt., May 12, 1819. She has res. in L. since 1883. He never res. in L. Farmer. Republican.

Ch., b. in Compton, P. Q., —

- i. HATTIE, b. Aug. 10, 1843. m. Feb. 9, 1868, Charles Lang. res. L.
- ii. GEORGIA, b. April 25, 1858. res. L.

FURBER.

1. WILLIAM FURBER, b. in London, Eng., in 1614. m. Elizabeth ——. He emigrated to America in 1635, shipping from Bristol, Eng., in the ship "Angel Gabriel," which was wrecked off Pemaquid in the great storm of Aug. 1635. He signed the remonstrance against Gov. Cranfield; was one of the witnesses to the true deed of Independence of 1638 to Wheelright, and was representative in 1648. He d. in Dover as early as 1692. Six ch.

2. JETHRO FURBER, son of William¹, b. in Dover. m. Amy Crowell. He was a mariner, and d. previous to 1704.

3. JETHRO FURBER, son of Jethro², b. in 1682. m. Elizabeth ——. He was a sea captain. d. in Portsmouth, April 9, 1738. His gravestone still stands in the "Point of Graves," Portsmouth.

4. NATHANIEL FURBER, son of Jethro³. m. Dec. 25, 1740, Sarah Underwood. He was a boat-builder. res. in Portsmouth, and conveyed property there between the years 1752 and 1768. Rev. soldier. Private, Capt. Titus Salter's Co., Fort Washington, Portsmouth, Sept. 22, 1777. (Vol. 2, N. H. Rev. Rolls, p. 429.)

5. NATHANIEL FURBER, son of Nathaniel⁴, b. in Portsmouth, Aug. 12, 1762. m. in 1786, Abigail, dau. of Timothy Kimball (See), b. in Hopkinton, July 2, 1764, d. in Hartland, Vt., Jan. 18, 1827. (The "Hist. of the Kimball Family," p. 168, says Abigail Kimball m. Nathaniel Thurber of L., which is wrong. The name should be spelled Furber, and the place of res. Concord. See Hopkinton t. r.) Nathaniel was a potter, res. in Concord and Hartland, Vt., where he d., May 26, 1836. Ten ch.

6. JAMES ADAMS FURBER, son of Nathaniel⁵, b. in Hartland, Vt., Aug. 6, 1803. m. April 6, 1828, Hannah H., dau. of Capt. John Hough Harris (See), b. in Canaan, Feb. 24, 1811, d. in Allegan, Mich., Dec. 16, 1869, Cong. He was a farmer. res. in Woodstock, Vt., and Canaan most of his life, d. in Allegan, Mich., Oct. 5, 1875. Six ch.

7. GEORGE CLARENCE FURBER, son of James Adams⁶, b. in Woodstock, Vt., April 27, 1847. m. June 27, 1876, Hattie Douglas, dau. of Gen. George Pendexter Meserve (See), b. in Jackson, Aug. 27, 1839, Cong. Educated in the common schools, Fryeburg, Me., Academy, and grad. from New Hampton Institution. Assistant in Lancaster and Conway Academies one year each, and preceptress of L. High School from 1869 to 1876. He res. in L. from April, 1874, to Sept. 1898. res. Hanover. Journalist. Cong. Educated in the common schools, Canaan Union Academy, and Eastman's Business Coll. One of the editors of the "Allegan Co. (Mich.) Democrat," from 1870 to 1874; editor and proprietor of the "White Mountain Republic," from May 1, 1874, to Oct. 1890, and of the "Republic-Journal," from Oct. 1890 to Oct. 1891. Business manager of the "People and Patriot," Concord, from Aug. 1892 to May, 1893. Corresponding Sec. of L. Musical Assn. from 1878 to 86 inc.; Recording Sec. of same from 1887 to 1892.

Member Board of Education and Treas. of Union Dist., 1894-5-6-7-8.
J. P. State.

Ch,—

- i. CHARLES HARRIS, b. L. June 29, 1880. Dart. Coll. 1902.

GALE.

1. WILLIAM V. GALE, son of Joseph, b. in Gilmanton, May 10, 1808. m. first, May 10, 1831, Sabrina, dau. of Nathaniel Hurlbutt, b. in Franconia, March 1, 1803, d. in L. m. second, Jan. 6, 1842, Mary D., dau. of Samuel Soper, b. in Concord, Vt., d. in Bethlehem, Feb. 24, 1864. He res. in L. from 1829 to 1860. Lumberman and shingle manufr., d. in Bethlehem, Dec. 17, 1868.

Ch., b. in L. —

- i. CHARLES W., b. July 23, 1832. m. Sept. 25, 1856, Eltha L. Parcher. Lumberman. She d. Jefferson, Aug. 12, 1892.
- ii. ELIZA J., b. Feb. 12, 1834, d. Bethlehem, Sept. 29, 1862.
- iii. ADDIE, b. Feb. 12, 1836. m. March 29, 1871, Lucius Bond, farmer. He d. Dalton, Feb. 9, 1891.
- iv. JAMES K., b. Nov. 10, 1837. m. Oct. 5, 1868, Sarah Parcher. Farmer. He d. New York City, March 13, 1883. Co. C, 15th N. H. Inf. Private.
- v. SUSAN G., b. Aug. 18, 1839, d. Bethlehem, Sept. 15, 1854.

GALER.

1. JAY ORTON GALER, b. in Durham, Canada, May 29, 1839. m. first, about 1860, Julia Ann, dau. of Edward Fay, b. in Berkshire, Vt., about 1845. d. in Franklin, Vt., Jan. 1864. m. second, Oct. 4, 1866, Jane Amelia, dau. of Thomas Hooker, b. in Bakersfield, Vt., Sept. 14, 1841. He res. in L. from 1876 until he d., Jan. 25, 1897. Tanner. Republican. I. O. O. F., N. G. C. P., L. Encampment.

Ch., by w. Julia Ann, —

- i. EMMETT EDWARD, b. Franklin, Vt., March 2, 1862. m. about 1882, Anna Hare. Mechanic. res. Lowell, Mass.
- ii. CORA JULIA, b. Franklin, Vt., July 2, 1863. res. Thompson's Island, Mass.
- iii. LILLIAN DIANA, b. Berkshire, Vt., Sept. 29, 1867. res. Boston, Mass.
- iv. ADDIE JANE, b. Bakersfield, Vt., Nov. 17, 1869, d. Bakersfield, Vt., July 17, 1870.

GARAND.

1. CHARLES ELI GARAND, son of Francis, b. in Sherbrooke, P. Q., March 26, 1849. m. Mary, dau. of Oliver Lambert, b. in St. Johns, P. Q., Dec. 8, 1839, Roman Catholic. He has res. in L. since 1876. Carpenter. Roman Catholic. Democrat.

Ch,—

- i. EDWARD, b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., June 19, 1874. res. L.
- ii. VITALINE, b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Nov. 25, 1876. res. L.
- iii. WILFRED, b. L. May 30, 1879.
- iv. ROSA, b. L. Aug. 27, 1880.
- v. LOUISE, b. L. Jan. 28, 1882.
- vi. JOSIE, b. L. Oct. 27, 1884.
- vii. FRANK, b. L. Jan. 29, 1887.

GASKILL.

1. EBENEZER GASKILL, son of Samuel, b. in Keene, March 25, 1794. m. in 1817, Abigail, dau. of Ezra Calkins, b. in Wilbraham, Mass., Dec. 18, 1798, d. in L. Nov. 10, 1858. He res. in L. from 1852 until he d., Sept. 1879.

Ch., —

- i. ARABELLE H., b. Waterford, Vt., Sept. 8, 1818. m. Jan. 1, 1840, Simeon Albee, Jr., farmer. res. St. Johnsbury, Vt.
- ii. EDWIN W., b. Waterford, Vt., Aug. 9, 1820. m. Oct. 29, 1841, Maria Poor. Shoemaker. He d. Manchester, July 4, 1863.
- iii. THEODOSIA C., b. Waterford, Vt., Sept. 12, 1822. m. June 17, 1841, Oliver Knight, driver. She d. Charlestown, Mass., in 1855.
- iv. MARION C., b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., March 12, 1826. m. Elbridge G. Graham (See).
- v. PARTHENIA A., b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Sept. 20, 1829. m. Nov. 17, 1850, George W. Stiles, farmer. res. Waterford, Vt.
- vi. SOLOMA A., b. Charlestown, Vt., March 23, 1833. m. 1851, Isaac Knight, cattle ranchman. He d. Fort Worth, Texas, 1864. (Killed by Indians.)
2. vii. AUGUSTINE C., b. Charlestown, Vt., May 27, 1835.
- viii. AUGUSTA A., b. Charlestown, Vt., Aug. 9, 1837. m. April 17, 1856. David G. Marsh, hotel-keeper. He d. 1894. She d. Portsmouth, 1865.

2. AUGUSTINE CLARK GASKILL, son of Ebenezer¹, b. in Charlestown, Vt., May 27, 1835. m. March 18, 1856, Martha H., dau. of Putnam Dexter, b. in Lisbon, July 31, 1839. He has res. in L. since 1852. Farmer. Republican. Supervisor, 1894–5–6. Co. D, 13th N. H. Inf. Sergt. Appointed 2d Lieut., but not mustered. Mustered out as 1st Sergt. G. A. R.

Ch., —

- i. IVAH BELL, b. Bath, Nov. 24, 1857. m. Henry William Fisk (See).
- ii. ALICE ARDELL, b. L. Dec. 19, 1866.

GATES.

1. JOHN GATES, b. in Walpole. m. Lavinia Titus. He d. in Lyndon, Vt., in 1800.

2. EZRA GATES, son of John¹, b. in Walpole, Nov. 20, 1797. m. Lydia, dau. of Zenas L. Bemis (See), b. in L. May 23, 1800. He d. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Dec. 30, 1874.

3. EZRA B. GATES, son of Ezra², b. in Lyndon, Vt., Jan. 16, 1823. m. Jan. 19, 1860, Belinda, dau. of Calvin Tabor, b. in Topsham, Vt., Sept. 20, 1834, Methodist. He res. in L. from 1875 to 1891. Miller. Co. K, 15th Vt. Inf. Private. G. A. R. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge. d. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Jan. 12, 1896.

Ch., —

- i. HATTIE M., b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Nov. 26, 1861, d. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Feb. 21, 1863.
- ii. GAZELLA T., b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., May 27, 1864, d. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Oct. 22, 1865.
- iii. EDWARD E., b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Aug. 25, 1866. m. June 6, 1894, Annie Burgin. Miller. res. Lisbon.
- iv. BELLE, b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Jan. 22, 1869. res. St. Johnsbury, Vt.
- v. C. TABOR, b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Feb. 16, 1873. res. Pawtucket, R. I.
- vi. ESTELLA Q., b. L. Jan. 1, 1878. res. St. Johnsbury, Vt.

4. CURTIS GATES, son of Ezra², b. in Burke, Vt., June 13, 1839. m. Dec. 3, 1861, Julia Willis, dau. of Alexander Morton, Jr., b. in Concord, Vt., June 27, 1842, d. Aug. 1895. He res. in L. from 1866 to 1880. Miller. Fire ward, 1875-6-7-8-9. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge, K. T., St. Gerard Com.

Ch., —

- i. CARROLL W., b. Concord, Vt., Oct. 5, 1862. m. April 20, 1887, Jessie Mazurett. Miller. res. East Boston, Mass.
- ii. FRANK E., b. L. Nov. 8, 1866, d. L. Sept. 26, 1867.
- iii. MARY A., b. L. Dec. 28, 1868. res. Lyndon, Vt.
- iv. LINWOOD C., b. L. July 12, 1870. res. East Boston, Mass.
- v. HARRY E., b. L. Sept. 17, 1872. res. Lyndon, Vt.

5. GEORGE AUGUSTUS GATES, son of Hubbard A., and grandson of Ezra², b. in Topsham, Vt., Jan. 24, 1851. m. Dec. 14, 1882, Isabella A., dau. of Silas F. Smith, b. in Syracuse, N. Y., in 1855. He was educated in the common schools of East St. Johnsbury, Vt., McIndoes Academy, and St. Johnsbury, Vt., Academy, and grad. from Dart. Coll. in 1873. He commenced the study of theology in Andover, Mass., Seminary, 1875-6; Bonn, 1878; Goettingen, 1878; Leipzig, 1879; Neufchatel, 1879; and grad. from Andover in 1880. He was ordained a Cong. minister in Upper Montclair, N. J., April 13, 1882. He was located in L. two months in 1880; Upper Montclair, N. J., six and a half years to 1887; Prest. of Iowa Coll., Grinnell, Iowa, from 1897 till his resignation in 1900.

Ch., —

- i. ALICE BIRD, b. Upper Montclair, N. J., Jan. 27, 1884.
- ii. STANLEY, b. Upper Montclair, N. J., Dec. 25, 1885.
- iii. DONALD SMITH, b. Grinnell, Iowa, Aug. 10, 1895.

GEORGE.

1. RUSSELL GEORGE, son of Simeon, b. in Sandwich, May 20, 1846. m. July 26, 1867, Susan, dau. of Warren Elliott (See), b. in Dalton, Nov. 10, 1847, d. in Dalton, April 6, 1872. He res. in L. from 1880 until he d., Dec. 14, 1893. Lumberman, Democrat.

Ch., —

- i. MARCIA, b. Dalton, May 26, 1869. m. Henry Plant (See).

GEORGE.

2. ALBERT WINCH GEORGE, son of William Jackson, b. in Dalton, Nov. 2, 1850. m. July 9, 1871, Nettie Lavinia, dau. of Jesse L. Rowe, b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Nov. 4, 1853. He has res. in L. since 1862, Farmer. Democrat.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. WILLIAM ALBERT, b. Feb. 28, 1872. res. L. m. Oct. 24, 1898, Margaret A. Lynch.
- ii. MYRTLE MAY, b. Oct. 10, 1873. m. Carlos Bedell (See).
- iii. LEONARD OSBURN, b. May 8, 1875. res. L.
- iv. ALBERTA ANNETTE, b. Oct. 18, 1877. m. Feb. 24, 1896, Henry T. Delano, painter. res. L.
- v. GENEVA MAUD, b. Dec. 30, 1879.

GIBB.

1. STEPHEN C. GIBB, b. in N. Y. in 1787. m. May 21, 1811, Hannah, dau. of John Lane, b. in Sanbornton, March 20, 1789, d. in L. Nov. 20, 1866. He res. in L. from 1829 until he d., Nov. 2, 1861. Hotel-keeper. Fire ward, 1840.

Ch., —

2. i. JOSEPH LANE, b. Sanbornton, 1811.

ii. SARAH JANE, pub. June 30, 1838, Marcus Hull, merchant. Both d. in Hinesburg, Vt.

2. JOSEPH LANE GIBB, son of Stephen C.¹, b. in Sanbornton in 1811. m. Sept. 16, 1852, Caroline Betsey, dau. of Timothy Alden Edson (See), b. in L. Sept. 13, 1824, d. in L. Nov. 26, 1873. He res. in L. from 1829 until he d., Dec. 11, 1864. Hotel-keeper. Universalist. Democrat. Selectman, 1844. Moderator, 1841-2-3-54-6-7-9-60-1-2-4. Deputy sheriff, 1837-39 inc. Brig. Inspector under Gen. Rankin, 1840; also under Gen. Kenney, 1851. Aide to Gov. Martin, 1852, with rank of Colonel. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge. I. O. O. F., N. G.

Ch., b. in L., —

i. FRANK STEPHEN, b. 1854, d. L. June 9, 1883.

ii. FRED EDSON, b. 1860, d. L. Dec. 19, 1880.

GILE.

The name is variously written in the old records, the most common being: Guild, Gild, Gilde, Guile, Giles, and Gile. For full particulars regarding the origin of the family and the names, see "The Genealogy and History of the Guild, Guile, and Gile family by Charles Burleigh."

1. SAMUEL GILE came to America from Eng. with his bro. John Guild and sister Ann, in 1636. m. Sept. 1, 1647, Judith, dau. of James Davis, one of the original settlers and an emigrant from Eng. Samuel res. in Haverhill, Mass., where he d., Feb. 21, 1683.

2. EPHRAIM GILE, son of Samuel¹, b. in Haverhill, Mass., March 21, 1661/2. m. Jan. 5, 1686, Martha Bradley. He res. in Haverhill, Mass., and in 1711 was one of the soldiers supplied with snow-shoes for emergency, in case of an attack by Indians. He was probably the Ephraim Gile who cut the first way to Cheshire and was admitted an inhabitant of Chester in 1720.

3. EBENEZER GILE, son of Ephraim², b. in Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 11, 1708. m. June 6, 1731/2, Lydia Johnson. Her father and mother were both killed by the French and Indians at the attack on Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 29, 1708. When the mother was slain she held Lydia, a year and six days old, in her arms, but she somehow escaped the tomahawk. She d. in Enfield in 1781. He was a speculator in lands and in the deeds was called a trader. d. in Hopkinton about 1775.

4. NOAH GILE, son of Ebenezer³, b. in Hampstead about 1743. m. Elizabeth Howe. He was a Rev. soldier, and a member of Capt. Adams' co. from Henniker, in 1776.

5. JOHN GILE, son of Noah⁴, b. in Henniker, May 7, 1772. m. Feb. 23, 1796, Lydia Clements, b. in 1778, d. in L. Sept. 12, 1853. He res. in L. from 1809 until he d., April 28, 1851. Farmer and lumber manuf. Whig. Selectman, 1821.

Ch., —

- i. LOUISA, b. Bethlehem, Dec. 9, 1800. m. John Bowman (See).
7. ii. AARON, b. Bethlehem, Feb. 19, 1803.
- iii. LOVINA H., b. L. March 14, 1805. m. Dec. 21, 1826, Stephen A. Eastman, clergyman. She d. L. Sept. 5, 1887.
- iv. WILLIAM BRACKETT, b. Bethlehem, April 24, 1808. unm., d. New Orleans, La., April 12, 1837.
- v. ABIGAIL, b. L. July 21, 1811, d. L. June 7, 1814.
8. vi. JOHN, b. L. Jan. 2, 1817.
9. vii. FRYE WILLIAMS, b. L. May 30, 1819.
- viii. LOUISA, b. L.
- ix. MISSOURI, b. L. m. William Durgin.
- x. NANCY JANE, b. L. m. Clark Carlton Abbey (See).

6. TIMOTHY GILE, son of Noah⁴, b. in Enfield, Dec. 30, 1785. m. Jan. 10, 1811, Dolly Stevens, b. Wentworth, May 18, 1790, d. in L. Dec. 25, 1886, Cong. He res. in L. from 1833 until he d., Dec. 27, 1862. Farmer. Cong. Republican.

Ch., —

- i. TIMOTHY, b. Bethlehem, March 24, 1814, d. Bethlehem, Jan. 28, 1815.
11. ii. NELSON, b. Bethlehem, Dec. 28, 1815.
- iii. DOLLY, b. Wentworth, June 4, 1822, d. Wentworth, Jan. 25, 1823.
12. iv. GEORGE, b. Wentworth, Sept. 27, 1824.

7. AARON GILE, son of John⁵, b. in Bethlehem, Feb. 19, 1803. m. June 1, 1826, Persis, dau. of Nathaniel Rix⁵ (See), b. in Dalton, Aug. 19, 1809. He res. in L. from 1809 to about 1854. Hotel-keeper. Whig. Deputy sheriff, 1830–2 inc., and 1835–9 inc. Fire ward, 1846. Appointed Capt. Cav. Co. N. H. Militia, April 18, 1831; vacated April 2, 1834, d. Lyon Co., Kan., April 24, 1863.

Ch., b. in L., —

13. i. GEORGE W., b. Jan. 25, 1830.
- ii. MALVINA.

8. JOHN GILE, son of John⁵, b. in L. Jan. 2, 1817. m. Dec. 26, 1839, Helen Maria Clute. He res. in L. during his youth, was educated in New Hampton and Schenectady, N. Y., grad. from Union Coll. in 1839. He commenced studying theology in 1840 with Rev. James Brownlee, D.D., of Staten Island, N. Y., and was ordained as a Presbyterian clergyman at Setauket, L. I., Nov. 15, 1843, where he was located and preached up to the time of his death, which occurred by drowning on Long Island Sound, Sept. 28, 1849.

Ch., —

- i. MARGARET H.,
- ii. AMELIA S.

9. FRYE WILLIAMS GILE (Giles), son of John⁵, b. in L. May 30, 1819. m. July 4, 1844, Caroline A., dau. of Moses Fellows, b. in Boscawen, Aug. 2, 1817, Cong. He res. in L. from 1819 to 1834, and from 1840 to 1854. He was one of the builders of the first cabin erected by white men at Topeka, Kas., and in an historical work, "Thirty Years in Topeka," he won fame as a local historian. d. Topeka, June 9, 1898. Capitalist. Episcopal. Republican. Treasurer, 1847. No ch.

10. NOAH GILE, son of Nathaniel, and grandson of Noah⁴, b. in Bethlehem, April 26, 1810. m. first, March 30, 1836, Elizabeth, dau. of Noah Farr⁴ (See), b. in L. Sept. 19, 1816, d. in Newark, Vt., Jan. 3, 1847, Cong. m. second, Abigail Bundy, b. in Burke, Vt., d. in Burke, Vt., Oct. 6, 1873, Cong. He res. in L. from 1835 until about 1840. Farmer. Cong. Deacon. Whig. d. in Newark, Vt., Sept. 27, 1852.

Ch., by w. Elizabeth, —

- i. MARTHA DEBORAH, b. L. March 24, 1838. m. Franklin Walker (See).
- ii. DENNIS, b. L. Dec. 19, 1839, d. April 7, 1859.
- iii. NOAH FARR, b. Newark, Vt., July 11, 1842. m. Jan. 29, 1870, Nellie H. Smith. Farmer. res. St. Johnsbury, Vt.
- iv. LIZZIE, b. Newark, Vt., Dec. 23, 1844, d. St. Johnsbury, Vt., April 16, 1880.
- v. WILLIAM, b. Newark, Vt., Dec. 28, 1846, d. Jan. 20, 1847.

11. NELSON GILE, son of Timothy⁶, b. in Bethlehem, Dec. 28, 1815. m. May 18, 1840, Cyrena Dustin, dau. of Elhanan W. Dean, b. in Danbury, Dec. 7, 1817, Cong. She d. April 14, 1895. He res. in L. from 1833 to 1872. Farmer. Cong. Democrat. Selectman, 1848 and 1871. Now res. in Topeka, Kas.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. ISABELLA, b. Oct. 7, 1843, d. Feb. 16, 1851.
- ii. CYRENA DOLLY, b. June 6, 1847. m. Albert Parker (See).
- iii. ELHANAN DEAN, b. July 16, 1852. m. May 2, 1877, Clara S. Rogers. res. Topeka, Kan.

12. GEORGE GILE, son of Timothy⁶, b. in Wentworth, Sept. 27, 1824. m. Dec. 21, 1850, Rozilla Janett, dau. of Daniel Randall, b. in Lyndon, Vt., March 8, 1831, Methodist. He has res. in L. most of the time since 1833. Farmer. Methodist. Republican. Selectman, 1873. Highway Surveyor, Village District, 1870-1-3. Capt. 5th Co. 32d Regt. N. H. Militia, May, 1849; vacated, May 1, 1852.

Ch., —

14. i. RAY TIMOTHY, b. L. May 27, 1852.

13. GEORGE W. GILE, son of Aaron⁷, b. in Bethlehem, Jan. 25, 1830. m. April 21, 1855, Emma Virginia, dau. of John Shuster, b. in Phila., Pa., Nov. 7, 1838. He res. in L. from birth to 1845, when he went to Haverhill to learn the printer's art in the office of the "Democratic Republican," pub. by Hon. John R. Reding. From there he went to Lowell, Mass., and learned the business of iron founding. About 1850 he entered the field of literary labor as reader, lecturer, and actor, which he followed to April 18, 1861, when he enlisted in the 22d Penn. Inf. for three months, and was appointed Lieut. He re-enlisted Sept. 16, 1861, in the 88th Penn. Inf. and was appointed Major; promoted to Lieut. Col. Sept. 1, 1862; Col. Jan. 24, 1863. He was discharged for disability, March 2, 1863, and appointed Major of the Veteran Reserve Corps, May 22, 1863; Col., Sept. 29, 1863; Brevet Brigadier-Gen., May 6, 1865. After the close of the war he was appointed 1st Lieut. 45th U. S. Inf., July 25, 1866; Capt., Feb. 14, 1868; Col., Dec. 15, 1870, and retired from service with full rank of Col. He commanded the military forces in Washington at Lincoln's second inauguration as President. He d. Phila., Pa., Feb. 26, 1896.

Ch., —

- i. GEORGE W., b. Cleveland, Ohio, April 3, 1857. res. Phila., Pa.
- ii. HENRY EDWIN, b. Phila., Pa., May 17, 1860. res. Phila., Pa.
- iii. BENJAMIN CLARK, b. Phila., Pa., Aug. 4, 1872. res. Phila., Pa.
- iv. EMMA VIRGINIA, b. Camden, N. J., Feb. 18, 1875. res. Phila., Pa.

14. RAY TIMOTHY GILE, son of George¹², b. in L. May 27, 1852. m. Oct. 23, 1879, Hattie E., dau. of Jeremy Titus, b. in Bath, Oct. 8, 1848, Methodist. He has res. in L. all his life. Civil engineer. Methodist. Republican. He was educated in the public schools of L. and grad. from the Chandler Scientific Department of Dart. Coll. in 1877, and from Thayer School of Civil Engineering in 1879.

Ch., —

- i. ANNIE PETERSON, b. Lyndeborough, July 21, 1878. Adopted.

GILMAN.

1. FRANK HENRY GILMAN, son of Albert, b. in Bethlehem, Feb. 20, 1853. m. Dec. 4, 1879, Sarah, dau. of Nathan Burns (See), b. in Madison, Me., April 7, 1860, Advent. He has res. in L. since 1879. Farmer. Republican. C. P., L. Encampment, I. O. O. F.

Ch., —

- i. NATHAN ALBERT, b. L. Sept. 25, 1880.

GLAZIER.

1. FRANK GLAZIER, son of Zenas, b. in Northfield, Vt., Aug. 21, 1841. m. Feb. 27, 1875, Almira, dau. of Christopher Bodwell, b. in Lawrence, Mass., Aug. 25, 1853, Cong. He has res. in L. since 1867, Farmer. Cong. Republican. Co. K, 4th Vt. Inf. Private. Was confined in Libby Prison. G. A. R. A. F. and A. M.

Ch., —

- i. BERTHA HELEN, b. L. May 27, 1878.

GLEASON.

1. JAMES GLEASON, son of James. m. Polly Sartwell, b. in Charlestown, Cong. She m. second, Benjamin Morse (See). He res. in L. from 1802 to 1816. d. in L.

Ch., —

- i. WILLARD, b. Feb. 11, 1801.
- ii. LORING, b. L. Aug. 6, 1803.
- iii. BETSEY, b. L. Nov. 23, 1804. mmm. d. L. June 23, 1896.

GLODE.

1. MOSES GLODE, son of John, b. in Canada, March 9, 1834. m. May 16, 1859, Mary A., dau. of Levi Martin, b. in Quebec, March 28, 1841, Roman Catholic. He has res. in L. since 1848. Laborer. Roman Catholic. Democrat.

Ch., —

- i. LEVI, b. L. Oct. 10, 1860, d. L. July 3, 1884.
2. ii. JOHN, b. L. March 24, 1862.
3. iii. GEORGE, b. Landaff, Feb. 18, 1865.
- iv. MINNIE, b. Landaff, June 10, 1868. res. L.
- v. MOSES, b. L. Feb. 5, 1871. Glover. res. L.
- vi. JOSEPH P., b. L. March 14, 1875, d. Manchester, Aug. 7, 1876.
- vii. LIZZIE C., b. L. Dec. 4, 1876. res. L.
- viii. FRANK L., b. L. Aug. 11, 1880, d. L. Jan. 4, 1889.

2. JOHN GLOBE, son of Moses¹, b. in L. March 24, 1862. m. Aug. 17, 1883, Amelia, dau. of Moses Blake, b. in Kingsey, Canada, Aug. 2, 1861, Episcopal. He has res. in L. nearly all his life. Tanner. Roman Catholic. Republican.

Ch., —

- i. WALTER, b. Lisbon, Jan. 9, 1885. res. L.
- ii. CLARA, b. Bethlehem, March 7, 1886.
- iii. PHILIP, b. L. March 23, 1888.
- iv. HARRY, b. L. March 17, 1890.
- v. ARTHUR, b. L. March 19, 1892, d. L. April 1, 1893.
- vi. JOHN, b. L. Oct. 22, 1893.

3. GEORGE GLOBE, son of Moses¹, b. in Landaff, Feb. 18, 1865. m. first, March 4, 1889, Virginia, dau. of Mitchell Place, b. in Canada, Nov. 1, 1860, d. in L. Dec. 10, 1890, Roman Catholic. m. second, Oct. 17, 1872, Vitaline Lambert, dau. of Oliver Place, b. in Canada, Jan. 8, 1860, Roman Catholic. He has res. in L. since 1866. Glover. Roman Catholic. Democrat.

Ch., by w. Virginia, b. in L., —

- i. ALFRED GEORGE, b. May 31, 1890.

Ch., by w. Vitaline, b. in L., —

- ii. EVELINA ANASTASIA, b. July 7, 1893.

GLOVER.

1. FRANKLIN ROCKWOOD GLOVER, son of Timothy, b. in Woodstock, June 4, 1829. m. first, Oct. 3, 1853, Phebe Marie, dau. of Levi Streeter, b. in Lisbon, Dec. 2, 1835, d. in L. Oct. 29, 1877, Methodist. m. second, Feb. 26, 1881, Alma Celestia, dau. of John Whipple, b. in Lisbon in 1850. He has res. in L. since 1856. Farmer. Republican. Member Town School Board, 1888-9-90-1. Chairman Executive Committee L. Musical Assn., 1885 to 96. President, 1896. Selectman, 1898-9-1900.

Ch., by w. Phebe, —

- i. GEORGE F., b. Woodstock, Aug. 1854, d. Nov. 4, 1854.
2. ii. CHARLES A., b. June 20, 1856.
- iii. INEZ A., b. L. Sept. 15, 1860, d. Jan. 27, 1864.
- iv. EUNICE J., b. L. Aug. 11, 1862. m. Charles McCarthy (See).
3. v. JOSEPH L., b. L. Aug. 28, 1864. Lawyer. res. N. Y. City.
- vi. JAMES A., b. L. March 25, 1868. m. March, 1889, Julia B. Berri. Farmer. res. Ardsley, N. Y.
- vii. MINNIE A., b. L. Oct. 12, 1871. m. March 2, 1890, William K. Dow, printer. res. L. (Divorced.)
- viii. ORRIN A., b. L. Jan. 26, 1874. res. L.

2. CHARLES A. GLOVER, son of Franklin Rockwood¹, b. in L. June 20, 1856. m. Dec. 25, 1877, Alma J., dau. of Shadrach Remick, b. in Jefferson, Sept. 19, 1856, Free Baptist. He res. in L. from 1856 to 1892. Salesman. Free Baptist. Republican. J. P. State.

Ch., —

i. GRACE EMMA, b. L. July 21, 1885.

3. JOSEPH LAWRENCE GLOVER, son of Franklin Rockwood¹, b. L. Aug. 28, 1864; m. Feb. 27, 1898, Cora Sarah Berri. He read law with D. C. & J. W. Remick, and grad. University of Michigan, 1889. He was in practice at Sioux Falls, So. Dakota, 1890-94, and since the later date in New York City. He is of the law firm of Palmer & Glover.

Ch., —

i. CORA BERRI, b. Aug. 3, 1899.

GOIN.

1. ERI GOIN, b. in Vt. in 1803. m. first, March 12, 1828, Abigail, dau. of Dudley Chamberlain, b. in 1812, d. in L. Nov. 10, 1845. m. second, Jan. 1, 1846, Amanda Davenport. He res. in L. from 1827 to 1851. Farmer. Fire ward, 1847-8-50.

Ch., by w. Abigail, —

- i. AMANDA, b. Vt. 1828.
- ii. EBER, b. 1830. Laborer.
- iii. HELEN.
- iv. MELISSA, b. 1836.
- v. JAMES, b. 1838.
- vi. CELINDA, b. 1840.

Ch., by w. Amanda, —

- vii. FRANK, b. L. 1849. Lawyer.

GONYER. GAGNON.

1. PETER GONYER, b. in Quebec, June, 1834. m. Feb. 9, 1857, Phebe, dau. of Thomas Lamb, b. in Quebec, Oct. 10, 1840, Roman Catholic. She m. second, Nelson Lemay (See). Peter never res. in L. Laborer. Roman Catholic. d. in Franconia, March, 1872.

Ch., —

- i. GEORGE P., b. in Halifax, Canada, Sept. 4, 1859. m. July 4, 1887, Louise Lambert. Railroad employee. res. L.
- ii. EDWARD, b. Franconia, Oct. 25, 1861. m. Jan. 1, 1887, Mary Laforce. Railroad clerk. res. Haverhill.
- iii. JOHN, b. Danville, Vt., Feb. 28, 1864. res. L., unm.
- iv. MARY, b. Franconia, April 8, 1866. m. May, 1886, Joseph Noel, laborer. res. L.
- 2. v. FRED, b. Franconia, Aug. 1, 1868.

2. FRED GONYER, son of Peter¹, b. in Franconia, Aug. 1, 1868. m. Nov. 8, 1886, Minnie Etta, dau. of Ephraim Gilman, b. in Lyman, Sept. 28, 1870. He has res. in L. since 1873. Printer. Democrat. K. P.

Ch., b. in L. —

- i. GEORGE FREDERIC, b. March 29, 1887.
- ii. EVELINA MAUD, b. Oct. 7, 1888.
- iii. HAROLD ALBERT, b. April 26, 1890, d. L. Oct. 15, 1891.
- iv. ARTHUR ALLIEN, b. L. May 12, 1895.

GOOD.

1. PATRICK GOOD, son of Michael, b. in Woltown, P. Q., in 1853. m. in 1882, Annie G., dau. of John Brennan, b. in St. Agatha, Canada, May 12, 1865, Roman Catholic. He has res. in L. since 1873. Laborer. Roman Catholic. Democrat. d. in L. Dec. 20, 1896.

Ch., all b. in L., —

- i. WILLIAM JOHN, b. May 24, 1883.
- ii. MARY ELLEN, b. Aug. 12, 1885.
- iii. JOSEPH JAMES, b. Feb. 7, 1888.
- iv. HENRY ARTHUR, b. Feb. 4, 1895.

GOODALL.

1. ROBERT GOODALL, b. 1604, embarked at Ipswich, England, in April, 1634, with his wife Catherine, b. 1606, and children Mary, Abraham, and Isaac. He settled in Salem, Mass., and tradition asserts that he was murdered 1677 by Giles Corey. (Longfellow's Giles Corey of the Salem Towns.) The Goodall coat of arms was granted March 1, 1612, as a recognition of military merit. It is a silver eagle with gold claws and beak on a red shield, — a green chaplet of grass and flowers; over the helmet an eagle with chaplet. Motto—*Toujours Fidèle*.

2. ZACHARIAH GOODALL, son of Robert¹, b. in Salem, May 31, 1639. m. June 30, 1666, Elizabeth Beauchamp, dau. of Edward and Mary Beauchamp. He lived in Salem. Eleven ch.

3. JOHN GOODALL, son of Zachariah², b. in Salem, 1679. m. Sept. 8, 1703, Elizabeth Witt, b. 1667, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Baker) Witt. He removed to Marlborough, Mass., in 1702 or 1703. In 1718 letter of commendation was granted to Elizabeth, wife of John Goodall from church in Salem, now in Danvers, to church in Marlborough. She d. July 29, 1738. He m. second, Elizabeth ——. He d. in Marlborough, May 11, 1752; his widow d. May 28, 1752. His will dated 1751 mentions his wife, children of son Solomon, son Nathan, and dau. Elizabeth.

4. NATHAN GOODALL, son of John³, b. in Marlborough, June 10, 1709. m. Persis Whitney, b. Jan. 10, 1718, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (Barrett) Whitney. He res. in Marlborough, where he d., Jan. 14, 1780.

5. DAVID GOODALL, son of Nathan⁴, b. in Marlboro', Mass., Aug. 14, 1749. m. Dec. 17, 1778, Elizabeth, dau. of Dr. Samuel Brigham, b. in Marlboro', Mass., Aug. 11, 1752, d. in L. Sept. 21, 1845. He grad. from Dart. Coll. in 1777, and studied theology with Rev. Dr. Benja-

min Brigham, of Fitzwilliam. He was ordained pastor of the Cong. church in Halifax, Vt., in 1781, and was dismissed in 1796, when he moved to L., and became a landowner and farmer, remaining in L. until he d., March 4, 1830, preaching and conducting religious services a portion of the time. He was elected supply for the church in L. half the time one summer. Representative, 1800-1-2-3-4-5-6-9-15. J. P. Rev. soldier. Private, Capt. Israel Curtis' Independent Hanover Co. Served in the expedition against St. Johns, Montreal, and Quebec, under Gen. Montgomery in 1775. (Chase's History of Hanover, p. 340; Col. Morey's Letter, Prov. Papers, vol. vii. p. 610. Hemenway's Vt. Historical Gazetteer, Halifax, vol. v. pp. 415-416.)

Ch., all but Elizabeth b. in Halifax, Vt., —

- i. ELIZABETH, b. Athol, Mass., Jan. 7, 1781. m. Richard Wales Peabody (See).
6. ii. DAVID, b. Jan. 23, 1782.
- iii. PERSIS, b. Nov. 1, 1781. m. Nathaniel Partridge (See).
7. iv. SOLOMON, b. Aug. 24, 1786.
8. v. IRA, b. Aug. 1, 1788.
- vi. ANN, b. Aug. 13, 1790, d. Sept. 25, 1791.
- vii. TRYFELINA, b. July 27, 1793, d. Jan. 6, 1794.

6. DAVID GOODALL, son of David⁵, b. in Halifax, Vt., Jan. 23, 1783. m. April 10, 1804, Margaret, dau. of Richard Peabody⁴ (See), b. in Woodstock, Conn., in 1776, d. in 1863. She m. second, Samuel Rankin (See). David res. in L. from 1798 or 9 until he d., May 15, 1812. He was drowned while attempting to swim the Conn. River, near Waterford bridge. Moderator, 1803-8-9-11-12. Treasurer, 1804-5-6. Representative, 1811. He bore the title of Capt.

Ch., b. in L.,

- i. DAVID, b. Dec. 27, 1804. m. 1833, Adeline Page. Merchant. He d. St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1881. She d. 1837.
- ii. RICHARD PEABODY, b. Jan. 29, 1806. m. March 25, 1835, Ruth Lyman Farmer. He d. Derby, Vt., about 1892. She d. about 1892.
- iii. CAROLINE, b. June 2, 1809, d. L. Sept. 10, 1810.
- iv. LEONIDAS, b. July 28, 1811. m. second, Harriett Smith. Tanner and currier. He d. Starr, Kan., July 23, 1881.

7. SOLOMON GOODALL, son of David⁵, b. in Halifax, Vt., Aug. 24, 1786. m. Aug. 6, 1821, Hannah, dau. of Zuriel Albee (See), b. in Westmoreland (?) Aug. 1794, d. in Brattleboro', Vt., Feb. 6, 1883. He res. in L. most of the time from 1797 until 1857. Farmer. d. in Concord, Sept. 9, 1870.

Ch., b. in Enfield, Me., —

9. i. IRA, b. June 29, 1829.
10. ii. ALPHA, b. Sept. 20, 1832.
- iii. EZRA K., b. Oct. 29, 1834. m. Oct. 13, 1853, Ellen S. Ayer. Farmer res. Brattleboro', Vt.

8. IRA GOODALL, son of David⁵, b. in Halifax, Vt. Aug. 1, 1788. m. May 9, 1812, Hannah Child, dau. of Samuel Hutchins, b. in Bath, Sept. 29, 1794, d. in Philadelphia, Pa., June 3, 1872. He was educated in the public schools of L., and at the age of twenty-one years he became a law student in the office of Moses P. Payson, of Bath. He was admitted to the Bar in 1814, and practised in Bath for many years. In 1856 he moved to Beloit, Wis., where he d., March 3, 1868. He was Representative from Bath, and about 1848 Prest. of the White

Mountains Railroad; Paymaster 32d Regt. N. H. Militia, 1811, and Judge Advocate on staff of Gen. David Rankin, 1822 to 1834.

Ch., b. in Bath. —

- i. DAVID GREENE, b. March 19, 1813. m. June 29, 1835, Maria Dearborn French. Merchant and lumber-dealer. res. Beloit, Wis. d. May 13, 1882.
- ii. HANNAH CHILD, b. Dec. 17, 1814, d. Bath, Aug. 12, 1884.
- iii. LUCRETIA WILSON, b. Feb. 9, 1817. m. July, 1840, John Langdon Carleton, lawyer, res. Bath.
- iv. ELLEN BRUCE, b. Nov. 27, 1818. m. Dec. 3, 1845, John Homer French, merchant. She d. Bath, May 29, 1852.
- v. IRA EDWIN, b. June 25, 1820. m. Sept. 21, 1842, Mary Gale French. Merchant. res. Beloit, Wis.
- vi. SAMUEL HUTCHINS, b. March 31, 1823. m. first, May 22, 1850, Sarah Nelson, d. Portsmouth, Feb. 18, 1866. m. second, Sept. 26, 1867, Elizabeth Salisbury Nelson. Lawyer. She d. Feb. 6, 1896.
- vii. HORACE HUTCHINS, b. March 20, 1826, d. Aug. 21, 1827.
- viii. HORACE HUTCHINS, b. March 21, 1828, d. Aug. 23, 1829.
- ix. JANE ELIZABETH, b. June 17, 1830. m. Dec. 13, 1854, Thomas Parsons Sargent, purchasing agent Penn. Railroad. He d. March 16, 1890. She d. Philadelphia, Penn., July 24, 1886.
- x. JULIA ROSANNA, b. April 14, 1833. m. Alonzo P. Carpenter (See).
- xi. EDWARD BRIGHAM, b. Jan. 10, 1838. m. May 5, 1863, Louise D. Bartlett. Dentist. res. Portsmouth.
- xii. FRANCIS HENRY, b. Jan. 10, 1838. m. Aug. 24, 1865, Ophelia Porter Brewer. Clerk in Treasury Department, Washington, D. C.

9. IRA GOODALL, son of Solomon⁷, b. in Enfield, Me., June 29, 1829. m. Sept. 16, 1851, Berenice H., dau. of Amos Wallace (See), b. in L. April 7, 1833, Christian Science. res. in Boston, Mass. He res. in L. from youth to 1890, most of the time. Clerk. Republican. res. Asbury Park, N. J.

Ch., —

- i. ALICE, b. L. Jan. 24, 1858. m. June, 1884, H. Clinton Chick, clerk. res. Harlem, N. Y.

10. ALPHA GOODALL, son of Solomon⁷, b. in Enfield, Me., Sept. 20, 1832. m. Jan. 21, 1857, Ellen L., dau. of Jefferson Kenerson, b. in Randolph, Vt., Nov. 29, 1835, Cong. He res. in L. from youth until he d., Sept. 23, 1869. Farmer.

Ch., b. in L., —

11. i. FRED ELLSWORTH, b. Jan. 21, 1861.
- ii. MARY B., b. May 20, 1863. m. Nov. 4, 1885, Rufus B. Sherburne, merchant. res. Denver, Col.
- iii. HARRY A., b. Oct., 1866, d. L. Aug. 25, 1869.

11. FRED ELLSWORTH GOODALL, son of Alpha¹⁰, b. in L. Jan. 21, 1861. m. May 24, 1883, Mary Edith, dau. of Charles D. Tarbell (See), b. in Marlboro', March 17, 1861. He res. in L. from birth to 1889, when he removed to Spokane, Wash. Banker. Republican. Town treasurer, 1885-7-8-9. No ch.

GOODELL.

1. WILLIE HENRY GOODELL, son of Marshall, b. in Barnet, Vt., Jan. 13, 1862. m. March 8, 1888, Lorena Hurlbutt, dau. of Charles T. Carpenter (See), b. in L. March 8, 1872. He has res. in L. since 1888. Wheelwright. Republican. J. P.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. EFFIE LUCY, b. Oct. 6, 1889.
- ii. ERNEST, b. July 2, 1893.
- iii. EDITH, b. July 2, 1893.
- iv. HENRY C., b. July 8, 1895.

GOODENOUGH.

1. JOHN CARTER GOODENOUGH, son of Ashbel, b. in Peacham, Vt., June 13, 1822. m. first, Jan. 26, 1860, Eliza C., dau. of Eliphalet G. Carter (See), b. in Waterford, Vt., April, 1837. d. in Waterford, Vt., Jan. 11, 1866, Cong. m. second, Aug. 15, 1867, Mary J. Sullivan, adopted dau. of Asa Gould (See), b. in Barnet, Vt., April 28, 1839, Cong. He has res. in L. since 1869. Music-dealer. Cong. Prohibition. Representative, 1873-4.

Ch., —

- i. CARL, b. L. Sept. 9, 1871. res. L.
- ii. GERTRUDE FULLER, b. Cambridge, Mass. (?) Feb. 28, 1878 (Adopted). d. L. March 18, 1893.
- iii. ETHEL FULLER, b. Cambridge, Mass. (?) Aug. 24, 1879 (Adopted).

GOODRICH.

1. JAMES BRAINARD GOODRICH, son of Orson, b. in Glastonbury, Conn., May 10, 1840. m. Oct. 18, 1871, Ida, dau. of James Bruce Powell, b. in Hartford, Conn., Aug. 17, 1849. She d. L. March 16, 1900. He grad. from Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., in 1866, and studied theology in the Berkeley Divinity School, from which he grad. in 1869. He was ordained dea. in the Church of the Holy Trinity, Middletown, Conn., June 3, 1869, and Priest in Christ Church, Hartford, Conn., June 28, 1870. He was assistant minister in Trinity Church, Hartford, Conn., from June 6, 1869, to April 9, 1871; minister in the Church of the Good Shepherd, Nashua, from April 16, 1871, to June 6, 1875; St. Paul's Church, Lancaster, and of All Saints' Church, L., from June 6, 1875, to June 6, 1877, and of St. Paul's Church, Lancaster, to Sept. 26, 1880; Rector of Grace Church, Windsor, Conn., from Oct. 3, 1880, to Sept. 27, 1885; Rector of Trinity Church, Claremont, 1885, to 1899. He is now Rector of All Saints' Church, L.

Ch., —

- i. MARY IDA, b. Nashua, Oct. 16, 1872. unnm., grad. Smith's Coll. Preceptress L. Hg. School, 1896 to 1899.
- ii. ALICE, b. Nashua, Aug. 20, 1874. Unnm.
- iii. LAWRENCE JAMES, b. Lancaster, Aug. 21, 1877, d. July 20, 1884.
- iv. WILLIAM POWELL, b. Lancaster, Aug. 21, 1877, d. March 20, 1879.
- v. EDWARD BRUCE, b. Lancaster, Feb. 13, 1880.
- vi. ISABELLA, b. Windsor, Conn., Feb. 7, 1882.
- vii. AMY POWELL, b. Claremont, May 27, 1886.

GOODWIN.

1. SAMUEL GOODWIN, b. in Loudon, July 5, 1785. m. April 15, 1817, Martha, dau. of Jonas Nurse (See), b. in L. Dec. 26, 1795. d. in L. May 11, 1887, Cong. He res. in L. from 1817 until he d., May 16, 1868. Free Baptist. Republican.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. INFANT SON, b. Oct. 24, 1818, d. L. Oct. 24, 1819.
2. ii. CHARLES SARGENT, b. March 27, 1822.
- iii. KATHERINE ALLEN, b. June 9, 1826, d. L. Oct. 10, 1845.
3. iv. CHESTER MORRILL, b. May 19, 1829.
- v. OLIVE, b. April 2, 1832. m. Nov. 1858, Charles E. King, farmer. res. Whitefield.
- vi. SAMUEL GRAVES, b. June 2, 1835. Co. H, 11th N. Y. Zouaves. Capt. Co. B, 6th N. H. Inf. Brevet Major for meritorious conduct. d. Manchester, April 24, 1875.
- vii. MARTHA ANN, b. June 2, 1835. m. George Bartlett (See).

2. CHARLES SARGENT GOODWIN, son of Samuel¹, b. in L. March 27, 1822. m. first, Caroline, dau. of Daniel Smith, b. in Lyndon, Vt., d. in St. Johnsbury, Vt. m. second, Oct. 1855, Hannah, dau. of Chellis Goodwin, b. in Irasburg, Vt., d. in Irasburg, Vt. m. third, Aug. 25, 1858, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of James O'Neill, b. in N. Y. City, July 24, 1837. He res. in L. most of his life. He d. Feb. 15, 1900. Republican.

Ch., by w. Mary, —

- i. JAMES FRANK, b. N. Y. City, June 5, 1859. m. 1881, Susan M. Bemis.
- iii. INFANT DAU., b. L. Feb. 1874, d. same day.

3. CHESTER MORRILL GOODWIN, son of Samuel¹, b. in L. May 19, 1829. m. first, March 27, 1860, Louisa W., dau. of George Huntoon, b. in Whitefield, Sept. 11, 1837, d. in Carroll, Dec. 5, 1865. m. second, April 25, 1869, Harriet L., dau. of Nathaniel Hutchins, b. in Whitefield, Jan. 13, 1835. She m. first, Ezra Hazeltine, d. in L. Dec. 5, 1881. m. third, Dec. 2, 1889, Maud L., dau. of David Chickering, b. in Brookfield, Mass., Jan. 21, 1844. He res. in L. in youth and till his recent removal to a neighboring town. Farmer. Republican. A. F. and A. M. I. O. O. F., N. G.

Ch., by w. Louisa, —

- i. SAMUEL, b. Whitefield, Feb. 19, 1861. Farmer. res. Whitefield.
- ii. ELMER ELLSWORTH, b. L. Feb. 12, 1863. Farmer. res. Monroe.

Ch., by w. Harriet, —

- iii. HARRY FRANK, b. L. Feb. 19, 1871. m. Sept. 30, 1893, Bertha Whitcomb. Farmer. res. L.

GORDON.

1. JAMES GORDON, son of Jeremiah, b. in New Hampton, March 16, 1802. m. Dec. 6, 1832, Sarah B., dau. of Ezra Abbott⁶ (See), b. in Bath, Oct. 7, 1814, d. in L. Dec. 17, 1889, Methodist. He res. in L. from 1832 until he d., June 19, 1885. Methodist. Democrat.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. JANE, b. July 14, 1834, d. L. March 22, 1891.
- ii. ORRIN, b. April 14, 1838. m. April 21, 1869, Martha Ann Whiting. Dealer in cream. res. Lowell, Mass.
- iii. MARIA, b. June 21, 1841. m. Charles Edwin Mann (See).
2. iv. ALBA H., b. May 14, 1843.
- v. ARTHUR, b. July 22, 1846. Soldier in War of the Rebellion. Missing and supposed to have died in the service.
- vi. WILBER, b. Dec. 20, 1848. m. Oct. 27, 1873, Sarah Cox. Farmer. She d. Lisbon, March 31, 1879.
- vii. WESLEY, b. Aug. 6, 1850. m. July 4, 1880, Mary Barrett. Mill-hand. res. Lisbon.

2. ALBA HURLBUTT GORDON, son of James¹, b. in L. May 11, 1843. m. Jan. 1, 1870, Mabel Ann, dau. of John C. Putnam, b. in Amherst, July 30, 1848, Methodist. He res. in L. all his life. Carpenter. Democrat. Co. H, 4th Vt. Inf. Private. Commander G. A. R., 1888. He d. July 16, 1894.

Ch., —

i. EMMA, b. Bethlehem, May 29, 1871.

ii. HARRY ALBA, b. L. June 6, 1874. A soldier, — War with Spain

GORDON.

3. HIRAM GORDON, son of Charles C., b. in Lancaster, July 21, 1831. m. Dec. 25, 1861, Sarah A., dau. of Frederic Bartlett, b. in Carroll, May 2, 1834, Free Baptist. He has res. in L. since 1866. Carpenter. Free Baptist. Republican.

Ch., —

i. EDSON LORENZO, b. L. Jan. 3, 1867. m. Nov. 16, 1891, Florence E. Kimball. Farmer. res. L.

GOSS.

1. JOHN Goss, with wife Sarah, came to America with Gov. Winthrop, 1630. He was admitted freeman May 18, 1631, d. at Watertown, Mass., 1644.

2. PHILIP Goss, son of John, b. probably in Watertown. m. Hannah Hopkins, then of Roxbury, Mass., and earlier of Dorchester, Mass. He d. in Lancaster, Mass., 1698. Administration granted May 26, 1698.

3. PHILIP Goss, son of Philip², b. Roxbury, Mass., 1676/7, baptized Feb. 16. m. in Concord, Mass., Aug. 30, 1699, Judith Hayward, b. April 9, 1675, dau. of John and Anna (White) Hayward, of Concord. He res. in Lancaster.

4. PHILIP Goss, son of Philip³, b. in Lancaster, 1720. He m. 1748, Hannah Ball, of Bolton, Mass. He remained in Lancaster until 1760, when he removed to Winchester, N. H., taking letter of commendation from the church in Lancaster to the church in Warwick, Mass., an adjoining town. He served one enlistment in the Revolution and d. in Winchester, April 17, 1804.

5. ABEL Goss, son of Philip⁴, b. in Winchester, N. H., March 31, 1763. m. May 3, 1787, Irene Sprague. He res. in Waterford, Vt., where he d.

6. RICHARD GOSS, son of Abel⁵, b. in Waterford, Vt., March 29, 1794. m. first, June, 1817, Betsey, dau. of Reuben Buck, b. in Waterford, Vt., in 1793, d. in L. Nov. 22, 1850. m. second, Eliza Luce, m. third, Lucretia Chase. He res. in L. from 1834 to 1851. Farmer. d. in Carbondale, Kas., Feb. 12, 1883.

Ch., by w. Betsey, b. in Waterford, Vt., —

i. ARZA ASHLEY, b. 1817. m. Adelpia Cook. Farmer. res. Waterford, Vt.

ii. RICHARD O., b. Jan. 1, 1819. m. Widow Betsey (Holbrook) Joslin. Farmer. res. Waterford, Vt.

7. iii. HORACE S., b. Aug. 1, 1820.
- iv. LEVI, b. June 10, 1822. m. Martha Chase. Miller. res. St. Johnsbury, Vt. Soldier in War of Rebellion.
- v. SILAS BUCK, b. April 20, 1824. m. Hannah Abbott. res. Gollion, Ohio.
- vi. LYMAN B., b. July 7, 1826. res. Cal.
- vii. ABEL BROWN, b. Oct. 21, 1828. Farmer. res. Waterford, Vt. He m. Oct. 1, 1856, Lucy Stoddard Ross, dau. of Royal Ross, of Waterford. She is a sister of Chief Justice and U. S. Senator Jonathan Ross. Their son, Herbert I. Goss, is a lawyer in Berlin.
- viii. REUBEN C., b. Jan. 1, 1831. m. Sarah Henry. Farmer. res. Denver, Col. Soldier in War of the Rebellion.
- ix. GEORGE W., b. March 12, 1833. m. Widow Martha H. (Owen) Archer. Farmer. res. Colorado Springs, Col. Soldier in War of Rebellion.
- x. CHARLES, b. May 10, 1835.
- xi. BETSEY JANE, b. Aug. 25, 1837. m. James Ranch. res. Verden, Ills.
- xii. LAURA ANN, b. Nov. 19, 1839. m. Samuel Lowry. res. Waverly, Ills.

7. HORACE S. GOSS, son of Richard⁶, b. in Waterford, Vt., Aug. 1, 1820. m. about 1856, Jane Swan, b. about 1819, d. in Peace, Kas., about 1888. He res. in L. from 1842 to 1853. Farmer. Representative, 1852. Ensign, 11th Co. 32d Regt. N. H. Militia, 1846-7; removed by Legislative address, June 22, 1848.

Ch., b. in Waterford, Vt.,—

- i. WILLIAM S., b. Aug. 23, 1857.
- ii. EMMA G., b. July, 1859. unm.

8. ADELBERT GOSS, son of Levi and grandson of Richard⁶, b. in Concord, Vt., April 9, 1854. m. May 1, 1877, Ella M., dau. of Benjamin W. Putnam, b. in Unity, June 23, 1851, Methodist. He has res. in L. from 1875 to 1877, and since 1885. Farmer. Methodist. Republican.

Ch.,—

- i. WILLARD LEVI, b. Unity, Feb. 1, 1878.
- ii. LEE CARLETON, b. Unity, April 28, 1880, d. L. Dec. 11, 1882.
- iii. CLARA INEZ, b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Oct. 31, 1883.
- iv. MARY ELLEN, b. L. Nov. 18, 1885.
- v. ONA ARDELL, b. Aug. 27, 1887.
- vi. EMILE ROUNSEVEL, b. L. Sept. 9, 1891.

GOULD.

1. NEHEMIAH GOULD, b. 1715, settled in Groton, Mass. He m. Nov. 1, 1739, Esther Bowers, b. Oct. 15, 1715, dau. of Samuel Bowers. A few years later he lived near the province line, but in New Hampshire. He was a corporal in Capt. Thomas Lawrence's company, and was killed July 20, 1758, at Half Way Brook, near Lake George.

2. JAMES GOULD, son of Nehemiah¹, b. in Groton, Feb. 22, 1743. m. in Hollis, May 27, 1765, Mary Lovejoy, b. Sept. 27, 1747, dau. of Jonathan and Mary Lovejoy. He res. in Hollis a few years; removed about 1770 to Cockermouth, N. H., and about 1777 to Hanover, N. H. In 1775 he was Sergeant in Major Bedel's Regiment of Rangers, and in 1776 he became a Lieutenant in the company commanded by Capt. John House, of Hanover, in Col. Cilley's Continental Regiment. He was severely wounded Sept. 19, 1777, at Bemis Heights, and was subsequently a State and a U. S. pensioner. Coroner for Grafton County, 1785-1790. He d. Oct. 1, 1822.

3. PHINEAS GOULD, son of James², b. in Hollis, July 18, 1767. m. Jan. 15, 1789, Betsey Smith, d. in Haverhill, May 14, 1851. His descendants write the name Good.

4. MARQUIS LA FAYETTE GOULD, son of Phineas², b. in Lyme, July 12, 1805. m. Sept. 15, 1837, Emily Dodge, dau. of Benjamin F. Russell, b. in Newburyport, Mass., Feb. 23, 1817, d. in L. April 15, 1850. m. second, May 20, 1851, Susan Johnson, dau. of John T. Leverett, b. in Windsor, Vt., June 24, 1819, Cong. He res. in L. from 1826 until he d., Jan. 10, 1883. Merchant. Cong. Republican. Selectman, 1842-3-6-7. Clerk, 1855. Treasurer, 1844-6-9-55-8-70. Fire ward, 1844-5-7-8-9. Delegate to Constitutional Convention, 1850. J. P. State. I. O. O. F., N. G.

Ch., by w. Emily, b. in L., —

- i. EMILY ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 17, 1838. m. July 15, 1867, Rollin F. Gorham, contractor and builder. res. Joliet, Ill.
- ii. LUELLA JANE, b. July 31, 1840. m. Nov. 7, 1866, Martin Westphal, banker. res. L.
- iii. PHINEAS RUSSELL, b. March 21, 1842.
- iv. HENRY MARQUIS, b. Jan. 23, 1844, d. L. March 1, 1844.
- v. FRANK ABBOTT, b. March 16, 1845, d. L. July 14, 1845.
- vi. KATHERINE WHITING, b. June 1, 1847. m. May 1, 1871, Daniel Hammond Richards, carpenter. res. Woburn, Mass.
- vii. ALICE HALE, b. Feb. 8, 1848. m. Theron A. Farr (See).

Ch., by w. Susan, b. in L., —

- viii. HENRY TILTON, b. April 5, 1852.
- ix. MARY SOPHIA, b. Aug. 4, 1855, d. L. April 23, 1857.
- x. MARION LEVERETT, b. Aug. 4, 1859. m. Jan. 1, 1882, Don H. Aldrich, druggist. res. Concord.

5. PHINEAS RUSSELL GOULD, son of Marquis La Fayette⁴, b. in L. March 21, 1842. m. Jan. 10, 1869, Sylvia, dau. of Henry Danforth, b. in Lisbon, Sept. 1833. He has res. in L. most of his life. He learned the printer's trade in the office of the Haverhill "Republican," and worked at his trade for some years in various offices. Returning to L., he worked as a clerk in a store for some time. Nov. 30, 1868, he was appointed Postmaster, which position he held until Feb. 1887. Jan. 1, 1881, he, in company with B. F. Robinson, established the "Littleton Journal," of which he remained part proprietor until 1887, when he sold his interest to his partner. May 13, 1891, he formed the Courier Publishing Co., and purchased the "Littleton Courier," of which he was publisher and treasurer till the purchase of the property by W. S. Noyes in 1899. Selectman, 1887-8. Board of Health, 1888. J. P. No ch.

6. HENRY TILTON GOULD, son of Marquis La Fayette⁴, b. in L. April 5, 1852. m. first, March 29, 1875, Emma A., dau. of Ezra Bliss Elkins (See), b. in Lisbon, April 3, 1855, d. in Woburn, Mass., May 5, 1886. m. second, Aug. 10, 1892, Augusta M., dau. of Moses A. Fellows, b. in Chelsea, Mass., April 3, 1857. He res. in L. from birth to 1875. Book-keeper. Executor of estate of Col. Charles A. Sinclair. Railroad director and general business.

Ch., by w. Emma, b. in Woburn, Mass., —

- i. FRANK ELKINS, b. May 11, 1877.
- ii. HAROLD LEVERETT, b. Woburn, Mass., Aug. 23, 1882.

Ch., by w. Augusta, b. in Woburn, Mass., —

- iii. AMELIA FELLOWS, b. Feb. 14, 1896.

GOULD.

1. ASA GOULD, b. 1774. m. Sally, dau. of Jonas Bowman⁶ (See), b. in Henniker, June, 1774, d. in L. Sept. 2, 1861. He res. in L. from 1801 to 1844. Farmer. A. F. and A. M., Meridian Sun, No. 25, Bath, and Morning Dawn. d. L. Oct. 7, 1849.

Ch., b. in L., —

2.
 - i. CLEMENT, b. March 17, 1797.
 - ii. SELINA, b. Sept. 9, 1798. m. Charles Riser.
 - iii. TAMSON, b. Dec. 9, 1799.
 - iv. ASA, b. Feb. 29, 1804. m. Harriet Holbrook. He d. Coventry, Vt., Aug. 20, 1852. She d. June 26, 1871.
 - v. ROXANA, b. Aug. 19, 1807. m. Vine Kinne (See).
 - vi. HOLLIS, b. March 6, 1809.
 - vii. MARY J. SULLIVAN, b. Barnet, Vt., April 28, 1839. m. John C. Goode-nough (See). (Adopted.)

2. CLEMENT GOULD, son of Asa¹, b. in L. March 17, 1797. m. March 6, 1823, Jerusha, dau. of Josiah Burleigh, b. in Sanbornton, Oct. 1, 1802, d. Aug. 5, 1873. He res. in L. from birth to 1823. Laborer. d. June 6, 1872.

Ch., —

- i. EVELINE, b. Lyman, April 12, 1824, d. July 5, 1829.
- ii. SELINA, b. Lyman, Aug. 1, 1825. m. Dec. 21, 1848, Charles U. R. Rythes. She d. Aug. 22, 1849.
- iii. LUTHER C., b. Lyman, June 16, 1831. m. Lucinda F. Carter. He d. Oct. 29, 1858.
- iv. EZRA P., b. Lyman, March 31, 1834, d. Aug. 28, 1849.
- v. MARY P., b. Lyman, Aug. 31, 1836.
- vi. HOLLIS, b. Coventry, Vt., March 1, 1838. m. first, Dec. 20, 1858, Clarinda A. Dunham, d. Aug. 12, 1863. m. second, Dec. 5, 1866, Lucy J. Benson. res. Newport, Vt.
- vii. MARTHA P., b. Newport, Vt., April 5, 1840. m. Aug. 29, 1862, Charles T. Root. She d. Feb. 1, 1865.
- viii. FRANKLIN, b. Newport, Vt., Sept. 18, 1842, d. Newport, Vt., Dec. 3, 1858.

GOULD.

3. EDWIN HENRY GOULD, son of Henry Dewey, b. in Marshfield, Vt., Sept. 18, 1858. m. Nov. 8, 1883, Abby E., dau. of Ezra Bliss Elkins, (See), b. in L. May 31, 1860. He has res. in L. since 1880. Merchant. Democrat. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge. K. T., St. Gerard Com'dy. I. O. O. F., Lafayette Lodge. No ch.

INGRAHAM. GRAHAM.

1. BENJAMIN INGRAHAM served four years in the French and Indian War, and eight years in the War of the Revolution. He was discharged in Western N. Y. and had to travel on foot to his home in Sharon, Mass. Before arriving home his money, which was almost worthless, gave out, and he had to beg the rest of the way. He died in 1822, aged 92 years.

2. LEWIS INGRAHAM, son of Benjamin¹, b. in Providence, R. I., Aug. 10, 1788. m. May 27, 1810, Amy, dau. of Abraham Drake, b. in

Walpole, Mass., July 22, 1792, d. in Franconia, Nov. 17, 1838. He res. in L. a short time before he d., Dec. 30, 1860. Farmer.

Ch., —

3. i. LEWIS, b. Sharon, Mass., May 4, 1811.
- ii. CLARISSA, b. Walpole, Mass., July 29, 1813. m. Oct. 2, 1850, — Hollis, shoemaker. She d. Canton, Mass., Oct. 5, 1881.
- iii. CAROLINE, b. Roxbury, Mass., May 10, 1816. m. May 29, 1841, John Allen, shoemaker. She d. Stoughton, Mass., May 29, 1847.
4. iv. ELBRIDGE G., b. Acton, Mass., Dec. 16, 1819.
- v. MARY A., b. Franconia, May 25, 1823, d. Franconia, Oct. 4, 1841.
- vi. GEORGE W., b. Franconia, June 12, 1825, d. Franconia, Aug. 27, 1827.
- vii. SARAH C., b. Franconia, Aug. 15, 1827. m. Sept. 23, 1854, David Manuel, match manufr. She d. Hyde Park, Mass., 1891.
- viii. MARTHA G., b. Franconia, June 10, 1830. m. May 3, 1851, Davis White, shoemaker. He d. Dedham, Mass., 1893.
- ix. HARRIET N., b. Franconia, Oct. 21, 1832. m. Feb. 22, 1852, George Leonard, livery stable. res. Hyde Park, Mass.
- x. EMILY L., b. Franconia, Jan. 12, 1835. res. Hyde Park, Mass.

3. LEWIS GRAHAM, son of Lewis², b. in Sharon, Mass., May 4, 1811. m. first, Aug. 12, 1839, Hannah, dau. of Caleb Noyes, b. in Franconia, May 8, 1819, d. in Franconia, Nov. 19, 1841, Cong. m. second, May 27, 1843, Maria, dau. of Joseph Wilder, b. in Bethlehem, Oct. 15, 1821, d. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., March 2, 1885, Cong. He res. in L. from June, 1848, to Oct. 1856. Clerk and book-keeper. Cong. Republican. J. P. He had his name changed from Ingraham to Graham by the Legislature in 1836, and since that date Graham has been the recognized family name.

Ch., by w. Hannah, —

- i. MARY, b. Franconia, Aug. 3, 1840. m. July 27, 1861, John Hutchinson, nurseryman and jeweller. res. Portsmouth.

Ch., by w. Maria, —

- ii. CLARENCE WARREN, b. Bethlehem, June 11, 1847. m. June 3, 1885, Jessie M. Dunn. Taxidermist. res. Haverhill, Mass.

4. ELBRIDGE G. GRAHAM, son of Lewis², b. in Acton, Mass., Dec. 16, 1819. m. Oct. 12, 1844, Marion, dau. of Ebenezer Gaskill (See), b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., March 12, 1826, Unitarian. He res. in L. from 1848 until he d., March 25, 1890. Iron-moulder. Unitarian. Republican. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. MELPHONSO MORTIMER, b. Feb. 6, 1849. m. Feb. 6, 1871, Addie Stearns. Machinist. res. Moberly, Mo.
5. ii. PERCIVAL SOBIESKI, b. Nov. 5, 1853.
- iii. GEORGE ELBRIDGE, b. Feb. 22, 1862. m. Oct. 22, 1890, Edith Vath. Machinist. res. Moberly, Mo.

5. PERCIVAL SOBIESKI GRAHAM, son of Elbridge⁴, b. in L. Nov. 5, 1853. m. May 14, 1879, Mary, dau. of Charles Jasper Robinson, b. in Barton, Vt., Jan. 14, 1858, Unitarian. He has res. in L. all his life. Photographer. Unitarian. Republican. I. O. O. F, N. G. C. P., L. Encampment.

Ch., —

- i. CHARLES ELBRIDGE, b. L. June 30, 1884, d. L. Feb. 4, 1891.

GRANGER.

1. NELSON McDONALD GRANGER, son of Rev. P. N., of the Vt. Conference, b. in Granville, Vt., Aug. 10, 1840. m. Jan. 28, 1863, Lizzie P. Browne. He was educated in Newbury, Vt., Seminary, where he remained four years, and June 12, 1861, received a Methodist local preacher's license in Lyndon, Vt. Soon after he entered the Methodist Gen. Biblical Institute in Concord, where he remained two years. In 1862 he became a probationer in the Vt. Conference, and was ordained Dea. by Bishop Janes, and in 1864 was received into full connection. He was located in the Vt. Conference as follows: Lyndon and Kirby, Vt., 1862; Northfield Falls, Vt., 1863; Royalton, Vt., 1865; Corinth, Vt., 1866; Waitsfield, Vt., 1867. On account of poor health he was then placed upon the superannuated list until 1871, when he was transferred to the New England Conference and stationed at Blandford, Mass., until 1873, when he was ordained Elder by Bishop Wiley in Lynn, Mass., and appointed to South Deerfield, Mass., from which place, after two years' service, he was transferred to the N. H. Conference and stationed in Greenland for two years. He was then located in L. two years, and in Lisbon one year, where he d. April 23, 1880. Five ch. (N. H. Conference Minutes for 1881, p. 41.)

GRAVES.

1. THOMAS GRAVES, b. in Eng. about 1590, came to America as early as 1645, and res. in Hartford, Conn., and Hatfield, Mass. m. Sarah —. She d. Dec. 17, 1677. He d. in Hatfield, Mass., Nov. 1662.

2. JOHN GRAVES, son of Thomas¹, b. in Eng. m. first, Mary, dau. of Lieut. Samuel Smith. m. second, Mary, widow of John Wyatt, of Haddam, Conn. He was killed by the Indians in King Philip's War, in Hatfield, Mass., Sept. 17, 1677.

3. JOHN GRAVES, son of John², b. in Hartford (?), Conn., about 1652. m. Feb. 12, 1678, Sarah, dau. of John White, of Hatfield, Mass. Farmer. d. in Whately, Mass., Dec. 2, 1750.

4. JOHN GRAVES, son of John³, b. in Whately, Mass., March 23, 1682. m. May 5, 1715, Jemima Graves. He d. in Whately, Mass., in 1716.

5. NATHAN GRAVES, son of John⁴, b. in Whately, Mass., March 20, 1716. m. Lydia (Leonard) Scott. He was a Cong. deacon, a great hunter, and member of a militia co. sent to relieve Fort William Henry when taken by Montcalm. d. in Whately, Mass., Jan. 7, 1784.

6. DANIEL GRAVES, son of Nathan⁵, b. in Whately, Mass., Sept. 26, 1769. m. Lois Rice. He kept hotel, conducted a tannery, shoe factory, potash factory, Capt. of Militia, in Ira, Vt., and was Representative. d. in Ira, Vt., about 1834.

7. DANIEL GRAVES, son of Daniel⁶, b. in Ira, Vt., Jan. 7, 1798. m. April 27, 1826, Almira Loomis, dau. of Jedediah Rogers. He moved to Ill. in 1847, and engaged in farming. d. in Marengo, Ill., July 2, 1869.

8. ANSON ROGERS GRAVES, son of Daniel⁷, b. in Wells, Vt., April 13, 1842. m. April 3, 1877, Mary Totten, dau. of Benjamin Pierson Watrous, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1851. He was educated in Rutland, Vt., High School, and grad. from Hobart Coll., Geneva, N. Y., in 1866, working his own way through school and coll. without material aid. He commenced studying theology in 1868, and grad. from the General Theological Seminary, N. Y. City, in 1870, and was ordained Episcopal Deacon in the Church of Transfiguration, N. Y. City, and Priest in Holy Trinity Church, Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1871. He was assistant in Grace Church, Brooklyn, one year, and was afterward located as follows: Plattsburgh, Neb., one year; Minneapolis, Minn., one year; Northfield, Minn., two years; All Saints' Church, L., 1876 to 1880; Bennington, Vt., three years; Minneapolis, Minn., two years. He was consecrated Bishop of the Platte, Neb., Jan. 1, 1890, which position he still holds. Member Board of Education, Union District, 1878-9-80.

Ch., —

- i. FREDERICK DANIEL, b. L. July 21, 1878.
- ii. MARGARET, b. L. May 23, 1880.
- iii. ELIOT VARNUM, b. Bennington, Vt., Sept. 24, 1882.
- iv. GERTRUDE, b. Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 10, 1886.
- v. DAVID WATROUS, b. Kearney, Neb., March 17, 1891.
- vi. PAUL, b. Kearney, Neb., March 23, 1893.

GRAVES.

9. CHARLES GRAVES, son of Henry and Elizabeth Graves, b. in Earith, Huntingdonshire, England, Sept. 23, 1868. He pursued a course of study at the Unitarian Theological School, Meadville, Pa., and was ordained March 2, 1894. He was pastor of Unitarian churches at Anamosa, Iowa, 1893-5, Humbolt, Iowa, 1895-8, and L. since 1899. He m. Aug. 25, 1895, Annie Louise Fish.

Ch., —

- i. ROBERT COLLYER, b. Humbolt, Iowa, May 15, 1897.
- ii. ELIZABETH PARKER, b. L. May 7, 1900.

GRAY.

1. JARED WILLIAM GRAY, son of Stephen, b. in Gorham, March 1, 1841. m. Oct. 17, 1869, Emily, dau. of Abiel Bedell, b. in Jefferson, Dec. 19, 1853, Methodist. He has res. in L. since 1887. Carpenter. Methodist. Republican. Co. E, 14th N. H. Inf. Corp. G. A. R.

Ch., b. in Jefferson, —

- i. HERBERT, b. Sept. 24, 1870, d. Jefferson, Aug. 5, 1886.
- ii. FREELAN W., b. June 19, 1872. m. June 25, 1895, Gertrude Pollard Glover, res. L. I. O. O. F.
- iii. VELMA S., b. July 13, 1877. m. Sept. 15, 1897, Warren A. Gregory, res. L.
- iv. IDA MAY, b. June 2, 1879, d. Sept. 23, 1879.

GREEN.

1. TIMOTHY GREEN, son of Nathan, b. in Carlisle, Mass., Dec. 2, 1775. m. in Concord, Mass., March 10, 1808, Sarah, dau. of Simeon Burt, b. in Jaffrey, Nov. 6, 1779, d. in L. Aug. 22, 1863, Unitarian. He res. in L. from 1852 until he d., June 1, 1855. Farmer. Democrat.

Ch., —

2. i. TIMOTHY, b. Concord, Mass., Jan. 29, 1809.
- ii. SARAH BURT, b. Concord, Mass., Dec. 23, 1811, d. L. Feb. 23, 1892.
- iii. MARY, b. Chelsea, Mass., March 21, 1816. m. Samuel Ball (See).
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. Chelsea, Mass., Feb. 9, 1820. m. Charles C. Wilder (See).
- v. HARRIET, b. Chelsea, Mass., July 20, 1823, d. Bethlehem, May 15, 1848.

2. TIMOTHY GREEN, son of Timothy¹, b. in Concord, Mass., Jan. 29, 1809. m. March 12, 1857, Harriet S. Chick, b. in Ryegate, Vt., July, 1812, d. Littleton, March 25, 1893, Cong. He res. in L. from 1852 until he d., Aug. 24, 1888. Farmer. Unitarian. Republican.

Ch., —

3. i. FRANK T. GROUT, b. Concord, Vt., Dec. 12, 1859 (Adopted).

3. FRANK T. GROUT GREEN, adopted son of Timothy², b. in Concord, Vt., Dec. 12, 1859. m. Dec. 25, 1893, Esther, dau. of John Duff, b. in Canada, Dec. 5, 1862. He has res. in L. nearly all his life. Laborer. No ch.

GREEN.

4. HARRY GREEN, son of Robert, b. in Danville, Vt., May 19, 1804. m. Nov. 15, 1832, Marilla Smith, b. in Lyman, July 16, 1809, d. in Bath, Oct. 10, 1877. He never res. in L. Farmer. Democrat. d. in Lyndon, Vt., Oct. 27, 1844.

Ch., —

- i. ELOISE W., b. Haverhill, April 11, 1834. m. first, Jan. 23, 1854, Leroy C. Clark, farmer, d. Beatrice, Neb., Sept. 29, 1863. m. second, Feb. 6, 1867, Adolph Plaettner, druggist. He d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1888. She d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1895.
- ii. MARY ANN, b. Lyndon, Vt., Nov. 19, 1835. m. George W. Jackman (See).
- iii. SARAH JANE, b. Lyndon, Vt., Dec. 16, 1837. m. Charles Eaton (See).
- iv. MYRA ELECTA, b. Lyndon, Vt., May 25, 1841. m. Hartwell H. Southworth (See).
5. v. HENRY FRANCIS, b. Lyndon, Vt., Feb. 6, 1844.

5. HENRY FRANCIS GREEN, son of Harry⁴, b. in Lyndon, Vt., Feb. 6, 1844. m. June 18, 1872, Jennie May, dau. of Harry Smith, b. in Chittenango, N. Y., June 30, 1843, Christian Science. He has res. in L. since 1877. Merchant. Republican. Selectman, 1892 to 6 inc. and 1898. Representative, 1883-4. Board of Health, 1890. Prest. L. Musical Association, 1894-5. Member Board of Education, Union District, 1887 to 94 inc. and 1896. J. P. State. Commissioner of Grafton Co., 1892 to 1897 inc. Trustee L. Savings Bank since 1895. Since Jan. 1, 1898, Manager of Littleton Water and Light Co. Director L. National Bank since 1898, Executive Councillor 1899-1900.

Treas. Saranac Grove Co. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge. K. T., St. Gerard Com., 32 A. A. S. R.

Ch., —

6. i. HARRY DANIEL, b. Williamsport, Pa., Dec. 22, 1872 (Adopted).

6. HARRY DANIEL GREEN, adopted son of Henry Francis², b. in Williamsport, Pa., Dec. 22, 1872. m. Oct. 2, 1894, Persis A., dau. of Tyler E. Parker (See), b. in Lyndonville, Vt., April 18, 1874. He has res. in L. since 1877. Merchant. Republican.

Ch., —

i. HENRY FRANCIS, b. L. Feb. 23, 1896.

GREEN.

7. FRED ELMER GREEN, son of Lorenzo, b. in Portland, Mich., April 10, 1873. m. Dec. 26, 1895, Lillian Edith, dau. of Thaddeus E. Sanger (See), b. in L. April 20, 1873, Cong. He has res. in L. since July, 1893. Druggist. Republican.

Ch., —

i. SANGER, b. Sept. 14, 1897.

GREEN.

8. EDWIN P. GREEN, son of Charles, b. in Stockbridge, Vt., March 10, 1828. m. first, Dec. 31, 1855, Isabella McClary, dau. of Adams Moore (See), b. in L. Nov. 24, 1833, d. in Akron, Ohio, March 13, 1869. m. second, April 25, 1870, Elizabeth Adams, dau. of Adams Moore (See), b. in L. May 29, 1837. He res. in L. in 1851. Lawyer and Judge of the Circuit Court in Ohio. d. in Akron, Ohio, Dec. 28, 1894.

Ch., —

i. ISABELLA MCCLARY, b. June 10, 1871.

ii. WILLIAM ADAMS, b. Feb. 21, 1874.

iii. MARY LITTLE, b. Dec. 26, 1876.

GREENE.

1. ISAIAH GREENE came from Kensington in 1768 and settled in Weare, and was among the first Quakers who settled there. Town meetings were sometimes held in his house, and the first Quaker meeting-house was built on his land. He m. Mary Purington.

2. ELISHA GREENE, son of Isaiah¹, b. Feb. 27, 1762. m. Abigail Gove, b. in 1771. She was a descendant of John Gove, who came from Eng. about 1630, and who was the progenitor of all the Goves in this country. Elisha was a member of the Society of Friends, and d. in Weare.

3. JOSIAH GREENE, son of Elisha², b. in Weare, Dec. 31, 1795. m. Oct. 11, 1835, Rebekah Cram, dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Cram) Bailey, b. in Weare, Sept. 2, 1801, d. in L. Jan. 14, 1875. Josiah d. in Weare, July 1, 1852.

4. CHAUNCEY HASTINGS GREENE, son of Josiah³, b. in Weare, July 17, 1836. m. Sept. 3, 1864, Harriet Maria, dau. of Charles Henry

Lovejoy (See), b. in L. May 10, 1839, Episcopal. She d. Aug. 7, 1899. He has res. in L. since 1860. Episcopal. Republican. Master Burns Lodge, A. F. and A. M., 1864-6-7-8-9-70. Eminent Commander, St. Gerard Com., K. T., from its organization in 1868 to 1872, also 1881. R. E. Grand Commander of the Grand Com. K. T. for N. H., 1877-8. T. I. Master Omega Council, R. and S. Masters, 1878-9. 32° A. A. S. R. G. M. L. Chapter Rose Croix, 1895. Railway Postal Clerk, 1876 to 86, when he resigned. Indexed State Records, Treasurer's office, 1889-90. Appointed Postmaster, Jan. 27, 1891. N. G., Lafayette Lodge, I. O. O. F., 1878. C. P., L. Encampment, 1879. Fire ward, L. Fire District, 1873-4-5-7-8-9. Selectman, 1899-1900. Co. I, 1st N. H. H. Art. Lieut. G. A. R. Notary public. J. P. No ch.

GREENLEAF.

1. DAVID GREENLEAF resided some years in Boston, Mass., early in the eighteenth century. He was m. (by Rev. Cotton Mather), May 22, 1705, to Mercy Bickford, and three children were born in Boston. Bickford, b. Feb. 11, 1706; Elizabeth, b. June 26, 1708; Mercy, b. Aug. 26, 1711. Greenleaf Genealogy says that "David resided in Haverhill; sailed for England; his wife, not hearing from him, married again," but overlooks the birth of two daughters in Boston.

2. BICKFORD GREENLEAF, son of David¹, b. in Boston, Feb. 11, 1706. m. in Boston (Rev. John Webb), Jan. 4, 1727, Judith Marvel. Of this marriage five children were born in Boston. He m. second, Elizabeth Middleton, and resided in Haverhill, Mass., where he d. about 1753.

3. DAVID GREENLEAF, son of Bickford and Elizabeth (Middleton) Greenleaf, b. April 29, 1753. When a youth his widowed mother removed to Lancaster, where he resided through life. He was a soldier in the Revolution, Bedel's company of Rangers, June to Dec. 1775. Capt. Young's Company, Bedel's Regiment, 1776; Capt. Young's Company, Bedel's Regiment, 1778. He was a miller. He m. Betsey Bedel; m. second, Sarah Rogers; m. third, Lois Gould, who d. in Lancaster, July 25, 1808; m. fourth, Ruth (Stockwell) Hutchins, b. Sept. 21, 1778, dau. of Emmons and Ruth (Page) Stockwell. He d. in Lancaster, March 28, 1835.

4. SETH GREENLEAF, the seventeenth of nineteen children of David³ and the third of five children of David³ and Ruth, b. in Lancaster, June 28, 1812. m. Nov. 13, 1836, Lydia Hall Burnham, b. May 15, 1810, dau. of Jonathan Burnham of Rumney. Stage-driver, Lancaster to Boston, and conductor on railroad, Littleton to Concord. He lived in this town, 1868 to 1880. He d. in Plymouth, Sept. 3, 1880.

Ch., —

- i. HARRIET NEWELL, b. Rumney, Sept. 3, 1837, d. Feb. 27, 1840.
- ii. WILLIAM HARVEY, b. Haverhill, July 24, 1839. m. Sept. 12, 1865, Lucy Anna Maria Courser. Hotel clerk. res. Nashua. Representative 1897-8.
- iii. CHARLES HENRY, b. Danville, Vt., July 23, 1841. m. May, 1867, Abbie Frances Burnham. Proprietor of Hotel Vendôme, Boston, Mass., and Profile House, Franconia Mts. Col. on Governor's staff. Representative from Franconia, 1895-6. State Senator, Second District, 1897-8.

GREENLEAF.

5. WILLIAM GARDNER GREENLEAF, son of Bennett, b. in Whitefield, Aug. 7, 1834. m. first, March 4, 1860, Alzina, dau. of Solomon Gee, b. in Lunenburg, Vt., in 1841, d. in Lancaster, Dec. 13, 1863. m. second, Dec. 11, 1869, Florence A., dau. of George J. Dunklee, b. in Landaff, May 7, 1855. He has res. in L. since 1868. Carriage-maker. Republican.

Ch., by w. Alzina, b. in Concord, Vt., —

- i. ELBRIDGE, b. Oct. 7, 1861. m. — Batchelder. Shoemaker. res. Raymond.
- ii. EDWARD, b. Oct. 7, 1861. m. — Brown. Shoemaker. res. Raymond.

Ch., by w. Florence, b. in L., —

- iii. FRANKLIN, b. Feb. 22, 1871, d. L. June 22, 1871.
- iv. WILLIAM F., b. Nov. 16, 1876. grad. Colorado Law School, 1897.
- v. MYRTIE B., b. Jan. 15, 1879.
- vi. FLOSSIE, b. Aug. 5, 1882.

GREENWOOD. BOISVERT.

1. JOSEPH GREENWOOD, son of Joseph, b. in Canada, March 2, 1840. m. Jan. 8, 1866, Mary, dau. of George Rancour, b. in Canada, Nov. 19, 1848, Roman Catholic. He has res. in L. since 1879. Laborer. Roman Catholic. Democrat.

Ch., —

- i. VINA, b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Feb. 25, 1868. m. Aug. 2, 1886, Joseph Dufoe, carpenter. res. Manchester.
 - ii. LIZZIE, b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., March 3, 1869. m. Will Bean (See).
 - iii. JOSEPH, b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., June 22, 1870. m. Sept. 11, 1889, Grace Roby. Tinsmith. res. Plymouth.
- 2.
- iv. PETER, b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Oct. 3, 1871.
 - v. MARY, b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., July 19, 1873. m. Joseph Langley (See).
 - vi. MINNIE, b. Kirby, Vt., Dec. 20, 1875, d. L. Sept. 19, 1884.
 - vii. JULIA, b. Kirby, Vt., Sept. 15, 1876. m. Henry Chaquette (See).
 - viii. GEORGE, b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., June 21, 1878.
 - ix. CARRIE, b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Nov. 21, 1879.
 - x. NELLIE, b. L. Nov. 11, 1882.
 - xi. JENNIE, b. L. Sept. 8, 1884.
 - xii. MINNIE, b. L. Aug. 5, 1886, d. L. Aug. 22, 1886.
 - xiii. ADOLPHUS, b. L. Oct. 23, 1888.

2. PETER GREENWOOD, son of Joseph¹, b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Oct. 3, 1871. m. Nov. 22, 1891, Georgianna, dau. of Mitchell Place, b. in Sherbrooke, P. Q., April 23, 1873, Roman Catholic. He has res. in L. since 1879. Glover. Roman Catholic.

Ch., —

- i. EVA GEORGIANNA, b. L. Oct. 27, 1893.

GRIGGS.

1. GIDEON GRIGGS, b. in Worcester, Mass., Dec. 10, 1787. m. April 13, 1813, Sukey, dau. of Joseph Burnham, b. in Haverhill, March 9, 1794, d. in L. Jan. 25, 1867. Cong. He res. in L. from 1807 until

he d., March 3, 1851. Farmer. Cong. Deacon, 1820 to 1827, and 1832 to 1851.

Ch., b. in L., —

2. i. ALVAN, b. Jan. 1, 1815.
- ii. NANCY, b. Jan. 16, 1817. m. Samuel Ball (See).
- iii. SUSAN, b. July 6, 1819. m. Oct. 8, 1845, Andrew McMillan, civil engineer. He d. March, 1875. She d. Danville, Vt., Aug. 15, 1871.
- iv. CAROLINE, b. April 29, 1822, d. L. Oct. 30, 1854.
- v. DRURY F., b. July 5, 1824, d. L. Oct. 3, 1867.
- vi. SIDNEY A., b. Sept. 24, 1826. m. 1885, Mrs. Malvina Montgomery. Wool grower. res. Red Bluff, Cal.
- vii. LUCRETIA F., b. Feb. 4, 1828. m. Oct. 26, 1855, Ira A. Preston. Hotel manager. He d. Danville, Vt., May 12, 1864.
- viii. GIDEON, b. June 20, 1831. m. Janette Campbell. Farmer. He d. Clifford, Mich., May 4, 1895.
- ix. MARY B., b. May 7, 1834. m. Noah Farr¹⁹ (See).

2. ALVAN GRIGGS, son of Gideon¹, b. in L. Jan. 1, 1815. m. March 3, 1840, Mahala Brown, b. in Bethlehem, March 28, 1813, d. in Albany, Vt., Feb. 23, 1891, Cong. He res. in L. all his life, d. L. Oct. 10, 1886. Farmer. Cong. Republican. Co. H, 8th N. H. Inf. Private. G. A. R. No ch.

GUILFORD.

1. ELIJAH GUILFORD, b. in Saco, Me., Dec. 27, 1834. m. July 24, 1867, Sarah J., dau. of Benjamin L. Knight, b. in Starkesboro', Vt., Free Baptist. She m. second, Rev. S. S. Nickerson, of (Sugar Hill) Lisbon. Elijah served in the War of the Rebellion under the auspices of the U. S. Christian Commission. He attended school at New Hampton Institution, and grad. from New Hampton Theological School in 1867. He was ordained as a Free Baptist clergyman, and was located at Penacook one year, West Burke, Vt., one year, then came to L. in 1868, and was pastor of the Free Baptist church of L. until he d., Dec. 24, 1873. No ch.

GUY.

1. LEWIS GUY, son of John, b. in Canada, May 30, 1836. m. first, Nov. 27, 1858, Rebecca, dau. of Isaiah Woodward, b. in L. June 3, 1843. Divorced. She m. second, Elliott Wells (See). He m. second, Dec. 6, 1880, Sarah, dau. of James Welch, b. in Danville, P. Q., June 6, 1851. He has res. in L. since 1853. Laborer. Roman Catholic. Republican.

Ch., by w. Rebecca, b. in L., —

- i. ELLA, b. Sept. 20, 1861. m. Nov. 25, 1880, Frank P. Wells, farmer. She d. L. April 24, 1884.
- ii. EDNA, b. Jan. 20, 1863. m. Thomas Pearson (See).
- iii. GEORGE, b. April 26, 1866. res. L.
- iv. EMMA, b. July 27, 1868. m. Nov. 5, 1890, Amos Drown, truckman. res. L.

Ch., by w. Sarah, —

- v. WALTER JAMES, b. March 27, 1886.

HADLEY.

1. GEORGE HADLEY, b. in Eng. m. first, — - Proctor. m. second, June 29, 1668, Deborah Skillings. He came to America in 1638 and d. in Ipswich, Sept. 28, 1686.

2. SAMUEL HADLEY, son of George¹, b. in Ipswich in 1655. m. Jane Martin, b. Nov. 2, 1656, dau. of George Martin. res. in Rowley.

3. SAMUEL HADLEY, son of Samuel², b. in Haverhill, Mass. m. Jan. 20, 1703, Dorothy Colby, b. June 15, 1677, dau. of Isaac and Martha (Jewett) Colby (See), and grand-dau. of Anthony Colby, an early settler of Amesbury, Mass. He res. in Rowley, Mass. d. Dec. 20, 1747.

4. PARROTT HADLEY, son of Samuel³, b. in Amesbury, Mass., Sept. 3, 1716. m. Nov. 7, 1738, Mary Heath, b. Nov. 17, 1721. He d. in Amesbury, Mass.

5. MOSES HADLEY, son of Parrott⁴, b. in Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 14, 1750. m. Sept. 21, 1775, Rebecca Page, b. Aug. 17, 1753, d. March 23, 1847. He d. in Hudson, Sept. 9, 1829.

6. ISAAC HADLEY, son of Moses⁵, b. in Hudson, March 20, 1790. m. Feb. 20, 1814, Abigail Seavey, b. March 20, 1793. He d. in Palmyra, Wis., Oct. 26, 1867.

7. JAMES MONROE HADLEY, son of Isaac⁶, b. in Hudson, Oct. 7, 1817. m. May 20, 1843, Mary Ann, dau. of Benjamin Darling, b. in Rumney, Dec. 31, 1820. He res. in L. from 1854 to 1864. Contractor and first Conductor on White Mts. Railroad. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge. d. April 18, 1895.

Ch., b. in Rumney, —

- i. GEORGIANNA A., b. March 13, 1846. m. Edward D. Brackett (See).
- ii. MARIANNA E., b. March 13, 1846. m. Jan. 15, 1868, Harris E. Smith, insurance. res. Kansas City, Kas.
- iii. JAMES FAYETTE, b. Dec. 25, 1848. m. Jan. 1, 1877, Jennie E. Jerome. Real estate. res. Kansas City, Mo.

HADLOCK.

1. HUBBARD HADLOCK, son of Benjamin, b. in Waterford, Vt. Nov. 21, 1826. m. Oct. 3, 1853, Cozbi, dau. of Simeon Remick (See), b. in L. May 12, 1833. Cong. He res. in L. from 1832 until he d., June 28, 1877. Farmer. Republican.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. JOHN, b. Nov. 1, 1854. m. March 19, 1877, Mary Ann Riley. Horseman. res. L.
- ii. ELVIRA HANNAH, b. Dec. 22, 1865. m. Oct. 27, 1883, John Bean, carpenter. res. Bethlehem.
- iii. FRED SIMEON, b. May 23, 1869. res. L.

HALE.

1. WILLIAM HALE, res. in King's Walden, Herts, Eng.

2. THOMAS HALE, son of William¹, supposed to have been b. in King's Walden, Herts, Eng., May 15, 1606, came to America and set-

tled in Haverhill, Mass., about 1645, in which year he is mentioned as one of 32 landholders. He heads the list of the first board of selectmen, chosen in 1645. In 1649 he was chosen constable, probably the first in Haverhill. He m. Thomasin —. He d. Newbury, Mass., Dec. 21, 1682.

3. THOMAS HALE, son of Thomas², probably b. in Eng. in 1633. m. May 26, 1657, Mary Hutchinson, dau. of Richard and Alice (Bosworth) Hutchinson. He d. in Newbury, Mass., Oct. 22, 1688.

4. THOMAS HALE, son of Thomas³, b. in Newbury, Mass., Feb. 11, 1658/9. m. May 16, 1682, Sarah Northend, dau. of Ezekiel and Edna (Lambert) Northend. He res. in Newbury, Mass., until 1726, when he bought land in Rowley, built a house and removed there, "so as to be near the meeting-house." He was Representative in 1613/14, and was locally known as "Justice Hale." It is said he weighed 500 pounds, with a voice proportionally strong. He d. in Rowley, Mass., April 12, 1730.

5. EZEKIEL HALE, son of Thomas⁴, b. in Newbury, Mass., May 13, 1689. m. first, Ruth Emery, dau. of John and Ruth (Sawyer) Emery. m. second, Sarah (Poor) Spafford. He d. April 15, 1740. He was an uncle of Col. Enoch Hale and Col. Nathan Hale of the Revolution.

6. EZEKIEL HALE, son of Ezekiel⁵, b. July 14, 1725. m. Mary Moody; m. second, Mary Sargent; m. third, Hannah Balch; m. fourth, Abigail Sargent. He lived until 1769. No record of his death is found. Sixteen children.

7. EZEKIEL HALE, son of Ezekiel⁶, b. in Newbury, Mass., April 3, 1763. m. April 13, 1786, Phebe Coburn, d. Jan. 20, 1842. Woollen manufr. d. in Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 3, 1852.

8. EZEKIEL HALE, son of Ezekiel⁷, b. in Dracut, Mass., Oct. 17, 1788. m. Sept. 25, 1810, Hannah Church, dau. of Samuel Cookson of Boston, Mass., d. in Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 28, 1881. He d. in Haverhill, Mass.

9. JAMES HALE, son of Ezekiel⁷, b. in Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 5, 1796. m. June 5, 1827, Rebecca Smith, dau. of William Steele, b. in Haverhill, Mass., March 29, 1808, d. in Haverhill, Mass., May 18, 1888. He res. in L. from 1847 to 1854. Woollen manufr. Representative from Haverhill, Mass., and Deacon of Baptist Church there. He d. in Dover, Feb. 23, 1856.

Ch., b. in Haverhill, Mass., —

- i. MATTHEW, b. Feb. 1829. res. Cal.
- ii. JAMES AUGUSTUS, b. Feb. 1831, d. Aug. 19, 1835.
- iii. REBECCA WOODBURY, b. July 27, 1836. res. Haverhill, Mass.
- iv. JAMES AUGUSTUS, b. Nov. 29, 1843. m. July 29, 1873, Annie Russell Train. Merchant. res. Haverhill, Mass.

10. JOSEPH WARREN HALE, son of Ezekiel⁷, b. in Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 7, 1801. m. in 1832, Gabella, dau. of Horatio Merrill, b. in Goffstown in 1810, d. in Lowell, Mass., in 1870. He res. in L. from 1847 to 1866. Woollen manufr. d. in Lexington, Mich., in 1888.

Ch., —

- i. MARTHA, b. Haverhill, Mass., 1833. m. Nov. 7, 1864, Arthur M. Clark, U. S. Consul. She d. Lexington, Mich., Aug. 29, 1896.
- ii. HENRY H., b. Haverhill, Mass., 1835, d. Haverhill, Mass., 1843.
- iii. HENRY W., b. Haverhill, Mass., 1846, d. L. 1850.
- iv. MARY ISABELLA, b. L. 1852, d. L. 1853.

11. EZEKIEL JAMES MADISON HALE, son of Ezekiel¹⁰, b. in Haverhill, Mass., March 30, 1813. m. first, Feb. 3, 1837, Lucy Lapham, dau. of Benjamin Parker, b. in Bradford, Mass., April 15, 1816, d. in Haverhill, Mass., March 15, 1856. m. second, Feb. 5, 1862, Ruth C., dau. of Benjamin Parker, b. in Bradford, Mass., Nov. 17, 1823, d. in Haverhill, Mass., March 25, 1895. He never res. in L., but was proprietor of L. Woollen Mills, and a director of the White Mountains Railroad. He grad. from Dart. Coll. in 1835 and studied law six months, then commenced the manufacture of woollen goods in his father's mill in Haverhill, Mass., where he res. until he d., June 4, 1881. He also built mills in South Groveland, Mass. Founded a public library and city hospital in Haverhill, Mass. State Senator, 1847-8.

Ch., by w. Lucy, b. in Haverhill, Mass., —

12. i. RUFUS BARKER, b. Jan. 1, 1838.
- ii. EZEKIEL, b. Feb. 11, 1840, d. in infancy.
- iii. ANNA LUCY, b. May 15, 1841. m. William G. Howe. She d. Boston, Mass., Dec. 19, 1877.
- iv. JAMES FRANK, b. Aug. 12, 1844. m. Jeannette D. Seeley. Woollen manuf. He d. Groveland, Mass., April 21, 1879.
- v. BENJAMIN PARKER, b. March 13, 1846. m. Annie Howe. He d. at sea, Aug. 1868.
- vi. HARRY HORSFORD, b. July 7, 1847. m. Harriet Newell Smith. Merchant and manuf. He d. Bradford, Mass., May 7, 1894.
- vi. SAMUEL COOKSON, b. July 7, 1855. m. Susie O'Donnell. He d. Boston, Mass., Jan. 19, 1887.

Ch., by w. Ruth, —

- viii. EDWARD, b. May 29, 1863. m. Lucy Lufkin. He d. Haverhill, Mass., March 25, 1890.

12. RUFUS BARKER HALE, son of Ezekiel James Madison¹¹, b. in Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 1, 1838. m. Dec. 25, 1858, Laura C., dau. of John and Deborah (Ryerson) Dexter, b. in Lisbon, Oct. 4, 1838, d. in Chicago, Ill., June 1, 1879. He res. in L. from 1854 to 1868. Woollen manuf. Democrat. Roman Catholic. d. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 12, 1865.

Ch., —

- i. EZEKIEL J. M., b. L. May 5, 1860. m. March, 1882, Maggie Blair. res. Chicago, Ill.

HALE.

13. EZRA HALE, b. in Bethlehem, Oct. 3, 1802, represents another lineage of the same family. His father was Thomas Hale, b. Winchendon, Mass. Feb. 14, 1776. The generations are: William¹ of England, Thomas², Thomas³, Joseph⁴, Abner⁵, Jacob⁶, Thomas⁷, Ezra⁸. Ezra Hale m. 1822, Joanna, dau. of Elisha Sanborn, b. in Gilmanton, Oct. 19, 1797, d. in L. March 31, 1878, Methodist. He res. in L. from 1866 until he d., Oct. 2, 1871. Farmer. Methodist. Democrat.

Ch., b. in Bethlehem, —

- i. SARAH W., b. April 8, 1823. m. Nov. 21, 1850, Levi Wheeler, painter. She d. Conway, April 22, 1857.
- ii. LIVONIA, b. April 16, 1826. m. Edward O. Kenney (See).
14. iii. OTIS GOSS, b. June 6, 1828.
- iv. ELLEN M., b. April 10, 1832, d. L. Oct. 12, 1880.
- v. ESTHER C., b. Dec. 27, 1841, d. Bethlehem, March 1, 1843.

14. OTIS GOSS HALE, son of Ezra¹³, b. in Bethlehem, June 6, 1828. m. Oct. 12, 1857, Sarah Loisa, dau. of Lyman Blandin (See), b. in Bethlehem, Aug. 14, 1836. Her grandfather, Jonathan Blandin, was a Rev. soldier, d. in Bethlehem when more than 100 years old. Otis has res. in L. since 1865. Merchant. Democrat. Selectman and Treasurer, 1867-8. Auditor, 1875-7-8-9-80-1-2-3-4-7-91-2-3. Representative, 1875, and declined re-election to take the management of the N. H. Scythe & Axe Co. Member Board of Education, Union District, 1879-80-1. Director L. Savings Bank, 1874 to 84 inc. Postmaster and town clerk, Bethlehem, 1856-7. Postmaster, Lower Waterford, Vt., 1858 to 61. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge. He d. L. March 23, 1900.

Ch., —

- i. ELMA MABEL, b. Waterford, Vt., April 7, 1859, d. Waterford, Vt. Oct. 22, 1862.
- ii. MABEL ESTELLE, b. Waterford, Vt., Dec. 31, 1862. m. Charles M. Lane (See).
- iii. WILLIE OTIS, b. L. May 3, 1866, d. L. Sept. 21, 1866.
- iv. CLARK HAYWOOD, b. L. May 12, 1868, d. L. March 4, 1886.

HALE.

15. AMOS SPAULDING HALE, son of Thomas, b. in Waterford, Vt., Aug. 31, 1809. The generations are: William¹, Thomas², Thomas³, Joseph⁴, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁷, Amos Spaulding⁸. He m. first, Jan. 27, 1839, Anna Sophronia, dau. of Nathaniel and Ruth (Hale) Goddard, b. in Petersham, Mass., Aug. 8, 1810, d. in Waterford, Vt., Aug. 22, 1846, Cong. m. second, Oct. 1, 1851, Lydia Bartlett, dau. of Vespasian Wheeler (See), b. in L. Feb. 8, 1813. He res. in L. from 1858 until he d., Dec. 1, 1869. Farmer. Baptist. Republican. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge. She d. L. Feb. 7, 1898. Ruth (Hale) Goddard d. in L. Nov. 13, 1872, aged 100 years and 6 months.

Ch., by w. Anna, b. in Waterford, Vt., —

- i. HENRY WARREN, b. March 13, 1840, d. March 13, 1860.
- ii. FRANCES ELIZA, b. July 6, 1843. m. Milo H. Harris (See).
- iii. SOPHRONIA RUTH, b. Aug. 13, 1846, d. Dec. 5, 1875.
- iv. ESTELLA ABBIE, b. Oct. 3, 1853, d. Feb. 16, 1858.

HALL.

1. GEORGE NELSON HALL, son of Gustavus A., b. in Maidstone, Vt., Sept. 6, 1828. m. Nov. 2, 1851, Emeline, dau. of Joel Streeter, b. in Lisbon, Feb. 12, 1835. He res. in L. from 1860 until he d., Oct. 21, 1894. Farmer. Democrat.

Ch., —

- i. GUSTAVUS N., b. Lisbon, Oct. 11, 1852. m. Clementine Simpson Butcher. res. Kansas City, Kas.
- ii. CAROLINE R., b. Lisbon, Feb. 8, 1855. m. March 23, 1880, Arthur Shastany Miller. res. St. Johnsbury, Vt. (Divorced.)
- iii. ELLA ARDELL, b. Lisbon, March 22, 1856, d. L. Feb. 23, 1870.
- iv. WILLIAM W., b. L. Sept. 20, 1860. m. Lilla Gregory. Butcher and farmer. res. Farnum, Minn.
- v. EMELINE, b. L. June 10, 1862. m. Lewis U. Boyle, machinist. res. Minn.
- vi. CYNTHIA F., b. L. Dec. 25, 1867. m. H. N. Hayes, shoemaker. res. Lynn, Mass.
- vii. GEORGE N., b. L. Aug. 29, 1872.
- viii. MARY BELL, b. L. March 27, 1876.

HALL.

2. ALBERT B. HALL, son of Enoch, b. in Partan, C. E., Nov. 12, 1818. m. Nov. 14, 1844, Esther Ann, dau. of Timothy P. Turner, b. in Bethlehem, July 25, 1822. She m. second, Ralph Fisk. Albert B. res. in L. from 1844 to 1849. Blacksmith. Appointed Postmaster of North L., Dec. 15, 1845. No ch.

HALLETT.

1. HERBERT KIMBALL HALLETT, son of Julius Freeman, b. in Waterville, Me., Sept. 18, 1867. m. Dec. 20, 1892, Grace Emma, dau. of George Farr (See), b. in L. Dec. 3, 1871. He res. in L. 1886 to 1897. Cashier L. National Bank, 1889 to 1897. Republican. Sec. L. Musical Association, 1896. Notary public. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge. W. M., 1896. K. T., St. Gerard Com. He is cashier of Atlantic Natl. Bank, Boston; res. Newton.

Ch., —

- i. EDITH, b. L. Dec. 21, 1893, d. L. Dec. 21, 1893.

HAMILTON.

1. MATTHEW THOMAS HAMILTON, son of John, b. in Quebec, April 6, 1827. m. first, Oct. 1845, Bridget, dau. of Patrick Hand, b. in Quebec in 1817, d. in Quebec in 1867, Roman Catholic. m. second, Oct. 1870, Annie, dau. of John Ridley, b. in Eng. in 1833, Episcopal. He res. in L. from 1870 until he d., Aug. 1, 1896. Shoemaker. Roman Catholic.

Ch., b. in Quebec, —

- i. JOHN, b. 1848. m. Mary —. Printer. res. Montreal, P. Q.
- ii. CATHERINE, b. 1851. m. Joseph Boyler, brakeman. res. Montreal, P. Q.
- iii. MARY, b. 1853. m. Patrick Meyer, carpenter. res. Malden, Mass.
- iv. WILLIAM PATRICK, b. 1854. res. Drummondville, P. Q.
- v. NELLIE, b. 1855. res. Malden, Mass.

HARDY.

1. TENNEY HARDY, son of Thaddeus, b. in Warner, March 26, 1808. m. Jan. 1, 1838, Melinda, dau. of Ithamar Watson (See), b. in Saugsbury, June 8, 1816, Unitarian. She has res. in L. since 1880. He never res. in L. Farmer. Democrat. d. in Warner, Feb. 23, 1873. No ch.

HARRIMAN.

1. JOHN ALEXANDER HARRIMAN, son of Moses, b. in Barnet, Vt., Aug. 15, 1821. m. first, Dec. 13, 1848, Laura Weeks, dau. of Nahum Downs, b. Oct. 9, 1822, d. Jan. 9, 1862. m. second, Oct. 21, 1869, Maria L. M., dau. of Daniel Aldrich (See), b. in L. June 28, 1834. She m. first, Levi L. Tyrrell. John res. in L. from 1854 to 1870. Insurance agent. Co. E, 14th N. H. Inf. Sergt. A. F. and A. M.

Ch., by w. Laura, —

i. SOPHIA AMELIA, b. L. April 16, 1855. m. Charles Rawson Allen (See).

2. WILLIAM HARRIMAN, son of Moses, b. in Barnet, Vt., Oct. 10, 1828. m. Jan. 1, 1860, Lucy Helen, dau. of Daniel Thayer (See), b. in Waitsfield, Vt., Aug. 31, 1828. He has res. in L. since 1860. Farmer. Cong. Prohibition. Co. I, 1st N. H. H. Art. Sergt. G. A. R. A. F. and A. M. Master White Mt. Grange, 1886-7-8.

Ch., —

i. HENRY DANIEL, b. L. Feb. 5, 1869. m. July 31, 1898, Alice G. Cox. Painter. res. L.

3. JAMES LANG HARRIMAN, son of Moses, b. in Peacham, Vt., May 11, 1833. m. Nov. 1859, Mary Emma, dau. of Horace Cushman (See). b. in L. April 8, 1836. He was educated in Meriden and Phillips Exeter Academies, and commenced the study of medicine with Albert Winch, M. D., in 1858. He attended three courses of med. lectures, in Woodstock Med. Coll., Albany Med. Coll., and Maine Med. Coll., grad. in Brunswick, Me., May, 1857. He commenced the practice of medicine in L. Nov. 1857, where he remained until 1862. He was then Assistant Surgeon of the 13th Regt. Mass. Inf. one year, after which he located in Hudson, Mass., where he is still in practice. He belongs to the regular school, and is a member of the White Mt. Med. Society, the Middlesex South Med. Society, and the Mass. Med. Society. Representative from Hudson; Chairman Board of Health 12 years. Member of School Committee 20 years. A. F. and A. M. K. T.

Ch., b. in Hudson, —

i. BERTHE, b. July 4, 1865, d. Sept. 1865.

ii. BLANCHE, b. June 14, 1867. res. Hudson, Mass.

HARRINGTON.

1. CHARLES EDWARD HARRINGTON, son of Moses Bailey, b. in Concord, Oct. 5, 1846. m. June 30, 1869, Sarah Howard, dau. of Rev. Carey Russell, b. in Newport. She m. first, Daniel Wilkins (See). He

was educated in Colby Academy, New London, and Bangor, Me., Theological Seminary, where he grad. June 3, 1874. He was the first Principal of Littleton High and Graded School, in 1868, after which he taught in Farmington two years. He was ordained as a Congregational minister in Lancaster, Oct. 27, 1874, where he was located until 1878. He has since been located in Concord, Keene, Dubuque, Iowa, and other places. He was given the honorary degree of A. M. by Dart. Coll. in 1878, and of D. D. by Iowa Coll. in 1889. He was Chaplain of the 3d Regt. N. H. N. G. from 1878 to 1882, and was Chaplain of the N. H. Legislature in 1881. He was associate editor of the "Prohibitionist," published at Dubuque, Iowa, about 15 months.

Ch., —

- i. HATTIE RUSSELL, b. Farmington, March 17, 1871.
- ii. CHARLES WOODRURY, b. Brewer, Me., Oct. 15, 1873.
- iii. WILLIAM BARBOUR, b. Lancaster, Nov. 23, 1875.

HARRINGTON.

2. DANIEL HARRINGTON, son of Timothy, b. in Ireland, in 1819. m. in 1841, Hanora, dau. of Thomas Murphy, b. in Ireland, in 1818. He res. in L. from 1852 until he d., in 1866. Slate-cutter.

Ch., —

- i. TIMOTHY, b. Ireland, 1843, d. Barnet, Vt., 1845.
- ii. THOMAS, b. Barnet, Vt., 1845.
- iii. MARY, b. Barnet, Vt., 1847. m. May 16, 1887, George S. Cummings, druggist. res. Haverhill.
- iv. MARGARET, b. Barnet, Vt., 1849. m. Robert H. Whittaker (See).
- v. DANIEL, b. Barnet, Vt., 1854.
- vi. JOHN EDWARD, b. L. April 27, 1855.

3. THOMAS HARRINGTON, son of Daniel², b. in Barnet, Vt., in 1845. m. in 1866, Nancy, dau. of Thomas Scott, b. in Watertown, Mass., July 7, 1843. He res. in L. from 1852 to 1870. Rubber-worker. Co. L, N. H. Batt., 1st N. E. Cav., and Co. L, 1st N. H. Cav. Sergt. d. in Malden, Mass., Nov. 20, 1893.

Ch., —

- i. EDWARD, b. L. Sept. 7, 1868.
- ii. ELLEN A., b. Malden, Mass., May 16, 1870. m. July 1, 1893, Richard Teehan, hostler. res. Boston, Mass.
- iii. FRANCIS, b. Malden, Mass., Sept. 21, 1872.
- iv. WALTER, b. Malden, Mass., Nov. 8, 1874.
- v. ARTHUR W., b. Malden, Mass., June 17, 1879.
- vi. MARY E., b. Malden, Mass., March 25, 1882.

4. DANIEL WEBSTER HARRINGTON, son of Daniel², b. in Barnet, Vt., in 1854. m. April 25, 1888, Mary Annah, dau. of Arba Thayer Stearns, b. in Keene, in 1863. He has res. in L. most of his life. Hotel-keeper. No ch.

5. JOHN EDWARD HARRINGTON, son of Daniel², b. in L. April 27, 1855. m. Sept. 27, 1882, Mary Ellen, dau. of Daniel W. Crane, b. in Montreal, P. Q., July 17, 1863, Roman Catholic. He has res. in L. all his life. Laborer. Democrat.

Ch., —

- i. DANIEL WEBSTER, b. L. June 27, 1883.

HARRINGTON.

6. JAMES JOSEPH HARRINGTON, son of Timothy and Mary (Collins) Harrington, b. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 5, 1868 ; m. Jan. 23, 1892, Adaline M. Clough. He came to L. 1894. Merchant, firm of Green & Harrington, now Harrington & Co. Democrat. K. P. No ch.

7. TIMOTHY WILLIAM HARRINGTON, brother of James Joseph⁶, b. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 1, 1872. Came to L. 1896. Merchant; firm of Harrington & Co. Republican. K. P. unm.

HARRIS.

1. DAVID GILBERT HARRIS, son of Samuel, b. in 1816. m. Valeria M. Page. He came from Newbury, Vt., to L., where he d., April 3, 1872.

2. HENRY DAVID HARRIS, son of David Gilbert¹, b. in Wentworth, April 3, 1852. m. Nov. 30, 1871, Ellen McIntire, dau. of James K. Corey, b. in L. Sept. 1, 1852. He has res. in L. since 1888. Carriage-maker. Republican.

Ch., —

4. i. AUSTIN DAVID, b. L. Aug. 27, 1872.

3. CHARLES FREMONT HARRIS, son of David Gilbert¹, b. in Rumney, May 16, 1856. m. Sept. 17, 1881, Mary Jane, dau. of Samuel Johnson Briggs, b. in Canada, Feb. 18, 1854. He has res. in L. since 1880. Carriage manufr. Republican. I. O. O. F., N. G. C. P., L. Encampment.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. ETHEL BLANCHE, b. July 5, 1882.
- ii. HERBERT GIBSON, b. Feb. 7, 1883.
- iii. BERTHA, b. Sept. 3, 1888.
- iv. CARRIE FRANCES, b. Oct. 9, 1890.
- v. HOWARD H., b. March 5, 1898 ; d. Sept. 22, 1898.

4. AUSTIN DAVID HARRIS, son of Henry David², b. in L. Aug. 27, 1872. m. Sept. 12, 1894, Lena M., dau. of Daniel B. Hardy, b. in Carroll, in 1875. He has res. in L. nearly all his life. Painter. No ch.

HARRIS.

5. MILO HOBART HARRIS, son of Henry, b. in Concord, Vt., Oct. 6, 1845. m. Nov. 12, 1870, Frances Eliza, dau. of Amos S. Hale (See), b. in Waterford, Vt., July 6, 1843, Cong. He has res. in L. since 1869. Farmer. Republican. Member Town School Board, 1886-7.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. CHARLES HENRY, b. June 10, 1873, d. L. July 10, 1873.
- ii. CARLIE HALE, b. June 10, 1873, d. L. Aug. 9, 1873.
- iii. WILMA GERTRUDE, b. Feb. 3, 1875.
- iv. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Aug. 28, 1879, d. L. March 28, 1880.

HARRIS.

6. GEORGE HARRIS res. in Norwich, Conn., and Canaan. He was one of the first settlers of Canaan and agent for the proprietors. (N. H. Town Papers, vol. xi.)

7. JOSHUA HARRIS, son of George⁶, b. in 1754. m. first, Jan. 1. 1780, Hannah Hough. m. second, April 1, 1784, Miriam Johnson, b. in 1761, d. Feb. 29, 1840. He was one of the first settlers of Canaan. Rev. soldier. Private, Capt. Joshua Wells' Co., Col. Chase's N. H. Regt. Alarm, Oct. 20, 1780. Nine ch.

8. JOHN HOUGH HARRIS, son of Joshua⁷, b. in Canaan, Feb. 18, 1782. m. June 4, 1804, Lucy, dau. of John May, of Plymouth, Mass., who was a Rev. soldier. Corp. on Lexington Alarm Roll, April 19, 1775, Capt. Abraham Hammatt's Co., which marched from Plymouth to Marshfield, Mass. Served seven days. July 1, 1777, he was commissioned 2d Lieut. in Capt. Thomas Mayhew's Plymouth Co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's Regt.; made 1st Lieut. July 8, 1777. (Mass. Rev. Rolls, vols. 12-28-43.) Lucy was b. June, 1784, d. in Canaan, Nov. 2, 1864. John Hough was a farmer. Republican. Representative from Canaan. Capt. in N. H. Militia. d. in Canaan, Aug. 2, 1858. Nine ch.

9. HANNAH HOUGH HARRIS, dau. of John Hough⁸, b. in Canaan, Feb. 24, 1811. m. April 26, 1825, James Adams Furber⁶ (See).

HARTSHORN.

1. EBENEZER HARTSHORN, b. in Holland, Conn., d. in Lunenburg, Vt.

2. COLBURN HARTSHORN, son of Ebenezer¹, b. in Holland, Conn., in 1776. m. Betsey, dau. of Levi Fay, of Marlboro', Mass. He d. in Lunenburg, Vt., Oct. 24, 1840.

3. CHARLES HARTSHORN, son of Colburn², b. in Lunenburg, Vt., Oct. 1, 1817. m. March 8, 1857, Lucy Jane, dau. of William Child, b. in Fairlee, Vt., Nov. 4, 1833. He res. in L. from 1858 to 1881. Hotel-keeper and scythe manufr. A. F. and A. M. I. O. O. F.

Ch., —

- i. CHARLES CUSHING, b. Whitefield, April 6, 1858, d. L. Jan. 12, 1869.
- ii. WILLIAM CHILD, b. L. June 14, 1861. res. Cal.
- iii. HARRY MAY, b. L. July 12, 1866. m. Georgia Blodgett. res. Boston, Mass.

HARTSHORN.

4. HARRY CLAY HARTSHORN, son of John W. Hartshorn, b. Lunenburg, Vt., May 10, 1850. m. Oct. 2, 1872, Mary E. Grant, dau. of Hiram M. and Julia (Knapp) Grant. He came to L. 1898. Conducts a fruit and confectionery store.

Ch., —

- i. FLORENCE ETHEL, b. Lancaster, June 20, 1873. m. Sept. 30, 1896, Arthur C. Strain (See).
- ii. EUGENE HARRY, b. Lancaster, Jan. 4, 1876.
- iii. GERTRUDE ANNA, b. Lunenburg, Vt., Feb. 3, 1879.
- iv. ELIZABETH MAUD, b. Lunenburg, Vt., Sept. 14, 1883.

HASELTON.

5. TIMOTHY HASELTON, b. in Barnet, Vt. m. March 17, 1829. Maria, dau. of Richard Peabody⁵ (See), b. in Lyman, Feb. 14, 1807, d. in Barnet, Vt., in 1847. He never res. in L. Farmer.

Ch., b. in Barnet, Vt., —

- i. ELIZABETH WAINWRIGHT, b. Dec. 29, 1829.
- ii. PERSIS MARIA, b. 1832.
- iii. CHARLES PEABODY, b. 1834.
- iv. ELLEN, b. 1836.
- v. ADA, b. 1840.

HASKINS.

1. ELI HASKINS, b. 1759. m. Rhoda, dau. of Captain Daniel Drake, of Taunton, Mass. Eli was a Rev. soldier in 1776 and 1780. d. in Lyman, in 1846.

2. SAMUEL HASKINS, son of Eli¹, b. in Grafton, Jan. 1795. m. July 16, 1818, Harriet B., dau. of Caleb Cushing, b. in Salisbury, June 18, 1798. He d. in Chelsea, Mass., in 1872.

3. WILLIAM HENRY HASKINS, son of Samuel², b. in Lyman, Dec. 30, 1821. m. July 4, 1844, Sarah Barton, dau. of Thomas Chase. He was Capt. Co. D, 8th Regt. Vt. Vet. Vols. d. in Lyndonville, Vt., Oct. 4, 1877.

4. WILLIAM ARTHUR HASKINS, son of William Henry³, b. in Farmington Falls, Me., June 20, 1845. m. Sept. 1, 1866, Mary M., dau. of Henry B. Kennedy, b. in Newbury, Vt., May 20, 1847, d. in L. March 30, 1883. He res. in L. from 1865 to 1893. Express agent and messenger. Moderator, 1876 to 1884 inc. Supervisor, 1882. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge, W. M. 1871 to 1881. K. T., St. Gerard Com., E. C., 1873 to 1880. T. I. M., Omega Council, 1875-6-7.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. ANNIE JUSTINA, b. June 18, 1867. m. Oct. 29, 1889, Fred E. Cox, clerk. res. Cambridgeport, Mass.
- ii. JOHNNIE M. H., b. Jan. 13, 1869. m. April 17, 1890, Clara J. Carbee. Printer. res. Cambridge, Mass.

HASTINGS.

1. SYLVANUS HASTINGS, son of Nathaniel, b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Nov. 24, 1773. m. in 1801, Lucy, dau. of Benjamin Hutchins, b. in Putney, Vt., July, 1776, d. in L. June 25, 1841. He res. in L. from 1803 until he d., Jan. 14, 1861. Farmer. Whig. Selectman, 1847.

Ch., —

- i. MARY, b. Westmoreland, Aug. 29, 1803. m. June 3, 1872, Cyrus Ely, farmer. She d. L. Oct. 25, 1876.
- ii. SYLVANUS, b. L. Aug. 24, 1805, d. L. Oct. 18, 1882.
- iii. GATES, b. L. May 1, 1807, d. L. Feb. 17, 1835.
2. iv. CLARK, b. L. Oct. 19, 1811.
- v. JANE, b. L. May 1, 1813, d. L. April 15, 1845.
- vi. SABBINA, b. L. July 16, 1816, d. L. Dec. 29, 1833.
- vii. FATIMA, b. Oct. 1, 1818. m. Clark Carleton Abbey (See).

2. CLARK HASTINGS, son of SYLVANUS¹, b. in L. Oct. 19, 1811. m. first, in 1839, Chastina, dau. of Aaron Tilton, b. in L. in 1817, d. in L. June 16, 1840. m. second, Dec. 3, 1845, Susan, dau. of Asa Gage, b. in Plainfield, June 5, 1828. She d. L. May 22, 1900. He res. in L. all his life. Farmer. Republican. d. in L. July 2, 1886. No ch.

HATCH.

1. JOSEPH HATCH, b. in Falmouth, Mass., June 22, 1743. m. first, Annie Willey. m. second, Ruth Kelley, b. Aug. 24, 1763, d. Sept. 16, 1837. He res. in L. from 1795 to about 1825. Farmer. Rev. soldier. Sergt. in Capt. Joseph Palmer's Co., Col. Freeman's Regt. 8 days. Served at Falmouth and Dartmouth, Sept. 1778, on alarms; also Private in Capt. Ward Swift's Co., service on secret expedition to R. I., Oct., 1777, d. in Thornton, Jan. 27, 1830.

Ch., —

- i. OBED S., b. Thornton, May 15, 1790. m. first, about 1823, Abigail Fox. m. second, 1850, Susannah Holman. He resided in L. from 1795 to 1817, when he removed to Barnet, Vt. Soldier in War of 1812-15, in Crawford's 21st Regt., and prisoner. d. Jan. 1, 1859.
2. ii. JAMES K., b. Thornton, Oct. 2, 1791.
- iii. RUTH, b. L. Thornton, Sept. 3, 1793. m. May 30, 1836, Timothy Fowler. He d. L. Aug. 7, 1866. She d. L. Sept. 25, 1872.
- iv. SILAS, b. Thornton, 1795, d. young.
3. v. MOSES BAKER, b. L. June 9, 1797.
- vi. JEMIMA, b. L. Feb. 11, 1799, d. June, 1811.
- vii. ORPHA, b. L. Oct. 4, 1800, d. July, 1813.
- viii. HARRIET, b. L. June 22, 1802. unm. d. Aug. 27, 1839.
- ix. DAVID G., b. L. Dec. 11, 1803. unm. Farmer. res. L. all his life. d. April 12, 1877.
- x. MARGARET, b. L. Dec. 16, 1806. m. Benjamin Cheever. res. Dracut, Mass. She d. Jan. 28, 1868.
- xi. NANCY, b. L. June 20, 1808, d. Bethlehem, Sept. 6, 1872.
- xii. WILLIAM, b. April 25, 1811, d. Aug. 1, 1813.

2. JAMES KELLEY HATCH, son of Joseph¹, b. Thornton, Oct. 2, 1791. m. Catherine Sellingham, dau. of Jacob Sellingham (See). He d. in L. Aug. 20, 1855.

Ch., —

- i. HANNAH M., b. April 30, 1817.
- ii. WILLIAM C., b. Dec. 20, 1818.
- iii. SUSAN H., b. June 1, 1822.
- iv. WALTER S., b. Sept. 11, 1823.
- v. CAROLINE A., b. Nov. 27, 1825.
- vi. CHASTINA P., b. Feb. 18, 1828.
- vii. JAMES K., b. Feb. 17, 1830. m. Ellen Blake Holland, b. Waterbury, Vt., July 6, 1836. He was a scythe plater and lived in Fitchburg, Mass., and in this town, where he d., Sept. 1, 1884. She d. Concord, July 24, 1897. Children: (1) Henrietta, b. April 27, 1859. (2) Edward James, b. July 2, 1862. m. Dec. 25, 1889, Mary Abbie Southard. res. Concord. (3) Ada Blake, d. young.
- viii. JULIA R., b. April 4, 1837.

3. MOSES BAKER HATCH, son of Joseph¹, b. in L. June 9, 1797. m. March 26, 1823, Sarah M., dau. of Jazaniah Whitney, b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Aug. 11, 1804, d. April 22, 1883. He res. in L. in youth and from 1830 to 1862. Farmer. d. in Bethlehem, Dec. 2, 1878.

Ch., all but Philo Scott b. in L., —

4. i. PHILO SCOTT, b. Lebanon, Dec. 7, 1823.
- ii. MOSES B., b. Dec. 23, 1825. unm. Farmer. res. L.
5. iii. MARTIN WHITNEY, b. June 10, 1829.
- iv. OBED S., b. April 7, 1832. m. Jan. 1, 1856, Philena C. Annis. res. St. Johnsbury, Vt. Private Co. A, 1st Vt. H. Art. Killed at Middletown, Va., Oct. 19, 1864. She m. second, Warren Phillips.
6. v. ORANGE W., b. Dec. 3, 1834.
- vi. MARIA, b. Nov. 20, 1837. m. Clark C. Burt (See).
- vii. DAVID G., b. May 6, 1841. Private Co. D, 13th N. H. Inf. d. in Washington, D. C., March 3, 1863.
7. viii. GEORGE ORLANDO WHITNEY, b. Jan. 25, 1844.

4. PHILO SCOTT HATCH, son of Moses Baker³, b. in Lebanon, Dec. 7, 1823. m. Dec. 7, 1848, Lodaska, dau. of William Nichols, b. in Concord, Vt., July 18, 1824, Methodist. He res. in L. from 1827 until he d., Aug. 14, 1889. Farmer. Methodist. Democrat.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. ELLEN MELISSA, b. Dec. 6, 1849. m. James Dow³ (See).
- ii. ABIGAIL ALMINA, b. Sept. 29, 1851, res. L.
- iii. ORRIN MILO, b. Oct. 26, 1855, d. L. Aug. 18, 1869.
- iv. SUSAN EMELINE, b. Sept. 19, 1858, d. L. Aug. 20, 1869.
- v. TWIN GIRLS, b. Feb. 1862, d. L. Feb. 1862.
- vi. WILLIAM DAVID, b. July 20, 1864, d. L. Aug. 19, 1869.
- vii. INFANT DAU., b. June, 1867, d. L. June, 1867.

5. MARTIN WHITNEY HATCH, son of Moses Baker³, b. in L. June 10, 1829. m. Nov. 27, 1851, Lydia C., dau. of Gilman Farr (See), b. in L. Feb. 21, 1833, Cong. She d. Feb. 4, 1899. He res. in L. nearly all his life. Farmer. Cong. d. in L. Dec. 11, 1889.

Ch., —

- i. FRANK, b. March 28, 1853. unm. res. L.
- ii. FRED G., b. L. May 15, 1854. m. April 30, 1879, Martha Corey Farmer. res. Franconia.
- iii. ADA P., b. Aug. 4, 1856. m. Sept. 12, 1877, Walter W. Watson, painter. res. Roxbury, Mass.
- iv. ARTHUR N., b. L. March 29, 1858. m. Nov. 27, 1879, Helen A. Astle. Farmer. res. Bethlehem.
- v. IDA, b. 1860. m. June, 1877, Charles Frank Lewis, farmer. res. Concord, Vt.
- vi. ELLA MARIA, b. Bethlehem, 1862. m. Ellsworth J. Williams (See).

6. ORANGE W. HATCH, son of Moses Baker³, b. in L. Dec. 3, 1834. m. Martha A., dau. of Daniel Burt, b. in Franconia, May 9, 1838, d. in Bethlehem, Oct. 19, 1890, Baptist. He res. in L. in youth and from 1857 to 1859. d. in Bethlehem, Feb. 18, 1878. Farmer. Democrat.

Ch., —

- i. SARAH J., b. L. Oct. 28, 1858. m. Frank P. Burleigh (See).
- ii. WILLIAM F., b. Bethlehem, Nov. 1, 1860. m. April 21, 1883, Rose Leach. Glover. res. Gloversville, N. Y.
- iii. LUKE W., b. Bethlehem, May 17, 1863.
- iv. LOIS, b. Bethlehem, d. young.
- v. LOUISE F., b. Bethlehem, Jan. 30, 1871. m. May, 1889, Fred Huntoon, farmer. res. Bethlehem.
- vi. LAMBERT W., b. Bethlehem, March 14, 1872. m. Dec. 12, 1891, Mabel N. Wescott.

7. GEORGE ORLANDO WHITNEY HATCH, son of Moses Baker³, b. in L. Jan. 25, 1844. m. first, Aug. 9, 1864, Mary Jane, dau. of Samuel Gibson, b. in Lowell, Mass., May 15, 1847, d. in L. Sept. 1, 1889. m.

second, June 16, 1891, Annie M., dau. of Mitchell Salway (See), b. in L. Oct. 13, 1871, Roman Catholic. He has res. in L. all his life. Farmer. Republican. Private, Co. D, 13th N. H. Inf. G. A. R.

Ch., by w. Mary Jane, b. in L., —

- i. HARRY J., b. Jan. 16, 1872. res. L. m. Dec. 7, 1898, Lena M. Fearon, dau. of Stephen Fearon of Whitefield.
- ii. GEORGIA A., b. Nov. 8, 1873. m. Ralph Marsh (See).
- iii. EDWIN G., b. Aug. 8, 1875. res. L.
- iv. BLANCHE S., b. Jan. 1, 1879. m. Ellsworth J. Williams (See).
- v. CARL E., b. March 8, 1881.
- vi. LIZZIE M., b. March 26, 1883.
- vii. HATTIE, b. March 9, 1885.

Ch., by w. Annie, b. in L., —

- viii. ELMER JAMES, b. Sept. 4, 1892.
- ix. RUTH, b. Feb. 4, 1899.

HATCH.

8. JACOB HATCH, b. in Kennebunk, Me., in 1765. m. — Maxwell. He res. in Groton, Vt., where he d., July 16, 1824. Farmer.

9. JACOB HATCH, son of Jacob⁸, b. in Groton, Vt., in 1795. m. Sally Morrison, b. May, 1797, d. Dec. 9, 1875. He res. in Groton, Vt., where he d., Sept. 4, 1873. Stone-mason.

10. GEORGE HATCH, son of Jacob⁹, b. in Groton, Vt., April 1, 1820. m. Dec. 8, 1847, Hannah Vance, b. in Groton, Vt., Aug. 9, 1824, d. in Newbury, Vt., Sept. 20, 1872. He res. in Newbury, Vt., where he d., July 24, 1872. Shoemaker.

11. OSCAR CUTLER HATCH, son of George¹⁰, b. in Newbury, Vt., Nov. 11, 1848. m. Jan. 4, 1871, Flora Louisa, dau. of Henry W. Adams, b. in Cooperstown, N. Y., July 6, 1851, Episcopal. He has res. in L. since Dec. 1872. Banker. Republican. Episcopal. Member Board of Education, Union District, 1885-6-7. Prest. L. National Bank, 1888 to date; Cashier, 1873 to 1888; Director, 1880 to date; Director and Treasurer of L. Savings Bank, 1874 to date. Director L. Shoe Co. State Senator, 1899-1900. Colonel on staff of Gov. Rolins, 1899-1900. Prest. L. Musical Association, 1891-2-3. Member Board Trustees Episcopal Diocese of N. H. since 1898. J. P. State. Notary public (Book of Biographies, Grafton Co., p. 31).

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. LESLIE ADAMS, b. Jan. 17, 1875, clerk. Dart. Coll. 1894-5-6. m. June 2, 1898, Helen Filer. res. Orange, N. J.
- ii. HENRY OSCAR, b. May 11, 1877. m. May 26, 1897, May Belle Keith. Clerk. res. L. Teller L. Savings Bank.
- iii. GEORGE ARTHUR, b. May 11, 1872, d. L. Nov. 30, 1883.
- iv. MARGUERITE ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 19, 1885.
- v. OSCAR CUTLER, b. May 10, 1890.

12. FRED BLAKE HATCH, son of George¹⁰, b. in Newbury, Vt., March 11, 1857. m. June 15, 1883, Lizzie Maria, dau. of Richard Bailey, b. in Lunenburg, Vt., Jan. 17, 1863. Divorced. She m. second, Herbert Eastman Kenney (See). Fred Blake res. in L. from 1884 to 1896. Druggist. Republican. A. F. and A. M. K. T. K. P. No ch.

HAWES.

1. NATHAN R. HAWES, son of Nathan R., m. Nov. 2, 1814, Clarissa, dau. of Joseph Wheat Morse (See), b. in L., Jan. 12, 1797, d. in Wisconsin about 1846. He res. in L. from 1814 to 1830. Farmer. d. in Wisconsin.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. RUTH MORSE, b. April 10, 1815.
- ii. ANN MARIA, b. Jan. 21, 1817.
- iii. BENJAMIN STEPHEN, b. Oct. 20, 1818.
- iv. SILAS MORSE, b. Oct. 9, 1822.

HAYNES.

1. TIMOTHY HAYNES, son of David, b. in Alexandria, Sept. 5, 1808. m. in 1843, Laura, dau. of William Brackett (See), b. in L. Jan. 11, 1819, d. in Concord, March 2, 1887. She res. in L. until marriage. He never res. in L. Physician. d. in Concord, June 28, 1883.

Ch., b. in Concord, —

- i. ALICE R. m. William H. Stevens. She res. Boston, Mass. He res. Windsor, Vt.
- ii. WILLIAM B., res. Cal., where he d.
- iii. NELLA S., res. Boston, Mass.
- iv. ELIZABETH B., res. Boston, Mass.
- v. CHARLES G., d. young.

HAYNES.

2. HENRY HARRISON HAYNES, son of Harrison Pillsbury, b. in Alexandria, Aug. 23, 1849. m. N. Ella Moulton of Sandwich, who d. July 27, 1883; m. second, July 2, 1889, Mary Frances, dau. of Rev. Christopher Cushing, D.D., of Cambridge, Mass. He was a student in the New Hampshire Conference Seminary, Wesleyan University, and graduate of Harvard University, 1873. He taught the Lisbon High School in the winter of 1867-8, was professor of Latin and Greek in Tilton Conference Seminary, 1872-3; Principal of the Jarvis Hall Episcopal School, Denver, Col., 1878-82, and was a member of the Board of Education, Tilton, 1883-4. He pursued the study of theology at Andover and at the Episcopal Theological School at Cambridge, from which he graduated, 1877. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Niles of the Diocese of New Hampshire, June 20, 1877, and ordained a priest, March 14, 1878. His ministry has been, Tilton, 1877-8; Denver, Col., 1878-80; Fort Collins, Cal., 1882-3; Tilton, 1883-4; assistant St. Paul's, Boston, Mass., 1884-5; L. 1885-6.

Following his ministry in this town, he studied the Semitic languages one year at Harvard University. In 1888 he was made rector of St. Peter's Church, Cambridge, Mass., and on account of failing health he resigned the following year. Since then he has travelled extensively, supplying churches occasionally. In 1895 he continued the study of the Semitic languages at the University of Berlin, and returning to America, he became professor of Old Testament Languages and Literature in the Church Divinity School of the Pacific and Instructor of

Semitic Languages at Leland Stanford, Jr., University. Residence, San Mateo. Harvard University conferred the degree of A.M., 1887, and Ph.D., 1899.

HAZELTINE.

1. ENOCH HAZELTINE, b. in Fryeburg, Me., Jan. 29, 1788. m. Nov. 3, 1812, Katherine Leavenworth, b. in Danville, Vt., May 1, 1792, d. in L. Feb. 28, 1855. He res. in L. from 1830 to 1862. Wood-worker. Fire ward, 1836-7. d. in New Bedford, Mass., Feb. 1, 1873.

Ch., —

2. i. FREDERIC, b. Danville, Vt., 1815.
- ii. NANCY, b. L. Jan. 15, 1820. m. John Swift Roby (See).
3. iii. CHARLES, b. L. April 8, 1826.
4. iv. ANDREW ARTHUR, b. L. April 5, 1836.

2. FREDERIC HAZELTINE, son of Enoch¹, b. in Danville, Vt., in 1815. m. Oct. 1852, Ellen Jane, dau. of Cyrus Eaton, b. in Brownington, Vt., June 27, 1827. She m. first, Rufus Fuller; m. third, Charles S. Hazeltine⁷ (See), cousin of Frederic, Unitarian. Frederic res. in L. from 1844 to 1864. Manufr. chair lumber. Republican. d. in L. Sept. 29, 1864.

Ch., —

5. i. ALBERT FRED, b. L. Feb. 9, 1857.

3. CHARLES HAZELTINE, son of Enoch¹, b. in L. April 8, 1826. m. first, July, 1852, Lillias Clough, d. in 1860. m. second, Abby Ottiwell. He res. in L. from 1847 to 1865. Musician. I. O. O. F. No ch.

4. ANDREW ARTHUR HAZELTINE, son of Enoch¹, b. in L. April 5, 1836. m. April 27, 1864, Carrie Maria, dau. of Asa Weller (See), b. in Montpelier, Vt., April 27, 1836, d. in New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 18, 1891. He res. in L. from 1861 to 1867. Dentist. Universalist. d. in New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 1, 1895.

Ch., —

- i. KATHERINE WELDER, b. New Bedford, Mass., May 30, 1860. res. New Bedford, Mass.

5. ALBERT FRED HAZELTINE, son of Frederic², b. in L. Feb. 9, 1857. m. Sadie Gwynn. He res. in L. from 1857 to 1869. Manager of Mining Co. res. in Denver, Col.

Ch., —

- i. ARCHIBALD
- ii. MOLLE.

6. STEPHEN HAZELTINE, bro. of Enoch¹, b. in Fryeburg, Me. m. first, in 1816, Praxo Hibbard, d. April, 1827. m. second, Oct. 3, 1827, Hannah F. (Crossman) Ward. He d. in Eatonton, Ga., Oct. 4, 1860.

7. CHARLES STEPHEN HAZELTINE, son of Stephen⁶, b. in Stanstead, P. Q., Dec. 9, 1833. m. March 16, 1869, Ellen Jane, dau. of Cyrus Eaton, b. in Brownington, Vt., June 27, 1827. She m. first, Rufus

Fuller; m. second, Frederic Hazeltine² (See), cousin of Charles Stephen. He res. in L. from 1863 to 1867. A. F. and A. M. 1st Lieut. Co. C, 15th N. H. Inf. d. in Sunbury, Pa., Nov. 18, 1875. (Granite Monthly, Feb.-March, 1894.) No ch.

HEALD.

1. LEWIS BRIGHAM HEALD, son of Harvey, b. in Royalston, Mass., March 5, 1839. m. Oct. 12, 1867, Mary Sophia, dau. of Samuel Kelley Remick (See), b. in Hardwick, Vt., Feb. 25, 1847. He has res. in L. since 1895. Book-keeper. 11th Ind. Inf. 1st U. S. Mechanic Fusileers. 59th Ind. Inf. Appointed Special Justice of L. Police Court, Feb. 11, 1897. Dep. Collector Internal Revenue, 1899.

Ch., —

- i. HARRY LEWIS, b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Aug. 2, 1868. Lawyer. res. Topeka, Kas.
- ii. HATTIE MAY, b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Oct. 1, 1869. unm. res. L.
- iii. WALTER NELSON, b. Lawrence, Mass., Oct. 7, 1876. res. L.
- iv. NELLIE SOPHIA, b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Nov. 11, 1879. res. L.

HEATH.

1. FRANKLIN HEATH, son of James, b. in Groton, Vt., May 29, 1841. m. Sept. 26, 1891, Philena, dau. of Jedediah Kelley, b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Oct. 6, 1856. He has res. in L. since 1886. Harness-maker. Republican. I. O. O. F., N. G. No ch.

HEATH.

2. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HEATH, son of William, b. in Danville, Vt., April 4, 1843. m. first, Sept. 29, 1866, Celia A., dau. of Thomas Miles, b. in Albany, Vt., March 18, 1850. (Divorced.) m. second, Oct. 7, 1888, Jennie, dau. of Nathan Cotton. He has res. in L. since Jan. 1876. Tanner. Cong. Republican. Co. H, 16th N. Y. Inf. Private.

Ch., —

- i. EDWARD T., b. Wheelock, Vt., March 18, 1872, d. Dec. 27, 1892.
- ii. NELLIE M., b. Lyndon, Vt., May 26, 1874, d. July 26, 1890.
- iii. WILLIAM T., b. L. Jan. 12, 1879.
- iv. CARL G., b. L. April 8, 1890.

HEATH.

3. LYMAN HEATH, son of Simon, b. in Bow, Aug. 24, 1804. m. Oct. 1825, Esther, dau. of Alexander Albee (See), b. May 24, 1807. d. in Nashua, Aug. 8, 1887. He res. in L. from 1836 until 1840, when he removed to Nashua, where he d., June 30, 1870. He was a noted musician. The following are among his numerous compositions: "The Grave of Bonaparte," "The Snow Storm," "The Burial of Mrs. Judson," "The Dying Boy."

Ch., b. in Lyman. —

- i. HELEN, b. March 11, 1828. m. Edward Shaw. She d. in Nashua, 1846.
- ii. PRISCILLA, b. Dec. 3, 1831. unm. res. Nashua.
- iii. ADELINE JANE, b. July 4, 1833. m. Dustin Marble of Nashua. res. in Akron, Ohio.

HENRY.

1. JOSEPH HENRY, b. in Monroe, in 1809. m. 1830, Mary, dau. of James Calhoun (See), b. in Lyman, in 1805, d. in Waverly, Ill., Aug. 16, 1860, Cong. He res. in L. from 1834 to 1849. Farmer. Cong. Whig. d. in L. in 1849.

Ch., —

2. i. JAMES EVERELL, b. Lyman, April 21, 1831.
- ii. JOHN, b. in N. H. 1833, d. Jerseyville, Ill., 1855.
- iii. LEVI, b. L. Oct. 4, 1834. m. 1861, Amelia Wilcox. Banking. res. Waverly, Ill.
- iv. HARRIET S., b. L. Aug. 4, 1836. m. 1855, Curtis Goss. She d. Oct. 29, 1856.
- v. SARAH, b. L. 1838. m. 1859, Curtis Goss. res. Denver, Col.
- vi. DAVID, b. L. June 23, 1840, d. L.

2. JAMES EVERELL HENRY, son of Joseph¹, b. in Lyman, April 21, 1831. m. April 5, 1854, Eliza Ann, dau. of Joseph Ide, b. in Waterford, Vt., June 30, 1832. He res. in L. from 1833 to 1864. Res. in Lincoln. Representative Lincoln, 1897-8, 1901-2. Lumber manufr.

Ch., —

- i. IDA MARY, b. L. Feb. 13, 1855. m. June 3, 1875, Parker A. Putnam, farmer. res. Tintah, Minn.
- ii. HARRIET SARAH, b. L. Feb. 6, 1857. m. June 11, 1881, George W. Nuckolls, physician. res. Tintah, Minn.
3. iii. GEORGE EVERELL, b. L. March 24, 1862.
- iv. JOHN HIGGINS, b. L. March 4, 1863. unm. Lumber manufr. res. Lincoln.
- v. CHARLES BUCK, b. Haverhill, Feb. 24, 1875. Lumber manufr. res. Lincoln. m. Jan. 1, 1900, Katherine F. Sanger (See).

3. GEORGE EVERELL HENRY, son of James Everell², b. in L. March 24, 1862. m. April 21, 1891, Bertha Sarah, dau. of George W. Cowen (See), b. in Lyman, Aug. 26, 1871, Methodist. He res. in L. from 1862 to 1864. Lumber manufr.

Ch., —

- i. JAMES EVERELL, b. Lincoln, Jan. 22, 1895.

HENRY.

4. JOHN HARRY HENRY, son of John, b. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 28, 1858, m. Oct. 20, 1883, Jennie Abigail, dau. of William K. Dow, b. in Chicago, Ill., Oct. 28, 1865. He has res. in L. since 1882. Driver. Democrat.

Ch., —

- i. ELIZA GEORGIA, b. Carroll, Sept. 5, 1885.
- ii. WILLIAM DEXTER, b. L. Nov. 22, 1887, d. L. Aug. 20, 1889.

HIBBARD.

1. AARON HIBBARD, m. Sarah Merrill, dau. of Nathaniel Merrill. He lived in Bath.

2. WILLIAM HIBBARD, son of Aaron¹, b. in Bath, April 22, 1798; m. April 7, 1830, Seraphina Larned (See). She d. in Glover, Vt., July 19, 1865. He res. in L. from 1830 to 1842. Blacksmith. d. in Glover, Vt., Dec. 22, 1868.

Ch., all except Susan and Laura b. in L., —

- i. HENRY, b. Jan. 7, 1831, d. March 17, 1831.
- ii. ELLEN, b. Jan. 7, 1831 (twin), d. March 22, 1831.
- iii. WILLIAM A., b. Dec. 31, 1831. d. Nov. 4, 1863.
- iv. GEORGE B., b. Aug. 5, 1834. m. May 16, 1859, Mary E. Hamilton. Lawyer. Major Ohio Vols.
- v. MARY S., b. Sept. 24, 1836. d. July 4, 1837.
- vi. SAMUEL EDWARD, b. June 5, 1838. m. Nov. 12, 1868, Julia E. Swasey. Railroad clerk. Cincinnati, O.
- vii. CHARLES N., b. Dec. 11, 1840. m. March 18, 1869, Jennie H. Dewing. Farmer. West Glover, Vt.
- viii. ANNA M., b. July 7, 1843. d. April 6, 1872.
- ix. SUSAN M., b. Danville, Vt., May 15, 1846. m. Oct. 28, 1878, Frederick W. Baldwin. Lawyer. Barton, Vt.
- x. LAURA B., b. Glover, Vt., Oct. 1850. m. Dec. 23, 1875, Charles H. Fuller. Merchant. Montpelier, Vt.

HIGGINS.

1. JOHN HIGGINS, b. in Ireland.

2. SETH HIGGINS, son of John¹, b. in Danville, Vt. m. Eunice Brown, b. in Waterford, Vt., d. in L. He res. in L. but a short time. Universalist. Whig. d. in L.

Ch., b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., —

3. i. WILLIAM JONES, b. Sept. 28, 1808.
- ii. LOREN, m. Sarah Chase. d. in War of the Rebellion.
- iii. CALISTA, m. Jesse Cheney. res. St. Johnsbury, Vt.
- iv. DANIEL, m. Sarah Livingston. res. Bradford, Vt.

3. WILLIAM JONES HIGGINS, son of Seth², b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Sept. 28, 1808. m. Aug. 29, 1832, Olive, dau. of Sylvanus Hemingway, b. in Waterford, Vt., Sept. 26, 1813, Universalist. He res. in L. from 1845 until he d., March 29, 1857. Hotel-keeper. Universalist. Whig. Selectman, 1849. J. P. Appointed Postmaster at North L. June 19, 1849, and held the office until he d.

Ch., —

- i. ELIZABETH D., b. Newport, Vt., May 26, 1833. m. April 21, 1858, Calvin Green, farmer. He d. Waterford, Vt., July, 1895.
4. ii. MADISON, b. Waterford, Vt., May 9, 1835.

4. MADISON HIGGINS, son of William Jones³, b. in Waterford, Vt., May 9, 1835. m. April 29, 1858, Betsey Wright, dau. of James Wright Towne (See), b. in L. Feb. 13, 1840. He has res. in L. since 1845. Farmer. Republican. Selectman, 1884-5. Member of Town School Board, 1893-4-5. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge.

Ch., —

5. i. WILLIAM JONES, b. L. April 23, 1860.
- ii. ALONZO MADISON, b. L. May 9, 1862. m. Aug. 18, 1885, Carrie John Lewis. Clerk. res. Whitefield.
- iii. ELLA OLIVE, b. Dalton, Aug. 9, 1864, d. L. Aug. 13, 1869.
6. iv. DANIEL CEPHAS, b. L. May 29, 1867.
- v. JENNIE CALISTA, b. L. June 29, 1870, d. L. Aug. 16, 1887.
- vi. JESSIE CHENEY, b. L. Aug. 16, 1872. Farmer. res. L. A soldier in war with Spain. m. Nov. 1, 1899 Ella C. Kandle.
- vii. MINNIE ELLA, b. L. Aug. 5, 1875, d. L. Sept. 5, 1890.
- viii. JAMES EDGAR, b. L. Sept. 18, 1878.

5. WILLIAM JONES HIGGINS, son of Madison¹, b. in L. April 23, 1860. m. Feb. 15, 1888, Belle Sophronia, dau. of Charles F. Lewis (See), b. in L. June 29, 1869, Cong. He res. in L. from birth until 1895. Farmer. Cong. Republican. Now res. in Monroe.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. EDITH JENNIE, b. Jan. 31, 1891.
- ii. CHARLES MADISON, b. April 18, 1893.

6. DANIEL CEPHAS HIGGINS, son of Madison⁴, b. in L. May 25, 1867. m. July 4, 1894, Edith Angie, dau. of Charles F. Lewis (See), b. in L. June 26, 1870, Cong. He has res. in L. all his life. Farmer. Republican. Cong.

Ch., —

- i. NELSON D., b. L. Feb. 27, 1895.

HILDRETH.

1. LEVI HILDRETH, son of Isaac, b. in Chesterfield, April 2, 1775. m. Jan. 24, 1798, Mary, dau. of Ebenezer Farr (See), b. in Chesterfield, March 15, 1782, d. in L. April 10, 1838, Baptist. He res. in L. from 1800 until about the time of his death, when he visited his dau. Berenice in Thetford, Vt., where he d., Aug. 14, 1854. Farmer. Baptist. Whig. Drum-major of Militia.

Ch., —

- i. MARY, b. Chesterfield, Aug. 12, 1798. m. Amos Wallace (See).
- ii. SALLY, b. Chesterfield, July 15, 1800. m. Sept. 14, 1834, John Mooney, laborer. She d. Lowell, Mass., Oct. 14, 1857.
- iii. LEVI, b. L. Nov. 29, 1801. m. June 6, 1827, Diana I. Fletcher. Clergy man. He d. L. Dec. 25, 1833.
- iv. CHAUNCEY, b. L. Sept. 18, 1803. m. Nov. 25, 1830, Kezia Edmunds. He d. Newbury, Vt., Dec. 17, 1891. She d. April 20, 1872.
- v. LUCINDA, b. L. Jan. 28, 1806. m. James Wright Towne (See).
- vi. CHESTER, b. L. Nov. 3, 1807. m. May 27, 1832, Abigail Carter Machinist. She d. Thetford, Vt., Dec. 1861.
- vii. BERENICE, b. L. Sept. 13, 1814. m. Sept. 14, 1834, Samuel A. Trescott, farmer. He d. Sept. 12, 1870. She d. Thetford, Vt., June 12, 1874.
- viii. WILLIAM MARSHALL, b. L. Oct. 29, 1819. m. Jan. 5, 1837. He d. July 2, 1869.

HILDRETH.

2. LEONARD B. HILDRETH, son of Elkanah, b. in Lisbon, March 24, 1820. m. Feb. 18, 1846, Hannah K., dau. of David Young, b. in Colebrook, May 14, 1828, Free Baptist. He res. in L. from 1868 until

he d., June 6, 1894. Farmer. Democrat. Capt. in militia about 1843.

Ch., —

- i. LYDIAETTE, b. Lisbon, Jan. 10, 1847. m. Isaac Calhoun (See).

HILL.

1. SAMUEL HILL, son of Samuel, b. in Harvard, Mass., Feb. 9, 1794. m. Hannah, dau. of Elias Cheney, b. in Concord, Vt., March 5, 1805, d. in L. Dec. 19, 1875. He res. in L. from 1837 until he d., March 29, 1865. Laborer.

Ch., —

2. i. GUY WINCHESTER, b. Kirby, Vt., April 20, 1823.
 ii. ATLANTA M., b. Sutton, Vt., Sept. 10, 1826. m. Charles Nurse (See).
 iii. CYRUS F., b. Waterford, Vt., May 10, 1830. m. April 9, 1850, Luthera T. Nurse. Overseer. res. Lowell, Mass.

2. GUY WINCHESTER HILL, son of Samuel¹, b. in Kirby, Vt., April 20, 1823. m. Jan. 28, 1848, Hannah, dau. of John Sabin, b. in Lisbon, Aug. 18, 1831, d. in Victory, Vt., July 18, 1880, Methodist. She m. second, Lewis Young. Guy res. in L. from 1838 to 1862. Laborer. Democrat. Co. B, 6th N. H. Inf. Private. d. in College Hospital, Washington, D. C., Sept. 16, 1862.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. EMMA F., b. June 4, 1849. m. Sept. 22, 1876, John Kay, machinist. res. L.
 ii. GEORGE A., b. Feb. 4, 1851, d. L. July 27, 1861.
 iii. CHARLES F., b. May 30, 1853, d. L. Aug. 7, 1854.
 iv. EDNA M., b. May 24, 1855. m. 1873, Francis E. Painchaud, shoemaker. res. Lebanon.
 v. ELLA J., b. May 24, 1855. m. 1872, Jesse Tyler, farmer. He d. Whitefield, 1896.
 vi. FRANK E., b. Aug. 23, 1857, d. L. May 9, 1861.
 vii. HARVEY W., b. May 19, 1860, d. L. Feb. 24, 1884.

HILL.

3. MOSES HILL, son of John, b. in Waterford, Vt., July 16, 1807. m. Dec. 3, 1860, Juliette, dau. of Daniel Aldrich (See), b. in L. March 2, 1836, Methodist. He res. in L. from 1860 until about the time he d. Farmer. Republican. d. in Compton, P. Q., Oct. 23, 1871.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. GEORGE, b. June 10, 1862, d. L. March 12, 1865.
 ii. MOSES W., b. Jan. 23, 1863, d. L. July 18, 1887.

HILLIKER.

1. JOHN DANIEL FRAZER HILLIKER, son of John Daniel Frazer, b. in N. Y. City, July 12, 1845. m. June, 1871, Mary Etta, dau. of Isaac Pike, b. in Haverhill, May, 1853, Methodist. He has res. in L. since 1873. Painter. Democrat. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge. K. T., St. Gerard Com.

Ch., —

- i. HARRY CHARLES, b. Piper City, Ill., Feb. 1, 1872. m. Aug. 1891, Angeline May Dickey. res. L.
 ii. LOLA RAY, b. L. Jan. 5, 1877, d. L. May, 1881.

HINDS.

1. JAMES HINDS, emigrant ancestor, was in Salem, Mass., as early as 1637, when he was admitted a freeman. He was by occupation a cooper. Soon after 1650, he removed to Southold, Long Island, where he d. 1653. His widow Mary m. second Ralph Dayton. Eight ch.

2. JOHN HINDS, son of James¹, b. in Salem, Aug. 28, 1639. The record of his first marriage is not found. He m. second Feb. 9, 1682 3, Mary Butler, widow of James Butler, who d. in Billerica, Mass., March 20, 1681. He lived in Woburn, Lancaster, Brookfield, and again in Lancaster, where he d. March, 1720.

3. JACOB HINDS, son of John², b. 1685, m. in Marlboro', Mass., Dec. 6, 1716, Grace Morse, b. Watertown, Mass., June 7, 1694, dau. of Joseph and Grace (Warren) Morse. About 1724, he removed to Shrewsbury, Mass., being one of the early settlers of the town. In the creation of new towns, the homestead was included in Boylston, 1780, and in West Boylston, 1808.

4. BENJAMIN HINDS, son of Jacob³, b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., July 7, 1725, m. Oct. 18, 1747, Elizabeth Temple, b. Aug. 22, 1722, dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth (Holland) Temple of Shrewsbury. He m. second, July 1, 1766, Tabitha Holland, b. April 23, 1742, dau. of Ephraim and Thankful (Howe) Holland, a cousin of his first wife. He was a farmer in Shrewsbury. He d. in Boylston, by change of town lines, Oct. 29, 1794. His widow d. in West Boylston, June 4, 1826.

5. ELISHA HINDS, son of Benjamin⁴, b. in Shrewsbury, now West Boylston, Feb. 7, 1784. He m. in this town, Feb. 10, 1814, Susannah Larned, dau. of Samuel Larned, Jr. (See). He grad. from Williams College in 1805, studied law in Boston, Mass., with Christopher Gore. Between 1808 and 1812, with his older brother Abraham, he made an extended tour of the United States on horseback, and then settled in L., where he practised law until 1834, when he moved to N. Y. City. Whig. Selectman, 1814. Treasurer, 1813-14. Moderator, 1815-16-17-18-28-9. Appointed Postmaster, Feb. 8, 1820. Again appointed Postmaster of Glynville, April 1, 1825. He d. Jan. 2, 1854 (L. Cen., p. 127).

Ch., —

- i. ABRAM ELISHA, b. L. Feb. 27, 1815, d. in infancy.
6. ii. WILLIAM LARNED, b. L. Dec. 17, 1816.
7. iii. EPHRAIM, b. L. May 3, 1819.
- iv. THANKFUL HOWE TABITHA HOLLAND AUGUSTA, b. L. May 3, 1822, m. 1848, Samuel Lyon, painter and decorator. She d. Baltimore, Md., 1856.
- v. BENJAMIN, b. April 23, 1824, d. in infancy.
- vi. GRACE MORSE MARLBOROUGH SUSANNA, b. L. July 7, 1826, m. 1848, Chauncy Whittlesey, merchant. res. Topeka, Kas.
- vii. HANNAH D. A., b. L. Oct. 2, 1828. Teacher. res. Hempstead, N. Y.
- viii. SAMUEL, b. L. April, 1831, d. in infancy.
- ix. ELISHA, b. L. July 17, 1832. Teacher. Killed in 1864 in U. S. Navy.
- x. HELEN A., b. Hinsdale, May 28, 1835, d. in infancy.
- xi. ELLEN PERCY, b. Amherst, Mass., July 18, 1839, m. 1868, Henry Ruth, merchant. res. Topeka, Kas. She d. 1897.

6. WILLIAM LARNED HINDS, son of Elisha⁵, b. in L. Dec. 17, 1816. m. in Highgate, Vt., July 8, 1840, Sarah Pratt Rixford, b. in Winchester, June 1, 1816, dau. of Luther and Sarah (Hawkins) Rixford. He was associated many years with H. B. Clatlin & Co. of New York City, and now resides in Highgate, Vt.

Ch., —

- i. SARAH ADELAID, b. Winchester, May 7, 1841, d. Brooklyn, N. Y., July 18, 1852.
- ii. JOSEPHINE ELLA, b. Athol, Mass., Nov. 12, 1842, d. East Highgate, Vt., July 10, 1847.
- iii. JANE LOUISE, b. N. Y. City, Sept. 6, 1845, d. N. Y. City, Sept. 6, 1846.
- iv. EMMA JANE, b. N. Y. City, March 24, 1847, d. N. Y. City, July 19, 1850.
- v. IDA KATHLEEN, b. N. Y. City, Oct. 5, 1848. Teacher. res. N. Y. City.
- vi. WILLIAM EUGENE, b. N. Y. City, Dec. 10, 1850. Merchant. res. N. Y. City.
- vii. FANNY LUCINA, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1854, d. Brooklyn, N. Y., July 15, 1855.
- viii. OSCAR LUTHER, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1856. Manufacturer. Representative and Senator in Vt. res. St. Albans, Vt.
- ix. CLARENCE HERBERT, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1857, d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1858.

7. EPHRAIM HINDS, son of Elisha⁵, b. in L. May 3, 1819. m. Aug. 21, 1849, Catharine Maria, dau. of Sylvester Shepard, b. in Pittsford, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1832. He res. in L. from birth to 1834. Teacher. Since 1859 has been principal and proprietor of Hempstead Institute, N. Y. Previous to 1859 he was principal of Blackwood Academy, N. J.; Newburn Academy, Pa.; Tuscarora Female Seminary, Pa.; West Jersey Collegiate Institute, Mount Holly, N. J.; and Prest. of the Bryant School, Roslyn, N. Y.

Ch., —

- i. THEODORE, b. 1850, d. young.
- ii. CLARA GRACE, b. May 13, 1852.
- iii. ADA T., b. July 1, 1854. unm. res. Hempstead.
- iv. ARTHUR, b. Coldsprings-on-Hudson, N. Y., April 19, 1856. m. June 13, 1883, Helen M. Nash, b. June 18, 1854, dau. Thomas and Lucinda (King) Nash. He grad. Westfield, Mass., Normal School. Publisher of school books, New York City.
- v. JESSE EVELYN, b. Aug. 23, 1864. m. June 8, 1887, Henry J. Hayden. res. Reading, Penn.
- vi. LILY MORRIS, b. March 8, 1867. m. Sept. 15, 1888, George Bruce Cortelyou, res. Washington, D. C.
- vii. LINCOLN SHEPARD, b. Hempstead, Aug. 23, 1871. unm. He is an instructor at Hempstead Institute.
- viii. LINDA, b. Aug. 23, 1871. d. young.
- ix. ERNEST.
- x. ALBERT.

HODGE.

1. CHARLES HERBERT HODGE, son of Wesley B., b. in Landaff, Nov. 22, 1859. m. Sept. 14, 1880, Marguerite Alice, dau. of John King, b. in Canada, Aug. 13, 1858, Cong. He has res. in L. since 1886. Stone-cutter. Free Baptist. Republican. I. O. O. F., N. G., C. P., L. Encampment.

Ch., b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., —

- i. GILBERT WARREN, b. Oct. 6, 1881.
- ii. VIENNA MARGUERITE, b. Aug. 3, 1883.

HODGMAN.

1. THOMAS HODGMAN, m. in 1663, Mary Morrall. He d. in Reading, Mass., in 1729.

2. JOSIAH HODGMAN, son of Thomas¹, b. in 1669. m. in 1691, Elizabeth ——. He d. in Reading, Mass., March 24, 1749.

3. THOMAS HODGMAN, son of Josiah², b. Feb. 18, 1693. m. in 1714, Abigail Gary.

4. BENJAMIN HODGMAN, son of Thomas³, b. Dec. 18, 1722. res. in Reading, Mass.

5. BENJAMIN HODGMAN, son of Benjamin⁴, m. May 26, 1767, Elizabeth Merriam. He res. Concord, Mass.

6. OLIVER HODGMAN, son of Benjamin⁵, b. in Ashby, Mass., June 12, 1773. m. June 3, 1799, Pamela Thompson, b. April 25, 1777, d. Jan. 20, 1829. He d. June 23, 1816.

7. FRANCIS HODGMAN, son of Oliver⁶, b. in Stoddard, Dec. 20, 1808. m. Dec. 16, 1834, Mary Burns Fletcher, b. in Amherst, Dec. 10, 1814, dau. of Samuel and Susannah G. (Patterson) Fletcher, d. in L. Feb. 25, 1867. He res. in L. from 1832 until he d., July 1, 1864. Jeweller and apothecary. Town clerk, 1846-7-8-9-50-1. Representative, 1852. Fire ward, 1841-3-5-6-7-8. Whig. J. P. I. O. O. F., N. G. Ch., b. in L., —

8. i. CHARLES, b. Jan. 24, 1836.

9. ii. FRANCIS, b. Jan. 16, 1840.

8. CHARLES HODGMAN, son of Francis⁷, b. in L. Jan. 24, 1836. m. Feb. 27, 1861, Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Taylor, b. in Springfield, Vt., Jan. 31, 1839, d. in L. Jan. 9, 1892, Episcopal. He res. in L. all his life. Jeweller. Republican. J. P. d. in L. Oct. 12, 1895. Ch., b. in L., —

i. SAMUEL WILLARD, b. Jan. 24, 1863. unm. He served in war with Spain, and is now in the Philippine army.

10. ii. HERBERT CLYDE, b. Jan. 6, 1867.

iii. CARRIE LOUISA, b. Feb. 19, 1874. m. June 23, 1897, Moreton A. Durkee, res. Medford, Mass.

iv. BURNS FLEMMER, b. Dec. 30, 1875. unm. res. L. grad. Boston Law School, 1898; admitted to the Bar at Chicago i. July, 1898. With Benjamin, Mitchell & Batchellor. Oct. 1899, he was appointed Assistant Clerk of U. S. Dist. Court, and appointed Clerk, Aug. 29, 1900.

9. FRANCIS FLETCHER HODGMAN, son of Francis⁸, b. in L. Jan. 16, 1840. m. Sept. 22, 1863, Luella, dau. of Elijah Sabin Woolson (See), b. in L. Sept. 22, 1841, Episcopal. He res. in L. from birth until 1875. Druggist. Republican. First treasurer of L. Musical Association, 1870-5 inc. He d. Phila., Pa., March 4, 1876.

Ch., b. in L., —

i. FRED CLARK, b. Dec. 14, 1864. m. Jan. 26, 1893, Clara Bell Brown. Machinist. res. Providence, R. I.

ii. ELEANOR EMILY, b. Dec. 19, 1868. m. May 3, 1892, John Lyman Porter, banker. res. N. Y.

10. HERBERT CLYDE HODGMAN, son of Charles⁸, b. in L. Jan. 6, 1867. m. Aug. 9, 1893, Jennie R., dau. of Rocaneous Brown, b. in Tyngsboro', Mass. He has res. in L. nearly all his life. Jeweller. Episcopal.

Ch.,—

i. HAZEL S. E., b. Tyngsboro', Mass., May 14, 1894.

HOFFMAN.

1. HENRY HOFFMAN, b. in Germany, emigrated to America from Hesse Cassel, and on his way across the ocean m. Elenor Connor. Rev. soldier. His name is on the soldiers' monument in Lyndon, Vt., where he d.

2. JAMES B. HOFFMAN, son of Henry¹, b. in Lyndon, Vt. m. Lucy Rice, who came from R. I. He d. in Lyndon, Vt. Twelve ch.

3. WILLIAM HOFFMAN, son of James B.², b. in Lyndon, Vt., May 11, 1810. m. Nancy Louisa Fletcher. He d. in Lyndon, Vt., Aug. 1892.

4. JOHN HENRY HOFFMAN, son of William³, b. in Lyndon, Vt., June 10, 1847. m. Aug. 13, 1876, Elena Lurette, dau. of William P. Gordon, b. in New Hampton, Sept. 19, 1849, Cong. He was educated in Newbury, Vt., Seminary, New Hampton Institution, and Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me., and commenced the study of theology in 1874, attending the schools at Andover, Mass., and Bangor, Me., grad. from the latter in 1877. He was ordained a Cong. clergyman in Henniker, Aug. 1877, where he was located seven years. His subsequent charges have been: Shelburne Falls, Mass., five years; Peterboro', four years; Kearney, Neb., one year; L., from Sept. 30, 1894, to 1898. He has retired from the ministry, and res. at St. Johnsbury, Vt. His published religious works are: a review of "The Foundation of Death," Shelburne Falls, Mass., 1884, and "Farewell Sermon," at the same place, 1889. Other published articles are: "Religious History of Lyndon, Vt.," at the town Centennial, July 4, 1891; several series of newspaper articles on "The West." Official positions held are: Prest. of Evangelical Alliance, and local union of Christian Endeavor Society of Contoocook Valley; Prest. of Franklin Co., Mass., local union of Christian Endeavor; Prest. of local union of Christian Endeavor of Kearney, Neb. Co. A, Cavalry, N. H. N. G., 1889-90-1. I. O. G. T.

Ch., b. in Henniker,—

i. CATHELENA V., b. June 25, 1879. m. Herbert R. Blodgett (See).

ii. JOHN WILLIAM, b. Aug. 24, 1883.

HOLLAND.

1. GEORGE HOLLAND, son of George, b. in Canada, June 7, 1855. m. Nov. 24, 1874, Jennie, dau. of Walter Remick, b. in Waterford, Vt., Sept. 29, 1857. He has res. in L. since 1893. Laborer.

Ch.,—

i. BERENICE, b. Waterford, Vt., July 14, 1876.

ii. IDA, b. Lyndon, Vt., April 8, 1878.

HOLMAN.

1. SULLIVAN HOLMAN, son of Calvin, b. in Hopkinton, June 13, 1820. m. first, Oct. 8, 1840, Asenath Stevens. She d. Jan. 21, 1865. m. second, April 15, 1868, Harriet F. Ayer. He was educated in the common schools, and the academies in Hopkinton, Holliston, South Newmarket, and Wilbraham. While laboring in Boston, Mass., he was converted in the Church Street M. E. Church, Oct. 1835. June 15, 1838, he was given a local preacher's license. He was ordained Deacon in 1843, and May 13, 1869, was ordained Elder. His appointments have been: North Charlestown, 1843; Cornish, 1844-5; Warren, 1846-7; Plymouth, 1848-9; Littleton, 1850-1, when the present M. E. Church was built; Newport, 1852-3; Rochester, 1854; Portsmouth, 1855-6; Great Falls (High Street), 1857-8; Nashua (Chestnut Street), 1859-60; Lawrence, Mass. (Haverhill Street), 1861-2; Portsmouth, 1863-4; Sanbornton Bridge, 1865; Concord, 1866; Chaplain N. H. State Prison, 1867-8-9. From 1870 to 1877 he was in the Vt. and Kas. Conferences. In 1877 he returned and was Chaplain of N. H. State Prison until 1883. He was appointed to Lowell and Dracut, 1887; Lowell (Centralville), 1888-91; Hudson, 1892-3, which ended his active labors. He d. in Nashua, April 16, 1896. He had one son by wife Asenath, who d. in youth, and two children by wife Harriet, who d. young. (Conference Journal, 1897; L. Cen. pp. 92, 194; L. Courier, April 29, 1896.)

HOLMAN.

2. EDWIN C. HOLMAN, son of Gilman C., b. in Lockeford, Cal., May 31, 1858. m. June 6, 1883, Helen Elizabeth Gordon. He was a student at Appleton Academy, New Ipswich, and Dartmouth Coll., and grad. at Andover Theo. Seminary, 1883. He was ordained a Cong. clergyman at Middletown, Conn., Oct. 23, 1883. He has been located in the ministry at Middletown, Conn., one year; L. 1885-6; Haverhill, Mass., Centre Church, 1886-92. His latest pastoral labor was in Iowa. His published works include: "Mingled Light and Darkness," in Golden Rule, Vol. 9, No. 33; "The Need of Trust," in Christian Union, Vol. 28, No. 33; "The Doctrine of Perfection," in Golden Rule, Vol. 9, No. 52; and "Philosophy and Revelation," in Golden Rule, Vol. 7, No. 34.

Ch., —

- i. GEORGE GORDON.
- ii. BERTHA VIEFF.

HOLMES.

1. ARIEL HOLMES, son of Asa, b. in Dalton, March 6, 1810. m. Feb. 15, 1842, Esther Dort, dau. of Isaac Smith (See), b. in Browington, Vt., Jan. 30, 1820. He res. in L. from 1843 until he d., Sept. 23, 1889. Lumber-dealer. Republican.

Ch., —

ELIZABETH R., b. Nov. 24, 1849. m. Charles Parker (See).

HOLMES.

2. **JESSE CHRISTIE HOLMES**, son of James, b. in Waterville, Vt., April 2, 1823. He m. March 12, 1855, Laura Maria (Dexter) Clark, b. in Lisbon, March 26, 1834, dau. of Daniel Dexter. She m. first, Edwin Clark. He res. in L. from 1840 until he d., Feb. 8, 1897. Railroad employé. Republican. Town clerk, 1853.

Ch. —

- i. **ELLA ARDELL**, b. Lisbon, May 7, 1853, dau. of Edwin and Laura Maria (Dexter) Clark. m. May 23, 1878, Charles H. Joslin. res. Boston.
- ii. **FRANK MOODY**, b. L. April 23, 1857, d. April 13, 1877.
- iii. **GEORGE AMOS**, b. L. Aug. 2, 1859. m. May 10, 1887, Nellie Hickey. He d. Franklin, June 10, 1895.

HOPKINSON.

1. **MICHAEL HOPKINSON** came to New England about 1635. He lived a short time in Boston and settled in Rowley, Mass., 1639. He was admitted to the First Church in Boston, Feb. 6, 1638, and dismissed to "ye gathering of a church at Rowley," Nov. 24, 1639. Freeman, May 13, 1640. His wife was Ann, and he was married previous to settlement in Rowley. They had sons, — Jonathan, Jeremiah, John, and Caleb. He d. 1649, and his widow m. second, John Trumble. m. third, 1659, Richard Swan. She d. 1678.

2. **JOHN HOPKINSON**, son of Michael¹, b. in Rowley, Feb. 7, 1646/7. m. June 8, 1670, Elizabeth Pearson, b. in Rowley, Oct. 17, 1646, dau. of Deacon John Pearson. They had sons, — John and Jeremiah. He d. May 29, 1704.

3. **JOHN HOPKINSON**, son of John², b. in Rowley, May 30, by town records, but he was baptized April 3, 1692. m. Feb. 12, 1712/3, Mary Wheeler, b. Feb. 9, 1694/5, dau. of Jonathan and Mary Wheeler. He lived in Byfield Parish, Rowley, Mass.

4. **JONATHAN HOPKINSON**, son of John³, b. in Rowley, Mass., Feb. 10, 1716/7, removed to Bradford, Mass., where he m. (date omitted in the record) Margaret Burbank, of Bradford. He lived in Pelham, 1752 to 1761, and removed to Rindge, 1761 or 1762. He lived in Rindge and in the adjoining town of Jaffrey ten years. The Rindge records represent that he was a serviceable man, being frequently named on committees. He owned 200 acres in the southeast corner of Jaffrey, adjoining Rindge, and there he erected a mansion house and two mills, which he sold, 1768, to Ephraim Hunt. These mills were on the site of mill and box-factory of the Annett Manufacturing Company. In 1769 and 1770 he sold his remaining land in Rindge and in Jaffrey. In the autumn of 1772, or the early spring of 1773, he came to this town and settled at North Littleton. His advent here was a substantial addition to the infant settlement. It will be noted that he and his four sons were in the army nearly a year at the same time, and all in the same company. He served eleven months and twenty-four days from April 7, 1778, in Capt. Luther Richardson's company, Col. Bedel's Regiment. About 1784, he removed to Upper Cohas.

Ch. —

- i. JONATHAN, b. Beulford, Mass., May 17, 1743. Came to this town 1773. He was a Corporal in Capt. Thomas Simpson's Company of Rangers from Oct. 1 to Dec. 2, 1776; Corporal in Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Company from Feb. 14 to March 30, 1778. Sergeant in Capt. Richardson's Company, Bedel's Regiment, eleven months and twenty-seven days, from April 4, 1778. If he was married, which is probable, no record of his family is found.
- ii. MARY, b. Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 27, 1745.
5. iii. DAVID, b. Sept. 1, 1751.
- iv. JOHN, b. —. He served in Capt. Richardson's Company, Bedel's Regiment, eleven months and twenty-three days, from April 8, 1778.
- v. MARTHA, b. Pelham, Aug. 31, 1756.
6. vi. CALEB, b. Pelham, April 14, 1759.

5. DAVID HOPKINSON, son of Jonathan¹, b. Sept. 1, 1751. m. Sarah Kennedy. Lived in this town 1773 to 1780. He served one month and twenty days, 1776, in Capt. Josiah Russell's Company of Rangers; from Jan. 26 to March 1, 1778, in Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Company, and from April 7, 1778, eleven months and twenty-four days in Capt. Luther Richardson's Company, Col. Bedel's Regiment. In 1780 he settled in Guildhall, Vt., near the line of Lunenburg. It was supposed for a time that his farm was in Lunenburg, and he attended town meetings, and was elected to office in that town. After the adjustment of the boundaries of these towns in 1785, he found himself a citizen of Guildhall. He was town clerk and lister of Lunenburg, 1781; Chief Justice of Essex County, 1812 and 1815, and at all times a prominent factor in the public affairs of Guildhall. He d. 1830.

Ch., —

- i. JOSHUA, b. L. 1773. m. in Lancaster, Sept. 1, 1799, Polly (Monroe) Resolbrook, b. 1775, d. 1836, widow of Jonathan Resolbrook. He lived in Guildhall, Vt., where he d., 1839, leaving two children.
- ii. DAVID, b. L. 1775. m. Doreas Hugh, b. 1780, d. 1863, dau. of John and Anna (Harrison) Hugh, of Guildhall, Vt. He was an innholder in Derby, Vt., 1802-1818. He returned to Guildhall, where he d., 1837. Representative, 1821, '24, '26, '29. Nine ch.
- iii. HENRY, b. L. 1777, removed to Illinois.
- iv. JOHN, b. Guildhall, Vt., 1779, d. young.
- v. SALLY, b. Guildhall, 1783.
- vi. ISAAC, b. Guildhall, 1785, d. at sea.
- vii. NOYES, b. Guildhall, 1788, a prominent citizen of Derby, Vt. Town officer, representative, delegate to Constitutional Conventions.
- viii. POLLY, b. Guildhall, 1792, d. young.
- ix. POLLY, b. Guildhall, 1795.
- x. FRANCIS, b. Guildhall, 1796, d. July 31, 1817.

6. CALEB HOPKINSON, son of Jonathan¹, b. in Pelham, April 14, 1759. m. in L. Peggy Williams, dau. of Peleg Williams (See). He served eleven months and twenty-four days from April 7, 1778, in Capt. Richardson's Company, Bedel's Regiment. He was selectman, 1788, and removed that year or immediately after to Canada, where his descendants are numerous in the Eastern townships.

HOSKINS.

1. NEHEMIAH HOSKINS, d. in Taunton, Mass. His widow, Mary, came to L. with Elkanah², her son, where she d., April, 1810, aged 93 years.

2. ELKANAH HOSKINS, son of Nehemiah¹, b. in Taunton, Mass., Sept. 11, 1741. m. Mindwell Barney, b. in Taunton, Mass., Oct. 21, 1746, d. in L. Oct. 1832. He res. in L. from May 22, 1796, until he d., Sept. 28, 1805. Farmer. Selectman, 1799. Served in the French and Indian War. Rev. soldier. Sergt. in Capt. Edward Blake's Co., Col. George Williams' Regt. Enlisted Dec. 8, 1776, served 25 days. Also was engaged in Shays's Rebellion.

Ch., —

- i. ELKANAH, b. Taunton, Mass., Aug. 14, 1766, d. Taunton, Mass., Sept. 26, 1766.
- ii. ELKANAH, b. Taunton, Mass., Oct. 21, 1767. m. Lydia Morse. Farmer. d. Dana, Mass.
3. iii. BARNEY, b. Taunton, Mass., Sept. 4, 1769.
- iv. MINDWELL, b. Taunton, Mass., Aug. 13, 1771. m. Matthew Bartlett, farmer. She d. Lyman, Oct. 20, 1870.
- v. OLIVE, b. Taunton, Mass., Nov. 25, 1773. m. Elias Gates, farmer.
- vi. SYBIL, b. Taunton, Mass., Nov. 5, 1776. m. Caleb Chamberlain, farmer.
4. vii. DAVID, b. Petersham, Mass., Aug. 30, 1778.
- viii. SALLY, b. Petersham, Mass., March 21, 1780. m. Jonathan Rowell (See).
5. ix. LUTHER, b. Petersham, Mass., March 23, 1782.
6. x. LYMAN, b. Westmoreland, March 2, 1784.
- xi. ANNA, b. Petersham, Mass., March 21, 1786. m. Isaac Parker (See).
7. xii. NEHEMIAH, b. Petersham, Mass., March 12, 1789.
8. xiii. SALMON, b. Petersham, Mass., Aug. 14, 1790.

3. BARNEY HOSKINS, son of Elkanah², b. in Taunton, Mass., Sept. 4, 1769. pub. Jan. 19, 1799, Miriam Ayer Wheeler, d. in Ohio, Cong. He res. in L. from 1798 until about 1818. Farmer. Cong. Selectman, 1804-5, d. in Ohio.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. SHEPHERD, b. Feb. 22, 1800, d. Landaff, April 8, 1819.
- ii. CARLEY, b. Sept. 28, 1801.
- iii. JUBEL, b. Dec. 7, 1802.
- iv. LEONARD, b. April 20, 1804.
- v. ELKANAH, b. Dec. 1, 1805.
- vi. EUNICE LORD, b. July 19, 1807.
- vii. ARIEL, b. March 9, 1809.
- viii. MARIA, b. May 22, 1811. m. — Standish. res. Ill.
- ix. MOSES, b. March 18, 1813.
- x. BARNEY, b. March 26, 1817.

4. DAVID HOSKINS, son of Elkanah², b. in Petersham, Mass., Aug. 30, 1778. pub. Oct. 5, 1807, Persis, dau. of John Stanford, b. Jan. 16, 1783, d. in Lyman, March 3, 1865. He res. in L. from May 22, 1798, until about 1839. Farmer. Cong. Whig. d. in Lyman, July 26, 1859.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. ALBERT, b. Sept. 12, 1808. m. July 27, 1849, Laura J. Gould. Mechanic. He d. Sept. 1, 1891. She d. Oct. 13, 1865.
- ii. SULVENDER, b. May 8, 1811. unm. d. Lyman, June 21, 1895.
- iii. ROSANNA, b. Sept. 19, 1812. m. Charles Chamberlain, July 15, 1838, farmer. She d. June 3, 1891. He d. Aug. 17, 1878.
- iv. PERSIS, b. Sept. 23, 1815. m. March 19, 1844, Alden Moulton Miner, farmer. She d. Lyman, Dec. 24, 1891. He d. July 23, 1893.
- v. DAVID, b. Feb. 21, 1819. m. March 18, 1847, Angeline Knapp. Farmer. He d. Lyman, March 28, 1864.
- vi. SHEPARD, b. Sept. 11, 1820. m. May 13, 1851, Lydia H. Fuller. Farmer. d. Des Moines, Iowa, Dec. 16, 1883.
- vii. SYRENA, b. Sept. 7, 1822. m. Nov. 7, 1849, Edmund L. Underwood, mechanic. She d. St. Johnsbury, Vt., March 7, 1884. He d. Aug. 14, 1883.

5. LUTHER HOSKINS, son of Elkanah², b. in Petersham, Mass., March 23, 1782. pub. March 11, 1809, Hannah, dau. of Henry Crooks (See), b. in Winchendon, Mass., March 12, 1786, d. in Lyman, Oct. 30, 1824. He res. in L. from 1798 to 1817. Farmer. Cong. Whig. Selectman, 1815-16. d. in Lyman, Oct. 31, 1879.

Ch., —

- i. OLIVE, b. L. Sept. 17, 1812. m. Leonard Parker, farmer. He d. Lyman, Aug. 1877. She d. Warner, Sept., 1885.
- ii. PHYLA, b. L. Nov. 29, 1814. m. George Foster, farmer. He d. Lisbon, Jan., 1885. She d. Lyman, June, 1895.
- iii. MARCY G., b. Lyman, Dec. 11, 1817. m. first, Samuel Gibson, d. Whitefield. m. second, Sept. 19, 1850, Roby C. Towne (See).

9. iv. LUTHER B., b. Lyman, Feb. 16, 1822.

- v. HANNAH H., b. Lyman, Aug. 3, 1824. m. Aug. 11, 1850, Gabriel G. Moulton (See).

6. LYMAN HOSKINS, son of Elkanah², b. in Westmoreland, March 2, 1784. pub. Nov. 1806, Rachel, dau. of John Millen, b. in New Boston, Nov. 28, 1786, d. in Stratford, Dec. 28, 1849. He res. in L. from 1798 to 1808. Farmer. Cong. Whig. d. in Stratford, July 13, 1862.

Ch., all but Lyman b. in Lyman, —

10. i. LYMAN, b. L. Nov. 26, 1807.

- ii. MINDWILL, b. Sept. 22, 1809. m. Jerehiah Baflum, farmer. He d. Monroe, Sept. 8, 1876. She d. Monroe, Oct. 25, 1882.

iii. WILLIAM, b. April 11, 1812, d. Calais, Me.

- iv. FIDELLA, b. April 7, 1814. m. Hiram Clough, blacksmith. He d. Lancaster.

v. JOHN, b. July 20, 1816. m. Susan Page. Farmer. He d. Groveton, May 26, 1869.

- vi. SALMON, b. Jan. 30, 1822. m. Jemima Bowman. Farmer. She d. Stratford, Aug. 2, 1889.

vii. ISABENDA, b. July 12, 1824. m. Joel Clough, blacksmith. res. Stratford.

- viii. NEHEMIAH, b. March 30, 1827, farmer. res. Stratford.

7. NEHEMIAH HOSKINS, son of Elkanah², b. in Petersham, Mass., March 12, 1789. m. Nov. 7, 1811, Persis, dau. of John Nurse (See), b. in L. Feb. 7, 1792, d. in Bath, Jan. 16, 1854. He res. in L. from 1798 to 1828. Farmer. d. in Bath, July 6, 1856. No ch.

8. SALMON HOSKINS, son of Elkanah², b. in Petersham, Mass., Aug. 14, 1790. m. March 1, 1827, Thyrsa, dau. of Samuel Parker, b. in Lyman, Dec. 26, 1792, d. in L. Oct. 21, 1876. He res. in L. from 1796 until he d., Dec. 22, 1880. Shoemaker and farmer. Republican. No ch.

9. LUTHER BARNEY HOSKINS, son of Luther⁵, b. in Lyman, Feb. 16, 1822. m. March 22, 1843, Lucy M. Walker, b. in Lyman, March 9, 1822, dau. of Moses Walker. Farmer. res. in Lyman. Town officer many years; representative, 1864-5. Executive Councillor Fifth Dist. 1866; Colonel on staff of Gov. Stearns, 1869-70; member of Board of Agriculture. Republican.

Ch., b. in Lyman, —

- i. SETH FISHER, b. March 21, 1844. m. 1871, Martha E. Stevens, b. Hardwick, Vt., 1841, dau. of Joshua Stevens. res. Lisbon; representative, 1899-1900. They have two sons: Carl S. and Neal L., both graduates Dart. Coll.

- ii. FLORETTE H., b. June 12, 1845. m. Sept. 1, 1868, Carlos G. Young, merchant, Ft. Howard, Wis. She d. June 27, 1869.
- iii. E. BARNEY, b. Feb. 26, 1852. unm. grad. Penn. College Dental Surgery, 1878. He has practised his profession in Foxboro' and Boston, Mass., and in Manchester and Littleton. He is now a resident of, and professionally employed at, Lisbon.

10. LYMAN HOSKINS, son of Lyman⁶, b. in L. Nov. 26, 1807. m. Aug. 7, 1836, Bethany, dau. of Matthew Bartlett, b. in Winchester, March 29, 1811. He res. in L. from birth to 1858. Farmer. Republican. d. in Lyman, March 16, 1889.

Ch., —

- i. RHODA D., b. Lyman, March 6, 1838. unm. res. Lyman.
- ii. ELI FLINT, b. L. Sept. 27, 1843. unm. res. Lyman.

HOSMER.

1. JEFFERSON HOSMER, son of Josiah, b. in Templeton, Mass., March 23, 1801. m. May 31, 1827, Lois, dau. of Nathan Pike, b. in Waterford, Vt., May 19, 1808, d. in L. March 18, 1893. He res. in L. in youth, and from 1858 until he d., March 13, 1878. Hotel-keeper and cabinet-maker.

Ch., —

- i. ALHERA MARIA, b. L. March 27, 1828. m. Nov. 1, 1849, Milo Kent Parks, merchant. He d. Jan. 29, 1850. She d. L. May 3, 1862. They had five ch. Isabel Merial is the only one living.
- ii. MADISON PIKE, b. Waterford, Vt., Jan. 20, 1830, d. Aug. 5, 1830.
- iii. LUTHER PIKE, b. Waterford, Vt., Dec. 16, 1831. m. Merial Howe Darling. Merchant. res. Boston, Mass. They had two ch. George Milo is the only one living.

HOULE.

1. CLEOPHAS HOULE, son of Joseph, b. in Canada, in 1845. m. Feb. 7, 1868, Julia, dau. of Thomas Lamere, b. in Canada, March 25, 1847, Roman Catholic. She m. second, Raome Gentiss. Cleophas res. in L. from 1878 until he d., Nov. 23, 1880. Glover. Roman Catholic.

Ch., b. in Stake Centre, P. Q., —

- i. JOSEPH, b. Dec. 26, 1870. unm. res. L.
- ii. EMERY, b. March 31, 1876. unm. res. L.
- iii. EUGENE, b. Aug. 23, 1877.

HOULE.

2. GEORGE HOULE, son of Joseph, b. in Canada, July 6, 1864. m. April 20, 1890, Mary, dau. of John Lamb, b. in Canada, Dec. 23, 1862, Roman Catholic. He has res. in L. since 1882. Barber. Roman Catholic. Democrat.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. MARY ANN GEORGIA, b. Jan. 18, 1891.
- ii. JOSEPH OLIVER, b. Feb. 9, 1892.
- iii. EMILE, b. May 10, 1893.
- iv. ELMA WILHELMINA, b. June 20, 1896.

HOWARD.

1. JASPER HOWARD, b. in 1794. m. Mary, dau. of Robert Charlton (Seco), b. in L. May 19, 1799, d. in L. Feb. 24, 1868. She m. first, — Powers. Jasper res. in L. from 1845 until he d., Nov. 29, 1872. Farmer. Selectman, 1852.

HOWARD.

2. CHARLES MONROE HOWARD, son of Mellen, b. in Union, Conn., Feb. 2, 1860. m. June 15, 1886, Mabel, dau. of Jacob T. Bickford, b. in Somersworth, April 3, 1859. He has res. in L. since 1894. He was educated in Phillips Exeter Academy, and attended Boston University School of Theology from 1883 to 1886. He was ordained Deacon in 1888, and Elder of the M. E. Church in 1890. He was located at Raymond from 1886 to 1890; Hampton, 1890 to 1891; Woodsville, 1891 to 1894; L., 1894 to 1898; Bethlehem, since 1899.

Ch., —

i. ARTHUR PICKFORD, b. Raymond, March 27, 1887.

ii. HOMER STANLEY, b. Hampton, Sept. 22, 1890.

HOWE.

1. HARRY FELTON HOWE, son of Timothy, b. in Lisbon, Nov. 24, 1865. m. March 26, 1887, Mary Eliza, dau. of Grosvenor Isaac Drown, b. in Barton, Vt., June 18, 1865, Christian Science. He has res. in L. since 1887. Jeweller. Republican. Christian Science. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge. K. P. No ch.

HOWLAND.

1. WASHINGTON WHEELER HOWLAND, son of Jeremy, b. in Lisbon, May 6, 1821. m. first, Jan. 10, 1846, Lydia A. Sawyer, b. in Bethlehem, March 14, 1826, d. in L. March 21, 1863. m. second, June 26, 1864, Laura A., dau. of Thomas White, b. in Campton, Jan. 8, 1840, Methodist. He res. in L. from 1856 until he d., Jan. 28, 1886. Carpenter. Free Baptist. Republican. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge.

Ch., by w. Lydia, —

i. HERBERT W., b. Dalton, Dec. 2, 1847. m. res. L.

HOWLAND.

2. SQUIRE RUSSELL HOWLAND, son of Benjamin, b. in Franconia, Jan. 28, 1824. m. July, 1843, Mary Ann, dau. of Joel Streeter, b. in Lisbon, Sept. 14, 1831. He res. in L. from 1887 until he d., Jan. 2, 1882. Farmer. Democrat.

Ch., —

i. WILLIS FROMAN, b. Lisbon, March 2, 1848. m. Nov. 16, 1871, Susan Keyes. Carpenter. res. Barre, Vt.

4. ii. HENRY WOODMAN, b. Lisbon, March 28, 1850.

iii. CLEMENT, b. Whitefield, Sept. 14, 1852. Farmer. res. L.

- iv. CHARLES H., b. Whitefield, June 1, 1853. m. Aug. 1885, Mary M. Bailey. Stone-cutter. res. Barre, Vt.
- v. IRA, b. Whitefield, March 28, 1855. m. Oct. 11, 1877, Matilda Corum. Carpenter. res. Newbury, Vt.
- vi. MARYETTE, b. Whitefield, Oct. 13, 1857. m. Oct. 13, 1878, Charles Morey, farmer. res. Wyoming.
- vii. WARREN, b. Whitefield, June 14, 1860. m. Kate Broderick. Stone-cutter. res. Barre, Vt.
- 5. viii. HARVEY, b. Whitefield, April 4, 1862.
- ix. BETSEY, b. Whitefield, March 28, 1864. m. Willard Whiting, livery stable. res. Lakeport.

3. ANDREW J. HOWLAND, son of Benjamin, b. in Bethlehem, Jan. 21, 1846. m. June 8, 1874, Etta, dau. of John Hunt, b. in Lisbon, May 27, 1859. He has res. in L. since 1892. Laborer. Democrat. Co. H, 5th N. H. Inf. Private.

Ch., —

- i. ANNA BELL, b. Franconia, Feb. 20, 1876.
- ii. MELVIN, b. Franconia, April 26, 1878.
- iii. WILLIE, b. Carroll, Jan. 3, 1880.
- iv. IDA, b. Whitefield, March 8, 1882.
- v. MABEL, b. Concord, Vt., June 1, 1884.
- vi. BERTIE, b. Concord, Vt., Aug. 22, 1886.
- vii. PERLEY, b. Coaticook, P. Q., April 27, 1890.
- viii. INFANT SON, b. Coaticook, P. Q., Jan. 22, 1892.
- ix. SUSIE ISABEL, b. L. Dec. 3, 1894.

4. HENRY WOODMAN HOWLAND, son of Squire Russell², b. in Whitefield, March 28, 1850. m. Oct. 4, 1871, Georgianna, dau. of Simeon Keyes, b. in Whitefield, Sept. 28, 1852. He has res. in L. since 1884. Farmer. Republican.

Ch., —

- i. HATTIE MAY, b. L. Sept. 9, 1885.
- ii. EDWARD HICKS, b. Whitefield, Nov. 27, 1881. (Adopted.)

5. HARVEY HOWLAND, son of Squire Russell², b. in Whitefield, April 4, 1862. m. April 14, 1881, Ella, dau. of Benjamin Sawyer (See), b. in L. April 25, 1860. He has res. in L. since 1873. Farmer. Democrat.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. ETTA MAY, b. Jan. 25, 1882.
- ii. BENNIE SAWYER, b. Feb. 12, 1884.
- iii. DON HARVEY, b. Oct. 25, 1888.

HOYT.

1. ALONZO AUGUSTUS HOYT, son of Stephen F., b. in Cabot, Vt., Sept. 25, 1837. m. in 1867, Vilroy M. Currier, b. in Calais, Vt. He res. in L. from Aug. 1887 to June, 1889. He was educated in Cabot and Morrisville, Vt., never studied theology, except as he found it in the Bible, and was ordained at (Sugar Hill) Lisbon, in 1869. He belongs to no particular denomination, but is an independent Christian, — an Evangelist. He preached in North Haverhill and Easton, 1869 to 1871; Cabot, Vt., 1871 to 1872; Rutland, Vt., 1872 to 1874; State Evangelist for Vt., 1874 to 1877; Providence, R. I., 1877 to 1878; Phila., Pa., 1878 to 1879; Bristol, Ct., 1879 to 1881; Perryville, Md., and Washington, D. C., 1881 to 1884; Bristol, R. I., 1884 to 1887;

Littleton, 1887 to 1889; in and about Boston, Mass., 1889 to 1895. His published writings consist of sermons, a large number of which have been published in various papers. He has also published the following papers: "Biblical Messenger," Rutland and Waterbury, Vt.; "The Waterbury Enterprise." "The Bible Banner," Phila., Pa.; "The Independent Christian," Bristol, R. I., and Littleton; "The Christian Worker," Boston and Springfield, Mass. Among the official religious positions he has held are: Prest. Vt. Conference of Church of Christ; Prest. and Treas. of Christian Workers Assn., Boston, Mass., and Vice-Pres. of Young Ministers' Christian Assn.; Co. C, 1st Vt. Cav. Private.

Ch., —

- i. CHARLES C., printer. res. Boston, Mass.

HUBBARD.

1. AMOS HUBBARD, b. in Rutland, Mass.(?), Sept. 28, 1745. m. March 30, 1774, Leah Farr, b. Feb. 24, 1756, d. Oct. 26, 1832. She m. second, Noah Day. Amos never res. in L. Lieut. in Rev. war. Selectman of Chesterfield, where he d. from a surgical operation, June 8, 1792. (Hist. of Chesterfield, p. 364.)

Ch., b. in Chesterfield, —

- i. LAURA, b. Dec. 6, 1774. m. Noah (?) Cummings. res. in Canada or Colebrook.
- ii. SALLY, b. Feb. 6, 1777. m. 1793, Peter Wheeler, farmer. He d. March 29, 1846. She d. Chesterfield, 1851.
2. iii. AMOS, b. Oct. 30, 1780.
- iv. SAMUEL BELLINGS, b. March 29, 1785. m. Jan. 29, 1813, Polly Hildreth. Farmer. He d. L. 1832 or 4.
- v. JACOB POWERS, b. March 29, 1785. m. 1815, Widow Luna Fletcher. Farmer. He d. Chesterfield, Jan. 8, 1856. She d. Feb. 20, 1870.
- vi. JOHN, b. June 2, 1792. m. first, 1815, Sally Hildreth. m. second, Celestina Doolittle. He d. Aug. 28, 1874. Farmer. res. Chesterfield.

2. AMOS HUBBARD, son of Amos¹, b. in Chesterfield, Oct. 30, 1780. m. Feb. 12, 1807, Abigail, dau. of Joel Smith, b. in Chesterfield, Sept. 21, 1783, d. in L. April 11, 1850. He res. in L. from 1801 until he d., Nov. 22, 1872. Farmer. Republican.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. LAURA, b. April 11, 1809. m. Jonathan Franklin Lovejoy (See).
- ii. CLARISSA, b. June 16, 1811. m. Sept. 13, 1832, William Kelley, farmer. res. Newport, Vt.
- iii. SALLY, b. May 25, 1813. m. Feb. 1, 1841, Samuel Hulbutt, farmer. res. Dalton.
- iv. ALVIRA, b. Aug. 3, 1815. m. Lovell Taylor (See).
- v. ABIGAIL, b. Aug. 4, 1817. m. Abram Mills (See).
- vi. PHILENA, b. Feb. 28, 1820. m. William Wheeler (See).
- vii. ANGELINE, b. July 5, 1822, d. L. Nov. 17, 1863.
3. viii. AMOS P., b. March 26, 1826.
- ix. MELISSA, b. Aug. 7, 1828. m. John W. English (See).

3. AMOS P. HUBBARD, son of Amos², b. in L. March 26, 1826. m. Sept. 16, 1850, Leah, dau. of Timothy Young, b. in Kingsey, Canada, Oct. 26, 1828. She m. second, William P. Dean. Amos P. res. in L. all his life, d. March 9, 1860. Farmer.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. MELISSA E., b. Dec. 28, 1852. m. Sept. 3, 1883, Willis H. Jewell, tanner. res. Biddeford, Me.
- ii. EMMA L., b. July 21, 1854. m. Oct. 1879, John D. Ames, carpenter. res. Bangor, Me.
- iii. LIZZIE E., b. Feb. 10, 1856, d. Biddeford, Me., Oct. 29, 1887.
- iv. EUGENE S., b. April 9, 1859, d. L. May 11, 1859.

HUBBARD.

4. EDWIN DELANCY HUBBARD, son of Erastus, b. in Gorham, Jan. 19, 1851. m. Nov. 1, 1888, Annie E., dau. of Joseph C. Flanders, b. in Stewartstown, Feb. 18, 1847. He has res. in L. since 1881. Glover. Democrat.

HUDSON.

1. SAMUEL HUDSON. m. Seraphine —, b. in 1775, d. in L. June 23, 1832. He res. in L. from 1798 to 1826, and a part of the time for several years subsequently. Farmer. Selectman, 1800. Rev. soldier. Private in 3d N. H. Regt. Continental line from July 20, 1779, one year. Town records give him the title of Capt.

HUMPHREY.

1. ROSWELL MONROE HUMPHREY, son of Roswell, b. in Hartland, Vt., July 2, 1826. m. Dec. 9, 1852, Esther Maria, dau. of Willard Stoddard, b. in Waterford, Vt., April 6, 1829, Cong. He has res. in L. since 1888. Farmer. Cong. Republican.

Ch., —

2. i. WILLARD ROSWELL, b. Chelsea, Vt., Oct. 18, 1854.
- ii. JENNIE ELLA, b. Hartford, Vt., March 4, 1861. m. May, 1879, John Griffin, farmer. res. Lyman.

2. WILLARD ROSWELL HUMPHREY, son of Roswell Monroe¹, b. in Chelsea, Vt., Oct. 18, 1854. m. July 4, 1876, Sophronia, dau. of Benjamin Sawyer (See), b. in Dalton, Nov. 15, 1857. He has res. in L. since 1881. Farmer. Republican.

Ch., —

- i. MAUD EDNA, b. Waterford, Vt., June 10, 1879.

HUNKINS.

1. ORRIN WESLEY HUNKINS, son of Lewis Rufus, b. in Sanbornton, Oct. 3, 1859. m. March 31, 1886, Lillian Mabel, dau. of Henry Clark, b. in Frankfort, Maine, April 11, 1861. He has res. in L. since 1884. Insurance clerk. Republican. I. O. O. F., N. G. C. P., L. Encampment. No ch.

HUNTER.

1. JOHN HUNTER, b. in Wales, Me. m. Polly, dau. of Henry Bemis (See), b. in Mass., d. in Dalton. He res. in L. from 1813 to 1830. Farmer. In his younger days he was a sailor, shipping as captain's

boy at the age of 12. In the War of 1812 he was on board a privateer, and was taken prisoner by the British. d. in L. in 1871.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. WILLIAM, b. 1815. Farmer. res. Wis.
- ii. SUSAN B., b. April 1, 1816. m. Roswell Savage (See).
- iii. LOVINA, b. 1820. m. Ephraim W. Farr (See).
- iv. LAURA, b. 1822. m. Joshua Quimby, farmer. She d. Bethlehem, 1890.
- v. REBECCA, b. 1824. m. Warren Elliott (See).
- vi. LOUISA, b. 1826. m. William George, blacksmith. She d. Lisbon, 1895.
- vii. MARY, b. 1828. m. Norman Farr (See).

HUNTINGTON.

1. WILLIAM PITKIN HUNTINGTON, son of Dan, b. in Hadley, Mass., July 16, 1804. m. Lucy Edwards, b. in Chesterfield, Oct. 18, 1820. He grad. from Harvard Coll. in 1824, received the degree of M. D. in 1835, and was employed as a missionary and teacher. He was minister of the Unitarian Society in L. in 1836. He was an older bro. of Bishop Huntington of N. Y. He d. in Mass. in 1885.

HUNTOON.

1. NATHANIEL HUNTOON, b. in Kingston, 1721, son of John and grandson of Philip. m. May 22, 1742, Anna Dearborn; m. second, Aug. 26, 1789, Martha Judkins. He d. in Unity, 1793. He was a captain in the French war and in the Revolution.

2. CALEB HUNTOON, son of Nathaniel¹, b. in Kingston, Feb. 4, 1748, removed from Unity to L. He m. Dec. 29, 1772, Judith Carter, b. in Kingston, June 11, 1756, d. in L. March, 1841. He res. in L. from 1811 until he d., about 1833. Rev. soldier. Private in Capt. Philip Tilton's Co., Poor's Regt., May 25 to Aug. 1, 1775. Sergt. in Capt. Abel Walker's Co., Col. David Hobart's Regt., Stark's Brigade, July 21, to Sept. 20, 1777. He was in the battles of Bunker Hill and Bennington. He came to L. from Unity.

Ch., —

- i. MARY, b. Kingston, Oct. 20, 1773. m. Paul Reed. res. Unity.
- ii. JEMIMA, b. Unity, March 9, 1776. m. Daniel Carter (See).
- iii. CALEB, b. Unity, March 20, 1778. unm. d. 1839.
- iv. SARAH, b. Unity, March 27, 1782. m. — Richardson.
- v. JUDITH, b. Unity, Sept. 29, 1784. m. William Jackman, farmer. res. Lisbon.
- vi. MARTHA, b. Unity, Nov. 20, 1787.
- vii. NANCY, b. Unity, 1790. m. Daniel Carter (See).
- viii. MELINDA, b. Unity, Nov. 26, 1791. m. Otis Albee (See).

2. ix. CARTER NATHANIEL, b. Unity, Aug. 6, 1794.

3. CARTER NATHANIEL HUNTOON, son of Caleb², b. in Unity, Aug. 6, 1794. m. Nov. 9, 1819, Diantha L., dau. of Asa Parker, b. in Lyman, July 16, 1803, d. in L. May 29, 1878. He res. in L. from 1817 until he d., Sept. 3, 1880. Farmer. Republican.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. AMOS, b. July 19, 1821, d. L. Oct. 17, 1834.
- ii. JEMIMA, b. Nov. 10, 1822, d. L. Aug. 13, 1825.

- iii. SARAH A., b. Oct. 29, 1823, d. L. July 30, 1825.
- 4. iv. GIDEON D., b. Jan. 30, 1826.
- v. NANCY, b. April 19, 1827. m. Jan. 2, 1848, George L. Webster, carpenter. res. Monroe.
- vi. DIANTHA, b. Dec. 11, 1828, d. L. Sept. 25, 1831.
- vii. RANSOM, b. Aug. 21, 1831. unm. Farmer. d. L. Sept. 9, 1887.
- viii. LORINDA J., b. April 29, 1833, d. L. March 17, 1834.
- 5. ix. RICHARD J., b. Sept. 25, 1838.
- x. MARY JANE, b. April 21, 1840. m. Amos Dow (See).
- xi. MANDANA B., b. Dec. 11, 1847. m. first, Milo C. Fulford. m. second, Samuel H. Dow (See).

4. GIDEON D. HUNTOON, son of Carter Nathaniel³, b. in L. Jan. 30, 1826. m. Oct. 22, 1851, Mary Bissallon, b. in Whitefield, Aug. 1832. He res. in L. from birth to 1870. Farmer and carpenter. d. March 23, 1886.

Ch., —

- i. ELIZABETH D., b. L. 1852. m. Fletcher D. Merrill (See).
- ii. JULIA A., b. L. 1854. m. George F. Martin (See).
- iii. CHARLES W., b. L. 1856. m. 1884, Ada F. McKown. Carpenter. res. Lisbon.
- iv. MABEL I., b. L. 1858, d. 1859.
- v. AMOS P., b. L. 1861. unm.
- vi. FRANK A., b. L. 1866, d. 1879.
- vii. CARTER N., b. Landaff, 1872. m. 1896, Anna Lehan. Carpenter. res. L.
- viii. GEORGE W., b. Landaff, 1874. m. 1894, Isabel Bucknam. Carpenter. res. Lancaster.
- ix. MARY E., b. 1876. m. 1893, Edwin Holbrook, fireman. res. Groveton.

5. RICHARD J. HUNTOON, son of Carter Nathaniel³, b. in L. Sept. 25, 1838. m. Nov. 18, 1867, Miranda J., dau. of George Flint, b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Aug. 16, 1850, Methodist. He res. in L. from birth to 1861, and since 1893. Laborer. Republican. Co. I, 3d Vt. Inf., trans. Co. A, 5th U. S. Cav. Private. G. A. R.

Ch., —

- i. KELSEA ROY DOW, b. Monroe, Feb. 7, 1879.

HURD.

1. TIMOTHY B. HURD, son of Jacob and grandson of Col. John, b. in Bath, Nov. 22, 1797. m. March 13, 1828, Eliza G., dau. of Nathaniel Patridge (See), b. in L. Jan. 18, 1805, d. in Lyman, Aug. 27, 1884. He res. in L. from 1827 to 1834. Cloth dresser. d. in Lyman, April 3, 1884.

Ch., —

- i. ELIZA E., b. Lyman, May 25, 1830. m. Jan. 22, 1850, Russell Underwood, mechanic. She d. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Aug. 29, 1867.
- ii. PERSIS A., b. Lyman, Feb. 17, 1832. m. Warren McIntire (See).
- 2. iii. WILLIAM BURNS, b. L. Sept. 27, 1834.

2. WILLIAM BURNS HURD, son of Timothy B.¹, b. in L. Sept. 27, 1834. m. first, Sept. 26, 1855, Harriet E., dau. of Jefferson Henison, b. Oct. 5, 1837, d. in Lyman, Jan. 23, 1894. m. second, April 17, 1895, Julia O., dau. of William Jackson, b. in Barnet, Vt., Sept. 27, 1846, Methodist. He res. in L. in youth. Farmer. Republican. res. Lyman.

Ch., by w. Harriet, b. in Lyman. —

- i. HATTIE E., b. March 7, 1859. m. Arthur Aldrich, farmer. res. Lyman.
- ii. NELLIE C., b. Aug. 29, 1862.
- iii. MYRA F., b. April 9, 1863. m. Harvey M. Lewis (See).
- iv. WILLIE E., b. March, 1865, d. Feb. 29, 1887.
- v. ELIZA A., b. May 7, 1870. m. Ervin S. Prescott (See).
- vi. TINA B., b. March 27, 1876.

HURLBUTT.

1. WILLIAM DENISON HURLBUTT, son of Thomas, b. in Hanover, Oct. 21, 1809. m. March 4, 1834, Elvira W., dau. of Parker Cushman (See). b. in L. Feb. 11, 1814, d. in Hanover, Oct. 9, 1892. He res. in L. from 1832 to 1865. Farmer. Selectman, 1846-7. d. in Hanover, April 16, 1877.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. CORNELIUS J., b. L. Dec. 16, 1834, d. L. March 7, 1837.
- ii. BERTLEY, b. July 4, 1836, d. L. Feb. 14, 1837.
- iii. ELIZA J., b. Feb. 24, 1838, d. L. Feb. 13, 1857.
- iv. WILLIAM D., b. Feb. 8, 1840, d. Hanover, Feb. 6, 1870.
- v. OZRO B., b. Dec. 27, 1842. m. March 1, 1877, Kizzie S. Mann. Farmer. res. Hanover.
- vi. MARY P., b. May 16, 1843, d. Waterford, Vt., May 9, 1867.
- vii. ELVIRA W., b. May 3, 1845. m. Willard G. Hurlbutt, farmer. She d. Hanover, Sept. 13, 1882.
- viii. NEWTON H., b. June 19, 1847. res. Boston, Mass.
- ix. FRANKLIN G., b. April 24, 1849. m. April 5, 1882, Harriet Bond. Policeman. res. Boston, Mass.
- x. JOHN G., b. June 24, 1851. m. Nov. 10, 1888, Ella S. Thompson. Carpenter. res. Marlboro', Mass.
- xi. ABBIE E., b. March 13, 1857. m. Dec. 29, 1874, George C. Paddleford, farmer. res. Woodstock, Vt.

HURLBUTT.

2. SYLVESTER MARTIN HURLBUTT, son of Chester, b. in Dalton, July 25, 1831. m. first, May 25, 1865, Rhoda A., dau. of Chauncey Hildreth, b. in Dalton, Nov. 26, 1837, d. in L. Feb. 15, 1873. m. second, Jan. 6, 1876, Ormacinda, dau. of Charles Wallace Edmands, b. in Dalton, Feb. 6, 1842. She d. April 19, 1900. He res. in L. from 1865 until he d., March 7, 1885. Republican.

Ch., by w. Rhoda, b. in L., —

- i. EMMA M., b. Feb. 8, 1866. m. Jan. 1886, Ebenezer Stowell, farmer. res. Lancaster.

Ch., by w. Ormacinda, b. in L., —

- ii. IDA M., b. Sept. 16, 1878. Student Smith Coll. 1901.

HURLBUTT.

3. GEORGE HURLBUTT, son of Samuel, b. in Dalton, April 30, 1829. m. first, Feb. 1852, Hannah, dau. of David Kimball, b. in Newport, Me., Aug. 17, 1834, d. in Dalton, Oct. 1853. m. second, Jan. 1, 1855, Sarah

A., dau. of David Kimball, b. in Newport, Me., Sept. 11, 1836. He has res. in L. since 1874. Farmer. Republican.

Ch., —

4. i. FRANK, b. Dalton, April 30, 1857.

5. ii. SAMUEL, b. Dunham, P. Q., Feb. 24, 1863.

4. FRANK HURLBUTT, son of George³, b. in Dalton, April 30, 1857. m. April 21, 1883, Ella F., dau. of Kimball Wehr, b. in Canaan, Me., March 9, 1856, Baptist. He has res. in L. since 1876. Republican.

Ch., —

i. SETH JAMES, b. L. June 6, 1883.

5. SAMUEL HURLBUTT, son of George³, b. in Dunham, P. Q., Feb. 24, 1863. m. Sept. 21, 1889, Jennie, dau. of Joseph Stamp, b. in Lincoln, Eng., Nov. 15, 1865. He has res. in L. since 1880. Glover. Republican.

Ch., —

i. MABEL GRACE, b. L. Aug. 18, 1893.

HURLEY.

1. DENNIS FRANCIS HURLEY, son of John, b. in Bantry, Co. Cork, Ireland, Feb. 5, 1851. unm. He was educated in St. Charles Coll., Md., and studied theology and philosophy in the Seminary at Mill Hill Missionary Coll., London, Eng., and was ordained a Roman Catholic priest by Cardinal Vaughn, July 25, 1875. He first labored among the colored Catholics of Baltimore, Md., Louisville, Ky., and Charleston, S. C. In 1884 he joined the diocese of Manchester, and began work in the Cathedral. Subsequently he labored in Keene, Portsmouth, and Franklin Falls. In 1887 he was appointed pastor in L., where he continued until Nov. 27, 1893. Since that date he has been pastor in Penacook. While in L. he purchased the property adjoining the church, which has since been used as the priest's house, and put it in thorough repair. He also purchased, in 1888, the land for the present Catholic cemetery near L. village.

HURON.

1. AUGUST HURON, son of Wilhelm, b. in Dusseldorf, Prussia, Nov. 25, 1843. m. Sept. 19, 1880, Eliza, dau. of John McIntire, b. in Inverness, Canada, Oct. 10, 1843, Episcopal. He has res. in L. since 1875. Glover. Episcopal. Republican. I. O. O. F., N. G. C. P., L. Encampment. G. P. State Encampment. Served in the German army, war with Austria, in Emperor Alexander I. Guard Grenadiers, Regt. No. 1, Oct. 2, 1863, to Oct. 2, 1866. No ch.

HUSE.

1. NATHAN HUSE, b. in Newbury, 1716, was a well-known physician of Amesbury, Mass., where he practised seventy years. He m. Dec. 5, 1738, Rachel Sargent, b. Feb. 22, 1721, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Carr) Sargent of Amesbury, Mass. He d. April 23, 1809 (History of Sanbornton).

2. JOSEPH HUSE, son of Nathan¹, b. in Amesbury, Mass., March 2, 1749. m. first, Abia —. m. second, Mrs. Pease, *née* Morrison, d. Dec. 12, 1824. Rev. soldier. Moved from Amesbury to Sanbornton before 1782 and was the first of the name in that town. He built and owned the first mills in Sanbornton. He had but one child, — John³.

3. JOHN HUSE, son of Joseph², b. in Sanbornton, in 1774. m. first, Oct. 4, 1796, Mary, dau. of Moses Carter (See), b. in New Hampton, in 1775, d. in L. April 20, 1835. m. second, Eunice Farrington, b. in 1770, d. in L. Feb. 26, 1862. He res. in L. from 1797 until 1835, and some years before his death, which occurred Dec. 7, 1864.

Ch., by w. Mary, —

i. SIMEON, b. Sanbornton, Nov. 13, 1804. m. Feb. 10, 1829, Nancy S. Parker. Farmer. He d. St. Johnsbury, Vt., May 20, 1879. She d. Aug. 31, 1881.

4. ii. NATHAN, b. L. Aug. 19, 1798.

iii. SERVIAH, b. L. m. Nov. 29, 1822, Simeon Eastman (See).

iv. NANCY, b. L. m. Dec. 30, 1819, Bradford Kinne, farmer. res. Hatley, P. Q.

v. JOSEPH, b. L. pub. Feb. 6, 1832, Amanda Kay. Farmer.

vi. DANIEL, b. L. res. Coventry, Vt. Was killed in War of the Rebellion, in 1861.

4. NATHAN HUSE, son of John³, b. in L. Aug. 19, 1798. m. Feb. 26, 1823, Isabel, dau. of Robert Charlton (See), b. in L. July 8, 1796, d. in Kirby, Vt., Dec. 4, 1857. He res. in L. from birth until 1822, and at time of death, April 2, 1830. Farmer.

Ch., —

i. SIMEON, b. Kirby, Vt., Dec. 4, 1823. m. first, Jan. 1, 1849, Adaline Hovey, d. July, 1854. m. second, June 27, 1855, Rosaline Green. Farmer. res. St. Johnsbury, Vt.

ii. MARY, b. Kirby, Vt., March 2, 1825. m. March 8, 1853, Sullivan Ranney, farmer. He d. Concord, Vt., March 13, 1895.

iii. LUTHERA, b. Kirby, Vt., Nov. 8, 1826, d. Kirby, Vt., Oct. 6, 1854.

iv. NATHAN, b. L. April 1, 1830. m. March 14, 1864, Almira Soper. Banker and broker. He d. Lowell, Mass., Sept. 16, 1876. She d. Nov. 4, 1884. They had two ch., both dau. Mrs. Isabel Huse Andrews, Lowell, Mass., is one of them.

HUTCHINS.

1. CALEB HUTCHINS, son of Moses, b. in Lovell, Me., Jan. 21, 1802. m. in 1830, Sally C., dau. of James H. Bartlett, b. in Unity, July 18, 1812, d. in Manchester, June 17, 1889. He res. in L. from 1847 to 1860. Farmer. d. in Manchester, March 28, 1891.

Ch., —

i. JAMES SUMNER, b. Whitefield, Aug. 16, 1831. m. June 21, 1855, Mandy P. Watson. Farmer. She d. Franconia, April 22, 1866.

ii. MELVIN FREEMAN, b. Whitefield, March 23, 1833. m. Jan., 1858, Mary Keyes. Farmer. She d. 1860. Co. H, 4th N. H. Inf. Private.

iii. MARSHALL JOHN, b. Whitefield, May 3, 1837. m. 1865, Mary Kelly. Farmer. res. Richmond, Va. Original 3 months' man. Co. H, 4th Inf. Co. C, 10th N. H. Inf. trans. Co. C, 2d N. H. Inf.

iv. NORA L., b. L. Dec. 20, 1849. m. Nov. 1865, Morton Currier, machinist. res. Manchester.

HUTCHINS.

2. LUCIUS HUTCHINS, son of Lucius, b. in Peru, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1847. m. first, July 12, 1865, Almeda, dau. of Reuben Richardson, b. in Bethlehem, Sept. 2, 1849, d. in Bethlehem, Sept. 2, 1879. m. second, Nov. 13, 1881, Clara Ida, dau. of Stephen Moody Hanson, b. in Woodstock, Nov. 6, 1860. He has res. in L. since 1885. Glover. Democrat. Ch., —

- i. HARRY BINGHAM, b. Bethlehem, Nov. 1, 1870. m. Feb. 1889, Blanche Applebee. Farmer. res. Woodstock.

HUTCHINS.

3. FRANK D. HUTCHINS, son of Benjamin D., b. in Putney, Vt., Jan. 11, 1850. m. first, March, 1874, Annie C., dau. of Michael Carleton, b. in Haverhill, April, 1850, d. in Lancaster, Sept., 1875. m. second, June, 1886, Elizabeth D., dau. of Michael Carleton, b. in Haverhill, March, 1863. He grad. from Kimball Union Academy and Dart. Coll. and taught four terms of school in Mass. and N. H., then came to L. in the fall of 1873, and taught L. High School one year, after which he began the study of law with Nathan B. Felton of Haverhill, completing his studies with Ray, Drew, & Jordan of Lancaster, where he practised law from 1876 to 1881. He then became cashier of the National Bank established there, which position he still holds. (L. Cen., pp. 216-217.) Ch., by w. Elizabeth, b. in Lancaster, —

- i. FRANK CARLETON, b. June, 1878, d. Aug. 1879.
- ii. HARRY, b. Oct. 1879.
- iii. MARGARET, b. Sept. 1884.

HUTCHINSON.

1. FREEMAN AARON HUTCHINSON, son of Hiram Nelson, b. in Concord, Vt., March 1, 1862. m. Jan. 1, 1889, Laura Jane, dau. of James Bradford Wallace, b. in Concord, Vt., Aug. 23, 1863. He has res. in L. since 1891. Glover. Republican.

Ch., —

- i. ALLEN BERYL, b. L. Dec. 30, 1892.

HYDE.

1. LUTHER DELANO HYDE, son of Perley, b. in Albany, Vt., Oct. 11, 1847. m. Nov. 11, 1875, Agnes, dau. of Alpha Warner, b. in Hardwick, Vt., Nov. 11, 1851. Cong. He has res. in L. since 1881. Glover. Republican. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge.

Ch., —

- i. INFANT DAU., b. Hardwick, Vt., Oct. 26, 1876, d. Hardwick, Vt., Oct. 28, 1876.

IDE.

1. JOSEPH IDE, son of Joseph, b. in Waterford, Vt., Jan. 26, 1849. m. July 27, 1861, Susan M., dau. of Luther Pike, b. in New Orleans, La., July, 1845. He has res. in L. since 1891. Farmer. Democrat. Ch., b. in Waterford, Vt., —

- i. ETTEN J., b. March 3, 1862. m. Fred A. Watson (See).
- ii. CHARLES LUTHER, b. Nov. 16, 1871. m. Dec. 7, 1899, Mary Osmand. res. L. A. O. O. F.

JACKMAN.

1. JAMES JACKMAN, b. in 1611, is said to have been from Exeter, County Devon, Eng. He took the oath of allegiance in 1678, and was sworn freeman, Feb. 13, 1684. He came to Newbury, Mass., in 1644. His wife was Joanna —. He d. Dec. 30, 1694.

2. RICHARD JACKMAN, son of James¹, b. Feb. 15, 1660. m. June 26, 1682, Elizabeth Plumer, b. Oct. 19, 1662, dau. of Samuel Plumer.

3. RICHARD JACKMAN, son of Richard², b. Aug. 17, 1684. pub. April 6, 1703, Elizabeth Major.

4. GEORGE JACKMAN, son of Richard³, b. in 1707. m. Aug. 27, 1828, Hannah Bishop. He was one of the original settlers of Boscawen in 1734. He was elected Deacon at the organization of the church in 1738, and held the position until he d. He was Selectman of Boscawen almost continuously from 1761 to 1795, and signed the Patriotic Association in 1776.

5. GEORGE JACKMAN, son of George⁴, b. in Newbury, Mass., Oct. 28, 1735. m. Martha Webster. He was J. P. about 60 years; Selectman of Boscawen 22 years; Town clerk, 36 years; Representative and a member of the Convention which formed the Constitution of N. H. in 1792; Delegate to the State Convention, 1778-9; Representative, 1785-6-8. He d. in Boscawen, June, 1826.

6. WILLIAM JACKMAN, son of George⁵, b. in Boscawen, Nov. 16, 1759. m. June, 1781, Elizabeth Morrill. He d. in Boscawen, Aug. 5, 1805.

7. JOSEPH JACKMAN, son of William⁶, b. in Boscawen, March 30, 1786. m. March 22, 1810, Esther R. Sawyer. He was Selectman of Bath, 1845-6-7, where he d., April 6, 1859.

8. GEORGE WASHINGTON JACKMAN, son of Joseph⁷, b. in Boscawen, April 14, 1829. m. March 13, 1856, Mary Ann, dau. of Harry Green⁴ (See), b. in Lyndon, Vt., Nov. 9, 1836, Cong. He res. in L. from 1881 until he d., June 9, 1893. Cong. Republican. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge.

Ch., b. in Bath, —

- i. ELOISE ESTHER, b. June 13, 1859. unm. res. L.
9. ii. HENRY ASHLEY, b. April 19, 1867.
- iii. GEORGE KIMBALL, b. Sept. 6, 1861, d. Bath, June 18, 1895.

9. HENRY ASHLEY JACKMAN, son of George Washington⁸, b. in Bath, April 19, 1867. m. Aug. 8, 1888, Annie Mabel, dau. of Charles D. Tarbell (See), b. in Bellows Falls, Vt., Sept. 14, 1868, Cong. He has res. in L. since 1881. Clerk. Republican. Merchant. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge. Appointed Postmaster of Willowdale, May 11, 1889. No ch.

JACKMAN.

10. CHARLES SHUTE JACKMAN, son of Carter, b. in Lisbon, May 17, 1852. m. July 10, 1881, Hattie, dau. of Charles Moses Kenney, b. in Lyman, Aug. 1862. He res. in L. from 1881 to 1894. Farmer. Democrat.

Ch., —

- i. INFANT, b. L. July, 1891, d. at birth.

JACKSON.

1. ROBERT JACKSON, son of William, b. in Ireland. m. Mollie Martin.

2. WILLIAM JACKSON, son of Robert¹ b. in Milford, Ireland, Feb. 3, 1807. m. Dec. 7, 1837, Prusia, dau. of Joseph Morrell, b. in Danville, Vt., Jan. 8, 1816, d. in L. Nov. 17, 1880. He res. in L. from 1840 until he d., March 29, 1897. Wool dyer and cloth finisher. Democrat. Presbyterian.

Ch., —

3. i. JAMES ROBERT, b. Barnet, Vt., Oct. 5, 1838.
4. ii. ANDREW, b. Barnet, Vt., April 1, 1840.
5. iii. WILLIAM, b. Barnet, Vt., Feb. 14, 1842.
- iv. MARY JANE, b. Barnet, Vt., July 14, 1844. m. Henry H. Metcalf (See).
- v. JULIA O., b. Barnet, Vt., Sept. 27, 1846. m. William B. Hurd (See).
- vi. LAURA P., b. L. April 18, 1848. unm. d. L. Aug. 18, 1873.
6. vii. HENRY OLIVER, b. L. Oct. 1, 1851.
- viii. ALICE E., b. L. Dec. 14, 1855. m. Nov. 3, 1886, Elmer E. Day. Butcher. res. Boston, Mass.

3. JAMES ROBERT JACKSON, son of William², b. in Barnet, Vt., Oct. 5, 1838. m. July 16, 1879, Lydia Ann, dau. of George K. Drew (See), Episcopal. He was educated in the Common and High Schools of L., where he has res. most of his life, began the study of law with H. & G. A. Bingham in 1864, admitted to the Bar at Lancaster, July term, 1867; practised in L. from 1867 to 1873. Democrat. Moderator, 1873-4-5. Clerk of the House of Representatives, 1871. Secretary of the Constitutional Convention of 1889. Secretary of Democratic State Committee, 1888 to 1894. U. S. Consul at Sherbrooke, Canada, 1894 to 1897. Has been a frequent contributor to the press on political and historical subjects.

Ch., all but Robert b. in L., —

- i. ROBERT, b. Dover, May 21, 1880. Dart. Coll. 1900.
- ii. ANDREW, b. Jan. 8, 1882. Student Dart. Coll. 1903.
- iii. HARRY BINGHAM, b. Aug. 11, 1883.
- iv. WILLIAM MITCHELL, b. May 31, 1886.
- v. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 27, 1888.
- vi. KATHARINE FLORENCE, b. June 25, 1891.
- vii. RACHEL PIERCE, b. Nov. 22, 1893.

4. **ANDREW JACKSON**, son of William², b. in Barnet, Vt., April 1, 1840. m. Nov. 27, 1873, Jennie Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Benson, b. in South Groveland, Mass., Feb. 19, 1851. He res. in L. from 1847 to 1867, then moved to South Groveland, Mass., where he now res. Overseer in woollen mill. Co. L, N. H. Batt., 1st N. E. Cav.

Ch., b. in South Groveland, Mass., —

- i. LAURA ALICE, b. Oct. 25, 1874.
- ii. FRANK MARSHALL, b. May 22, 1880.
- iii. WILLIAM ANDREW, b. Oct. 27, 1882.

5. **WILLIAM JACKSON**, son of William², b. in Barnet, Vt., Feb. 14, 1842. m. Nov. 15, 1874, Lizzie Maria, dau. of Benjamin West Kilburn (See), b. in L. Sept. 14, 1854, Cong. She m. second, Daniel Clark Remick (See). William res. in L. from 1846 until he d., Dec. 30, 1884. Clerk in stereoscopic-view shop. Cong. Democrat. No ch.

6. **HENRY OLIVER JACKSON**, son of William², b. in L. Oct. 1, 1851. m. Nov. 9, 1887, Elizabeth Cosyn, dau. of Robert Langford (See), b. in Leadbury, Eng., Nov. 23, 1856, Methodist. He has res. in L. since 1883. Painter. Methodist. Prohibition. Delegate to National Prohibition Convention, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1896, and chairman of N. H. Prohibition State Committee, 1896.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. WILLARD HENRY, b. Dec. 12, 1888, d. L. Dec. 13, 1888.
- ii. EDITH MARGARETTA, b. Feb. 11, 1890.
- iii. ALICE ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 21, 1892.
- iv. WILLARD H., b. July 28, 1894.
- v. MARGARETTA, b. Aug. 18, 1898.

JARVIS.

1. **JOHN BRADBURY JARVIS**, son of John Fernald, b. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 1855. m. Dec. 16, 1891, Isabel Maud, dau. of Noah W. Ranlett (See), b. in L. Sept. 28, 1868. He res. in L. from 1884 until 1893. d. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 19, 1893. Hotel-keeper. No ch.

JEFFREY.

1. **JOHN JEFFREY**, son of Charles, b. in Eng. Dec. 25, 1849. m. Dec. 25, 1868, Elizabeth, dau. of William Fidler, b. in Eng., Nov. 26, 1848. He was educated in Heckmondwike, Yorkshire, Eng., and commenced the study of theology in 1867 with Rev. Benjamin Langley. He was ordained by the Second Advent Christian Conference in Worcester, Mass., May 18, 1884. He commenced preaching in Heckmondwike, Eng., in 1868, where he continued to 1870; North Rutland, Mass., 1882 to 1884; Putnam, Conn., 1884 to 1887; had short pastorates in Bristol and River Point, R. I., and Danielson and Farrington, Conn., 1892; Bridgton, Me., 1894. Became pastor of the Advent Christian Church in L. in the spring of 1895. He closed his pastorate here in 1898. He is now in fellowship with the Free Baptists and is preaching in Pawtucket, R. I. His published works comprise many sermons and addresses published in newspapers. Prohibition. I. O. O. F.

Ch., —

- i. SUSAN ANN, b. Eng., May 16, 1870. m. Oct. 10, 1888, John E. Hibbard. Sash and door manufr. res. Putnam, Conn.
- ii. LIZZIE, b. Eng., 1872. unm.
- iii. CHARLES W., b. Worcester, Mass., Sept. 2, 1877.
- iv. ARCEL H., b. Boylston, Mass., Sept. 20, 1879.
- v. ERNEST JOHN, b. Putnam, Conn., Feb. 17, 1886.
- vi. CLARENCE EARL, b. Farrington, Conn., Aug. 2, 1892.

JENNISON.

1. WILLIAM JENNISON, b. in Oxford, Eng., March 17, 1794. m. June, 1813, Eunice Pendleton. He emigrated from Eng., and settled in Worcester, Mass. Hatter. d. in Templeton, Mass., June 15, 1862. She d. in Templeton, 1872.

2. WILLIAM JENNISON, son of William¹, b. in Templeton, Mass., May 17, 1814. m. Dec. 25, 1840, Abby, dau. of Solomon Cook, b. in Whitefield, March 16, 1819, d. in Wellington, Mass., July 17, 1896. He res. in L. from 1869 until he d., March 22, 1874. Hotel-keeper. Republican.

Ch., —

- i. EDWARD C., b. Templeton, Mass., Jan. 31, 1842, d. Templeton, Mass., June 24, 1842.
- ii. ABBIE L. b. Nov. 17, 1846, d. Waterford, Vt., Sept. 9, 1850.
- iii. ABBIE E., b. Waterford, Vt., Aug. 6, 1856. m. Feb. 21, 1883, John F. Shorey. res. N. Y. City.
- iv. ANN H., b. Waterford, Vt., Sept. 1859. m. Dec. 1881, Willard H. Gilman, broker. res. Wellington, Mass.

JEWETT.

1. FAYETTE JEWETT, son of Calvin and Sally (Parker) Jewett, b. in Newbury, Vt., Aug. 1, 1824. He grad. University of Vt., 1848, and Bowdoin Med. Coll., 1850. He entered upon the practice of his profession at Nashua, and in 1852, under the auspices of the A. B. C. F. M., he sailed for Asiatic Turkey as a medical missionary. He visited his native land in 1860, and on his return to the mission field he d. suddenly in Liverpool, Eng., May 31, 1862. He m. Feb. 17, 1853, Mary Ann Brackett (See), who shared his fortunes abroad, and d. in Grafton, Mass., Aug. 22, 1868.

Ch., —

- i. HENRY M., b. Tokat, Turkey, July 8, 1855. unm. U. S. Consul at Sivas, Turkey, 1886-92. res. Malden, Mass.
- ii. MILO A., b. Sivas, Turkey, Oct. 1857, grad. Harvard Med. School. Assistant Superintendent State Insane Hospital, Danvers, Mass., several years. U. S. Consul, Sivas, Turkey, since 1892. He m. Sept. 4, 1897, Fanny (Powers) Dudley. (See Matthias Powers.)

JOHNSON.

1. SIMEON BEAN JOHNSON, b. in Gilmanton, Dec. 25, 1795. m. first, Mary M. —, d. in L. Aug. 16, 1862, Methodist. m. second, Nov. 23, 1865, Louisa M. Whitney. He res. in L. from 1829 until he d.,

Sept. 11, 1869. Democrat, afterwards Free Soiler and Republican. Farmer. State Senator, 1841. Representative, 1846-7. Bank Commissioner, 1846-7. Deputy sheriff, 1833-4. Fire ward, 1810-7. J. P., State. A. F. and A. M., Morning Dawn and Burns Lodge. Appointed Postmaster, Dec. 24, 1830, and May 24, 1843.

Ch., —

2. i. EDWARD HENRY, b. Whitefield, July 6, 1839 (Adopted). He was a son of David Johnson, a brother of Simeon Bean Johnson.

2. EDWARD HENRY JOHNSON (adopted son of Simeon Bean¹), b. in Whitefield, July 6, 1839. m. Oct. 15, 1861, Anna Powers, dau. of John H. Carbee, b. in Bath, March 6, 1840. He res. in L. from 1841 to 1872. Stable-keeper. J. P. Co. I, 1st N. H. Art. Private. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge. Deputy sheriff, 1869-70. d. in Wareham, Mass., Nov. 10, 1895.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. CARRIE MARY, b. June 5, 1832. res. Wareham, Mass.
- ii. EDWARD JAMES, b. Nov. 14, 1864. m. June 16, 1889, Helen E. Herlihy Expressman. res. Nantasket, Mass.
- iii. WILLIAM, b. Dec. 7, 1866, d. Dec. 17, 1866.
- iv. WILLIAM SIMEON BEAN, b. Dec. 29, 1867. Engineer. res. Wareham, Mass.
- v. EUGENE, b. June 21, 1869. Foreman in rolling-mill. res. Wareham, Mass.

JOHNSON.

3. HARRY A. JOHNSON, son of Alvin, b. in Bradford, Sept. 24, 1844. m. Feb. 10, 1872, Louise Mary, dau. of Brooks L. Palmer, b. in Concord, Feb. 25, 1849. He has res. in L. since 1872. Farmer. Democrat. Fire ward, 1880. Deputy sheriff, 1878-84 inc. J. P. State. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge. K. T., St. Gerard Com. No ch.

JOHNSON.

4. DANIEL TYLER JOHNSON, b. in Walden, Vt. m. in 1830, Elizabeth Webster, b. in Alexandria, Va., Nov. 28, 1810, d. Feb. 25, 1893. He was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion. d. in Lancaster.

5. ALBERT TYLER JOHNSON, son of Daniel Tyler⁴, b. in Eastport, Me., May, 1831. m. Jan. 1, 1857, Laura Burnham, dau. of David Page Sanborn (See), b. in L. Aug. 26, 1836. She m. second, John Smillie (See). Albert Tyler never res in L. Painter. Republican. I. O. O. F. d. in Lancaster, March 8, 1865.

Ch., —

6. i. ELLERY ALBERT, b. L. Aug. 24, 1857.
- ii. HARRY PAGE, b. Lancaster, Nov. 1, 1858. unm. Treas. Alabama Compress and Storage Co., Montgomery, Ala. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge. K. T.

6. ELLERY ALBERT JOHNSON, son of Albert Tyler⁵, b. in L. Aug. 24, 1857. m. March 18, 1886, Nellie L., dau. of G. R. R. Bailey, b. in New Orleans, La., in 1866, Swedenborgian. He res. in L. from 1857 to 1876. Jeweller. Democrat. A. F. and A. M. res. Rome, Ga.

Ch., b. in Atlanta, Ga., —

- i. ELLERY ALBERT, b. Feb. 18, 1887, d. Atlanta, Ga., March 27, 1888.
- ii. RILMA, b. Sept. 18, 1888.

JOHNSON.

7. RODNEY CHASE JOHNSON, son of Joseph K., b. in Cornish, March 31, 1826. m. May 2, 1850, Nancy, dau. of Joseph Frye, b. in Concord, Vt., Oct. 20, 1841, d. in L. June 20, 1891. He res. in L. from 1875 until he d. Aug. 4, 1895. Republican.

Ch., —

- i. ADA ELENORA, b. Plainfield, Nov. 7, 1851. m. Nov. 7, 1873, Lucius A. Babcock, painter. She d. Monroe, March, 1882.
8. ii. JOSEPH F., b. Concord, Vt., July 26, 1859.
9. iii. FRANK E., b. Waterford, Vt., June 30, 1864.

8. JOSEPH F. JOHNSON, son of Rodney Chase⁷, b. in Concord, Vt., July 26, 1859. m. Sept. 26, 1881, Nettie, dau. of John Brazzill, b. in Eaton, P. Q., in 1860. He res. in L. from 1880 to 1894. Farmer.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. INFANT SON, b. Sept. 24, 1883, d. in L. Sept. 24, 1883.
- ii. EMILY FRYE, b. Sept. 24, 1883.

9. FRANK E. JOHNSON, son of Rodney Chase⁷, b. in Waterford, Vt., June 30, 1864. m. April 18, 1893, Ardella, dau. of George Harriman. He has res. in L. since 1875. Farmer. No ch.

JOHNSON.

10. WILLIAM F. JOHNSON, son of William, b. in Robinson, Maine, April 6, 1858. m. Jan. 4, 1878, Lydia Ann, dau. of John Leighton, b. in Robinson, Maine, Dec. 24, 1862. He has res. in L. since 1890. Mill hand. Republican.

Ch., —

- i. EDWIN WILLIAM, b. Barre, N. B., April 9, 1879.
- ii. ALBERT, b. Barre, N. B., March 19, 1882.
- iii. ALONZO FREEMAN, b. Barre, N. B., Nov. 17, 1888, d. July 23, 1890.
- iv. ERNEST FREDERIC, b. L. July 6, 1891.

JONES.

1. SMITH E. JONES, son of Richard, b. in Gilmanton, Aug. 24, 1819. m. April 13, 1847, Sarah E., dau. of William Kelso, b. in Bethlehem, Nov. 21, 1820, d. in L. Oct. 15, 1891. He res. in L. from 1826 most of the time to 1894. Farmer. Methodist. Democrat.

Ch., —

- i. ELLA Y., b. Bethlehem, Feb. 26, 1850. m. Jan. 27, 1868, Amos H. Mills, farmer. She d. Newport, Vt., March 17, 1889.
- ii. SUSAN ELIZABETH, b. Bethlehem, Aug. 29, 1854. m. Sept. 27, 1877, Frank I. Parker (See), farmer. She d. L. July 13, 1883.
- iii. FRANK H., b. L. July 24, 1862. m. July 22, 1884, Bertha E. Kittredge. Laborer. res. Salem.

KELLEY.

1. JOHN W. KELLEY, son of Michael, b. in South Boston, Mass., May 15, 1860. m. Dec. 23, 1884, Nettie, dau. of George F. Woodward (See), b. in Douglass, Mass., Jan. 12, 1862, Unitarian. He has res. in L. since 1884. Salesman.

Ch., —

i. RUTH E., b. L. Oct. 24, 1885.

KELLOGG.

1. JOSEPH KELLOGG, res. in Hadley, Mass. m. Joanna —. (Judd's History of Hadley.)

2. NATHANIEL KELLOGG, son of Joseph¹, res. in Amherst, Mass. m. Sarah Boltwood.

3. EZEKIEL KELLOGG, son of Nathaniel². m. Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Samuel Partridge.

4. EZEKIEL KELLOGG, son of Ezekiel³. m. Hannah Southwick.

5. EZEKIEL KELLOGG, son of Ezekiel⁴, b. in 1754. m. Eunice Foster, b. in 1766, d. Sept. 14, 1833. He res. in L. from 1814 until he d., Feb. 20, 1839. Rev. soldier. Sergt. in Capt. Taylor's Co., Salem, Mass., also in Cos. of Capt. Spoor, Berkshire Co. Regt., Capt. Ingerson, Capt. Goodrich, Capt. Goodale, and Capt. Fitch.

Ch., —

6. i. CHARLES, b. in Mass., Aug. 6, 1804.

6. CHARLES KELLOGG, son of Ezekiel⁵, b. in Mass., Aug. 6, 1804. m. Jan. 4, 1835, Arthusa, dau. of David Webster (See), b. in L. Feb. 25, 1811, d. in L. Dec. 3, 1868, Methodist. He res. in L. from 1814 until he d., Nov. 22, 1853. Farmer. Methodist. Lieut. and Capt. in Artillery Co., 32d Regt., 6th Brigade, 2d Div. N. H. Militia, 1834 to 1836. Representative, 1844-5.

Ch., b. in L., —

i. EZRA PARKER, b. March 15, 1839, d. L. Jan. 3, 1852.

ii. CHARLES NELSON, b. May 14, 1841, d. L. Feb. 6, 1855.

iii. ANNA, b. Oct. 19, 1844, d. L. Dec. 30, 1851.

iv. HARRIET, b. Aug. 14, 1846, d. L. Dec. 14, 1851.

v. ELLEN ARTHUSA, b. July 28, 1849. res. Boston, Mass.

vi. GEORGE FRANK, b. July 25, 1851. m. May 4, 1886, Carrie Kendig. Wholesale druggist. res. Boston, Mass.

KELSEA.

1. ORA ORLANDO KELSEA, son of Orlando, b. in Lisbon, Oct. 9, 1827. m. Mary Eliza, dau. of Moses Emery, of Lisbon. He res. in L. from 1856 to 1859. Republican. Deputy sheriff, 1855 to 7 inc. Capt. Co. H, 8th Ohio Inf. Col. 1st Regt. Ohio Volunteer Militia, 1863. Mayor of Topeka, Kan. d. in Topeka, Kan., July 29, 1871. ("Granite Monthly," Vol. XVI. p. 86.)

Ch., —

i. ORA CARL, b. Lisbon, Feb. 13, 1854. res. Topeka, Kas. (?)

KELSEY.

1. **HIRAM L. KELSEY**, son of Hiram and Hannah Pillsbury Robinson Kelsey, of Danville, Vt., grandson of James Kelsey, of Danville, was b. in Wheelock, Vt., Aug. 31, 1835. He m. July 13, 1861, Sarah E. Lummis. She d. in L. Oct. 19, 1877. He m. second, June 3, 1879, Mrs. N. M. S. Moore. He m. third, Dec. 29, 1897, Mrs. Martha J. Horne. He fitted for coll. in St. Johnsbury Academy, and grad. from Wesleyan University in 1861. He commenced the study of theology in 1861, and was ordained a Methodist deacon in Haverhill, Mass., April 12, 1863, and elder in Dover, April 16, 1865. His ministry has been as follows: Union, 1862-3; L., 1864; Plymouth, 1865-6; Manchester, 1867; Portsmouth, 1868-9; Claremont, 1870-1-2; Nashua (Chestnut Street), 1873-4. He then became a Congregationalist, and was located in Hollis three years; Brockton, Mass., five years; Suffield, Conn., three years. For several years he supplied different Cong. pulpits. He is now engaged in the practice of law and in the insurance business in Worcester, Mass. A. F. and A. M. I. O. O. F.

Ch., —

- i. **HATTIE E.**, b. June 27, 1862, d. Nov. 17, 1864.
- ii. **GEORGE L.**, b. Nov. 4, 1864, d. June 1, 1866.
- iii. **JAMES H.**, b. Oct. 21, 1866. unm. res. Brooklyn, N. Y.
- iv. **FLORENCE**, b. April 8, 1868. m. April 12, 1909, Sam'l Pingrie French.
- v. **HARRY F. D.**, b. Jan. 30, 1870, m. Nov. 4, 1895, Helen F. Donnelly. res. Brooklyn, N. Y.
- vi. **LILLIAN**, b. April 6, 1874. d. Aug. 15, 1874.

KENERSON.

1. **AUSTIN HIRAM KENERSON**, b. in Peacham, Vt., Jan. 9, 1855. m. Aug. 9, 1877, Martha Moulton Hibbard, b. in Waterford, Vt., Nov. 9, 1852. He prepared for coll. in Peacham and McIndoes Academies, and grad. from Dart. Coll. in 1876. He taught school as follows: McIndoes Academy, 1876 to 1877; Lyndon Academy, 1877 to 1879; Littleton High School, 1879 to 1880; Nahant High School, 1880 to 1882; in Nov. 1882, he left teaching to engage in the publication of school books, which business he has since followed. Member firm Ginn & Co., Boston, Mass. (L. Cen., pp. 217-18.)

Ch., —

- i. **EDWARD HIBBARD**, b. Nahant, Mass., Oct. 31, 1880.
- ii. **JOHN B.**, b. Barnet, Vt., May 26, 1883.

KENESON.

1. **JAMES FRANCIS KENESON**, son of Joseph, b. in Canada, March 2, 1828. m. first, Dec. 7, 1848, Sarah Philena, dau. of Joseph French, b. in Washington, Vt., Aug. 2, 1828, d. in Chelsea, Vt., Dec. 19, 1866. m. second, June 17, 1869, Emily Ann, dau. of Dennis Thomas, b. in Lunenburg, Vt., April 3, 1837. He has res. in L. since 1892. Farmer. Republican.

Ch., by w. Sarah. —

- i. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Washington, Vt., Aug. 2, 1852. m. first, Abbie Thomas. m. second, Nancy Frye. Farmer. res. Concord, Vt.
- ii. CHARLES FREEMAN, b. Washington, Vt., Dec. 1855. m. Mary A. Frye. Farmer. res. Wentworth.
- iii. FRANK HENRY, b. Chelsea, Vt., Dec. 1857. m. Mary Cram. Manufr. of clothes reels. res. Concord, Vt.

Ch., by w. Emily, —

- iv. MARIAN EMILY, b. Concord, Vt., Sept. 13, 1870. m. Hollis W. Morrill, mill-sawyer. res. L.

KENNEY.

1. WILLIAM KENNEY, b. in 1753. m. Mary Snow. b. Feb. 14, 1793. d. in Bethlehem, Jan. 1835. He d. in Stowe, Vt., Jan. 12, 1819.

2. WILLIAM KENNEY, son of William¹, b. in Royalston, Mass., Aug. 23, 1793. m. first, July 14, 1815, Rhoda Oakes³ (See). m. second, Widow Sabrina Woodbury, dau. of Jonathan Blandin. He res. in Bethlehem, and enlisted Sept. 30, 1814, for 60 days in Capt. John Bassett Jr.'s Co., 3d Regt. Detached Militia. d. in Bethlehem.

3. EDWARD OAKES KENNEY, son of William², b. in Bethlehem, Nov. 13, 1816. m. first, Jan. 8, 1839, Nancy Stewart, dau. of Isaac Smith (See), b. in Brownington, Vt., Aug. 27, 1814, d. in Bethlehem, Oct. 15, 1850. m. second, Livonia, dau. of Ezra Hale, b. in Bethlehem, April 17, 1826, Methodist. He res. in L. from June, 1852, until he d., Aug. 6, 1883. Lumber merchant. Democrat. Moderator, 1865. Treasurer, 1869. Fire ward, 1854. Postmaster of Bethlehem from 1837 to 1845. Representative of Bethlehem, 1850-1. Appointed Col. of 32d Regt. N. H. Militia, June 30, 1849, promoted to Brigadier Gen. of 8th Brigade in 1851. J. P. State. I. O. O. F., N. G.

Ch., by w. Nancy, b. in Bethlehem, —

4. i. LORENZO CUSHMAN, b. June 13, 1840.
- ii. LISETTE ELLOISE, b. July 12, 1849, d. Bethlehem, Feb. 25, 1850.

Ch., by w. Livonia, b. in L., —

- iii. ELLEN L., b. March 11, 1856. m. May 5, 1880, William H. Whiting, merchant. Co. G, 11th N. H. Inf. Private. He d. L. Jan. 12, 1882. See d. L. Sept. 29, 1887.
5. iv. EDWARD S., b. Feb. 19, 1854.

4. LORENZO CUSHMAN KENNEY, son of Edward Oakes³, b. in Bethlehem, June 13, 1840. m. Nov. 15, 1865, Martha Ann, dau. of Cyrus Eastman (See), b. in L. Sept. 9, 1843, Cong. Divorced, 1895. He res. in L. from 1852 to 1861, and from 1880 to 1893. Lumber-dealer. Democrat. J. P. A. F. and A. M. K. T.

Ch., —

6. i. HERBERT EASTMAN, b. L. July 11, 1868.
7. ii. WILLIAM STUART, b. Worcester, Mass., March 7, 1873.
- iii. BRETTON CHARLES, b. Worcester, Mass., July 31, 1875, d. Aug. 16, 1875.
- iv. SUSAN LAURA, b. Worcester, Mass., July 31, 1875.
- v. ANNE ELLEN, b. Worcester, Mass., March 5, 1877.

5. EDWARD SMITH KENNEY, son of Edward Oakes³, b. in L. Feb. 19, 1854. m. March 10, 1875, Lucy S. Williams, b. in Williamsville, Mass., Sept. 1853. He res. in L. from birth to 1872. Lumber manufr. Methodist. Democrat. d. in Minneapolis, Minn., April 8, 1887.

Ch., b. in Worcester, Mass., —

- i. JOSEPHINE L., b. Oct. 23, 1875, d. Minneapolis, Minn., May 20, 1894.
- ii. NELLIE A., b. Oct. 6, 1878.
- iii. EDWARD OAKES, b. June 27, 1881.

6. HERBERT EASTMAN KENNEY, son of Lorenzo Cushman⁴, b. in L. July 11, 1868. m. April 9, 1895, Lizzie Maria, dau. of Richard Whitney Bailey, b. in Lunenburg, Vt., Jan. 17, 1863. She m. first, Fred B. Hatch (See), divorced. Herbert res. in L. from birth to 1871, and from 1881 to 1895. Druggist. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge. K. T., St. Gerard Com., A. A. S. R., 32°.

Ch., —

- i. BERENICE B., b. L. Nov. 9, 1896.

7. WILLIAM STUART KENNEY, son of Lorenzo Cushman⁴, b. in Worcester, Mass., March 7, 1873. m. Jan. 6, 1896, Gertrude Tryphena, dau. of George Farr (See), b. in L. Sept. 15, 1873. He has res. in L. since 1880. Hotel clerk. Democrat. No ch.

KENNEY.

8. HORACE J. KENNEY, son of Ansel, b. in Bethlehem, June 27, 1841. m. May 6, 1864, Rosette W., dau. of Orange E. Annis (See), b. in L. Aug. 12, 1842, d. in Bethlehem, June 11, 1894. He res. in L. but a short time. Farmer. Democrat. Co. G, 2d N. H. Sharpshooters. Commander Marshal Sanders Post, G. A. R., 1883. Adj.-Gen. G. A. R. Department of N. H., 1886. I. O. O. F., N. G.

Ch., —

- i. WILFORD M., b. Bethlehem, Oct. 25, 1865.

9. WILFORD M. KENNEY, son of Horace J.⁸, b. in Bethlehem, Oct. 25, 1865. m. April 28, 1891, Blanche C., dau. of Joel Eastman, b. in Landaff, Dec. 12, 1865. He has res. in L. since 1895. Shoe-cutter. I. O. O. F., N. G. No ch.

KENNEY.

10. JOHN KENNEY, son of John, b. in Ireland, in 1820. m. Jan. 1851, Katie, dau. of John Dooley, b. in Ireland, Roman Catholic. He res. in L. from 1862 until he d., Jan. 6, 1892. Farmer. Roman Catholic. Democrat.

Ch., —

- i. JAMES, b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Oct. 20, 1851. m. Jan. 15, 1879, Mary Ann Loneragan. Engineer. res. Newport, Vt.
- ii. MICHAEL, b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., July 20, 1853. Plumber. res. Minneapolis, Minn.
- iii. ELLEN, b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., July 6, 1855. res. L.
- iv. KATIE, b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., March 9, 1857. m. Aug. 21, 1882, James Callahan. res. Marshall, Texas.



E. O. Kenney

- v. JOHN, b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., May 12, 1858. Lumberman. res. Newbury.
- vi. MARY, b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Nov. 7, 1861, d. 1861.
- vii. EDWARD, b. L., Oct. 11, 1834. m. Oct. 1889, Julia White. res. Louisa, Iowa, Texas.
- viii. WILLIAM, b. L. Dec. 20, 1867. Farmer. res. L.
- ix. HENRY, b. Jan. 11, 1869. Clerk. res. Boston, Mass.

KENT.

1. THOMAS KENT, b. in England, came to New England about 1630. He d. in Gloucester, Mass., May 1, 1658. His widow d. Oct. 16, 1678. Thomas Kent of Gloucester, Mass., was of kin to Richard Kent, senior of Ipswich and Newbury, Mass., and to Stephen Kent, senior of Newbury.

2. THOMAS KENT, son of Thomas¹, b. prob. previous to the emigration of the family. m. March 28, 1658, Joan Penny, dau. of Thomas and Ann Penny of Gloucester. He was proprietor of lands in Gloucester previous to 1649. He d. Aug. 2, 1696.

3. JOSIAH KENT, son of Thomas², b. in Gloucester, March 31, 1660. m. April 17, 1689, Mary Lufkin, probably b. in England, and a dau. of Thomas Lufkin. He was a mariner; d. in Gloucester, May 19, 1725.

4. JOHN KENT, son of Josiah³, b. in Gloucester, March 29, 1700; m. Jan. 10, 1723, Mary Godfrey, b. 1703, dau. of James and Hannah Godfrey. He d. in Gloucester, 1780.

5. JACOB KENT, son of John⁴, b. in Gloucester, June 12, 1726. m. Dec. 26, 1752, Abigail Bailey. He was an early resident of Newbury, Vt., where he was parish, town, and county clerk, Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, and a Colonel in the War of the Revolution. He m. second, June 16, 1762, Mary White. He d. Dec. 13, 1812.

6. JOHN KENT, son of Jacob⁵, b. in Newbury, Vt., March 14, 1772. m. 1804, Tabitha Peabody, b. Feb. 22, 1775, dau. of Richard and Tabitha (Child) Peabody (See). He res. in Lyman, where he d., July 4, 1842. She d. April 30, 1836.

7. RICHARD PEABODY KENT, son of John⁶, b. in Newbury, Vt., Dec. 21, 1805. m. June 5, 1831, Emily Mann Oakes, dau. of Henry and Emily (Mann) Oakes of Waterford and Fairlee, Vt. He removed to Lancaster, 1825. Merchant many years. Cashier of Lancaster Bank. He d. March 30, 1885.

8. HENRY OAKES KENT, son of Richard Peabody⁷, b. in Lancaster, Feb. 7, 1834. m. Jan. 11, 1859, Berenice Adaline Rowell, b. in Concord, Vt., Sept. 24, 1836, dau. of Samuel and Caroline E. (Page) Rowell. He was educated in the common school and Academy, Lancaster, and Norwich Military Academy, and has received the following honorary degrees: B. S., 1854; A. M., 1865; LL.D., 1895. He commenced the study of law in 1855 with Jacob Benton, and was admitted to the Bar in Lancaster, May term, 1858. He formed a partnership with Hon. Turner Stephenson, under the firm name of Stephenson & Kent, which existed for several years. He then

joined with Hon. William Heywood in the firm of Heywood & Kent until the growing demands of newspaper and other work occasioned his withdrawal from active legal work. He was editor of the "Coos Republican" from 1858 to 1870. His published addresses comprise: Address, Fish and Game League of N. H., 1885; Dedication Masonic Temple, Lancaster, 1888; Sons American Revolution, State Capitol, 1896; paper on William Burns, 1886; James M. Rix, 1896; Memorial Address, G. A. R., 1879-80-83; Articles in County History; The Soldiers of Coos. He is also author of several songs: "I'm Growing Old, Lassie," 1854; college songs of Norwich University, comprising, "Old South Barracks, Oh!" 1855; "Hurrah for Old N. U.!" 1886. Among the official positions he has held are: Moderator, Lancaster, about 30 times between 1859 and 1894; Representative, 1862-8-9-83-4; Senator Dist. 1, 1885-6; Naval Officer of Boston, 1885 to 90. He was Presidential Elector, 1864; Candidate for Congressman, 1875-7-8; Candidate for Governor, 1894-6; Delegate National Conventions, 1860-72-84-1900. President State Convention, 1878 and 84; Commissioner to adjust the eastern boundary of N. H., 1858. In military life he has held the following positions; Major and Col. Governor's Horse Guards, 1860 to 1865; Col. 17th Regt. N. H. Inf., 1863; Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-Gen. of N. H., 1861. He is an active Free Mason and has been Master of North Star Lodge seven years; Commander of North Star Com. six years; Past Grand Commander K. T. of N. H. 1868-9; member of 33^o Supreme Council; Trustee N. H. Masonic Orphans' Home; Governor N. H. Society Colonial Wars. He has been Treasurer of Lancaster Savings Bank since 1868, and President of Lancaster Trust Co. since 1891. He was a Republican until 1872, since then a Democrat. Episcopal.

Ch., b. in Lancaster, —

- i. BERENICE EMILY, b. Oct. 31, 1866.
- ii. HENRY PERCY, b. March 7, 1870, treasurer Lancaster Trust Co.

KENT.

9. JAMES SIDNEY KENT, son of William, b. in Montreal, P. Q., Jan. 30, 1849. m. Louisa Irwin Whiteman. He was educated in the schools of Montreal, P. Q., and commenced the study of theology in 1873 in the Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown, Conn., from which he grad. in 1876. He was ordained Dea. by Bishop Doane, June 11, 1876, and Priest, Dec. 21, 1876. His ministry has been as follows: Cambridge, N. Y., two years; Cuba, N. Y., one year; Cleveland, Ohio, three years; in charge of associate missions, Washington, N. J., to Sept. 1882; L., Oct., 1882, to Nov. 1884; Lawrence, Mass., 1884 to 1888; Ardmore, Pa., 1888, until he d., Aug. 14, 1890. Member Board of Education, Union District, 1884.

Ch., —

- i. FRANCIS HALL.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH.
- iii. MARGARET YSEULT, b. L.
- iv. DOROTHEA.



MRS. EMILY B. KILBURN.



JOSIAH K. BURN.

KEYES.

1. GEORGE ALFRED KEYES, son of Thomas N., b. in Cambridge, Vt., in 1812. m. March 13, 1873, Carrie W., dau. of John C. Winch (See). b. in Bethlehem, Oct. 25, 1852. He res. in L. in 1892 and 3 and 1896. Dentist. Co. B, 14th N. H. Inf. Private. res. New Haven, Conn.

Ch., —

i. FANNIE WINCH, b. N. Y. City, April 27, 1875.

KIDDER.

1. WILLIAM HENRY KIDDER, son of James Mills, b. in Bradford, Vt., Oct. 21, 1846. m. Oct. 8, 1868, Mary Arabel, dau. of Joshua B. Shaw (See), b. in L. Jan. 16, 1847, Unitarian. He res. in L. in 1881. Laundry. Unitarian. Democrat.

Ch., b. in L., —

i. JENNIE LLOY, b. Nov. 29, 1871. m. George Wesley Southworth (See).

ii. NED JARVIS, b. Nov. 18, 1873. unm. res. L.

iii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. March 14, 1876.

KILBURN.

The origin of the name is variously described. One authority says it is from "Keele" and "Bourn," which signify cold water. Another, that it is from "chill" or "cele" and "bourne," a brook or torrent. Another, that it is from the German words "Kühle" "Burn," signifying cool stream. Kühle is pronounced "Kiel" or "Keel." (History of the Kilburn Family.)

1. THOMAS KILBURN, b. in Wood Ditton, Eng., in 1578 (baptized May 8). m. Frances —, d. in 1659. He was the ancestor of all the Kilburns in this country. He emigrated with his family, April 15, 1635, and settled in Wethersfield, Conn., where he d. previous to 1639.

2. JOHN KILBURN, son of Thomas¹, b. in Wood Ditton, Eng., Sept. 29, 1624. m. first, in 1650, Naomi —, d. Oct. 1, 1659. m. second, Sarah, dau. of John Bronson of Farmington, Conn. She d. Dec. 4, 1711, aged "seventy years or something more." He came to America with his father and settled in Wethersfield, Conn., where he d., April 9, 1703.

3. JOHN KILBURN, son of John², b. in Wethersfield, Conn., Feb. 15, 1651. m. first, March 4, 1673, Susannah, dau. of William Hills, d. Oct. 1701. m. second, May 12, 1702, Elizabeth, dau. of John Mitchell of Hartford, Conn., d. June 8, 1718. John d. Nov. 25, 1711.

4. JOHN KILBURN, son of John³, b. in Glastenbury, Conn., Oct. 30, 1677. m. first, Jan. 25, 1699, Sarah Kimberly, d. Dec. 23, 1713. m. second, Sept. 1720, Mercy Day. She m. second, Sept. 5, 1738, Thomas Horton. John was surveyor of Glastenbury in 1810, d. previous to Sept. 5, 1738.

5. JOHN KILBURN, son of John⁴, b. probably in Glastenbury, Conn., in 1704. m. first, Oct. 26, 1732, Mehitable, dau. of Andrew Bacon of

Middletown, Conn., d. about 1737. m. second, Hannah Fox, d. Jan. 1, 1807. He moved to Walpole in 1749 and was the first settler. d. in Walpole, April 8, 1789. (History of Kilburn Family, pp. 80 to 87, for his experiences with the Indians.)

6. JOHN KILBURN, son of John⁵, b. in Middletown, Conn., April 1, 1736. m. March 10, 1762, Content, dau. of Rev. Ezra Carpenter of Swansea, d. Oct. 22, 1813. His name is signed to the "church covenant," Jan. 7, 1767; he was a church treasurer, constable, grand juror, justice of the peace, and held other responsible positions. Rev. soldier. Lieut. in Capt. Samuel Wetherbee's (See) Co., Col. Isaac Wyman's Regt., 1776. (Vol. XIV., State Papers (4 Rev. Rolls), p. 462.) He moved to Shrewsbury, Vt., in the winter of 1793, where he d., July 20, 1819.

7. ELIJAH KILBURN, son of John⁶, b. in Walpole, Sept. 30, 1772. m. in 1798, Rebecca Jennison, b. Aug. 13, 1774, dau. of John and Kezia (Spring) Jennison of Walpole and granddau. of Mary (Hubbard) Jennison, who became the second wife of Col. Benjamin Bellows. She d. in 1849. He d. in Walpole, in 1847.

8. JOSIAH KILBURN, son of Elijah⁷, b. in Walpole, Jan. 2, 1801. m. first, March 1, 1827, Emily, dau. of Peter Bonney (See), b. in L. May 30, 1801, d. in L. Aug. 14, 1860, Cong. m. second, April 3, 1861, Lydia A., dau. of John Wilder, b. in Bethlehem, Feb. 13, 1821, d. in L. May 21, 1886, Cong. He res. in L. from 1824 until he d., April 15, 1888. Machinist. Cong. Republican. Selectman 1829-30-31. Representative, 1843-4. Fire ward, 1830 to 1834 inc. and 1854. J. P. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge. I. O. O. F., N. G.

Ch., by w. Emily, b. in L., —

10. i. BENJAMIN WEST, b. Dec. 10, 1827.

11. ii. EDWARD, b. Feb. 27, 1830.

iii. EMILY, b. Oct. 17, 1833. m. James Dow³ (See).

9. FREDERICK KILBURN, son of Elijah⁷, b. in Walpole, April 4, 1809. m. June 29, 1835, Mary Ann, dau. of Alexander Watkins, Jr., b. in Walpole, Dec. 3, 1812, d. in Walpole, Dec. 12, 1891, Cong. He res. in L. from 1834 to 1843. Carpenter and farmer. Cong. Whig and Republican. Selectman, 1838. Representative from Walpole, 1855-59. d. in Walpole, Feb. 11, 1880.

Ch., —

i. ANN REBECCA, b. L. July 24, 1836. m. Nov. 22, 1865, Thomas B. Buffum. res. Walpole.

ii. MARY, b. L. Aug. 5, 1838. d. Feb. 27, 1862.

iii. MARIA, b. L. Aug. 5, 1838. m. April 12, 1871, Winslow G. Barnett. res. Walpole.

iv. FREDERIC S., b. Walpole, March 11, 1848, d. April 3, 1885.

v. FRANKLIN J., b. Walpole, March 11, 1848. m. March 23, 1880, Eliza C. Sherman. res. New Bedford, Mass.

10. BENJAMIN WEST KILBURN, son of Josiah⁸, b. in L. Dec. 10, 1827. m. Nov. 16, 1853, Caroline L., dau. of Joseph Burnham (See), b. in Bethlehem, Nov. 1, 1829, Cong. He has res. in L. all his life. Stereoscopic-view manufr. Cong. Republican. Representative,



MRS. CAROLINE L. KIBURN.

1897-8. Co. D, 13th N. H. Inf. Sergt. G. A. R. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge. I. O. O. F., N. G.

Ch., —

- i. LIZZIE MARIA, b. Sept. 11, 1851. m. first, William Jackson (See). m. second, Daniel C. Ramech (See).

11. EDWARD KILBURN, son of Josiah¹, b. in L. Feb. 27, 1830. m. May 25, 1857, Adaline S., dau. of Marcus Owen, b. in St. Joansbury, Vt., Jan. 28, 1831, d. in L. Dec. 13, 1880, Cong. He res. in L. all his life. d. Feb. 25, 1881. Stereoscopic view manuf. Republican Co. D, 13th N. H. Inf. Lieut. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge.

Ch., —

- i. EMILY ADALINE, b. L. Oct. 1, 1850. m. Benjamin Frank Robinson (See).

KILLAM.

1. JOHN KILLAM, son of Mark, b. in Nova Scotia, May 31, 1811. m. second, April 23, 1892, Sarah, dau. of Oliver Lock, b. in Canterbury, June 15, 1851. He has res. in L. since 1886. Farmer.

Ch., by first w., —

- i. FRANK, b. Yarmouth, N. S., 1869. m. Dec. 12, 1890, Emily St. Clair, Farmer, res. Dalton.
- ii. CASSIA, b. Yarmouth, N. S., Aug. 8, 1872.
- iii. CHARLES, b. Dec. 25, 1873.
- iv. MURRAY, b. April 1, 1875.
- v. LAURA, b. Nov. 27, 1876.

KIMBALL.

1. EBENEZER C. KIMBALL, son of Isaac and Dorcas (Hubbard) Kimball, b. in Bath, Jan. 7, 1807. The lineage is: Ebenezer C.⁸, Isaac⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹. He m. Esther Kinney, b. Waterford, Vt., May 26, 1806, dau. of Nathan Kinney. He res. in this town from 1853 until he d., May 25, 1884. His widow d. March 1, 1890. Methodist.

Ch., b. in Irasburg, Vt., —

- i. MARY ANN, d. aged 8 years.
- ii. HELEN MAR, d. aged 6 years.
- iii. EMILY ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 22, 1839. m. Henry Parker Thayer (See).
- iv. LUCY ELLINE, b. March 26, 1842. Teacher, unim. d. Janesville, Wis., Jan. 7, 1872.

KIMBALL.

2. RICHARD KIMBALL, with his family, embarked at Ipswich, Eng., April 10, 1634, in the ship "Elizabeth," arrived in Boston, and settled in Watertown, Mass. He was down on the shipping list as 39 years old. m. first, Ursula, dau. of Henry Scott, of Rattlesden, Eng. m. second, Oct. 23, 1661, Margaret, widow of Henry Dow, of Hampton. He was made freeman, May 6, 1635. Proprietor in 1636-7. Wheelwright. He soon moved to Ipswich, Mass., where he d. Nine ch. (Hist. of the Kimball Family.)

3. BENJAMIN KIMBALL, son of Richard², b. in 1637. m. April, 1661, Mercy, dau. of Robert Hazeltine, b. Aug. 16, 1642, d. Jan. 5, 1707-8. Carpenter. res. in Exeter and Salisbury, Bradford, and Rowley, Mass. Soldier in 1683-4 under Capt. Appleton. Cornet of horse guards. d. June 11, 1695. Sixteen ch.

4. DAVID KIMBALL, son of Benjamin³, b. in Bradford, Mass., July 26, 1671. m. first, Elizabeth, dau. of John Gage, b. March 12, 1674. m. second, about 1717, Ruth —, b. in 1682, d. March 14, 1770. He d. in Bradford, Mass., June 14, 1743. Twelve ch.

5. AARON KIMBALL, son of David⁴, b. in Bradford, Mass., June 7, 1710. m. Dec. 17, 1731, Susanna Smith. Tailor. Previous to 1742 he moved to Hopkinton, where he d., July 30, 1760.

6. TIMOTHY KIMBALL, son of Aaron⁵, bap. Dec. 19, 1736. m. Sarah —. He res. in Hopkinton.

7. ABIGAIL KIMBALL, dau. of Timothy⁶, b. in Hopkinton, July 2, 1764. m. in 1786, Nathaniel Furber⁵ (See).

KING.

1. HEZEKIAH KING, son of Hezekiah, b. in Burlington, Mass., Feb. 13, 1835. m. first, Oct. 29, 1862, Louisa Ann, dau. of William P. Carbee, b. in Bath, Oct. 15, 1836, d. in L. Oct. 1, 1868. m. second, March, 1870, Martha Maria, dau. of William P. Carbee, b. in Bath, March 13, 1843. He has res. in L. since April, 1867. Farmer. Republican.

Ch., by w. Louisa, —

- i. HATTIE LOUISE, b. Bath, Oct. 30, 1863. res. L.
- ii. JENNIE, b. Detroit, Mich., June 30, 1865. m. Clarence E. Mudgett (See).
- iii. CLARA PAMELIA, b. Detroit, Mich., Aug. 24, 1866. res. L.
- iv. WILLIE GEORGE, b. L. Sept. 15, 1868, d. L. March, 1874.

Ch., by w. Martha, —

- v. FREDDIE HAMMOND, b. L. Aug. 3, 1875, d. L. Dec. 6, 1875.

KING.

2. CHARLES J. KING, b. in N. Y. City, July 31, 1838. m. April 6, 1876, Louisa, dau. of Elijah Fitch (See), b. in L. in 1841, d. in L. July 8, 1887. He res. in L. from 1876 to 1882, and for several years was signal officer on Mt. Washington. He d. in Newport, Vt., Aug. 11, 1882, while acting as travelling agent for a railroad. Democrat. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge. G. A. R. No ch.

KINNE.

1. VINE KINNE, son of Nathan, b. in Waterford, Vt., Aug. 29, 1801. m. March 9, 1826, Roxana, dau. of Asa Gould (See), b. in L. Aug. 19, 1807, d. in L. Dec. 24, 1890. He res. in L. from about 1840 until he d., March 20, 1861. Farmer. Selectman, 1848-50. J. P.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. MARSENA, b. Dec. 17, 1826, d. Oct. 1, 1828.
- ii. MARCUS AURELIUS, b. Oct. 6, 1828. Farmer. d. L. Feb. 14, 1868.
- iii. LUCY M., b. 1831. m. Dennison Miner, farmer. She d. L. Sept. 6, 1883.
- iv. SARAH, b. 1834. m. — Cooley.
- v. LUCRETIA, b. Feb. 14, 1839, d. L. Sept. 25, 1840.
- vi. ORLEA, b. 1846. m. — Chase.
- vii. EDWARD, b. 1848.
- viii. CARLETON, b. May, 1850.
- ix. ANNETTE.

2. NATHAN KINNE, son of Nathan, b. in Waterford, Vt., in 1898. m. Oct. 9, 1831, Charlotte, dau. of Moses Haywood, b. in Berlin, Vt., April, 1807, d. in L. Feb. 6, 1888. He res. in L. from 1850 until he d., Oct. 23, 1889. Farmer. Democrat. Representative, 1856-7.

Ch., b. in Newport, Vt., —

3. i. BRADFORD, b. Jan. 11, 1835.
- ii. WALTON, b. Nov. 29, 1836.
- iii. ANGELINE, b. Aug. 16, 1841. m. 1867, Franklin Foster, meat dealer. res. Lisbon.

3. BRADFORD KINNE, son of Nathan², b. in Newport, Vt., Jan. 11, 1835. m. first, Feb. 15, 1863, Laura A., dau. of George W. Carpenter (See), b. in L. Dec. 18, 1842, d. in L. April 19, 1870. m. second, Aug. 23, 1871, Lizzie M., dau. of George W. Carpenter (See), b. in Dalton, Dec. 18, 1850. He res. in L. from 1850 until he d., May 24, 1894. Farmer. Democrat. J. P.

Ch., by w. Laura, b. in L., —

5. i. HENRY V., b. June 16, 1864.
- ii. FLORA L., b. Jan. 11, 1868. m. Nov. 8, 1887, Frank Gleason, farmer. res. Franconia.
- iii. ALICE L., b. Jan. 30, 1870. m. Chester J. Willey (See).

Ch., by w. Lizzie, b. in L., —

- iv. FRANK B., b. Aug. 22, 1875.
- v. ELLA C., b. Oct. 13, 1877.
- vi. GEORGE W., b. Sept. 15, 1879.
- vii. HARVEY G., b. Jan. 2, 1883.

4. WALTON KINNE, son of Nathan², b. in Newport, Vt., Nov. 29, 1836. m. Jan. 22, 1884, Nettie, dau. of Daniel Stimson, b. in Bethel, Vt., March 10, 1866. He has res. in L. since 1850. Farmer. Democrat. No ch.

5. HENRY V. KINNE, son of Bradford³, b. in L. June 16, 1864. m. Nov. 23, 1893, Lenna Dowse, b. in Concord, Vt., in 1865. He has res. in L. all his life. Farmer.

Ch., —

- i. CHARLES HIBBARD, b. L. Sept. 8, 1895.

6. HARVEY C. KINNE, son of Willard and grandson of Nathan², b. in Waterford, Vt., April 28, 1857. m. Nov. 5, 1879, Emma Cornelia, dau. of George Austin Prouty, b. in Lyndon, Vt., Jan. 8, 1859, Cong. He has res. in L. since 1891. Book-keeper. Cong. Democrat.

Ch., —

- i. BESSIE B., b. Lyndon, Vt., Oct. 20, 1880.
- ii. MILLARD AUSTIN, b. L. May 8, 1892.

KITCHEN.

1. JESSIE BRAY KITCHEN, son of Isaac, b. in Ontario, Canada, July 4, 1852. m. Oct. 27, 1885, Agnes, dau. of David Dowrie, b. in Hamilton, Ontario, March 9, 1868. He has res. in L. since 1889. Photographer.

Ch., —

- i. JESSIE, b. Hamilton, Ontario, March 16, 1887.

KNAPP.

1. CHARLES COGSWELL KNAPP, son of James, b. in Lisbon, May 15, 1820. m. first, in 1843, Mary Cogswell, b. Sept. 7, 1821, d. in Alburgh Springs, Vt., Aug. 17, 1881. m. second, June 10, 1886, Mattie E. Fareleigh. He res. in L. from 1861 to 1890. Hotel-keeper. d. in Berlin Falls, Jan. 18, 1892.

Ch., by w. Mary, —

- i. ARDELLE, b. Lisbon, Sept. 13, 1849. m. first, Feb. 10, 1874, Rev. George Beebe (Sec). m. second, Samuel J. Meade, minister and missionary. res. Melange, South Africa.
- ii. ALWILDA, b. Sept. 5, 1852, d. Jan. 22, 1856.
- iii. MARY, b. Aug. 1860.

Ch., by w. Mattie, —

- iv. EMMA MARY, b. Feb. 11, 1887.
- v. CHARLES E. (Adopted).

KNAPP.

2. AMASA KNAPP, son of Elijah, b. in Lyman, May 2, 1798. m. first, March 30, 1820, Sarah, dau. of Thomas Carter⁶ (See), b. in L. in 1796, d. in Lyndon, Vt., July 10, 1867, Methodist. m. second, March 5, 1868, Ann G. Hoyt, d. in Lyndon, Vt., Jan. 9, 1886. He res. in L. from 1826 to 1837. Farmer. Whig and Republican. Selectman, 1830-1. Methodist. Appointed Capt. 11th Co. 32d Regt. N. H. Militia, Feb. 23, 1831, vacated Feb. 24, 1834.

Ch., by w. Sarah, —

- i. ELVIRA, b. Lyman, Jan. 20, 1821. m. March 2, 1842, Charles K. Wells, farmer. He d. Andersonville prison, Sept. 1864. She d. Lyndon, Vt., Oct. 21, 1893.
- ii. MELISSA, b. L. Oct. 9, 1824. m. March 13, 1845, Haviland F. Locklin, farmer, merchant, and engineer. She d. Lyndon, Vt., Oct. 24, 1867.
- iii. ELIJAH, b. L. March 9, 1827. m. Feb. 22, 1857, Emeline K. Skinner. res. Fresno, Cal.
3. iv. WILLIAM CARTER, b. L. March 10, 1833.

3. WILLIAM CARTER KNAPP, son of Amasa², b. in L. March 10, 1833. m. first, Aug. 19, 1860, Ellen Amelia, dau. of Joel Bronson (See), b. in Easton, April 4, 1839, d. in Hennepin, Ill., June 30, 1865. m. second, Aurelia, dau. of Josiah Seybold, b. in La Salle Co., Ill., d. in Abingdon, Ill., Nov. 17, 1875. m. third, Dec. 25, 1876, Mrs. Matilda McDowell, dau. of Eli Myer, b. in Newark, Ohio, April 26, 1839, d. in Normal, Ill., Jan. 7, 1891. m. fourth, Jan. 1, 1893, Mrs. Dorcas

Reeder, dau. of Charles McFadden, b. in Connellsville, Pa., April 26, 1849. He res. in L. from birth to 1837. He grad. from the North Western University, Evanston, Ill., and commenced the study of theology in 1856. He attended the Garrett Biblical Institute, but did not grad. He was principal of public schools of Peru, Ill., 1859-62; Prest. of Grand Prairie Seminary, Onarga, Ill., 1868; Prof. Natural Science, Hedding Coll., Abingdon, Ill., 1876-9. Methodist clergyman, Tonica, Ill., 1862; Hennepin, Ill., 1863-5; Wenona, Ill., 1866; Fairbury, Ill., 1869-70; Peoria, Ill., 1871-4; Rock Island, Ill., 1875; New Boston, Ill., 1880; Watseka, Ill., 1881; Normal, Ill., 1882-3; Cornell, Ill., 1892-3; Odell, Ill., 1894.

Ch., by w. Aurelia, —

i. ELLIS, b. La Salle Co., Ill., Aug. 1, 1869.

ii. CHARLES HALE, b. Peoria, Ill., Nov. 24, 1872, d. March 28, 1892.

Ch., by w. Matilda, —

iii. AURELLIA, b. Watseka, Ill., Jan. 29, 1881.

KNEELAND.

1. JOHN KNEELAND, b. in Glasgow, Scotland, March 1, 1565. m. about 1598, Mary Dunbar, of Dunbar Castle, Scotland. He was a sea capt. res. in Glasgow, Scotland. d. at sea, March 3, 1635.

2. JOHN KNEELAND, son of John¹, b. in Glasgow, Scotland, Aug. 1, 1600. m. Jan. 4, 1626, Mary Stuart of Glasgow, Scotland. He emigrated to America in 1630, in one of his father's ships, and brought a cargo of wheat to the Pilgrims. He settled in Boston, Mass., where he d., May 10, 1693. Four ch.

3. JOHN KNEELAND, son of John², b. in Boston, Mass. m. Mary, dau. of James Hawkins of Boston. He res. in Boston, Mass., where he d., Aug. 11, 1691. Seven ch.

4. JOHN KNEELAND, son of John³, b. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 29, 1668. m. Mary Green, a grand-daughter of Samuel Green, who pub. the Cambridge, Eng. Bible. He res. in Boston, Mass., where he d. He built the "Old South Meeting House." Seven ch.

5. JOHN KNEELAND, son of John⁴, b. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 14, 1694; was four times m. His third w. was Abigail Marsten. He res. in Boston, Mass., where he d. in 1774. He built the "Old South Church," and Kneeland Street and wharf were named for him. Thirteen ch.

6. RICHARD KNEELAND, son of John⁵, b. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 30, 1752. m. Jan. 4, 1775, Martha, eleventh ch. of Rev. Willard and Abigail (Cotton) Hall. Rev. Willard Hall was the first pastor in Westford, Mass. Loyalist. Richard res. in Westford, Mass., and was drowned in Concord River, March 8, 1800. Ten ch.

7. RICHARD KNEELAND, son of Richard⁶, b. in Westford, Mass., April 1, 1778. m. about 1800, Katherine Knights. He d. in Waterbury, Vt., in 1868. Nine ch.

8. WILLARD HALL KNEELAND, son of Richard¹, b. in Waterbury, Vt., April 27, 1805. m. Jan. 11, 1831, Cleora, dau. of John Woods, b. in Barnet, Vt., Nov. 16, 1810, d. in L. Sept. 12, 1891. Baptist. He res. in L. from 1871 until he d., Jan. 13, 1875. Farmer. Baptist. Republican.

Ch., —

- i. SAMUEL P., b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Aug. 21, 1832. m. Feb. 18, 1856, Martha Jane Spaulding. Civil engineer. res. Mooresville, N. C.
- ii. IANTHE CLEORA, b. Waterbury, Vt., Jan. 19, 1836. m. Thaddeus Ezra Sanger (See).
- iii. ELLEN O., b. Waterbury, Vt., July 4, 1840. m. Dec. 13, 1865, Mark J. Russell. res. St. Johnsbury, Vt.
- iv. IRENEUS NEWCOMB, b. Barnet, Vt., Dec. 12, 1846. m. July 19, 1876, Ellen Blake. Farmer. res. Milford, Kas. A. F. and A. M.

KNIGHT.

1. AARON KNIGHT, son of Enos, was b. in New Ipswich, 1781. In 1782, the family removed to Hancock, where he res. through life. He was a deacon and a useful citizen. He m. Rebecca Adams, b. in New Ipswich, Nov. 15, 1782, dau. of Ephraim Adams, Jr. He d. Sept. 29, 1867. She d. Feb. 3, 1854. Eleven ch.; of these Lucinda, b. Sept. 5, 1817, m. Richard Taft (See).

KNOX.

1. JEPHTHA KNOX, son of John, m. Philura Lewis.

2. MARTIN VAN BUREN KNOX, son of Jephtha¹, b. in Schroon Lake, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1841. m. Jan. 9, 1871, A. Janette Hill. She grad. from the Vt. Conference Female Coll. in 1869, and received the degree of A. B. from Baker University, Kas., in 1877, and A. M. from Boston University School of All Sciences in 1879. She was Prest. of the N. H. W. C. T. U. in 1885-6. He attended district schools in youth, and in 1859 and 1861 taught school in Newcomb, N. Y. In April, 1861, he enlisted in Co. I, 22d N. Y. Inf., Private. Subsequently he was Corp. in Co. E, 118th N. Y. Inf., and Capt. Co. E, 23d U. S. Colored Inf. At the close of the war he entered the Fort Edward Institute, where he studied one year, then went to the Biblical Institute, Concord, one year, then to N. H. Conference Seminary one year, completing his preparation for Coll. He entered Wesleyan University in the fall of 1868, but was obliged to leave during the year on account of ill health. He continued his studies however in connection with his appointments, and in 1873 received the degree of A. B. from Baker University, Baldwin City, Kas., where he afterwards taught until 1877, when he returned to Mass. and attended the Boston University School of All Sciences two years, supplying pulpits meanwhile, receiving from the University the degrees of A. M. and Ph.D. He was ordained Dea. in Springfield, Vt., in 1870, and Elder in Wichita, Kas., in 1877. The order of his appointments is as follows: Warner (four months' supply), 1866; East Tilton, 1867; Barton, Vt. (six months' supply), 1869; St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1870; Fairlee and Thetford, 1871; East Boston, Mass., Meridian Street (six months' supply), 1877; Brookline, Mass., 1878; Claremont, 1879 to

1882; Lebanon, 1882 to 1885; L. 1885 to 1888; Manchester, St. James Church, 1889 to 1892. In 1891 he was accorded the degree of D. D. by Baker University, Kas., and in Aug., 1892, was elected Pres. of the Red River Valley University, Wahpeton, N. D. He resigned in June, 1899, and is now collecting material for a work entitled, "Religious Life of the Anglo-Saxon Race." He is a voluminous writer, his principal work being a book entitled "A Winter in India and Malaysia," 306 pages. He has also been connected with several publications as editor. Prohibition. G. A. R. I. O. G. T., Delegate to National Prohibition Convention. They have had one ch., d. in infancy.

LADD.

1. DANIEL LADD, b. in England, emigrated to America in the "Mary and John" of London, 1633. He was of Ipswich, 1637; Salisbury, 1639, and of Haverhill, Mass., before 1646. He d. in Haverhill, July 27, 1693. His widow Ann d. Feb. 10, 1694. Nine ch.

2. NATHANIEL LADD, son of Daniel¹, b. in Haverhill, Mass., March 10, 1651. m. July 12, 1678, Elizabeth Gilman, b. Aug. 16, 1661, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Treworthy) Gilman, of Exeter. He served in King Philip's War, 1675-6. He d. at Exeter, Aug. 11, 1691, from wounds received Sept. 22, 1690, in an engagement with the Indians near Cape Elizabeth. Seven ch.

3. NATHANIEL LADD, son of Nathaniel², b. in Exeter, April 6, 1679. m. Catherine Gilman; m. second, Rachel Rawlins; m. third, Mercy (Hall) Hilton. He was a mill-wright, living in Exeter and Stratham.

4. PAUL LADD, son of Nathaniel³, b. in Exeter, March 6, 1719. m. 1747, Martha Folsom, dau. of Deacon Nathaniel Folsom, of Exeter. He was a farmer of Epping. He d. 1783. His widow d. July, 17, 1804.

5. JOSIAH LADD, son of Paul⁴, b. Nov. 1762. m. Mary Gale. He res. Gilmanton.

6. DUDLEY F. LADD, son of Josiah⁵, b. in Gilmanton, Dec. 23, 1794. m. March 18, 1817, Polly, dau. of Edward Mason, d. March 30, 1881. He d. Gilmanton, March 19, 1847.

7. JOSIAH MASON LADD, son of Dudley F.⁶, b. in Gilmanton, March 15, 1829. m. Aug. 7, 1853, Lydia Ann, dau. of Solomon Jesseman, b. in Franconia, June 27, 1830. He res. in L. from 1855 until he d., Oct. 19, 1895. Blacksmith. Democrat. Fire ward, 1877-8-9-80.

Ch., —

- i. ELLA LOUISE, b. L. Sept. 11, 1855. m. William Willard Waterman (See).
- ii. ALICE MARIA, b. Bethlehem, Nov. 6, 1857. m. Henry Allston Eaton (See).
- iii. IDA EMMA, b. L. June 16, 1860. m. Hosea Ballou Mann (See).
- iv. ANNA WILSON, b. L. Dec. 26, 1864, d. L. Aug. 24, 1884.

LADD.

8. JOHN JOHNSON LADD, son of Peabody W., b. in Newbury, Vt., May 11, 1828. m. Dec. 6, 1853, Sophia Williams, dau. of Tappan Stevens, b. in Newbury, Vt., d. in Lyndhurst, Va., Dec. 30, 1881. He grad. from Dart. Coll. in 1852, and taught until July 2, 1864, when he was appointed paymaster of Volunteers with the rank of Major. After the war he resumed his avocation as teacher, and in 1870 was engaged as Principal of L. High School, which position he filled three years. From L. he went to Staunton, Va., to serve as Supt. of Schools. He d. Brockville, Ontario, Jan. 25, 1889. (L. Cent., p. 216.)

Ch., —

- i. JENNIE STEVENS, b. Feb. 9, 1857.
- ii. WILLIAM S., b. May 8, 1862. unm. res. Brockville, Ontario.

LAFLAMME.

1. DAVID LAFLAMME, son of Loren, b. in Canada, Oct. 1857. m. Sept. 14, 1879, Millie, dau. of George Rancour, b. in Canada, Sept. 14, 1859. Roman Catholic. He has res. in L. since 1879. Farmer. Roman Catholic.

Ch., —

- i. GEORGE, b. Lawrence, Mass., May 1, 1880.
- ii. FLORA, b. L. April 16, 1888.

2. DUFF LAFLAMME, son of Loren, b. in Canada, in 1861. m. April 8, 1880, Clotilde, dau. of Felix Dunnells, b. in Canada, July 8, 1856, Roman Catholic. He has res. in L. since 1880. Section-hand. Roman Catholic. Democrat.

Ch., —

- i. JOSEPH, b. Warner, Oct. 10, 1892 (Adopted).

3. JOSEPH LAFLAMME, son of Loren, b. in St. Margaret, P. Q., March 8, 1856. m. first, in 1877, Emelia, dau. of John Rancour, b. in Quebec, d. in L. March 15, 1886. m. second, in 1888, Jennie, dau. of David Allard, b. in Canada. He has res. in L. since 1882. Farmer. Roman Catholic.

Ch., by w. Emelia, all but Joseph b. in L., —

- i. JOSEPH, b. St. Johnsbury, Vt. 1878.
- ii. EMMA, b. 1880.
- iii. MARY, b. 1883.
- iv. MARY EMILY, b. 1885.

Ch., by w. Jennie, b. in L., —

- v. ELIZABETH, b. 1889.
- vi. THEOPHILUS, b. 1891.

LAKEWAY. L'ESCUYER.

1. JOSEPH LAKEWAY, son of Frank, b. in Clarenceville, P. Q., April 29, 1860. m. Sept. 15, 1884, Leora, dau. of Ira Quimby (See), b. in Lisbon, May 4, 1867. He has resided in L. since 1880. Farmer. Democrat.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. VERA, b. May 12, 1887.
- ii. VOLNEY, b. Aug. 25, 1889.
- iii. SHIRL, b. Sept. 8, 1891.
- iv. PEARL, b. Oct. 11, 1893.

LANE.

1. CHARLES MILTON LANE, son of Sylvanus, b. in Lauenburg, Vt., Dec. 16, 1858. m. Dec. 31, 1890, Mabel Estelle, dau. of Otis Goss Hale (See), b. in Waterford, Vt., Dec. 31, 1862. He has res. in L. since 1890. Merchant. Republican. A. F. and A. M., K. T.

Ch., —

- i. EDWARD HALE, b. L. Dec. 1, 1893.

LANG.

1. OSCAR LANG, son of Charles, b. in Stewartstown, May 5, 1843. m. Feb. 9, 1868, Hattie, dau. of Thomas Fuller, b. in Compton, P. Q., Aug. 10, 1843. She has res. in L. since 1885. He never res. in L. Merchant. Democrat. d. in Stewartstown, Feb. 11, 1884.

Ch., —

- i. LENA B., b. Stewartstown, Jan. 5, 1878.

LANGDON.

1. HENRY FRANCIS LANGDON, son of William, b. in St. Johns, N. B., Nov. 29, 1850. m. first, Oct. 5, 1882, Alice Mary, dau. of Abraham Mills (See), b. in L. Jan. 8, 1859, d. in L. Oct. 5, 1883, Methodist. m. second, Feb. 20, 1889, Julia, dau. of Charles Y. Cheney (See), b. in Bethlehem, Dec. 1, 1870. Free Baptist. He res. in L. from 1877 to 1895. Merchant tailor.

Ch., by w. Julia, —

- i. HOWARD FRANCIS, b. L. Sept. 8, 1890.

LANGFORD.

1. ROBERT LANGFORD, son of John, b. in Ely, Cambridgeshire, Eng., Feb. 25, 1821. m. Sept. 1, 1846, Margaretta, dau. of John Cosyn, b. in Soham, Cambridgeshire, Eng., Aug. 1822, Methodist. He has res. in L. since 1881. Local Methodist preacher, and glover.

Ch., —

- i. JOHN COSYN, b. Ely, Eng., Jan. 22, 1851. m. first, Elizabeth Clark, d. Franklin, Vt., Sept. 19, 1881. m. second, Frankie Anderson. Congregational minister. res. Coventry, Vt.
- ii. EDWIN C., b. Ely, Eng., Oct. 23, 1852. m. Nov. 14, 1876, Emma Farnham. Methodist minister. Representative from Monroe, 1890-1. res. Boston, Mass.
- iii. MARGARETTA, b. Ely, Eng., April 15, 1854. unm. d. Boston, Mass., May 8, 1884.
- iv. ELIZABETH COSYN, b. Leithbury, Eng., Nov. 23, 1854. m. Henry Oliver Jackson (See).
2. v. ROBERT CHARLES, b. Ely, Eng., Aug. 10, 1866.

2. ROBERT CHARLES LANGFORD, son of Robert¹, b. in Ely, Eng., Aug. 10, 1866. m. Nov. 1888, Blanche Theresa, dau. of Henry C. Libbey (See), b. in Whitefield, Sept. 7, 1866, Methodist. He has res. in L. since 1877. Director and general manager Saranac Glove Co. since 1896. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge K. T. St. Gerard's Com., A. A. S. R. 32°. Methodist. Republican.

Ch., —

i. ELLEN KATHRYN, b. L. Feb. 8, 1891.

LANGLEY. LANGLOIS.

1. JOSEPH LANGLEY, son of Philip, b. in Maine, May 26, 1867. m. Sept. 19, 1891, Mary, dau. of Joseph Greenwood (See), b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., July 19, 1873, Roman Catholic. He has res. in L. since 1888. Glover. Roman Catholic. Democrat.

Ch., b. in L., —

i. HENRY, b. Aug. 12, 1892.

ii. GEORGE, b. March 2, 1894.

iii. EVELINA, b. June 14, 1896.

LAPLANTE.

1. LOUIS M. LAPLANTE, son of Louis M., b. in St. Gregoire, P. Q., May 6, 1848. unm. He was educated in the seminary at Nicolet, P. Q., beginning the study of theology in 1871. He was ordained a Roman Catholic priest by Bishop La Fleche, Sept. 26, 1874, and was a curate in St. Maurice Diocese of Three Rivers, P. Q., from Oct. 1, 1874, to Aug. 15, 1879, when illness prevented further work until Sept. 1880, when he came to the U. S., and was named curate of St. Augustine's Church, Diocese of Manchester, Oct. 1, 1880. He was named pastor of the churches of Lebanon and L., July 15, 1881. In 1883 Father Noisieux (See), relieved him of the L. parish, but he remained at Lebanon until Oct. 1, 1888, when he became pastor at Hooksett and Pittsfield, where he remained until April 17, 1890. Since that date he was pastor at Rochester a few years, and is now pastor at Berlin.

LARNED. LEARNED.

1. WILLIAM LEARNED, from Bermondsey, County of Surrey, England, with wife Goodith, was admitted to the church in Charlestown, Mass., 1632, freeman, 1634, and was one of the first seven members of the church in Woburn, Mass., 1642. He was selectman of Woburn, 1644 and 1645. He d. March 1, 1646.

2. ISAAC LEARNED, only son of William¹, b. in England, baptized Feb. 25, 1623/4. m. in Woburn, July 9, 1646, Mary Stearns, dau. of Isaac Stearns of Watertown, Mass. In 1652 he removed from Woburn to Chelmsford, Mass. He was a selectman of Chelmsford, a sergeant of the train band, and often named for service on committees. He d. Nov. 27, 1657.

3. ISAAC LARNED, the second of the three sons of Isaac², b. in Chelmsford, Mass., Sept. 16, 1655. m. July 23, 1679, Sarah Bigelow, b. Sept. 29, 1659, dau. of John and Sarah (Warren) Bigelow, of Watertown, Mass. He was a soldier in the Narragansett War, and was wounded. He settled in Framingham near a pond which still bears his name. He was a selectman four years, and was often delegated to other positions of trust. He d. Sept. 15, 1737.

4. ISAAC LARNED, son of Isaac³, b. May 10, 1680. m. Nov. 19, 1706, Sarah How, b. Dec. 24, 1686, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Woolson) How, of Framingham, Mass., and a grand-dau. of Thomas Woolson¹ (See). He lived in Framingham a few years, and about 1713 he removed, with his brother Ebenezer, to Oxford, Mass. He was town clerk 6 years, selectman 14 years, and a prominent active citizen. He d. May 20, 1753. Three ch. b. in Framingham and eight in Oxford. This and another branch of the family have quite uniformly written the name Larned.

5. JOSIAH LARNED, eldest son of Isaac⁴, b. in Framingham, Dec. 1, 1707. m. in Oxford, Jan. 31, 1732, Catherine Rice, and res. many years in Oxford. Late in life, with several of his children, he removed to New Salem, Mass., where he d. Feb. 26, 1784. His widow Catherine d. Jan. 28, 1793. Of his sons, Samuel settled in this town, Moses settled in Oxford, Ezekiel lived some years in Rindge, and was a soldier in the Revolution from that town.

6. SAMUEL LARNED, son of Josiah⁵ and Catherine (Rice) Larned, b. in Oxford, Mass., May 18, 1738. m. June 12, 1760, Mehitable Town, b. in Oxford, Dec. 23, 1731, dau. of Israel and Susannah (Haven) Town. She was an aunt of Salem Town, LL.D., the compiler of several popular school text-books. Her sister, Mary (Town) Kingsbury, was a centenarian. He lived in Oxford until 1780; was a soldier in the French and Indian wars and in the Revolution. He came to Littleton soon after the Revolution, bearing the title of Captain. The early town meetings were held at his dwelling, and he was one of the first board of selectmen, 1787, and moderator, 1789. A record of the death of Mehitable, his wife, is not found. He m. second, March 3, 1803, Thankful Terry of Stratford, a widow. They were soon divorced. He subsequently had a home with his son, and with him removed to Canada. Ch., b. in Oxford, Mass., —

- i. RUTH, b. Dec. 11, 1761, d. Dec. 4, 1768.
- ii. SAMUEL, b. Oct. 22, 1764, d. June 2, 1769.
- iii. SUSANNAH, b. Oct. 30, 1766, d. Dec. 8, 1768.
- iv. MARY, b. Nov. 8, 1768.

7. v. SAMUEL, b. May 8, 1771.

7. SAMUEL LARNED, son of Samuel⁶, b. in Oxford, Mass., May 8, 1771, came to this town in youth. He was a sagacious, forceful man, and early opened a store at North Littleton. For several years he was associated with James Jackson, and together they purchased extensive tracts of land in Canada. He was a selectman 1797-8. He m. Hannah Caswell, b. in L. June 10, 1774, dau. of Nathan Caswell (See). He m. second, Nov. 9, 1808, Melinda (Campbell) Savage, widow of Roswell Savage. In 1811, with several others, he removed to Canada,

then to Rochester, N. Y., and several years later to Michigan, where he d. about 1850.

Ch., b. in L. —

- i. NANCY, b. April 27, 1794. unm.
- ii. SUSANNAH, b. Feb. 28, 1796. m. Elisha Hinds (See).
- iii. WILLIAM, b. April 9, 1798.
- iv. MEHITABLE, b. —. m. David Doty.
- v. LUCY, b. —. m. Nathan Rogers. Lived at Lockport, N. Y.
- vi. SERAPHINA, b. Sept. 5, 1805. m. William Hibbard (See).

8. ABIJAH LARNED, son of William and Hannah (Bryant) Larned, b. in Killingly, Conn., April 26, 1729. m. Dec. 31, 1753, Anna Wales, dau. of Ebenezer and Esther (Smith) Wales of Union, Conn. He lived in Union until 1772, when he settled in Cockburn, now Columbia. He was a cousin of the father of Samuel Larned, senior. The lineage is: Abijah⁵, William⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹. He was the first person to represent this town in a legislative body. He was a delegate from a class of towns, including Apthorp, to the Fourth New Hampshire Congress, which convened at Exeter, May 17, 1775, and a delegate and representative to the Fifth Congress, which convened at Exeter, Dec. 21, 1775, and which, under the temporary Constitution, was created the first House of Representatives of the State. He d. at Lancaster, in the spring of 1776, while journeying from Exeter to his home in Columbia.

LATHROP.

1. EDWARD LATHROP, son of David, b. in Danville, Vt., May 9, 1837. m. Aug. 2, 1860, Nancy Almira, dau. of Robert Clough (See), b. in Lyman, Aug. 3, 1839, d. in L. Feb. 18, 1873. He res. in L. from before marriage until enlistment in 1862. Laborer. Democrat. Co. D, 9th N. H. Inf. Private.

Ch., —

- i. MARY E., b. L. June 19, 1861. m. John Berkley, carriage-maker and blacksmith. res. Lunenburg, Vt.
- ii. GEORGEANNA, b. May 8, 1866, d. Charleston, Vt.
- iii. FLORA B., b. June 22, 1869. m. George Merrill, farmer. res. Landaff.
- iv. ELMIRA A., b. Feb. 17, 1873, d. Lisbon.

LATHROP.

2. ALLISON WILLIS LATHROP, son of Samuel, b. in Concord, May 15, 1848. m. Nov. 28, 1868, Emeline, dau. of Arnold Bowles, b. in Dalton, July 30, 1850. He has res. in L. since 1886. Carpenter. Democrat. Co. G, 3d Vt. Inf. Private.

Ch., —

- i. IDA F., b. Colebrook, Jan. 13, 1870. res. L.
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. Colebrook, Sept. 4, 1871. m. Frank L. Clough (See).
- iii. LOUVIA, b. Dalton, Sept. 9, 1872. m. John Leonard Moulton (See).
- iv. ELWIN, b. Dalton, July 30, 1875. res. L. m. Jan. 18, 1900, Harriet M. Carlton.
- v. MABEL, b. Dalton, May 14, 1876. res. L.

LEACH.

1. FRANKLIN SAMUEL LEACH, son of Arimah, b. in Kirby, Vt., Sept. 5, 1812. m. July 18, 1882, Ellen Melinda, dau. of Dr. Henry L. Watson (See), b. in Guildhall, Vt., Dec. 18, 1817. He has res. in L. since 1882. Farmer. Democrat. No ch.

LEACH.

2. FRANK JUDSON LEACH, son of Willis D., b. in Fletcher, Vt., Jan. 26, 1847. m. Oct. 20, 1874, Cornelia, dau. of Robert Slater, b. in Waterville, Vt., April 15, 1854. Methodist. He has lived in L. since 1891. Carpenter. Republican.

Ch., —

i. WILMA JESSIE, b. Ivesburg, Vt., Jan. 8, 1881.

LEAVITT.

1. DUDLEY PRESCOTT LEAVITT, son of Dudley, b. in Northwood, Oct. 5, 1824. m. first, May 1, 1850, Caroline Frances, dau. of Winslow Howe, d. in Chesterfield, Feb. 16, 1852. m. second, May 2, 1853, Elvira, dau. of James Clark, b. in Lisbon, Feb. 18, 1830. He was an apprentice in the office of "The New Hampshire Patriot" at Concord, and was a printer there and at Haverhill, Mass., about four years. He was educated in the N. H. Conference Seminary, and the Methodist Biblical Institute, Concord, and was ordained Dea. in Nashua, June 13, 1852; Elder, in Rochester, May 7, 1854, both ordinations by Bishop Baker. He has been stationed as follows: Walpole, 1850; Chesterfield, 1851; L. 1852-3; Whitefield and Bethlehem, 1854; Nashua, 1855-6; Newport, 1857; East Salisbury, Mass., 1858; Portsmouth, 1859-60; Dover, 1861-2; Concord, 1863-4-5; Presiding Elder, Florida district, South Carolina Conference, 1866; Sanbornton Bridge (Tilton), 1867; Providence Conference, County Street, New Bedford, 1868-9-70; Newport, R. I., 1871-2-3; Providence, R. I. (Chestnut Street), 1874-5-6; Providence, R. I. (Trinity), 1877-8-9; East Weymouth, Mass., 1880-1-2; Willimantic, Conn., 1883-4. He is now living in Melrose, Mass. Delegate to Methodist Gen. Conference, 1876 and 1884.

Ch., by w. Elvira, —

- i. JAMES DUDLEY, deceased.
- ii. CHANNING PRESCOTT, deceased.
- iii. MARY FRANCES, b. Jan. 20, 1862.
- iv. LUELLA KATHERINE, b. Dec. 12, 1865.
- v. BLANCHÉ, b. Aug. 26, 1869.

LEHOUX.

1. JAMES LEHOUX, son of George, b. in Canada, Sept. 18, 1854. m. Jan. 11, 1880, Virginia, dau. of John Carbonneau, b. in Canada, March 7, 1857, Roman Catholic. He has res. in L. since 1872. Glover. Roman Catholic. No ch.

LEIGHTON.

1. EDWIN STANTON LEIGHTON, son of Joseph, b. in Eastport, Me., April 5, 1855. m. Sept. 25, 1880, Mary Virginia, dau. of Benjamin Webster (See), b. in Jefferson, Sept. 27, 1863. He has res. in L. since 1881. Mill-hand. Republican.

Ch., —

- i. PERCY HOWARD, b. L. June 6, 1890.

LEIGHTON.

2. THOMAS LEIGHTON, b. in Strafford about 1805. He was a scythe-grinder, residing in Littleton, 1833-1846, and subsequently in Slatersville, R. I., and Fitchburg, Mass., employed at his occupation. He subsequently lived in Greenville and in Jaffrey. He m. 1830, Maria Sartwell, dau. of Joel Sartwell (See). He d. in Jaffrey, 1862. She d. in Fitzwilliam, Sept. 16, 1876.

Ch., —

- i. MARY, b. 1834. m. Frank Wetherbee, b. Parishville, N. Y., 1833. 2d Reg. U. S. Sharpshooters, killed at Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862. She m. second, Hezekiah Hodgkins, b. Troy, Jan. 8, 1829, son of Peletiah and Mehitable (Adams) Hodgkins. He d. Sept. 14, 1875. She d. Sept. 1873. Two children: (1) Herbert L. Wetherbee, b. 1860, res. Jaffrey; (2) Angie Maria Hodgkins, b. Oct. 6, 1867, m. Charles Knox, res. Rindge.
- ii. ORIN SARTWELL, b. L. 1835. m. Jane E. Lyle. Co. G, 2d N. H. Inf. Discharged for disability, Sept. 11, 1862. He d. Fitchburg, Mass. Six children: (1) Agnes, (2) Frank, (3) Alice, (4) Orin, (5) Eugene, (6) Lulu.
- iii. JEROME WHITE, b. L. 1838. m. Mary Flood. 2d Reg. U. S. Sharpshooters. Transferred to Co. I, 5th N. H. Inf. Jan. 30, 1865. res. Rindge. Four children: (1) Leon, (2) Mattie, m. Harry C. Maxwell, res. Newton, Mass.; (3) Fred, (4) Edith.
- iv. SUSAN, b. L. 1840. d. in infancy.
- v. BYRON DEXTER, b. L. May 18, 1843. Co. I, 9th N. H. Inf., wounded severely in battle Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864. Discharged on account of wounds, Feb. 1865. He m. Dec. 29, 1863, Adaline Payton of Paris, Ky. res. Rindge. Seven children: (1) Emma Elizabeth, b. Feb. 3, 1868. grad. Cushing Academy, valedictorian, 1888; Smith's Coll., 1894. res. Rindge. Librarian, Ingalls Memorial Library; member School Committee. (2) Edward Leroy, b. March 7, 1869. m. March 8, 1892, Enola L. Towne. res. Jaffrey. (3) Arthur Byron, b. Nov. 21, 1870. res. Jaffrey. (4) William Thomas, b. Aug. 11, 1872. m. Nov. 15, 1899, Marion Baldwin. res. Jaffrey. (5) Ervin Walter, b. Feb. 2, 1874; drowned July 18, 1883. (6) Effie Adaline, b. March 21, 1877. m. Feb. 6, 1898, Asabel S. Annett. res. Jaffrey. (7) Cora Frances, b. March 9, 1881, teacher. res. Rindge.
- vi. MURRAY WENTWORTH, b. 1845. unm. res. Rindge.
- vii. EMMA JANE, b. 1856. m. George Robinson; m. second, John Franklin Damon. res. Ashby, Mass. She d. 1899. One child: Ivan M. Damon.

LEMAY.

1. NELSON LEMAY, son of Paul, b. in St. Ann, P. Q., Nov. 1, 1834. m. first, Aug. 1855, Olive, dau. of Oliver Peters, b. in Canada, April, 1839, d. in Canada, May 6, 1863. m. second, Aug. 6, 1870, Zilda Lenway, b. in Canada in 1843, d. in L. June 28, 1874. m. third, Feb.

17. 1875, Phebe, dau. of Thomas Lamb, b. in St. Hervey, P. Q., Oct. 10, 1840, Roman Catholic. She m. first, Peter Gonyer (See). Nelson has res. in L. since 1869. Carpenter. Roman Catholic. Democrat.

Ch., by w. Olive, b. in Upton, Canada. —

- i. OLIVE, b. July, 1856. m. Thomas Young (See).
- ii. OLIVER, b. 1858. m. Feb. 1880, Leonore Boudreau, mill-hand. res. Bath.
- iii. FRED, b. 1860, mill-hand. res. Bellows Falls, Vt.
- iv. ADOLPHUS, b. 1862. m. — Innis. Carpenter. res. Colebrook.

Ch., by w. Zilda, —

- v. ZILDA, b. L. May 19, 1873. m. John McCormick, stone-mason. res. Barre, Vt.

Ch., by w. Phebe, b. in L., —

- vi. WILLIE, b. Sept. 1, 1877.
- vii. NELSON, b. Jan. 23, 1880.

LENWAY. LANOIS.

1. PROSPER LENWAY, b. in Canada, June 9, 1827. m. Nov. 16, 1861, Mary, dau. of Joseph Pellerin, b. in Canada, July 31, 1844, Roman Catholic. He has res. in L. since 1859. Laborer. Roman Catholic. Democrat.

Ch., —

- i. GEORGE, b. July 28, 1881.

LEWIS.

1. WILLIAM LEWIS, b. in Eng. in 1610, embarked from Gravesend, Eng., for America, Aug. 7, 1635, and settled in Roxbury, Mass. m. Amy Wells. In 1653 he helped found Lancaster, Mass., from whence King Philip's war drove them back to Roxbury, Mass. He d. Dec. 3, 1671.

2. JOHN LEWIS, son of William¹, b. Nov. 1, 1635. m. Hannah —. He d. in 1685.

3. JOHN LEWIS, son of John², b. in Lancaster, Mass., June 20, 1671. m. April 4, 1700, Ann, dau. of Nathaniel and Hannah (Dwight) Whiting, and widow of John Eaton, Jr., b. Jan. 25, 1672-3, d. March 9, 1749. He d. Sept. 1 (Dedham records), or Sept. 10 (Dorchester records), 1718.

4. JOHN LEWIS, son of John³, b. Jan. 18, 1702-3. m. April 5, 1727, Margaret Hunting, b. May 27, 1705, dau. of John Hunting. She d. May 5, 1733. He m. second, Nov. 20, 1733, Abigail, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Hastings, of Weston, Mass., b. Sept. 9, 1716, d. May 6, 1777. He d. in 1784 or 5.

5. ASA LEWIS, son of John⁴, b. Aug. 24, 1750. m. Mary Thompson, b. in 1752, d. in L. March 6, 1842. He res. in L. from 1800 until he d., May 10, 1815. Millwright. Cong. Dea. Selectman, 1801-2-6-7-12. Rev. soldier. Private Capt. Nathan Ballard's Co., Col. Nichols' Regt., 14 days; Private Capt. Carson's Co., 5 days; Private Capt. Peter Clark's Co. of Lyndeboro, 2 months, 6 days. He came to L. from Francestown. No ch.

LEWIS.

6. JOHN LEWIS of Senterdam, Eng., emigrated to America with w. Sarah and one child, in ship "Hercules," and settled in Boston, Mass., where she d., July 12, 1657. He d. Dec. 8, 1676.

7. JOSEPH LEWIS, son of John ⁶, m. April 30, 1674, Elizabeth, dau. of John and Sarah (Spencer) Case, of New London (now Windsor), Conn., d. Oct. 9, 1718. He d. in 1680.

8. JOSEPH LEWIS, son of Joseph ⁷, b. March 15, 1676-7. m. April 7, 1703, Sarah, dau. of Abraham and Rebecca (Carrington) Andruss, of Waterbury, Conn., b. March 16, 1683-4, d. March 6, 1773. He d. Nov. 29, 1749.

9. JOSEPH LEWIS, son of Joseph ⁸, b. July 12, 1705. m. Nov. 12, 1727, Mary, dau. of John Slaughter, of Simsbury, Conn., d. April 4, 1738. He was a Sergt. d. Oct. 22, 1749.

10. ELISHA LEWIS, son of Joseph ⁹, b. Jan. 30, 1728-9. m. June 14, 1750, Tamar, dau. of Samuel Hale, of New Haven, Conn. Elisha was admitted to communion, in Oxford, Conn., Cong. Church, Feb. 23, 1752.

11. NABOTH LEWIS, son of Elisha ¹⁰, b. in or near Waterbury, Conn., June 24, 1756. m. Nov. 2, 1786, in Cromwell, Conn., Phebe Roberts, b. in 1760, d. in L. July 10, 1840, Cong. He res. in L. from 1816 until he d., March 27, 1833. Farmer. Cong. Rev. soldier. Private in Capt. Hart's Co., Col. Erastus Walcott's Regt., State service, 1776; Private Capt. Stanley's Co., Col. Fisher Gay's Regt., for service in N. Y., time expired Dec. 25, 1776; Private in first troop of Conn. Cav., enlisted Dec. 25, 1776, of Farmington, Conn. Pension rolls name him as corp.

LEWIS.

12. JONAS LEWIS, m. Susanna Dix, b. in Eng., came to America, and lived with Capt. Moses Little (See), Newburyport, Mass., d. in L. in 1837 or 8. Jonas came to L. from Lempster in 1793, and res. in L. until he d., in 1833 or 4. Miller. Whig. Rev. soldier. Capt. Brattle's Co., Roxbury, Mass., 15 days; Capt. Batchellor's Co., Reading, Mass., 3 months, 14 days; Capt. Kilton's Co., Needham, Mass., 3 months, 14 days; Lieut. Richardson's Co., Royalston, Mass., 3 years. (Mass. Rev. Rolls.)

Ch. —

13. i. JONAS, b. 1783.
14. ii. SAMUEL, m. Margaret Henry.
15. iii. JOEL, b. 1785.
16. iv. SOLOMON, b. 1791.
- v. TRYPHOSA, b. L. Aug. 20, 1797. m. Aug. 25, 1825, William Sawyer, d. Waterford, Vt.
- vi. TRYPHENA, b. L. Aug. 20, 1797. m. June 6, 1824, Jonas Temple (See).
- vii. JAMES, m. Betsey Bailey. Farmer. res. L. War 1812-14.
- viii. SALLY, m. Feb. 28, 1820, Moses Chase.
- ix. SUSANNAH, m. April 4, 1815, David Woods.
17. x. JASPER, b. L. 1805.
- xi. JOHN, d. in Newburyport, Mass.

13. JONAS LEWIS, son of Jonas¹², b. in 1783. m. Rebecca Chase, b. in 1782, d. in L. July 16, 1855. He res. in L. from 1793 until he d., July 21, 1854. Farmer and hotel-keeper.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. MOSES LITTLE, b. May 29, 1808.
- ii. BLISLEY, b. March 3, 1810. unm. d. L. Oct. 26, 1837.
- iii. MARIA, b. March 23, 1812. m. Abijah Bowman (See).
- iv. IRA G., b. May, 1816. m. Sally Pike. He d. L. April 13, 1845. She m. second, Luther Heminway, and d. Waterford, Vt.
- v. ALBERT L., b. 1819.
- vi. CYRUS L., b. 1825. unm. d. L. Nov. 16, 1853.

14. SAMUEL LEWIS, son of Jonas¹², m. Sept. 9, 1800, Margaret Henry, d. in L. He res. in L. from 1732 to 1839. Farmer. d. in L. Ch., b. in L., —

- i. ALONZO, b. Oct. 1801.
- ii. HIRAM, laborer. res. Boston, Mass.
- iii. HENRY, b. 1815. m. Roamy Hutchinson. Farmer. d. L. June 19, 1886.
- iv. NANCY, m. Feb. 23, 1837, Edmund Hurlbutt, farmer. He d. about 1885. She d. Dalton, about 1881.
- v. MARY ANN, m. Dec. 17, 1843, Mark Streeter, farmer. He d. L.
- vi. PHILEE, m. Alexander Gordon. res. Cal.
- vii. VALERIA, m. Nov. 28, 1836, Alonzo Atwood, cooper.

15. JOEL LEWIS, son of Jonas¹², b. in 1785. pub. March 13, 1810, Lucy, dau. of William Sawyer, b. in Pomfret, Conn. (?), Aug. 14, 1784, d. in L. Aug. 1, 1864. He res. in L. from 1810 until he d., Sept. 18, 1840. Farmer.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. ALFRED, m. — Cowen. Farmer.
- ii. CIVILIAN, m. Ellen Buck. Farmer. res. Mo.
- iii. SABRINA.
- iv. JEMIMA.
- v. JOHN, b. 1818. m. Oct. 2, 1856, Jerusha L. Parker. Farmer. He d. L. March 22, 1864. She d. March 25, 1864. OLIN, only child, d. March 28, 1864, aged 5 years.

16. SOLOMON LEWIS, son of Jonas¹², b. in 1791. m. Dec. 17, 1825, Mary, dau. of Zadock Sanborn (See), b. in L. in 1804, d. in L. April 16, 1875. She m. second, Sylvanus Watson (See). Solomon res. in L. from 1793 until he d., Sept. 8, 1841. Farmer. Soldier, War 1812-14.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. AMANDA M., b. March 7, 1836. m. Jacob K. Dunbar² (See).
- ii. CHRIS, b. about 1839. m. about 1859, Mary Hurlbutt. Farmer. They d. in Ferndale, Cal.

17. JASPER LEWIS, son of Jonas¹², b. in L. in 1805. m. Louisa, dau. of Edmund Hurlbutt, b. in Dalton, d. in Dalton, about 1845. He res. in L. from birth to 1847. Farmer. d. in Pembroke, Mass., in 1893.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. CAROLINE, b. Feb. 26, 1834. m. Henry Jones, farmer. She d. Waterford, Vt.
- ii. NAHANTILL, b. Nov. 15, 1835. m. Mary Jane Edmunds. Farmer. He d. Canaan, Vt.
- iii. MARIA, b. June 29, 1837. m. George E. Bartlett (See).
- iv. LOUISA, b. Oct. 28, 1838. m. Hiram Aldrich, farmer. He d. Dalton.
- v. ALDEN, b. July 18, 1840. m. — Savage. Farmer. res. Lancaster.
- vi. SABRINA, b. Feb. 8, 1842. m. Durrell Cram, farmer. res. Lancaster.

18. MOSES LITTLE LEWIS, son of Jonas¹³, b. in L. May 29, 1808. m. Jan. 1, 1835, Mary, dau. of Luther Pike, b. in Waterford, Vt., Sept. 3, 1810, d. in Waterford, Vt., Dec. 21, 1894. He res. in L. from 1808 to 1856, and 1860 to 1867. Farmer. d. in Waterford, Vt., Sept. 22, 1887.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. GEORGE B., b. Oct. 28, 1835. m. Dec. 23, 1856, Helen R. Huntoon. Farmer. res. Bryantville, Mass. Sergt. Co. C, 10th N. H. Inf.
- ii. INFANT DAU., b. Aug. 2, 1837, d. L. Aug. 13, 1837.
- iii. WILLIAM, b. Dec. 6, 1838, d. L. Feb. 19, 1839.
- iv. SARAH J., b. Jan. 16, 1840, d. Waterford, Vt., Dec. 19, 1858.
- v. INFANT SON, b. March 25, 1842, d. L. March 27, 1842.
- vi. LOIS ANN, b. April 25, 1845, d. L. Jan. 16, 1846.
- vii. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 3, 1846. m. Sept. 3, 1865, N. G. Reed, farmer. res. Waterford, Vt.
- viii. LOIS C., b. Oct. 31, 1849, d. L. Jan. 12, 1864.
- ix. HATTIE M., b. April 11, 1852. m. Jan. 16, 1875, Ezra C. Brooks, tailor. res. St. Johnsbury, Vt.
- x. CHARLES E., b. July 7, 1854, d. L. Jan. 15, 1864.

19. ALBERT L. LEWIS, son of Jonas¹³, b. in L. in 1819. m. June, 1845, Priscilla, dau. of Dudley, and grand-dau. of Eri Chamberlain, Rev. soldier. She was b. in Bethlehem, Aug. 24, 1824, d. in Lyman, April 17, 1894. He res. in L. all his life, d. June 4, 1849. Clerk.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. HELEN MAR, b. April 20, 1846. m. first, John Hazen Williams. m. second, Andrew J. Clogston (See).
- ii. HANNAH, b. March, 1848. m. Cornelius Hartwell Strain (See).

20. ALONZO LEWIS, son of Samuel¹⁴, b. in L. Oct. 1801. m. Sophia, dau. of David Dunbar, b. in 1802, d. in L. June 15, 1871. He res. in L. all his life. Farmer. Methodist. Republican. d. in L. May 2, 1873.

Ch., b. in L., —

21. i. GEORGE DUNBAR, b. March 15, 1834.
22. ii. CHARLES FRANK, b. Aug. 7, 1837.

21. GEORGE DUNBAR LEWIS, son of Alonzo²⁰, b. in L. March 15, 1834. m. first, July 19, 1857, Julia A., dau. of Joshua Mason (See), b. in Lyman, Jan. 13, 1837, d. in L. Dec. 3, 1882. m. second, Oct. 5, 1896, Sophronia L., dau. of Lorenzo D. Fisher (See), b. in Dalton, Oct. 27, 1831. She m. first, Jonathan W. Wallace; second, Nelson C. Farr (See). George res. in L. from birth to 1883. Farmer. Cong. Republican.

Ch., by w. Julia, all but George Henry b. in L., —

- i. CHARLES F., b. June 28, 1858. m. June, 1877, Ida C. Hatch. Farmer. res. West Concord, Vt.
- ii. FRED, b. Jan. 16, 1860. m. March 13, 1884, E. Alice Mansfield. Farmer. res. Bethlehem.
- iii. ABBIE, b. Nov. 16, 1861. m. Fred. L. Smith (See).
23. iv. GEORGE HENRY, b. Lyman, Oct. 30, 1863.
- v. CARRIE J., b. Aug. 1865. m. Aug. 18, 1885, Alonzo M. Higgins. res. Whitefield.
- vi. HARRY A., b. July 25, 1870. m. Nov. 15, 1892, Mabel R. Wallace. Farmer. res. Bethlehem.
- vii. INFANT DAU., b. Oct. 14, 1877, d. L. Oct. 22, 1877.
- viii. WALTER I., b. Aug. 19, 1880. res. Bethlehem.

22. CHARLES FRANK LEWIS, son of Alonzo²⁰, b. in L. Aug. 7, 1837. m. July 4, 1860, Charlotte Hannah, dau. of Marshall Day Cobleigh (See), b. in L. Nov. 28, 1841, Cong. He has res. in L. all his life. Farmer. Republican.

Ch., b. in L., —

24. i. HARVEY MARSHALL, b. Oct. 10, 1862.

ii. BELLE SOPHRONIA, b. June 20, 1869. m. William Jones Higgins⁵ (See).

iii. EDITH ANGIE, b. June 26, 1870. m. Daniel C. Higgins (See).

vi. ALLEN ALONZO, b. July 13, 1875, d. L. Sept. 17, 1875.

v. ALICE CHARLOTTE, b. March 11, 1878, d. L. Feb. 8, 1879.

vii. HAROLD CHARLES, b. Dec. 12, 1879.

23. GEORGE HENRY LEWIS, son of George Dunbar²¹, b. in Lyman, Oct. 30, 1863. m. Jan. 4, 1887, Lizzie I., dau. of Ashbel W. Cobleigh (See), b. in L. Oct. 24, 1868, Cong. He has res. in L. since 1868. Farmer. Cong. Republican. Selectman, 1894-5-6.

Ch., b. in L., —

i. HOWARD COBLEIGH, b. Nov. 20, 1890.

ii. MARION ANNA, b. April 5, 1896.

24. HARVEY MARSHALL LEWIS, son of Charles Frank²², b. in L. Oct. 10, 1862. m. May 24, 1882, Myra Florinda, dau. of William B. Hurd (See), b. in Lyman, April 9, 1863, Cong. He has res. in L. all his life. Farmer. Cong. Republican.

Ch., b. in L., —

i. CHARLES HENRY, b. Feb. 20, 1883, d. L. March 15, 1883.

ii. CYRUS HARVEY, b. June 1, 1884.

iii. ROYAL COLE, b. Oct. 31, 1885.

iv. ALICE SHALLOTT, b. Dec. 4, 1886.

v. GRACE MYRA, b. Feb. 8, 1889.

vi. NELLIE B., b. Dec. 4, 1893.

vii. BELLE SOPHRONIA, b. Sept. 7, 1895.

viii. GORDIS, b. Nov. 3, 1898.

LIBBEY.

1. JOHN LIBBEY, b. in Eng. about 1602. m. first, ——. m. second, Mary ——. He emigrated to America in 1630 and settled on Richmond's Island, Me. d. about 1682. (Libby Family.)

2. JOHN LIBBEY, son of John¹, b. in Eng. (?) in 1636. m. Agnes ——. He d. in Portsmouth, after 1719.

3. BENJAMIN LIBBEY, son of John², b. in Scarborough, Me., June 4, 1682. m. Dec. 20, 1707, Sarah, dau. of Daniel and Patience (Goodwin) Stone of Kittery, Me. He was selectman and Cong. deacon many years. d. Berwick, Me., Nov. 9, 1768.

4. CHARLES LIBBEY, son of Benjamin³, b. in Berwick, Me., Dec. 29, 1721. m. Dec. 27, 1744, Abigail Hilton. He d. Berwick, Me., Sept. 8, 1772.

5. CHARLES LIBBEY, son of Charles⁴, b. in Berwick, Me., Dec. 16, 1749. m. July 16, 1772, Sarah Pray. He was a Rev. soldier.

6. NATHANIEL LIBBEY, son of Charles ⁵, b. in Berwick, Me., Dec. 22, 1790. m. Nov. 24, 1813, Tirzah, dau. of Nathan Lord of Lebanon, Me. d. Oct. 24, 1846. He was a lumberman and farmer. d. Bethlehem, July 18, 1840.

7. HENRY C. LIBBEY, son of Nathaniel ⁶, b. Aug. 2, 1839. m. Nov. 22, 1865, Ellen M., dau. of Henry Thomas (See), b. in L. Sept. 5, 1843. He never res. in L., now res. in Lisbon. Lumber manufr. Representative from Lisbon, 1895-6. Prest. Saranac Glove Mfg. Co. Methodist. Republican. (Book of Biographies, Grafton Co., p. 151.)
Ch., b. in Whitefield, —

i. THERESA BLANCHE, b. Sept. 7, 1866. m. Robert C. Langford (See).

ii. HERMAN THOMAS b. July 6, 1868.

iii. GRACE EVELYN, b. June 13, 1878, res. Lisbon.

8. HERMAN THOMAS LIBBEY, son of Henry C. ⁷, b. in Whitefield, July 6, 1868. m. March 3, 1892, Mabel Rebecca, dau. of Martin Clough, b. in Lisbon, June 22, 1871. He res. in L. from 1894 until he d., Aug. 9, 1897. Book-keeper. No ch.

LITCHFIELD.

1. BERNARD LITCHFIELD, son of Elijah, b. in South Scituate, Mass. m. Almira Litchfield, whose ancestors came from Scotland. He was a sea captain. d. in South Scituate, Mass., March 15, 1871.

2. CUMMINGS LITCHFIELD, son of Bernard ¹, b. in South Scituate, Mass., Nov. 15, 1815. m. May 13, 1839, Lydia K. Lapham, descended from the Kents of Eng. He was a ship-builder. d. in Middleboro', Mass., Sept. 23, 1893. See Briggs' "History of Ship Building on North River."

3. WILLIAM C. LITCHFIELD, only son of Cummings ², b. in Scituate, Mass., March 31, 1840. m. April 8, 1866, Harriet A., dau. of Seth H. Vinal, b. in Hanover, Mass., Dec. 1, 1842. He was educated in the schools of Mass., and commenced the study of theology in 1876, with Prof. F. H. Hedge, Cambridge, Mass., and was ordained a Unitarian minister in Hobart, Ind., May 11, 1879. He has been located as follows: Hobart, Ind., 1 year, 2 months, as supply; Berlin, Mass., 4 years; Gardner, Mass., 6 years, 3 months; Middleboro', Mass., 2 years, 6 months; Athol, Mass., 2 years, 3 months; Tiverton, R. I., 1 year, 7 months, as supply; L., from Nov. 1896 to 1898. He now res. Middleboro', Mass. Selectman, Assessor, and Overseer of Poor, South Scituate, Mass., 1877-8. Representative in Mass. Legislature, 1878-9 and 1899. Member of School Board, Middleboro', Mass., 1896. 1st Mass. H. A. Major in local military organization. A. F. and A. M. I. O. O. F. G. A. R. S. of T. I. O. G. T.

Ch., b. in South Scituate, Mass., —

i. WILLIAM EDWIN, b. July 14, 1867, d. Aug. 20, 1883.

ii. SUSIE D., b. July 14, 1867, d. May 17, 1880.

iii. FANNIE T., b. Oct. 13, 1873. m. Oct. 1, 1895, Addison E. Taylor, clerk. res. Gardner, Mass.

iv. ANNIE S., b. Aug. 19, 1876.

v. FRANKIE R., b. May 25, 1880, d. Aug. 12, 1880.

LITTLE.

1. GEORGE LITTLE, b. in Eng. res. on Unicorn St., London, where he followed the occupation of tailor. m. first, Alice Poor, d. Dec. 1, 1680, aged 62 years. m. second, July 19, 1681, Eleanor, widow of Thomas Barnard of Amesbury. She d. Nov. 27, 1694. George emigrated to Newbury, Mass., in 1640, where he d. between March 15, 1693, and Nov. 27, 1694. (Descendants of George Little. History of Salisbury, p. 652.)

2. MOSES LITTLE, son of George¹, b. in Newbury, Mass., March 11, 1657. m. Lydia, dau. of Tristram and Judith (Somerby) (Greenleaf) Coffin. He d. Newbury, Mass., March 8, 1691.

3. MOSES LITTLE, son of Moses², b. in Newbury, Mass., Feb. 26, 1691. m. Feb. 12, 1716, Sarah Jaques. He d. in Newbury, Mass., Oct. 17, 1780.

4. MOSES LITTLE, son of Moses³, b. in Newbury, Mass., May 8, 1724. m. Abigail, dau. of Joshua and sister of Gen. Jacob Bailey⁵ (See). Moses was a Col. in a Mass. Regt. in the Rev. War, and the original owner of Apthorp, now L. d. in Newbury, Mass., May 27, 1798.

5. MOSES LITTLE, son of Moses⁴, b. in Newbury, Mass., Jan. 20, 1767. m. Aug. 6, 1786, Elizabeth, dau. of Shubael Dummer, b. Sept. 13, 1763. d. Oct. 22, 1840. He probably never res. in L. Capitalist. d. in Newburyport, Mass., April 28, 1857.

Ch., —

i. ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 13, 1787, d. May 14, 1871.

ii. WILLIAM DUMMER, b. Jan. 15, 1789, d. Jan. 20, 1868.

iii. ELIZABETH, b. May 23, 1792, d. Oct. 1856.

6. GEORGE, b. May 17, 1794.

v. MOSES PARSONS, b. Feb. 14, 1796, d. Nov. 9, 1865.

vi. ALBERT, b. Aug. 14, 1800, d. Dec. 6, 1852.

vii. ANNA MARY, b. Dec. 4, 1803, m. Adams Moore (See).

viii. MARIA, b. Jan. 4, 1806, m. Adams Moore (See).

6. GEORGE LITTLE, son of Moses⁵, b. May 17, 1794. m. Jane, dau. of Phineas Stone, d. Feb. 23, 1850. He res. in L. from 1825 to 1846. Merchant. Fire ward, 1829-30. J. P. A. F. and A. M. d. Aug. 18, 1856. (L. Cen. pp. 47-8.)

Ch., b. in L., —

i. JANE, b. Nov. 7, 1825, d. L. May 22, 1840.

ii. ELIZABETH DUMMER, b. Sept. 30, 1827, d. Dec. 19, 1852.

iii. ABIGAIL BAILEY, b. Sept. 30, 1827. m. James Hutchins Eames (See).

iv. GEORGE LITTLETON, b. Sept. 7, 1834. res. Pa.

LITTLE.

7. JAMES LITTLE and wife Agnes, of Scotch lineage, were residents of Ulster County, Ireland.

8. JOHN LITTLE, son of James⁷, emigrated to America and lived in Londonderry, and later in Lyman, where he d. He m. Lydia Caldwell, who d. in Lyman at an advanced age. It is tradition and probable that he served in the French and Indian Wars. They had two sons and one daughter.

9. JOSEPH LITTLE, son of John^s, b. in Londonderry, March 11, 1775. m. Jennet Moore, b. Dec. 20, 1775, dau. of Thomas Moore. She d. Oct. 14, 1843. He lived in Lyman, where he d., July 7, 1854. Their children were : Betsey, Letitia, Lydia, Caldwell, William, and Sabin.

10. CALDWELL LITTLE, son of Joseph⁹, b. in Lyman, May 8, 1808. m. Sept. 10, 1840, Lydia Cornelia Steere, b. in Johnston, R. I., April 12, 1815, dau. of Russell Steere (See). He res. in this town from 1838 until he d., Dec. 15, 1866. Methodist. Democrat.

Ch., b. in L., —

i. MILO M., b. Sept. 12, 1841. m. Feb. 7, 1871, Phebe Fuller. Proprietor restaurant. res. Manchester.

ii. MARY JENNETTE, b. April 21, 1846. m. Myron Carter (See).

11. WILLIAM LITTLE, son of Joseph⁹, b. in Lyman, April 22, 1810. m. March 12, 1840, Maria, dau. of Wilber Stevens, b. in Smithfield, R. I., Feb. 25, 1819. Universalist. He res. in L. from 1863 until he d., Sept. 30, 1887. Farmer. Democrat. Supervisor, 1878.

Ch., b. in Lyman, —

i. LUELLA MELISSA, b. Feb. 7, 1841. m. Adams Brock Wilson (See).

ii. WILLIAM GRANVILLE, b. Aug. 22, 1842. Farmer. res. Lisbon.

iii. LENA AGNES, b. Jan. 7, 1845. m. Nov. 10, 1866, James Madison Moulton, farmer. res. Leadville, Col.

iv. OLIVIA ANNETTE, b. Sept. 11, 1846. m. Nov. 10, 1876, Jarvis Blume, judge. res. Chicago, Ill.

v. CARL BURT GETTY, b. May 9, 1851. m. March, 1875, William Rufus Stewart, Jr., merchant. She d. Des Moines, Iowa, Sept. 1876.

vi. BONNIE ALFRED, b. Jan. 29, 1853. m. first. 1878, Maggie Hartman. m. second, 1880, Margaret Chapman. Railroad claim agent. res. Chicago, Ill.

vii. GUST BELA, b. Feb. 2, 1856. m. Feb. 1881, Ora Armstrong. Mining expert. res. Leadville, Col.

viii. EDITH TIFFT, b. Sept. 9, 1858. She d. Lyman, 1861.

ix. BILLY DOUGLASS, b. Nov. 30, 1862. Detective. res. Chicago, Ill.

LITTLE.

12. GEORGE MELVIN LITTLE, son of Jonathan, b. in Warren, April 18, 1847. m. Nov. 24, 1885, Polly, dau. of Abner Townsend, b. in Canada, Jan. 25, 1848, Advent. He was educated in Warren and Concord, and was ordained an Advent minister in Haverhill, Feb. 1876. He labored as an Evangelist from 1873 to 1875; Pastor at Haverhill, 1875 to 1878; Pastor at Warren, 1878 to 1889, except two years; Pastor at L., 1889 to 1894; since 1894 at Bangor, Me. For ten years he was treasurer of the N. H. Advent Christian Conference. Republican. Co. H, 1st N. H. H. Art. Private.

Ch., —

i. BESSIE RUTH, b. Benton, May 30, 1890 (Adopted).

LITTLE.

13. JOHN LITTLE, son of Robert, b. in Lenoxville, P. Q., Nov. 6, 1849. m. Dec. 18, 1872, Elizabeth, dau. of Louis Vahue, b. in Leeds, P. Q., March 11, 1850. He has res. in L. since 1881. Laborer. Democrat.

Ch., —

- i. EDITH, b. Lenoxville, P. Q., June 17, 1875.
- ii. MARY JANE, b. Lenoxville, P. Q., May 6, 1877.
- iii. CHARLES, b. Lenoxville, P. Q., March 16, 1880.
- iv. EMMA BELL, b. L. July 22, 1882.
- v. STELLA, b. L. May 22, 1884.
- vi. DORA, b. L. March 11, 1887, d. L. June 4, 1888.
- vii. JOHN, b. L. Nov. 8, 1889.
- viii. WALTER, b. L. Aug. 22, 1891.
- ix. HORACE, b. L. March 11, 1893.

LITTLE.

14. SAMUEL LITTLE, m. Arabella Baxter. He came to L. from Norwich, Vt., in 1825, and returned there in 1840. Farmer.

Ch., b. in L.: —

- i. ALPHA ROSETTE, b. Jan. 31, 1826.
- ii. IRA CARLETON, b. June 17, 1827.
- iii. ANN ELIZA, b. Dec. 2, 1828.

LOUGEE.

1. JOHN LOUGEE, b. in Isle of Jersey. m. Mary, dau. of Moses Gilman, of Newmarket. He came to this country in the time of Queen Anne's war (1703-13), at the age of 18, and was captured by Indians, but escaped. d. in Exeter, aged 94 years. (History of Sanbornton, pp. 466-7.)

2. JOHN LOUGEE, son of John¹, m. first, Molly Leavitt. m. second, Susan Hull. m. third, Mrs. Judith Beal. He res. in Gilmanton.

3. JOSEPH LOUGEE, son of John², was the fourth child by the first wife. m. first, Apphia Swasey. m. second, Nov. 4, 1780, Miriam Fogg. He d. in Gilmanton, Feb. 16, 1845.

4. ELISHA LOUGEE, son of Joseph³, b. in Gilmanton, July 3, 1772. m. Anna Lord, b. Sept. 23, 1775, dau. of Robert Lord of Exeter. She d. Nov. 17, 1860. He res. in Sanbornton. Lieut. of militia. d. Dec. 23, 1843.

5. CHARLES LOUGEE, son of Elisha⁴, b. in Exeter, Nov. 29, 1794. m. Feb. 15, 1816, Hannah, dau. of Jonathan C. Sanborn, b. in Sanbornton, Sept. 27, 1794. He res. in L. from 1823 to 1836. Farmer. Dea. Baptist Church, Lyndon, Vt. Soldier, war of 1812-15. d. in Sheffield, Vt., Feb. 10, 1863.

Ch., —

- i. DARIUS, b. Sanbornton, Dec. 22, 1816. m. Jan. 1, 1857, Eliza T. Marsh. She d. Danville, Vt., Nov. 8, 1862.
- ii. JONATHAN S., b. Sanbornton, May 23, 1818. m. May 11, 1847, Mary Pierce. Carpenter. res. St. Johnsbury, Vt.
- iii. MARY S., b. Gilmanton, Feb. 24, 1820. m. Nov. 10, 1847, Allen Higgins.
- iv. JOHN L., b. Sanbornton, Jan. 1, 1822. m. April 29, 1850, Mary Somerville. Soldier in Rebellion. d. in Salisbury Prison, N. C., Feb. 14, 1865.
- v. JUDITH ANN, b. L. March 27, 1826. m. first, April 6, 1859, Joseph Hoyt, farmer, d. Lyndon, Vt. m. second, Feb. 1, 1870, Decatur C. Hoyt. res. Lyndon, Vt.

- vi. HANNAH, b. L. Aug. 2, 1828. m. Jan. 1, 1860, D. W. Fisher. res. Lyndon, Vt.
- vii. CHASTINA, b. L. Sept. 22, 1832, d. Lyndon, Vt., July 16, 1842.
- viii. GEORGE C., b. L. April 6, 1836. m. June 28, 1864, Sophia Bickford. Merchant. res. Turner's Falls, Mass.

LOVEJOY.

1. JONATHAN LOVEJOY, res. in Hollis. m. Mary —.
2. SIMEON LOVEJOY, son of Jonathan¹, b. in Hollis, June 6, 1750. m. Jan. 22, 1772, Grace, b. Oct. 23, 1751, dau. of Nathan Lovejoy, of Pepperell, Mass. He settled in Plymouth. His homestead was included in Hebron by incorporation, 1791. He d. in Hebron in 1796.
3. WILLIAM LOVEJOY, son of Simeon², b. in Plymouth in 1780. m. about 1806, Dorothy, dau. of Jonathan Johnson, b. in Campton, d. in L. Sept. 23, 1858, Baptist. He res. in L. from 1855 until he d., Jan. 22, 1857. Farmer. Baptist. Whig.
Ch., b. in Campton, —
 5. i. JONATHAN JOHNSON, b. Jan. 2, 1807.
 - ii. NANCY, b. 1809. m. about 1827, William Lovejoy (See), farmer. He d. Lowell, Mass., Jan. 8, 1881. She d. Auburn, Me., Feb. 28, 1891.
 6. iii. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. Aug. 27, 1810.
 7. iv. CHARLES HENRY, b. June 23, 1812.
 - v. EMILY, b. 1814. m. 1836, Freeman Cook, carpenter. He d. Laconia, 1872.
 - vi. ALBERT, b. March 19, 1817. m. Lucretia M. Dunbar. Painter. He d. L. Aug. 20, 1886. She d. L. Nov. 6, 1866.
4. JONATHAN LOVEJOY, son of Simeon², b. in Plymouth, July 18, 1785. m. Nov. 1, 1804, Vashti, dau. of John Nurse (See), b. June 13, 1786, d. in L. May 7, 1859. He res. in L. from 1815 until he d., Aug. 28, 1860. Carpenter. Representative, 1848-9. Fire ward, 1838-9-40.
Ch., —
 - i. WILLIAM, b. Lyman, Oct. 19, 1806. pub. May 13, 1827, Nancy Lovejoy (See). Farmer. He d. Lowell, Mass., Jan. 8, 1881. She d. Auburn, Me., Feb. 28, 1891.
 8. ii. JONATHAN FRANKLIN, b. Lyman, Sept. 16, 1808.
 - iii. HANNAH THORNTON, b. Lyman, June 6, 1811. m. William Wallace Lovejoy⁶ (See).
 - iv. POLLY, b. Lyman, July 21, 1813. m. Charles Henry Lovejoy⁷ (See).
 9. v. GILMAN, b. L. Sept. 21, 1816.
5. JONATHAN JOHNSON LOVEJOY, son of William³, b. in Campton, Jan. 2, 1807. m. first, about 1827, Leah Williams, b. in Campton in 1808, d. L. March 23, 1846. m. second, June 20, 1850, Caroline, dau. of Aaron Bloss, b. in Lunenburg, Vt., June 20, 1815. He res. in L. from 1838 until he d., Dec. 30, 1893. Carpenter. Calvin Baptist. Republican.
Ch., —
 - i. MELISSA M., b. L. July 31, 1843. m. John Smith Davis (See).
6. WILLIAM WALLACE LOVEJOY, son of William³, b. in Campton, Aug. 27, 1810. m. first, Hannah Thornton, dau. of Jonathan Lovejoy⁴ (See), b. in Lyman, June 6, 1811, d. in Antrim, May 6, 1855. m. second, July 31, 1855, Eliza Jane, dau. of Jonas White, b. in Washington,

July 8, 1832. He was a Calvin Baptist clergyman, and pastor of that church in L. in 1812-3-4. Later he was pastor of churches in Bennington, Antrim, and Dublin. He d. in Dublin, now Harrisville, April 4, 1862.

Ch., by w. Hannah, —

- i. RUTHVEN M., b. L. Jan. 13, 1812, d. May 14, 1832.
- ii. EMILY JANE, b. Campton, Aug. 14, 1834. m. Jan. 1, 1856, Eben Knight. She d. Marlow, Sept. 29, 1859.

Ch., by w. Eliza, —

- iii. ANTOINETTE E., b. Marlow, Aug. 30, 1856. res. Winona, Ohio.
- iv. ALFARETTA J., b. Dublin, Oct. 17, 1859. m. Otto Delzell. res. Damascus, Ohio.
- v. FLORA J., b. Dublin, Sept. 9, 1861. m. — Brown. res. Winona, Ohio.

7. CHARLES HENRY LOVEJOY, son of William⁴, b. in Campton, June 23, 1812. m. Sept. 16, 1834, Polly, dau. of Jonathan Lovejoy⁴ (See), b. in Lyman, July 21, 1813, d. in L. Nov. 28, 1893. Calvin Baptist. He res. in L. from 1834 until he d., March 7, 1895. Carpenter. Republican. I. O. O. F., Ammonoosuc Lodge.

Ch., b. in L. —

10. i. HENRY HARRISON, b. Nov. 7, 1836.
- ii. HARRIET MARIA, b. May 10, 1839. m. Chauncey Hastings Greene (See).
- iii. LIZZIE JANE, b. Jan. 8, 1848, d. L. Oct. 21, 1858.

8. JONATHAN FRANKLIN LOVEJOY, son of Jonathan⁴, b. in Lyman, Sept. 16, 1808. m. Sept. 16, 1832, Laura, dau. of Amos Hubbard (See), b. in L. April 11, 1809, d. in L. Jan. 17, 1889. He res. in L. from 1830 until he d., Jan. 8, 1883. Farmer.

Ch., b. in L. —

11. i. CHARLES WESLEY, b. Aug. 13, 1834.
- ii. AMOS H., b. Dec. 29, 1836. unm. Farmer. res. L. I. O. O. F. A. F. and A. M.
- iii. JULIA M., b. April 10, 1838, d. L. Sept. 17, 1838.
- iv. IRA A., b. Nov. 30, 1839. m. first, L. s. Preston. m. second, Zida Baker. res. Buffalo, N. Y. Co. A, 33d Mass. Inf. Private.
- v. ANGELINE M., b. July 4, 1842. m. Aug. 15, 1866, Willard Hurlbutt. Farmer. res. Cal.
12. vi. WARREN W., b. June 7, 1844.
13. vii. GEORGE EDWIN, b. April 29, 1849.

9. GILMAN LOVEJOY, son of Jonathan⁴, b. in L. Sept. 21, 1816. m. first, Jan. 1, 1842, Mary H., dau. of Francis Drake, b. in Barnet, Vt., April 15, 1808, d. in Braintree, Vt., March 26, 1858. m. second, Esther A., dau. of Ebenezer Huckins, b. in Brookfield, Vt., Nov. 5, 1843. m. third, in 1870, Mary Colburn, b. Royalton, Vt., d. in Claremont, in 1873. He res. in L. at various times. Laborer. d. in Lancaster, June 15, 1886.

Ch., —

- i. ARTHUR P., b. L. Feb. 15, 1843. m. Dec. 27, 1867, Mary E. Coburn. res. Hopkinton.
- ii. LUELLA L., b. Brookfield, Vt., July 21, 1844. m. May 21, 1864, Francis T. Pennock. res. Wilson's Mills, Me.
- iii. FRANK, b. Braintree, Vt., Aug. 9, 1846. res. Washington, D. C.
- iv. SOLON E., b. Brookfield, Vt., Dec. 19, 1852. res. Whitefield.

10. HENRY HARRISON LOVEJOY, son of Charles Henry⁷, b. in L. Nov. 7, 1836. m. Dec. 11, 1858, Elizabeth Kidder, dau. of David

George, b. in Plymouth, May 8, 1836, Episcopal. He res. in L. d. in Concord, March 22, 1899. Painter. Republican. Co. A, 17th N. H. Inf. Musician.

Ch., —

- i. LORENA SUE, b. L. Dec. 29, 1869. unm. res. L.

11. CHARLES WESLEY LOVEJOY, son of Jonathan Franklin⁸, b. in L. Aug. 13, 1834. m. Dec. 15, 1877, Emeline, dau. of Theron Allen (See), b. in N. Y. City, Oct. 3, 1850, Cong. He has res. in L. all his life. Farmer. Republican. Co. L, N. H. Batt., 1st N. E. Cav. Corp. Confined in Libby Prison. G. A. R.

Ch., —

- i. GRACE ELIZA, b. L. Dec. 1, 1878.

12. WARREN W. LOVEJOY, son of Jonathan Franklin⁸, b. in L. June 7, 1844. m. Dec. 22, 1868, Emeliza, dau. of Ezra Brooks (See), b. in Bethlehem, Nov. 15, 1841, Cong. He has res. in L. all his life. Farmer. Cong. Republican. Commander Marshal Sanders Post, G. A. R., 1891 and 5. Co. L, N. H. Batt., 1st N. E. Cav. Private.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. MYRTIE BELLE, b. March 12, 1870, d. L. May 17, 1884.
- ii. HARRY AMOS, b. June 9, 1872, d. L. Sept. 12, 1872.

13. GEORGE EDWIN LOVEJOY, son of Jonathan Franklin⁸, b. in L. April 29, 1849. m. Oct. 8, 1873, Flora E., dau. of Roswell Bowker, b. in Lunenburg, Vt., Aug. 6, 1855. He res. in L. all his life, d. May 9, 1890. Merchant. Republican. Town clerk, 1881-90 inc. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. HARRY B., b. Nov. 24, 1877. res. St. Johnsbury, Vt.
- ii. MAURICE F., b. March 22, 1886. res. St. Johnsbury, Vt.

LUCAS.

1. EDMUND LUCAS, b. in Wallingford, Conn., Oct. 10, 1761. m. Aug. 19, 1791, Lydia Downer. He d. in Thetford, Vt., Feb. 22, 1837.

2. RUFUS COLDWELL LUCAS, son of Edmund¹, b. in Thetford, Vt., Oct. 28, 1810. m. Jan. 1, 1835, Anne Bailey. He d. in Lancaster, Aug. 20, 1891. Cong. Whig.

3. EDMUND DOWNER LUCAS, son of Rufus Coldwell², b. in Thetford, Vt., Feb. 4, 1837. m. Feb. 14, 1865, Elizabeth, dau. of John Merrill (See), b. in L. Sept. 20, 1835, Cong. He has res. in L. most of the time since 1865. Farmer. Republican. Selectman, 1887-8. Board of Health, 1888.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. GEORGE HENRY, b. Nov. 14, 1866. m. Dec. 21, 1892, Addie M. Jones. Ice-dealer. res. Spokane, Wash.
- ii. JOHN MERRILL, b. Oct. 23, 1869. m. May 17, 1900, Flora E. Bean. Driver. res. L.
- iii. ISABEL LOCHLIN, b. June 21, 1875. unm. res. L.
- iv. EDMUND RICHARD, b. Aug. 31, 1877. res. L.

LUCIA. LUCIER.

1. CHARLES LUCIA, son of Joseph, b. in Canada, Sept. 11, 1843. m. May 6, 1869, Emily Jane, dau. of Lindsey Whitecomb (See). b. in Bethlehem, March 18, 1849, Methodist. He has res. in L. since 1891. Farmer. Methodist. Democrat.

Ch., —

- i. JENNIE MARY, b. Bethlehem, Oct. 31, 1871.
- ii. ADDIE MARIA, b. Bethlehem, Jan. 14, 1873, d. Bethlehem, Feb. 14, 1886.
- iii. WILLIAM LINDSEY, b. L. March 18, 1876.
- iv. CHARLES HENRY, b. Bethlehem, July 29, 1878, d. L. April 15, 1879.
- v. WARREN JOSEPH, b. Bethlehem, May 8, 1880, soldier, war with Spain.

LYFORD.

1. FRANCIS HUBBARD LYFORD, son of Dudley, b. in Pittsfield, Sept. 19, 1820. m. first, Jan. 29, 1845, Eunice T., dau. of Daniel Pickering, b. in Barnstead, Nov. 27, 1825, d. in Barnstead, Jan. 3, 1852. m. second, May 13, 1852, Catherine S., dau. of James Cox, b. in Holderness, d. in Concord, Aug. 25, 1897. He was educated in Pittsfield Academy, Clinton Grove Seminary, Weare, and Keytesville, Mo. He res. in Pittsfield until 1836; Keytesville, Mo., until 1841; Pittsfield until 1847; Barnstead until 1849; Cal. until 1852; Manchester until 1857. In 1859 he entered the Free Baptist ministry, being licensed by the Sandwich Quarterly Meeting. In 1860 he was ordained in Randolph, Vt., by the Strafford Quarterly Meeting. He preached in Holderness, Randolph, and Thetford, Vt., Lebanon, Me., Hampton, Laconia, Haverhill, Mass., Meredith, L. (1879 to 1887), Contoocook, and finally Woodstock, where he d., Aug. 24, 1891. He was Representative, 1846-7; City Clerk, Manchester, 1855-6; Railroad Commissioner, 1855 to 1857; Commander of the Jackson Guards, old N. H. Militia, Adj. of the 18th Regt., and Brigade and Division Inspector, April 26, 1847. Lieut. in Mo. Militia in campaign against the Mormons under Gen. Sterling Price; compiler of "Reminiscences of Pittsfield" and "Thirty Years' Experience in Free Baptist Ministry." He served on the Historical Committee of L., and delivered an address on "Agriculture" at the L. Cen. Democrat. A. F. and A. M. K. T., I. O. O. F. Patriarch Militant. Sons of Malta. K. P., and a member of several temperance organizations. (History of Hopkinton, pp. 432-3).

Ch., by w. Eunice, —

- i. NANCY G., b. Pittsfield, May 12, 1846, d. Manchester, Nov. 11, 1855.
- ii. ARDENIA E., b. Barnstead, April 9, 1848. m. July 15, 1872, George E. Gay. res. Malden, Mass.

Ch., by w. Catherine, —

- iii. JAMES DUDLEY, b. Barnstead, Feb. 11, 1853, d. Barnstead, Oct. 21, 1853.
- iv. EVA C., b. Manchester, Oct. 9, 1854, d. Manchester, May 14, 1855.
- v. KATE IDELLE, b. Manchester, Oct. 5, 1856, d. Laconia, April 26, 1892.

LYNCH.

1. EDWARD BENJAMIN LYNCH, son of John, b. in Derby, Vt., Dec. 16, 1857. m. Feb. 6, 1894, Mary Edith, dau. of Dexter Ham French (See), b. in Bath, March 18, 1867. Cong. He has res. in L. since 1878. Merchant. Democrat. K. P.

Ch., b. in L.,—

- i. KATHLEEN, b. Feb. 5, 1898.

LYSTER.

1. JOHN RUSSELL LYSTER, son of Philip, b. in Canada, April 26, 1860. m. first, Feb. 6, 1885, Annie, dau. of William Sutor, b. in Canada, March 21, 1859, d. in L. June 3, 1894, Episcopal. m. second, Feb. 26, 1895, Mary Jane, dau. of William Sutor, b. in Canada, Oct. 1867, Free Baptist. She m. first, Robert Russell. John has res. in L. since 1885. Farmer. Free Baptist. Republican.

Ch., by w. Annie, b. in L.,—

- i. IRENA DORA, b. April 17, 1887.
- ii. RAY HARRY, b. Oct. 22, 1890.
- iii. PHILIP, b. March 18, 1896, d. L. March 21, 1896.

LYTLE.

1. JOHN THOMAS LYTLE, son of James, b. in Canada, March 10, 1862. m. Jan. 27, 1887, Lizzie Kalls, dau. of Joseph Ramsay, b. in Canada, Oct. 11, 1867, d. in L. Jan. 2, 1897, Methodist. m. second, Aug. 29, 1898, Olive J., dau. of Zuriel A. Richardson (See). He has res. in L. since 1887. Carpenter. Methodist. Republican. I. O. O. F. N. G.

Ch., b. in L.,—

- i. MILDICENT MAY, b. Dec. 3, 1887.
- ii. LINNIE MARETA, b. Aug. 9, 1889.
- iii. LEONIA AGNES, b. March 3, 1892.

MAGOON.

1. JOHN A. MAGOON, son of Steward, b. in Stanstead, P. Q., Oct. 10, 1844. m. March 16, 1865, Julia E., dau. of Leon Langmaid, b. in Stanstead, P. Q., Jan. 30, 1846. He was educated in the schools of Stanstead and Montreal, P. Q., and was ordained at Beebe Plain, Vt., Camp Meeting, June, 1878. He has been located as an Advent preacher in Coaticook, P. Q.; L., 1884 to 1893; Bristol, Vt. Most of his ministry has been devoted to mission work.

Ch.,—

- i. CARL S., b. East Bolton, P. Q., Jan. 12, 1869. m. June 7, 1893, May Ellison. Merchant. res. Manchester.
- ii. LEON F., b. Magog, P. Q., Dec. 23, 1870. m. March 19, 1893, Sarah C. Whedon. Police officer. res. Manchester.
- iii. LOIS MAY, b. Derby, Vt., May 14, 1874. unm. Teacher. res. Concord.
- iv. CHARLES E., b. Barnston, P. Q., May 6, 1876. m. July 6, 1896, Georgia I. Southard. Clerk. res. Manchester.

MANN.

1. RICHARD MANN, b. in Cornwall, Eng., emigrated to America and settled in Plymouth, Mass., in 1645. m. Rebecca, dau. of Elder William Brewster of "Mayflower" fame.

2. RICHARD MANN, son of Richard¹, b. in Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 5, 1652. m. Elizabeth Southworth.

3. NATHANIEL MANN, son of Richard², b. in Scituate, Mass., Oct. 27, 1695. m. Mary Root. He res. in Hebron, Conn.

4. JOHN MANN, son of Nathaniel³, b. in Scituate, Mass., Nov. 20, 1720. m. Margaret, sister of Rev. Samuel Peters, LL.D.

5. MATTHEW MANN, son of John⁴, b. in Hebron, Conn., Dec. 20, 1741. m. Hannah Moody. He settled in Orford, about 1765, with his brother John. Matthew went to Newbury, Vt., before 1790. He d. in Orford in 1825.

6. SOLOMON MANN, son of Matthew⁵, b. in Hebron, Conn., June 6, 1764. m. Abigail, dau. of Ephraim Bailey (See), b. in Newbury, Vt., Dec. 7, 1770, d. in Stillwater, N. Y., July 11, 1849. He res. in L. from 1794 to 1815. Lumber manufr. Cong. d. in Ballston Spa, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1820.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. JOHN, b. Feb. 9, 1799. m. Harriet Dunn. He d. Stillwater, N. Y., June 18, 1862.
- ii. HANNAH, b. 1801, d. 1877.
- iii. ISAAC, b. 1803, d. in infancy.

7. GEORGE W. MANN, son of Samuel and grandson of Matthew⁵, b. in Landaff, Feb. 20, 1821. m. first, April 13, 1843, Susan Marston, dau. of William Whitcher, b. in Benton, May 20, 1825, d. in Benton, Oct. 6, 1854. m. second, March 4, 1855, Sarah Towle, dau. of Gad Bisbee, b. in Haverhill, Jan. 6, 1825. He never res. in L., now res. in Benton. Democrat. Representative from Benton several years. Member Board of Agriculture. (Book of Biographies, Grafton Co., p. 169.)

Ch., by w. Susan, b. in Benton, —

- i. EZRA BARTLETT, b. Nov. 2, 1843. m. Jan. 7, 1868, Ellen S. Bisbee, druggist. res. Haverhill.
- ii. EDWARD FOSTER, b. Sept. 7, 1845. m. Jan. 13, 1881, Elvah G. Whitcher. Railroad supt. He d. Concord, Aug. 19, 1892.
- iii. GEORGE HENRY, b. Feb. 19, 1848. m. Jan. 26, 1874, Emma F. Gove. Railroad conductor. res. Haverhill.
- iv. OSMAN CLELAND, b. Dec. 18, 1852, d. Benton, Oct. 20, 1870.
- v. ORMAN CLELAND, b. Dec. 18, 1852. m. Dec. 25, 1873, Lila Heywood. Farmer. res. Benton.

Ch., by w. Sarah, b. in Benton, —

- vi. MELVIN JERIOUS, b. March 8, 1856. m. Jan. 31, 1883, Mary E. Merrill. Railroad conductor. res. Haverhill.
- vii. HOSEA BALLEW, b. May 27, 1858.
- viii. SUSAN MARY, b. Jan. 3, 1861. res. Ashland.
- ix. MINNIE SARAH, b. Dec. 4, 1863. m. March 7, 1887, William Sims Nutter. Farmer. res. Benton.
- x. MOSES BISBEE, b. June 20, 1865. m. Feb. 25, 1892, Minnie G. Scott. Customs officer. res. Malden, Mass.

8. HOSEA BALLOU MANN, son of George W., b. in Benton, May 27, 1858. m. Oct. 6, 1886, Ida Emma, dau. of Josiah Mason Ladd (See), b. in L. June 16, 1860. He has res. in L. since 1886. Merchant. Democrat. No ch.

MANN.

9. CHARLES EDWIN MANN, son of Charles Henry, b. in Claremont, Dec. 28, 1833. m. April 3, 1861, Maria Ann, dau. of James Gordon (See), b. in L. June 21, 1841. She has res. in L. from birth to 1860, and since 1881. Methodist. He never res. in L. Farmer. Republican.

Ch., —

- i. CHARLES JAMES, b. Bradford, Vt., Jan. 18, 1862. res. Eureka, Nevada.
- ii. ALICE MARTHA, b. Bradford, Vt., April 13, 1863. m. George J. Ullery, printer. res. Brattleboro, Vt.
- iii. ROSAMOND VESPERSIA, b. Bradford, Vt., Dec. 9, 1867. m. Sept. 29, 1892, Charles P. Spencer, printer. res. Brattleboro, Vt.
- iv. ARTHUR EDWIN, b. Lisbon, Oct. 9, 1871. res. Bradford, Vt.
- v. WALTER GORDON, b. Bradford, Vt., Jan. 24, 1873. res. Bradford, Vt.
- vi. STEPHEN HENRY, b. Bradford, Vt., June 28, 1875.
- vii. HOWARD ABBOTT, b. Newbury, Vt., Sept. 25, 1879. Soldier, war with Spain.

MARCY.

1. HARMON MARCY, b. in Waterville, Vt., in 1817. m. June 16, 1850, Julia, dau. of Peter Paddleford (See), b. in Lyman (now Monroe), in 1826, d. in Shelbyville, Ill., in 1860. He res. in L. from 1841 to 1852. Millwright and bridge builder. I. O. O. F. No ch.

MARKLEY.

1. JACOB MARKLEY, b. in Eng., April, 1800. m. Elizabeth S., dau. of William Cade, b. in Eng., Aug. 1796. She res. in L. since 1854. She d. April 17, 1898. Centenarian. He res. in L. from 1854 until he d., Sept. 12, 1887. Farmer.

Ch., —

- i. INFANT, b. Eng., d. young.
- ii. INFANT, b. Eng., d. young.
- iii. INFANT, b. Eng., d. young.
- iv. MARY ANN, b. Eng., Oct. 27, 1830. m. Henry Parker. res. Manchester.
- v. JACOB, b. Eng., July 12, 1833.
- vi. JAMES, b. Eng. Nov. 16, 1836. res. Peoria, Ill.
- vii. JANE, b. Canada, June 7, 1839, res. Manchester.
- viii. RACHEL, b. Canada, Feb. 7, 1842. m. Madison Sanborn (See).
- ix. CHARLES A., b. Canada, Nov. 1844, d. on Bedloe's Island, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1882.
2. x. HENRY THOMAS, b. Pittsburg, May 17, 1846.
- xi. ELLEN E., b. Kirby, Vt., July 4, 1851, d. in L. July 6, 1860.

2. HENRY THOMAS MARKLEY, son of Jacob¹, b. in Pittsburg, May 17, 1846. m. Sept. 7, 1870, Helen J., dau. of Carter Jackman, b. in Lisbon, Sept. 7, 1848. He has res. in L. since 1867. Farmer. Republican.

Ch., —

- i. MARY ELIZABETH, b. L. Oct. 3, 1874. res. L.



MRS. ELIZABETH MARKLEY.

MARSH.

1. JOHN MARSH, b. in East Haddam, Conn., came to N. H. prior to 1800, and settled in Campton. m. Mehitable, dau. of Dr. Percival, of East Haddam, Conn. He was a farmer and had eleven ch.

2. SYLVESTER MARSH, son of John¹, b. in Campton, Sept. 30, 1803. m. first, April 4, 1844, Charlotte D., dau. of James Bates, b. in Monson, Mass., in 1814, d. in Chicago, Ill., Aug. 1850. m. second, March 25, 1855, Cornelia, dau. of Lumas T. Hoyt, b. in St. Albans, Vt., June 27, 1826, Cong. res. in Winchester, Mass. He went to Boston when twenty years old, and from there to Ashtabula, Ohio, where he engaged in the beef and pork business. In 1833 he moved to Chicago, Ill., then a town of three hundred inhabitants, where he engaged in the same business and was very successful. In 1855 he moved to Jamaica Plains, Mass., where he res. until 1860. He then returned to Chicago, Ill., and remained until 1863, then went to Brooklyn, N. Y., where he res. one year. In 1864 he moved to L. to develop plans he had formed for the building of a railroad to the summit of Mt. Washington, which he successfully accomplished. In 1879 he moved to Concord, where he d., Dec. 30, 1884. Cong. Member Board of Education, Union District, 1872-3-4. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge. (L. Cen., pp. 269-70-71. Granite Monthly, Vol. 8, 127.)

Ch., by w. Charlotte, b. in Chicago, Ill., —

- i. JOHN FRANKLIN, b. Jan. 8, 1845. unm. d. L. April 7, 1877.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 23, 1846. res. Monson, Mass.
- iii. CHARLOTTE D., b. Jan. 1850, d. March, 1850.

Ch., by w. Cornelia, —

- iv. SYLVESTER, b. Jamaica Plain, Mass., June 7, 1856, d. L. Feb. 8, 1877.
- v. GEORGE HOYT, b. Jamaica Plain, Mass., Oct. 18, 1859, d. Sept. 1860.
- vi. CORNELIA, b. Chicago, Ill., July 12, 1861. unm. res. Winchester, Mass.
- vii. JESSIE A., b. Jamaica Plain, Mass., Dec. 11, 1864. unm. res. Winchester, Mass.
- viii. HARRIETTE HOYT, b. L. May 25, 1870. unm. res. Winchester, Mass.

MARSH.

3. RALPH MARSH, son of Ralph, b. in Canada, Nov. 15, 1865. m. Nov. 20, 1889, Georgeanna, dau. of George O. W. Hatch (See), b. in L. Nov. 8, 1873. He has res. in L. since 1883. Laborer. Republican.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. EDWIN WILLIAM, b. Oct. 9, 1891.
- ii. LYLE ALICE, b. Aug. 30, 1893, d. L. May 17, 1895.

MARTIN.

1. GEORGE FRANKLIN MARTIN, son of John, b. in Lyman, May 16, 1848. m. Sept. 26, 1873, Julia A., dau. of Gideon D. Huntoon, b. in L. Oct. 17, 1854, Methodist. He has res. in L. since 1884. Stonemason. Methodist. Republican. United Order Golden Cross.

Ch., b. in Lyman. —

- i. CHARLES, b. Aug. 21, 1877, d. L. Dec. 17, 1885.
- ii. LAURA MABEL, b. July 29, 1880. m. Nov. 5, 1898, Joseph Salway. res. L.

MARTINEAU.

1. WILLIAM MARTINEAU, son of William, b. in Canada, Oct. 7, 1846. m. May 21, 1870, Sophia, dau. of William Sealey, b. in Canada. May 21, 1851, Roman Catholic. He has res. in L. since 1870. Glover. Roman Catholic. Republican. Co. D, 17th U. S. Inf. Private. G. A. R.

Ch., —

- i. THERESA, b. Canada, March 6, 1871. m. Nov. 22, 1892, Patrick Quinn, railroad foreman. res. Lancaster.
- ii. ADDIE, b. L. Oct. 27, 1873. res. L.
- iii. JOSEPHINE, b. L. Sept. 13, 1874. res. L.
- iv. WILLIE, b. L. July 17, 1877.
- v. SAMUEL, b. L. Jan. 11, 1880.
- vi. MAUD, b. L. March 2, 1887.
- vii. IRENE, b. L. April 27, 1889.

MASON.

1. JOSHUA MASON, son of Eliphalet, b. March 7, 1806. m. first, Feb. 11, 1829, Roxey Quint, b. in Orford, d. in Lyman, Nov. 21, 1831. m. second, Jan. 1, 1833, Lydia Garland, b. in Jefferson, Dec. 19, 1812, d. in Lyman, March 15, 1871. He res. in L. from 1829 to 1837 and 1854-5. Farmer and lumber manufr. Democrat. Capt. 11th Co., 32d Regt. N. H. Militia, 1835. d. in L. Sept. 1871.

Ch., by w. Lydia, b. in Lyman, —

- i. ROXEY, b. Jan. 9, 1834. m. George Smith, farmer. He d. Lyman. She d. Lisbon.
- ii. SUSAN, b. Dec. 27, 1834. m. Richard Dodge. She d. Lyman, April 8, 1861.
- iii. JULIA A, b. Jan. 13, 1837. m. George Dunbar Lewis (See).
- iv. ELIZA A., b. Oct. 1, 1842. unm. d. Lyman, Feb. 10, 1862.
2. v. ELIPHALET, b. Aug. 4, 1845.
- vi. IDA JANE, b. Sept. 4, 1855. unm. d. L.

2. ELIPHALET MASON, son of Joshua¹, b. in Lyman, Aug. 4, 1845. m. July 3, 1861, Amanda C., dau. of Jonathan Burt, b. in Lyman, March 28, 1850. He res. in L. from Nov. 1894 until fall of 1895. Farmer. Democrat.

Ch., —

- i. HARLEY BURT, b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., April 17, 1869. unm.
- ii. EMMA JANE, b. Lyman, Aug. 5, 1872.
- iii. MABEL, b. Lyman, May 31, 1874. m. Dec. 5, 1893, William Bennett, farmer. res. Lyman.

MASSEY. MASSÉ.

1. JOSEPH MASSEY, son of Louis, b. in Canada, July 4, 1859. m. Feb. 25, 1883, Josephine, dau. of Edward Grant, b. in Canada, Jan. 15, 1865, Roman Catholic. He has res. in L. since 1880. Glover. Roman Catholic.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. JOSEPH, b. June 9, 1886.
- ii. MARY, b. March 23, 1889.
- iii. HANNAH, b. Aug. 3, 1891.

McCARTHY.

1. CHARLES McCARTHY, son of Michael, b. in Hanover, Sept. 25, 1864. m. Jan. 1, 1890, Eunice J., dau. of Franklin R. Glover (See), b. in L. Aug. 11, 1862, Methodist. He has res. in L. since 1884. Barber. Democrat. I. O. O. F. K. P.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. CHARLES LAWRENCE, b. June 23, 1892.
- ii. MILDRED INEZ, b. March 28, 1894.

McCARTY.

1. CHARLES McCARTY, son of John, b. in Ireland, June 22, 1824. m. Sept. 1865, Bridget Divine, b. in Ireland about 1838, Roman Catholic. He res. in L. from 1865 until he d., Aug. 16, 1894. Roman Catholic. Democrat. Co. G, 3d Vt. Inf. Corp. G. A. R.

Ch., —

- i. MARY ANN, b. L. Oct. 4, 1867.

McCOY.

1. NATHAN McCOY, son of Nathan, b. in Goffstown, March 30, 1813. m. first, Nov. 3, 1835, Olive, dau. of Jeremiah Gilman, b. in Thornton, d. in Thornton, in 1846. m. second, March 15, 1847, Mary Ann, dau. of Seth Noble Cilley, b. in Weare, Jan. 31, 1817, d. in Weare, July 9, 1887. He res. in L. from 1854 to 1866. Merchant. d. in Weare, Dec. 1, 1886.

Ch., by w. Olive, b. in Thornton, —

- i. SARAH LOUISA, b. Sept. 30, 1837. m. Oct. 31, 1860, Freedom D. Beede, merchant. He d. Lowell, Mass., May 24, 1891.
- ii. EMILY ANN, b. Oct. 8, 1839, d. Manchester, Dec. 4, 1886.
- iii. HARRIET ANNA, b. Oct. 15, 1845. m. Oct. 28, 1867, Alexander H. Palmer, landlord. res. N. Y. City.

Ch., by w. Mary, b. in Thornton, —

- iv. JAMES NOBLE, b. Dec. 11, 1848. m. first, Dec. 1, 1868, Alice C. Andruss. m. second, Dec. 1, 1873, Alice F. Edmunds. Lumber manuf. res. Plymouth.

2. CHARLES MAITLAND McCOY, son of Nathan, b. in Thornton, Nov. 15, 1833. m. Jan. 24, 1869, Mattie P., dau. of Nelson B. Cook, b. in Moultonboro', Nov. 20, 1845, Unitarian. He res. in L. from 1866 until he d., Oct. 26, 1890. Real estate owner. Democrat. No ch.

McDONALD.

1. AMASA McDONALD, son of Alexander, b. in Peacham, Vt., July 22, 1813. m. Jan. 22, 1838, Pamela, dau. of Benjamin Sawyer, b. in Danville, Vt., Aug. 5, 1819. He res. in L. from 1884 until he d., March 18, 1887. Farmer. Democrat.

Ch., b. in Danville, Vt., —

- i. OLIVE, b. Oct. 28, 1839. m. Spencer A. Vandercar (See).
- ii. LOUISA, b. Nov. 30, 1843. m. June 17, 1864, Stephen A. Richardson, wood turner. She d. Woburn, Mass., Aug. 14, 1875.

McGREGOR.

1. GEORGE WILBER MCGREGOR, son of Willard A., b. in Bethlehem, June 15, 1853. m. Feb. 24, 1880, Ella Augusta, dau. of Stephen Eaton, b. in Franconia, Oct. 14, 1858. He was educated in Tilton and New Hampton schools, and grad. from Dart. Medical Coll., in 1878. He commenced the practice of medicine (regular school), in Lunenburg, Vt., in 1878. In Aug. 1880, he moved to L. where he now res. He is a member of the White Mt. Medical Society, and was Prest. in 1889. Member of N. H. Med. Society. Democrat. Moderator, 1895-6. Board of Health, 1883-4-5-6-9-91. Board Education Union Dist. since 1898. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge. K. T., St. Gerard Com. No ch.

McGRORAY.

1. HUGH McGRORAY, son of Patrick, b. in Quebec, May 1, 1849. m. March 3, 1885, Mary Ann, dau. of James Connors, b. in Canada, Dec. 24, 1860, Roman Catholic. He has res. in L. since 1883. Blacksmith. Roman Catholic. Democrat.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. ROSE ANN, b. April 10, 1886.
- ii. HUGH WILLIAM, b. Nov. 2, 1888.
- iii. ELLEN I., b. Sept. 2, 1890.
- iv. SARAH L., b. Aug. 28, 1895.

McINTIRE.

1. OBEDIAH McINTIRE, by tradition an emigrant from Scotland, settled in the western part of Oxford, Mass., now Charlton. At the organization of the district of Charlton 1755, and previous to the annexation of the Gore, 14 of the 51 residents bore the name of McIntire. He was a member of the first board of selectmen, 1755.

2. EPHRAIM McINTIRE, son of Obediah¹, m. in Charlton, June 24, 1777, Mary Ward. He came to this town early in the century. The death of his wife is not recorded. He m. second, Mrs. Catherine Applebee, widow of Nathan Applebee (See). He d. in L. 1832.

3. REUBEN McINTIRE, son of Ephraim², b. in Charlton, Mass., Aug. 23, 1792. m. in 1815, Anna, dau. of James Forbush, b. in Northampton, Mass., April 17, 1797, d. in L. Nov. 27, 1848. He res.

in L. from 1848 until he d., July 24, 1854. Farmer. Free Baptist. Democrat.

Ch., b. in Lisbon, —

4. i. WARREN, b. Jan. 27, 1820.
- ii. ALEXANDER, b. May 28, 1822.
- iii. JAMES, b. Aug. 4, 1824, d. Lisbon, Aug. 1824.
- iv. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Aug. 4, 1828. unm. Farmer. res. L.
- v. HELEN MARR, b. Aug. 4, 1828, d. Lisbon, Aug. 4, 1832.
- vi. HARRIET, b. Aug. 4, 1830, d. Lisbon, Aug. 4, 1832.
6. vii. RICHARD ELY, b. May 30, 1833.
- viii. HELEN M., b. Feb. 17, 1835. m. Charles Wesley Cowing (See).
- ix. SOPHIA, b. May 30, 1838. m. Joseph Dyke (See).

4. WARREN MCINTIRE, son of Reuben³, b. in Lisbon, Jan. 27, 1820. m. first, Dec. 2, 1853, Persis Althea, dau. of Timothy Hurd (See), b. in Lyman, Feb. 17, 1832, d. in L. Dec. 6, 1866, Cong. m. second, Nov. 4, 1868, Jane, dau. of John P. Carr, b. in Waterford, Vt., d. in L. Dec. 1869. m. third, March, 1870, Mary, dau. of William Hicks, b. in St. Sylvester, P. Q., Feb. 28, 1848, Cong. He has res. in L. since 1848. Farmer. Unitarian. Prohibition. Town School Board, 1886-7. Ch., by w. Persis, —

7. i. HARRY HIBBARD, b. L. April 23, 1856.
- ii. HARVEY EDWIN, b. Lyman, Sept. 1, 1857.
- iii. ANNA, b. L. Sept. 30, 1861. m. Oct. 4, 1899, Hardy Smith.
- iv. ALICE ARDELLE, b. L. Nov. 15, 1864. m. Feb. 10, 1892, Charles Piper.
- v. HURD, b. L. Nov. 12, 1866, d. L. Sept. 1867.

Ch., by w. Jane, —

- vi. JANE CARR, b. L. Dec. 2, 1869, d. Jan. 1870.

Ch., by w. Mary, —

- vii. LIZZIA IDA, b. L. June 7, 1871.

5. ALEXANDER MCINTIRE, son of Reuben³, b. in Lisbon, May 28, 1822. m. Oct. 23, 1850, Mary Walker, dau. of Ezra Bliss Elkins (See), b. in Lisbon, Sept. 26, 1833. He res. in L. from 1842 until he d., Feb. 3, 1898. Farmer. Democrat. Representative, 1853-4. Selectman, 1875-6. Member Board of Education, Union District, 1875 to 1883 inc. J. P. State. Lieut. 5th Co., 32d Regt. N. H. Militia, May, 1849. Capt. 1st Co. of Riflemen, 1851-2. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge. No ch.

6. RICHARD ELY MCINTIRE, son of Reuben³, b. in Lisbon, May 30, 1833. m. Dec. 25, 1869, Ellen Maria, widow of Capt. Marshal Sanders (See), and dau. of Josephus Parcher, b. in Bethlehem, Feb. 29, 1840. He has res. in L. since 1848, except a few years. Farmer. Democrat. A. F. and A. M. No ch.

7. HARRY HIBBARD MCINTIRE, son of Warren⁴, b. in L. April 23, 1856. m. Nov. 30, 1880, Caroline Emily, dau. of Charles Shaw Cahoon, b. in Lyndon, Vt., Oct. 5, 1859. He res. in L. from 1856 to 1882. Grad. St. Johnsbury Academy, 1874; Dart. Coll., 1879. Principal L. High School, 1880-1. Broker.

Ch., b. in Minneapolis, Minn., —

- i. DONALD CAROON, b. May 15, 1884.
- ii. PERSIS CHARLOTTE, b. April 11, 1890.

8. HARVEY EDWIN MCINTIRE, son of Warren⁴, b. in Lyman, Sept. 1, 1857. m. Nov. 25, 1890. Florence Chubbuck. He was educated in the schools of L., and attended Dart. Coll. one year. He studied medicine in the University of Vt. and Bellevue Hospital Med. Coll., N. Y., grad. from the latter March 19, 1884. He took a post-grad. course in N. Y. during the winter of 1886 and 7, and a course in surgery in London, Eng., during the winter of 1884 and 5. He has practised in North Haverhill one and a half years; Middletown, Ct., two and a half years; Hudson, Wis., since 1888. He belongs to the White Mountain Medical Society, Inter-county Medical Society of Minn. and Wis., Wis. State Medical Society.

Ch., —

i. DORIS HELEN.

McLAUGHLIN.

1. GEORGE ASBURY McLAUGHLIN, son of Rev. John, b. in Nashua, Oct. 13, 1851. m. Oct. 27, 1875, May E. Henshaw, of Middletown, Conn. He fitted for Coll. in Exeter and N. H. Conference Seminary, Tilton, and grad. from Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., in 1873. In 1875 he served as an active member of the Board of State Canvassers of the Y. M. C. A., and then took charge of the Methodist church in Franklin Falls, where he remained two years, 1875-6. He was ordained Deacon in 1877 by Bishop Peck, in Dover, and Elder in 1879 by Bishop Foster, in Plymouth. From Franklin he was located as follows: Whitefield, 1877-8; L., 1879-80-81; Haverhill, Mass. (Wesley Church), 1882-3-4; Laconia, 1885-6-7; Exeter, 1888-9-90; Supernumerary (Evanston, Ill.), since 1891. He is editor-in-chief of the "Christian Witness," Chicago, Ill. His published works are the books: "Inbred Sin," "Wesley Birthday Book," "Commentary on Luke," "Commentary on John." Superintendent of Schools, Whitefield. A. F. and A. M. I. O. O. F. Two daughters.

McLOUD.

1. ANGUS McLOUD, son of Angus, b. in Canada, Oct. 25, 1856. m. Oct. 25, 1881, Katie L., dau. of Alexander Morrison, b. in Canada, Nov. 16, 1862. He has res. in L. since 1875. Glover. Democrat.

Ch., —

i. ELSIE VICTORIA, b. L. June 3, 1892.

McMILLEN.

1. NEIL McMILLEN, son of Malcom, b. in Canada, Feb. 9, 1847. m. June 27, 1876, Maria, dau. of Joseph McCutcheon, b. in Canada, Feb. 13, 1855. Cong. He has res. in L. since 1883. Farmer. Republican.

Ch., —

- i. BELL GERTRUDE, b. Canada, Aug. 7, 1877.
- ii. MAMIE FLORA, b. Canada, Oct. 31, 1878.
- iii. BESSIE MAY, b. L. April 24, 1889.
- iv. GRACE ETHEL, b. L. Sept. 5, 1891.

McPHERSON.

1. PETER MCPHERSON, son of John, b. in Prince Edward's Island in 1855. m. Aug. 25, 1877, Margaret, dau. of John Welch, b. in Quebec, Dec. 4, 1850, Episcopal. He has res. in L. since 1876. Laborer. Democrat.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. ELIZABETH, b. May 1, 1878.
- ii. JOHN, b. Feb. 9, 1880.
- iii. MARTIN, b. May 26, 1881.
- iv. MARY, b. July 19, 1882.
- v. MALCOMB, b. Nov. 12, 1883, d. L. Nov. 24, 1892.

McRAE.

1. RODERICK McRAE, son of Donald, b. in Prince Edward's Island in 1844. m. Aug. 9, 1872, Bella, dau. of Evander McIver, b. in Scotland, April 25, 1844, Cong. He has res. in L. since 1889. Laborer.

Ch., —

- i. DOLLY ANN, b. Canada, March 25, 1877.
- ii. KATE, b. Canada, Feb. 18, 1879.
- iii. MARY, b. Canada, Jan. 31, 1881.
- iv. ANNE JANE, b. Canada, Feb. 13, 1883.
- v. NELLIE, b. Zealand, June 5, 1888.

MERRILL.

1. NATHANIEL MERRILL, b. in England, settled in Newbury, Mass., about 1640. He m. Susanna Wilterton, a sister of Gregory Wilterton, an original proprietor of Hartford, Conn. He d. March 16, 1654/5. Widow Susanna m. second, Stephen Jordan. John Merrill, an early settler of Newbury, was a brother of Nathaniel. Six ch.

2. NATHANIEL MERRILL, son of Nathaniel¹, b. about 1638. m. Oct. 15, 1661, Joanna Kinney. He lived in Newbury, Mass., where he subscribed the oath of allegiance 1668. He d. Jan. 1, 1682/3. She d. Feb. 8, 1718.

3. NATHANIEL MERRILL, son of Nathaniel², b. in Newbury, Mass., Feb. 8, 1664/5. m. Rebecca Brown, who d. Dec. 9, 1689. m. second, 1691, Sarah Woodman, b. July 18, 1665, dau. of Edward and Mary (Goodridge) Woodman of Newbury, Mass. He inherited land in Haverhill, Mass., and removed to that town, 1698. He lived on Scotland Hill, in the west parish of Haverhill, where he d., July 4, 1738. Eleven or twelve ch.

4. SAMUEL MERRILL, son of Nathaniel³, b. in Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 2 or 4, 1702. m. May 21, 1732, Ruth Eaton, dau. of Jonathan and Ruth Eaton of Haverhill, Mass. He d. April 25, 1742. Four ch.

5. SAMUEL MERRILL, son of Samuel⁴, b. in Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 7, 1737. m. Oct. 25, 1759, Abigail Eaton, b. Aug. 8, 1730, dau. of Samuel and Mehitable (Harriman) Eaton of Plaistow, N. H. He was a soldier in the Revolution and a captain in the campaign against Burgoyne, 1777. He d. in Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 29, 1801. Nine sons.

6. JOHN HANCOCK MERRILL, son of Samuel⁵, b. in Haverhill, Mass., March 24, 1775. m. Nov. 4, 1801, Elizabeth Carlton, b. in Methuen, Mass., March 15, 1775. He res. in Pembroke, where he d., Oct. 21, 1826. Merchant.

7. JOHN MERRILL, son of John Hancock ⁶, b. in Pembroke, Sept. 13, 1808. m. Nov. 20, 1834, Hannah Dewey, dau. of Cyrus Allen, b. in Haverhill, April 13, 1811, Cong. He res. in L. from June, 1832, until he d., May 31, 1885. Cabinet-maker. Cong. Deacon, 1843, until he d. Republican. Selectman, 1839.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 20, 1835. m. Edmund Downer Lucas (See).
8. ii. HENRY, b. Aug. 9, 1837.
- iii. HORATIO, b. Feb. 11, 1840, d. May 26, 1842.
- iv. ELEANOR, b. April 27, 1843. m. William Rodgers Terrett (See).
- v. ABBIE, b. Sept. 22, 1845. m. Nov. 23, 1882, Rufus Edwin Rockwell, railroad official. res. Brookfield, Mass.
- vi. ISABELLA, b. Dec. 13, 1847. m. Charles Francis Dean (See).
9. vii. RICHARD, b. March 11, 1850.
- viii. HANNAH FRANCES, b. Oct. 19, 1853. unm. res. L. Librarian Littleton Public Library.

8. HENRY MERRILL, son of John ⁷, b. in L. Aug. 9, 1837. m. Dec. 4, 1884, Carrie Adelia, dau. of Charles White Brackett (See), b. in L. Feb. 5, 1853, Cong. He has res. in L. all his life. Carriage manufr. Republican. Representative, 1895-6. Member Board of Education, Union District, 1894-5-6-7. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. RICHARD BRACKETT, b. Sept. 26, 1886.
- ii. MARGARET, b. Dec. 15, 1889.

9. RICHARD MERRILL, son of John ⁷, b. in L. March 11, 1850. Educated in public schools of L. res., unm., in Spokane, Wash.

10. JOHN MERRILL, son of Nathaniel ², b. Feb. 16, 1662/3. m. Lucy Webster, b. Dec. 15, 1664, dau. of John and Ann (Batt) Webster. Lived in Newbury, and after 1700 in Haverhill, Mass., where he d., 1705. Nine ch.

11. JOHN MERRILL, son of John ¹⁰, b. April 2, 1696. m. Lydia Haynes. He was one of the grantees of Concord by the Massachusetts charter. He removed from West Parish, Haverhill, Mass., to Concord, where he conducted a Merrimac River ferry. Deacon after 1730, and a prominent citizen.

12. NATHANIEL MERRILL, son of Dea. John ¹¹, b. in Concord, Nov. 4, 1738. m. Ann Walker, and settled in Brownfield, Me.

13. SAMUEL MERRILL, son of Nathaniel ¹², b. Dec. 19, 1780. m. Phebe Goodnow; m. second, Dorcas H. Eastman. Lived in Brownfield, Me., Conway, and later in Bartlett, where he d., 1824.

14. LEWIS LOVEJOY MERRILL, son of Samuel ¹³, b. in Conway, Sept. 1805. m. Dec. 25, 1831, Emeline H., dau. of John Cobleigh ² (See), b. in L. Sept. 20, 1812, d. in L. June 11, 1866, Cong. He res. in L. from 1831 until he d., April 25, 1870. Blacksmith. Cong. Republican.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. MARY B., b. March 29, 1833, d. L. Feb. 6, 1850.
- ii. WILLIAM B., b. Feb. 2, 1835. Machinist. res. Cambridge, Mass.
- iii. SAMUEL W., b. June 25, 1838. m. Olive Merrill. res. Cal.
- iv. EMELINE C., b. Jan. 31, 1842, d. March 12, 1845.
- v. ROBERT L., b. Feb. 12, 1845. res. Monson, Me. Co. D, 13th N. H. Inf. and Co. A, 1st D. C. Cav. Private.
- vi. MARY EMELINE, b. Oct. 1847, d. L. June 25, 1871.

15. JAMES WALKER MERRILL, son of Samuel¹⁴, b. in Conway, May 7, 1817. m. Feb. 20, 1844, Grace, dau. of Stephen Whiting, b. in Lisbon, July 28, 1825. He has res. in L. since 1838. Farmer. Democrat. Co. I. N. H. Art. Private. G. A. R.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. EDNA JANE, b. Dec. 30, 1845. m. first, July 3, 1864, Horace Somers. He d. Dalton, Dec. 17, 1886. m. second, in 1894, Loren J. Miner, farmer. res. Whitefield.
- ii. MARTHA ELLEN, b. Aug. 16, 1846. m. Henry Guy Towne (See).
- iii. GEORGE ARTHUR, b. March 31, 1849, Phebe Pollock. Farmer. She d. Gilead, Me., Aug., 1882.
- iv. CHARLES NATHANIEL, b. April 16, 1851, d. L. March 20, 1854.
- v. MARY LINNA, b. Jan. 10, 1854. m. George Arthur Clark (See).
- vi. HARRY LEE, b. April 30, 1860. unm. Real estate agent. res. Fairhaven, Wash.
- vii. ALICE ELMIRA, b. May 1, 1863. m. Aug. 10, 1883, Henry Miller, farmer. res. Bethlehem.

16. viii. FRED HUBERT, b. May 23, 1868.

16. FRED HUBERT MERRILL, son of James Walker¹⁵, b. in L. May 23, 1868. m. Aug. 15, 1895, Cassie May, dau. of Henry D. Bishop (See), b. in Lisbon, July 10, 1876, Free Baptist. He has res. in L. all his life. Farmer.

Ch., —

- i. HENRY H., b. July 3, 1896.
- ii. EVERETT C., b. Oct. 26, 1898.

MERRILL.

17. JOHN BADGER MERRILL, son of Philip D., b. in Atkinson, May 4, 1846. m. June 12, 1869, Sarah Alzena, dau. of Charles Merrill, b. in Methuen, Mass., July, 1848, d. in L. Jan. 14, 1897. Free Baptist. He was educated in Atkinson Academy, and was ordained as a Free Baptist clergyman in Kingston, May, 1869. He has been located as pastor in South Kingston, 1886 to 70; Candia, 1871 to 3; Newfield, Me., 1873 to 5; Hampton, 1885 to 8; Epsom, 1888 to 1891; L., from 1891 to 1899. He now res. at Amesbury, Mass. He was engaged in evangelistic work in Me., from 1875 to 83. He was Assistant P. M. in Atkinson from 1860 to 65; P. M. Old Orchard, Me., 1880 to 84. Prohibition. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge. I. O. O. F.

Ch.,

- i. AGNES ISABEL, b. Haverhill, Mass., April 21, 1870. m. Nov. 30, 1888, Irvin E. Leavitt, farmer. res. Hampton.
- ii. ADDIE MAY, b. Newfield, Me., Dec. 17, 1874. unm.

MERRILL.

18. GEORGE HIBBARD MERRILL, son of Edson E., b. in Landaff, Jan. 10, 1848. m. Nov. 1872, Nellie Maria, dau. of Joshua Perkins Morse (See), b. in Easton, June 30, 1852, Episcopal. He has res. in L. since 1877. Machinist and repairer. Democrat. I. O. O. F.

Ch., —

- i. HARRY ARTHUR, b. Easton, Oct. 10, 1873. Book-keeper. unm. res. L.

MERRILL.

19. FLETCHER DUNBAR MERRILL, son of Jeremiah, b. in Landaff, May 5, 1848. m. April 8, 1870, Elizabeth Diantha, dau. of Gideon D. Huntoon, b. in L. Dec. 8, 1854, Cong. He has res. in L. since 1887. Painter. Democrat. Cong.

Ch., —

- i. SOLON LAWRENCE, b. Landaff, May 14, 1873. unm. res. L.
- ii. SADIE LILLIAN, b. Lebanon, Oct. 19, 1875. unm. res. L. Cong.

MESERVE.

The name is spelled in various ways, the most common being: Meserve, Messerve, Meservey, Messervey. It was originally pronounced Mes-ser-vy. The family is of French-Huguenot extraction, and settled in the Isle of Jersey.

1. CLEMENT MESERVE, the ancestor of the Meserves in this country, came from the Isle of Jersey, and res. in Portsmouth with his family as early as 1670. Taxed there 1673, and subscribed to oath of allegiance 1685. He m. Elizabeth ——. Probably six ch. He d. before 1721.

2. DANIEL MESERVE, son of Clement¹. m. Deborah Otis. He had a grant of land from Dover in 1701. In 1725 he purchased 30 acres of land of the Starbirds in that part of Dover near Madbury. Seven ch. He d. before Jan. 30, 1756.

3. DANIEL MESERVE, son of Daniel². m. Abigail ——. Six ch., Jonathan⁴ being the fourth. He d. before Nov. 6, 1783.

4. JONATHAN MESERVE, son of Daniel³, b. in Dover, March 4, 1738. m. Mary Davis. He was a Capt. in the British army in Colonial times. When the Rev. War commenced he revolted and joined the patriots, for which he was persecuted by the Tories. He res. in Madbury, Chairman of Board of Selectmen, and expended most of his means and energy for the cause. He was a cousin of George, the stamp officer, and in a conversation with him, in which he expressed indignation at the act, George said, "If the Colonies do not swallow it, a standing army will be sent, and they will be obliged to." Jonathan replied, "Cousin George, we will choke at it." The close of the war left him without means, and with other members of the family he emigrated to the wilderness of Jackson in 1790, and bought the south half of Gridley's Location, paying for it with an old sloop, their only remaining property. Seven ch.

5. JONATHAN MESERVE, son of Jonathan⁴, b. March 2, 1772. m. March 31, 1797, Alice, dau. of John Pendexter, b. Aug. 28, 1776, d. in Jackson, April 19, 1872. He res. in Jackson nearly all his life, where he d., Sept. 2, 1849. Col. in militia.

6. GEORGE PENDEXTER MESERVE, son of Jonathan⁵, b. in Jackson, April 11, 1798. m. Harriet, dau. of Richard Eastman, b. April 19, 1803,

d. in Jackson, April 19, 1893. He filled the various grades in militia times, and was Maj.-Gen. of the militia when 26 years old. Sheriff of Coos Co., and first Rep. sent alone from Jackson. Surveyor, and one of the original owners of Thompson & Meserve's purchase. d. in Jackson, Sept. 19, 1884. Nine ch.

7. **HATTIE DOUGLAS MESERVE**, dau. of George Pendexter⁶. m. George Clarence Furber (See).

METCALF.

1. **MICHAEL METCALF**, son of Rev. Leonard Metcalf, of Norwich, Eng., b. 1585; with his wife and nine children came to America, 1637, and was admitted freeman at Dedham, Mass., July 14 of that year. He d. Dec. 24, 1664.

2. **MICHAEL METCALF**, son of Michael¹, b. Aug. 20, 1620, came with the family, 1637, and settled at Dedham. He m. April 12, 1644, Mary Fairbank, dau. of John Fairbank, Sr. He d. May 27, 1654.

3. **ELEAZER METCALF**, son of Michael², b. in Dedham, March 2, 1653. m. April 9, 1684, Meletiah Fisher, dau. of Samuel Fisher of Dedham. He lived in Wrentham, Mass., where he d., Aug. 17, 1742. They had eight ch.

4. **MICHAEL METCALF**, son of Eleazer³, b. Jan. 25, 1687. m. Dec. 23, 1712, Abia Colburn, b. Sept. 27, 1694, dau. of Samuel and Mercy Colburn, of Dedham. He lived in a part of Wrentham subsequently included in Franklin. He d. Aug. 17, 1742.

5. **SAMUEL METCALF**, son of Michael⁴, lived in Wrentham, and by a change in town lines in Franklin. He was a lieutenant in the Revolution. He m. Lois Kingsbury, dau. of Stephen and Silas Partridge Kingsbury, of Franklin. Late in life he removed with his sons to Croydon, N. H.

6. **OBED METCALF**, son of Samuel⁵, b. in Franklin, Mass., about 1760, was taxed in Framingham for the year 1787, during that or the following year he removed to Croydon. He was a soldier in the Revolution. He m. Feb. 4, 1790, Abigail Park, b. 1763, dau. of Gideon and Hannah (Fuller) Park.

7. **JOSEPH PARK METCALF**, son of Obed⁶, b. in Croydon, Nov. 24, 1798. m. April 21, 1840, Lucy Gould, of Newport. He removed to Acworth, where he d., Dec. 17, 1868.

8. **HENRY H. METCALF**, son of Joseph P.⁷, b. in Newport, April 7, 1841. m. Dec. 18, 1869, Mary J., dau. of William Jackson (See), b. in Barnet, Vt., July 14, 1844. He res. in L. in 1867 and 8, and from 1872 to 4. Member Board of Education, Union District, 1873. He received a common school and academic education, and grad. from the Ann Arbor (Mich.) Law School in 1865; studied with Hon. Edmund Burke of Newport, and was admitted to the Bar of Sullivan Co. at the Sept. term, 1866. He continued with Mr. Burke until the following

year, when Chester E. Carey founded the "White Mountain Republic," now merged in the "Republic Journal" of this town. Mr. Metcalf was engaged as editor, and labored zealously for about a year in building up that paper. In 1868 he went to Concord and became editor of the "People and Patriot." In 1872 he purchased the "Republic" of Mr. Carey, and was sole proprietor until April 30, 1874, when he sold to George C. Furber. He then established the Dover "Press," which he conducted several years. Since then he has been engaged a large portion of the time in editorial work on the "People and Patriot" and "Manchester Union." The "Granite Monthly Magazine" was owned by him and successfully managed several years. Lecturer State Grange Patrons of Husbandry. President Democratic State Convention, 1900. (L. Cen., pp. 116-17, note.)

Ch., —

- i. HARRY BINGHAM, b. Concord, Jan. 25, 1871. Journalist. Editor of "People and Patriot." res. Concord. unm.
- ii. EDMUND BURKE, b. L. July 7, 1872. m. Nov. 1893, Elizabeth Ahern. Printer. res. Concord.
- iii. LAURA PRUCIA, b. L. Feb. 4, 1874. m. Dec. 1896, Harlan C. Pearson, editor. res. Concord.

MILLEN. McMILLEN.

1. DANIEL McMILLEN, b. about 1738, res. in New Boston. He was a soldier in the Revolution, and was with the army at West Point at the time Arnold deserted and Major André was arrested and executed. He m. his cousin, Mary McMillen, dau. of John McMillen, of New Boston. Of his ten children, Ananias lived a few years in this town, John lived in Washington, Sally m. Ziba Wright (See), and David is named in the following register. Since the first decade of the century the family has written the name Millen.

2. DAVID MILLEN, b. in New Boston, 1781, came to this town about 1800. He m. Jan. 5, 1804, Melinda Worden, b. in Chesterfield, 1783, dau. of Nathan Worden. Farmer. He d. L. Oct. 6, 1825. She d. March 26, 1833.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. MELINDA, b. in 1804. m. Richard F. Rowell, physician. res. Waterford, Vt.
3. ii. DAVID, b. April 30, 1806.
- iii. PRUDENCE, b. Jan. 5, 1808. m. Mason Aldrich (See).
- iv. DANIEL, b. 1809. m. — Stone. Mechanic. He d. N. Y. City, 1864.
- v. NATHAN W., b. 1810. m. Caroline Pike. Farmer. Capt. 11th Co. 32d Regt. N. H. Militia, 1837. He d. Waterford, Vt., 1879. She d. about 1892.
- vi. NELSON, b. 1812. m. Rhoda Pike. Mechanic. She res. L.
4. vii. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON, b. Nov. 29, 1813.
- viii. CAROLINE, b. April, 1816, d. L. Sept. 18, 1825.
- ix. LUCIUS, b. Nov. 1818, d. L. Sept. 5, 1820.
- x. ERIXINE, b. Aug. 1820, d. Aug. 5, 1822.

3. DAVID MILLEN, son of David², b. in L. April 30, 1806. m. Dec. 9, 1830, Jane A., dau. of Jared Aldrich⁶ (See), b. in Lisbon, June 22, 1810, d. in L. Dec. 13, 1891, Methodist. He res. in L. all his life. Farmer. Methodist. Democrat. d. in L. Jan. 25, 1893.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. PIERRE JANE, b. Aug. 14, 1832, d. L. Nov. 29, 1842.
5. ii. HIRAM HOLLON, b. March 20, 1839.
6. iii. CHARLES WATSON, b. April 21, 1844.
- iv. ADDIE J., b. Sept. 3, 1850. m. George G. Corey (See).

4. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON MILLEN, son of David¹, b. in L. Nov. 29, 1813. m. Dec. 23, 1842, Betsey Crooks, dau. of Simon Dodge¹ (See), b. in L. Jan. 20, 1820, Cong. He res. in L. until he d., Dec. 4, 1898. Mechanic and farmer. Cong. Republican.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. MARY KATHLEEN, b. June 29, 1844, d. L. May 16, 1846.
- ii. ELLEN JOSEPHINE, b. Aug. 10, 1845. m. first, Robert C. Whiting (See). m. second, Loten J. Austin (See).
- iii. MARTHA LUCILLA, b. Nov. 16, 1847, d. L. Aug. 1849.
- iv. CELIA LUCILLA, b. Aug. 20, 1850, d. L. Nov. 8, 1854.
- v. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON, b. Nov. 27, 1853. m. first, Nov. 26, 1888, Martha Alice Dexter, Mechanic. She d. Lisbon, Nov. 1889. m. second, July 25, 1891, Julia Gleason.

5. HIRAM HOLLON MILLEN, son of David¹, b. in L. March 20, 1839. m. first, Feb. 20, 1862, Laura Ann, dau. of Charles Closson (See), b. in Burke, Vt., Dec. 10, 1833, d. in L. Nov. 9, 1890, Methodist. m. second, Dec. 14, 1893, Josie, dau. of Albert Carpenter (See), b. in L. Jan. 17, 1858. He has res. in L. all his life. Farmer. Democrat.

Ch., by w. Laura, b. in L., —

- i. GEORGE BURTON, b. April 10, 1864. m. Sept. 15, 1886, Minnie S. Billings. Engineer. res. Methuen, Mass.
- ii. HARVEY EUGENE, b. July 4, 1868. Meat-cutter. res. Boston, Mass.
- iii. INFANT DAUGHTER, b. Feb. 2, 1870, d. L. Feb. 2, 1870.
- iv. FRED W., b. Jan. 11, 1871. Farmer. res. L.
- v. INFANT SON, b. Nov. 26, 1874, d. L. July 9, 1875.

6. CHARLES WATSON MILLEN, son of David³, b. in L. April 21, 1844. m. March 26, 1868, Clara Adelaide, dau. of Ebenezer E. Bailey, b. in Claremont, Nov. 4, 1847. He res. in L. from birth to 1864. He was educated in the district schools of L., the Vt. Conference Seminary; commenced the study of theology in Sept. 1864, in the Methodist General Biblical Institute at Concord, from which he grad. in June, 1867. He was ordained Deacon in the Methodist church in 1867, and Elder in 1869. His pastorates were: Laconia, 1866 to 7; Exeter, 1867; Claremont, 1867 to 8; Newport, 1868 to 70; Tilton, 1870 to 2; Dover, 1872 to 4; Suncook, 1874 to 5; Haverhill, Mass., 1875 to 7. In 1877 he was transferred to the N. Y. East Conference, and was pastor in Brooklyn and Southampton, L. I., for many years. From Dec. 1, 1884 to April 1, 1885, he supplied the Cong. pulpit in L. Since 1887 he has been a merchant in Alexandria, Va. His published works comprise a large number of sermons and addresses, and a book entitled "Apples of Gold in Pictures of Silver," pub. by the Methodist Pub. House, N. Y. In 1873-4-5 he was editor of the "Prohibition Herald," and in 1881 was for some months associate editor of "The Missionary Tidings." He was a member of the Board of Directors, and Secretary of the N. H. Orphans' Home, from its organization until 1877.

Ch., —

- i. FRANK L., b. Newport, May 3, 1869. m. Annie Blauvelt. Merchant res. Brooklyn, N. Y.
- ii. CARL E., b. Tilton, June 30, 1871. Merchant. res. Brooklyn, N. Y.
- iii. RALPH W., b. Dover, Sept. 22, 1873. Merchant. res. Alexandria, Va.
- iv. RUTH AGNES, b. Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 3, 1876, d. July 5, 1876.
- v. HENRY C., b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1878. res. Alexandria, Va.
- vi. ESTHER GAY, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1881, d. Sept. 19, 1882.
- vii. GEORGE B., b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1886. res. Alexandria, Va.
- viii. CLARA E., b. Brooklyn, N. Y., June 16, 1889. res. Alexandria, Va.

MILLER.

1. ANDERSON MILLER, son of David, b. in Ryegate, Vt., June 28, 1826. m. Jan. 23, 1850, Amanda S., dau. of Kimball Page, b. in Ryegate, Vt., May 8, 1826, d. in L. Jan. 24, 1881. He res. in L. from 1853 until he d., June 5, 1894. Millwright. Democrat. A. F. and A. M. No ch.

2. JOHN A. MILLER, son of John A., and nephew of Anderson¹, b. in Newbury, Vt., Dec. 28, 1845. m. July 4, 1878, Elizabeth, dau. of John Salmon, b. in Glover, Vt., Aug. 21, 1853, Presbyterian. He has res. in L. since 1893. Carpenter. Democrat. Co. K, 57th Mass. Inf. Private. G. A. R. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge. St. Gerard Com., K. T. No ch.

MILLIKEN.

1. CHARLES EDWARD MILLIKEN, son of Cyrus and Mary (Smith) Milliken, b. in Fitzwilliam, Feb. 5, 1830. m. first, June 18, 1861, Sarah Woodbury, dau. of Jesse Duncklee, b. in Manchester, Aug. 20, 1838, d. in L. Dec. 3, 1875, Cong. m. second, July 9, 1877, Mary Frances, dau. of Henry C. Redington (See), b. in L. Dec. 1, 1852, d. in Maynard, Mass., Jan. 12, 1882, Cong. m. third, Aug. 20, 1888, Ellen Augusta, dau. of Allen Folger, b. in Gardner, Mass., July 1, 1851, d. in Swanzey, Feb. 12, 1893, Cong. He res. in L. from 1860 to 1879. He was educated in Kimball Union Academy, Dart. Coll. 1857, and Andover Theological Seminary, from which he grad. 1860. He was ordained a Cong. minister in L. Sept. 28, 1860, and served as pastor of the Cong. church of L. from that date to Dec. 31, 1878. His subsequent pastorates were: Maynard, Mass., 1879 to 82; Penacook, 1884 to 91; Swanzey, 1891 until he d., June 16, 1896. Republican. Prest. Board of Education, Union District, 1868 to 74 inc., and member to 77 inc.

Ch., by w. Sarah, b. in L., —

- i. CHARLES DUNCKLEE, b. Oct. 12, 1863. Clergyman. res. Sonoma, Cal. Grad. Dart. Coll., 1887.
- ii. ADDIE MARIA, b. Oct. 12, 1863, d. March 8, 1882.

Ch., by w. Mary. —

- iii. EDWARD REDINGTON, b. Maynard, Mass., Dec. 9, 1881. res. L.

MILLS.

1. ABRAHAM MILLS, b. in Canada in 1818. — pub. Nov. 29, 1849. Abigail, dau. of Amos Hubbard (See), b. in L. Aug. 4, 1817, d. in L. Aug. 23, 1887. He res. in L. from 1844 until he d., Jan. 3, 1889. Farmer. Democrat.

Ch., b. in L. —

- i. WESTLEY J., b. March, 1854, d. L. Feb. 25, 1865.
- ii. ABRAHAM J., b. 1864, d. L. Feb. 3, 1865.
- iii. ALICE M., b. Jan. 8, 1859. — m. Henry Francis Langdon. See.

MILLS.

2. GEORGE MILLS, son of Hamilton A., b. in Fitchburg, Mass., July 13, 1867. — m. Sept. 23, 1889, Carrie Susan, dau. of George W. Morse (See), b. in L. May 4, 1872, Episcopal. He has res. in L. since 1879. Laborer. Democrat. No ch.

MINARD.

1. BURTON MINARD, son of Louis and Jane (Sandys), b. in Harmony, N. S., June 21, 1844. — m. first, Oct. 5, 1870, Emma Jane, dau. of Gilman K. Morrison (See), b. in Bethlehem, Sept. 1, 1850, d. in Bethlehem, Nov. 13, 1879. — m. second, Dec. 29, 1881, Emma E., dau. of George Milbury, b. in Wicklow, N. B., Dec. 31, 1852. He res. in L. from Dec. 27, 1873, to July 2, 1874, and from May 1, 1878, to Oct. 30, 1879. He studied three years in New Hampton Institution, and commenced a two years' course in Bates Coll. He grad. from Bates Theological Seminary in 1883. He was licensed to preach as a Free Baptist minister by Rev. J. McLeod, pastor of the church in Fredericton, N. B., Oct. 30, 1866, by the Yarmouth and Shelburn Quarterly Meeting at Tusket Village, N. S., Aug. 17, 1867, and was ordained in Harmony, his native place, Oct. 3, 1868. His first pastorate was Caning, N. S. While studying he supplied several churches in N. H. and Me., and afterwards held pastorates in Littleton, South Boston, Mass., Halifax, N. S., Gardiner, and Houlton, Me. He now res. in Lewiston, Me., and is engaged in evangelistic work. (Free Baptist Cyclopaedia, p. 411.)

Ch., by w. Emma Jane. —

- i. GEORGE C., b. South Boston, Mass., Oct. 29, 1877. res. Lewiston, Me.
- ii. EMMA J., b. L. Oct. 11, 1878. res. L.

Ch., by w. Emma E. —

- iii. NELLIE F., b. Wicklow, N. B., March 7, 1883.
- iv. FLORENCE H., b. Houlton, Me., Dec. 3, 1886.

MINER.

1. THOMAS MINER, b. in Stonington, Conn., Jan. 14, 1735. — m. in Stonington, Feb. 10, 1757, Desire Dennison, dau. of Avery Dennison. He lived a few years in Groton, Conn., and settled in Woodstock, Vt., 1772, and two years later removed to Maidstone, Vt. On account of Indian alarms, he removed for safety to Haverhill in 1776 and settled

in this town in 1786. While at Haverhill, in 1776, he served as a scout, and his report appears in N. H. State Papers, Vol. XVII., p. 69. He was in service in Capt. Josiah Russell's Co. of Rangers from Oct. 12 to Dec. 1, 1776, and in Col. Jonathan Chase's regiment in 1777. He was a selectman, 1788-9, moderator, 1788 and 1792. Farmer. Federalist. He removed from town 1805, and d. in Lyman, May 13, 1810.

Ch., —

- i. WILLIAM, b. Groton, Conn., Feb. 24, 1759.
2. ii. THOMAS, b. Groton, Conn., 1761.
- iii. THANKFUL, b. Groton, Conn., 1762.
3. iv. ISAAC, b. Groton, Conn., June 17, 1764.
- v. AVERY DENNISON, b. Groton, Conn. d. Bloomfield, N. Y.
- vi. DESIRE, b. Woodstock, Vt. m. Sargent Currier.
- vii. REBECCA, b. 1773. m. Nathan Pike.
- viii. HANNAH. m. Samuel Hatch.

2. THOMAS MINER, son of Thomas¹. m. in Lancaster, March 11, 1795, Abigail Page. He res. in L. from 1794 to 1802.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. ARIEL, b. Nov. 26, 1795.
- ii. MARY, b. July 16, 1798.

3. ISAAC MINER, son of Thomas¹, b. in Conn., June 17, 1764. m. Feb. 14, 1788, Mary, dau. of Simeon Avery, b. in Groton, Conn., Nov. 10, 1764, d. in Whitefield, April 27, 1843. He res. in L. from 1793 to 1828. Farmer. Cong. Rev. soldier, probably in Mass. or Conn. regt. He was employed in guarding cattle, to keep them away from the Tories. d. in Whitefield, July 11, 1847.

Ch., —

- i. SARAH, b. Jan. 15, 1789. m. first, James Badger. m. second, Nov. 23, 1809, William Morrill. res. Canaan, Vt. No ch.
- ii. SIMEON A., b. May 12, 1791. m. Feb. 16, 1819, Mary P. Orcott. Ch., — Elsie J.; Lucius; Orelia; Pearl; Avery; Jude W.; Welcome; Martha; Franklin D.; Sarah W.; Mary; Lemuel O.; Mary A.
4. iii. ELISHA PERKINS, b. L. Jan. 28, 1793.
- iv. MARY, b. L. March 16, 1795. m. — Wing, d. Lyndon, Vt.
- v. HANNAH AVERY, b. L. July 20, 1797. m. Seth Morse. Ch., — George; Leander; Dennison; Cordelia; Emily; Freeman.
- vi. LUCY, b. L. Oct. 4, 1799. m. Chauncy Hill. res. Concord, Vt. No ch.
- vii. DESIRE DENNISON, b. L. Feb. 9, 1802. m. Bela Orcott. Ch., — Lyman H.; Orrin W.
- viii. CATHERINE LATHROP, b. L. June 21, 1804. m. Samuel Taylor Morse (See).
- ix. ISAAC, b. L. March 7, 1807. m. Feb. 21, 1837, Sally Pearson. Farmer. He d. Whitefield, Nov. 12, 1894. She d. Whitefield, Aug. 1, 1892. Ch., — Betsey H.; Lauren J.; Austin W.; Sarah J.; Mary P.
- x. LODWICK, b. June 19, 1809. unm. d. about 1870.

4. ELISHA PERKINS MINER, son of Isaac³, b. in L. Jan. 28, 1793. m. Eliza Berry, b. Feb. 1800, d. in L. Sept. 20, 1873, Cong. He res. in L. from 1793 until he d., Nov. 6, 1873. Carpenter. Cong.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. GEORGE WARNER, b. July 3, 1820.
5. ii. SILAS AVERY, b. July 12, 1822.
- iii. AARON BRACKETT, b. May 6, 1825. I. O. O. F., N. G.
- iv. NATHAN NILES, b. Aug. 11, 1827.
- v. ISAAC PERKINS, b. Feb. 2, 1830.
- vi. ROSWELL SARTWELL, b. April 1, 1832.
- vii. ELIZA BELLOWES, b. Aug. 12, 1834. pub. June 22, 1853, William M. Brown.
- viii. HARRIET FAIRBANK, b. Aug. 14, 1836.

5. **SILAS AVERY MINER**, son of Elisha Perkins ¹, b. in L. July 12, 1822. m. Oct. 11, 1843, Sophia Jane, dau. of Benjamin Dailey, b. in Lisbon, July 13, 1826. She d. Feb. 20, 1900. He has res. in L. from birth to 1875, and since 1881. Carpenter. Republican.

Ch., —

- i. **CHARLES ELVERT**, b. L. June 30, 1844, d. L. April 17, 1845.
- ii. **JULIUS VLETON**, b. L. July 12, 1846. m. Lizzie G. Stone. Watchmaker. res. Dover, N. J.
- iii. **CHAUNCEY HILL**, b. L. June 30, 1849. m. first, Mary Etta Quimby. m. second, Hattie —. Cabinet-maker. res. Chicago, Ill. 1st N. H. Cav. Private.
- iv. **CARRIE BELL IONE**, b. Manchester, Feb. 24, 1857. m. William Henry Dixon (See).

MINER.

6. **SALMON G. MINER**, m. first, Sept. 10, 1839, Sarah, dau. of Amasa Wheelock (See), b. in L. Oct. 30, 1818, d. in L. July 28, 1845. m. second, April 7, 1847, Phebe, dau. of Peter Paddleford (See), b. in Lyman, in 1824, d. in Chicago, Ill., Aug. 1866. He res. in L. from 1842 to 1851. Hatter. Fire ward, 1849. (History of Sanbornton, p. 813. L. Cen., p. 238.)

Ch., by w. Sarah. —

- i. **GEORGE H.**, b. L. June 21, 1844, d. Oconto, Wis., Oct. 21, 1889. Com. Sergeant 3d N. H. Inf.

MITCHELL.

1. **JOHN MITCHELL**, b. in Millstreet, Ireland, June 6, 1824. m. Honora Dougherty, b. in Killarney, Ireland, 1824, dau. of Timothy Dougherty. At a season of unrest and discontent in his native land, John Mitchell and his young wife were among the many who emigrated from Ireland to America during the last decade of the half-century. With the assimilative characteristics of his race he successfully adapted himself to the helpful conditions of his new environments. He settled in Vermont, and during the last thirty years of an active life he lived in Salem, now Derby, Vt. At once he became a resident and a citizen. He was a man of direct methods, good judgment, and unimpeachable integrity. He was frequently elected to town office, and upon several occasions he was the candidate of his party for the Assembly. He d. April 28, 1897. Democrat. Roman Catholic.

Ch., —

- i. **DANIEL**, b. Ireland, 1848, d. in infancy.
- ii. **JOHN M.**, b. Plymouth, July 6, 1849.
- iii. **DANIEL**, b. 1850. d. in infancy.
- iv. **TIMOTHY**, b. March 21, 1852. m. Oct. 2, 1877, Alice Dalton, who d. June 30, 1878; he d. April 29, 1882.
- v. **DANIEL**, b. Salem, Vt., April 23, 1854. d. Oct. 30, 1866.
3. vi. **WILLIAM HENRY**, b. Wheelock, Vt., Sept. 18, 1856.
- vii. **JULIA A.**, b. Wheelock, Vt., Oct. 18, 1858. m. Oct. 15, 1885, M. T. Donovan, freight traffic manager B. & M. R. R. res. Somerville, Mass.
- viii. **ABBIE E.**, b. Wheelock, Vt., Oct. 24, 1860. res. Derby, Vt.
- ix. **MARY J.**, b. Wheelock, Vt., Oct. 30, 1862.
- x. **CATHERINE C.**, b. Derby, Vt., Jan. 18, 1866, clerk of the State Board of Agriculture. res. Concord.
- xi. **BENJAMIN**, b. April 1, 1868. d. May 16, 1886.

2. JOHN M. MITCHELL, son of John¹, b. in Plymouth, July 6, 1849. m. Nov. 19, 1871, Julia Charlotte, dau. of Peter P. Loneragan, b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., June 7, 1851, Roman Catholic. He res. in L. from 1870 to 1881. He was educated in the common and select schools of Northern Vt. and Derby, Vt., Academy, and studied law with Edwards & Dickerman, Derby, Vt., and Harry Bingham, of L., and was admitted to the Bar in Haverhill, March 19, 1872. April 1, 1873, he became a member of the firm of Bingham & Mitchell, which continued to July 1, 1879, when A. S. Batchellor was admitted to the firm, and it became Bingham, Mitchell & Batchellor. July 1, 1881, he moved to Concord, and with Hon. Harry Bingham formed the firm of Bingham & Mitchell, which was continued until the recent death of Mr. Bingham. Selectman, 1877-8. Solicitor Grafton Co., 1879 to 1881. Member Board of Education, Union District, 1873 to 8 inc. Representative from Concord, 1893-4. Railroad Commissioner Oct. 1888 to April, 1891. Member of State Commission on Statue of Franklin Pierce. Member State Board of Charities and Correction, 1895-6. J. P. Notary public. Democrat. Roman Catholic.

Ch., —

- i. AGNES, b. L. Aug. 13, 1875. unm. res. Concord.
- ii. GERTRUDE, b. L. March 11, 1878, d. L. Nov. 9, 1878.
- iii. LEO LONERAGAN, b. Concord, June 25, 1885, d. Concord, March 5, 1888.
- iv. MARIEN, b. Concord, Jan. 12, 1890.

3. WILLIAM HENRY MITCHELL, son of John¹, b. in Wheelock, Vt., Sept. 18, 1856. m. May 4, 1887, Delia, dau. of Edward F. Bingham (See), b. in McArthur, Ohio, Episcopal. He has res. in L. since 1877. He was educated in the common schools of Northern Vt., Derby, Vt., Academy, and L. High School. He studied law with Bingham & Mitchell, and Bingham, Mitchell, & Batchellor, and was admitted to the Bar in Concord, March 19, 1880. He became a member of the firm of Bingham, Mitchell, & Batchellor, July 1, 1882, which firm was continued until the death of Mr. Bingham, when the firm of Batchellor & Mitchell succeeded. Author of Free Text Book Act, adopted by the Legislature of 1889. His printed articles comprise: Reports as Solicitor, in Vol. II., Grafton Co. Reports, pp. 165, 207, 253, 304, 358, 411. Address before the two Justices of the Supreme Court on trial of Frank C. Almy for murder of Christie C. Warden, pub. in the "Manchester Union," Nov. 18, 1891. Solicitor Grafton Co., 1889 to 1895. State Senator, 1889. Presidential Elector, McKinley and Roosevelt, 1900. Fire ward, 1884-5-6. Prest. L. Driving Park Association, 1889. Superintendent of Town Schools, 1879-80. Member Board of Education, Union District, 1880 to 1898; Secretary, 1887; Prest., 1888 to 1896. Trustee State Normal School, 1887 to 1897. Prest. L. Musical Association, 1887. Board of Health, 1879-80. J. P. Notary public. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge. K. T., St. Gerard Com. A. A. S. R. 32°. (Child's Grafton Co. Gazetteer, p. 112. New Hampshire Men, p. 226.)

MITCHELL.

4. URE MITCHELL, son of James Ure, b. in Glasgow, Scotland, Oct. 4, 1859. m. first, Sept. 3, 1884, Mary, dau. of Henry Rushton, b. in Edwards, N. Y., in 1866, d. in Edwards, N. Y., Jan., 1886, Universalist.

m. second, April 9, 1889, Isabella, dau. of Devillo W. Corbin, b. in Alton, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1859, Universalist. He res. in L. from Jan. 1, 1893, to 1894. He was educated in Scotland, Clinton, N. Y., Liberal Institute, and the Theological School of St. Lawrence University, Clinton, N. Y., from which he grad. in 1880. He studied theology with Rev. Ebenezer Fisher, D. D., and Rev. I. M. Atwood, D. D., and was ordained in Oxford, N. Y., in 1882. He has been located in Oxford, N. Y.; Saerburne, N. Y.; Fort Plain, N. Y.; Cortland, N. Y.; Horseheads, N. Y., as Universalist and Baptist minister, and in L. as Unitarian minister. He has recently withdrawn from earlier connections and has taken Episcopalian orders. A. F. and A. M. No ch.

MOFFETT.

1. WILLIAM MOFFETT was one of the earliest settlers of Winchendon, Mass. John, Joseph, and William Moffett were in that town as early as 1753, residing in the western part of the town. William Moffett was a soldier in the Revolution. He m. in Lunenburg, Mass., Sept. 22, 1766, Mary Price (?) of Shirley. The record of the marriage is found in the County records, and the name of the bride is not plainly recorded. The birth of four children is on record in Winchendon.

2. JAMES MOFFETT, son of William ¹, b. in Winchendon, Mass., May 7, 1773, by town records, May 9, 1774, by family record lived a few years in Langdon and vicinity, coming to this town 1815. He m. Betsey Sartwell, b. 1779, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Gleason) Sartwell, and grand-dau. of Simon Sartwell ⁵ (See). He was a farmer. d. April 1, 1885. His widow d. Sept. 10, 1863.

Ch., —

3. i. ALDEN, b. Langdon, Jan. 16, 1806.
- ii. JAMES, b. 1812. unm. d. L. Feb. 21, 1882.
- iii. WILLIAM, b. L. Oct. 1, 1818. m. Feb. 19, 1848, Sarah Hobbs. She d. Waterford, Vt., May 16, 1887. He d. June 26, 1900.
4. iv. DAVID, b. L. Dec. 23, 1823.
- v. JOHN, res. Brough, Iowa.
- vi. BERTSEY, b. L. July 6, 1824. m. John Mason Charlton (See).

3. ALDEN MOFFETT, son of James ², b. in Langdon, Jan. 16, 1806. m. Jan. 8, 1833, Almira, dau. of David Blood, and grand-dau. of Paul Fitch ¹¹ (See), b. in Windham, Vt., March 5, 1810, d. in L. July 3, 1885, Cong. He res. in L. from 1815 until he d. Sept. 17, 1888. Farmer. Republican. Selectman, 1842-9. Appointed Col. 32d Regt. N. H. Militia, June 21, 1832; vacated June 15, 1833.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. ALICE MARIA, b. Aug. 14, 1835. unm. res. L.
- ii. CHARLES, b. Oct. 3, 1838. unm. Farmer. res. Lisbon.
5. iii. FRANK TRITT, b. Aug. 6, 1841.
- iv. DAVID BLOOD, b. March 29, 1843, d. Fairfax, Va., Nov. 24, 1862. Co. D, 13th N. H. Inf. Private.
- v. SEWELL TOLMAN, b. March 23, 1847. m. Jan. 14, 1887, Mrs. Abbie Leonard. Architect. He d. Southern Pines, N. C., July 5, 1896.
- vi. FRED, b. June 18, 1853. unm. Farmer. d. L. Feb. 21, 1894. Supervisor, 1884 to 90.

4. DAVID MOFFETT, son of James², b. in L. Dec. 23, 1823. m. Jan. 23, 1849, Martha Louise, dau. of Joseph Tolman, and grand-dau. of Paul Fitch¹¹ (See), b. in Granby, Vt., May 13, 1832, Episcopal. He has res. in L. all his life. Farmer. Republican. Lieut. 11th Co., 32d Regt. N. H. Militia, 1848.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. SUSAN ARABELLA, b. Aug. 26, 1853, d. March 14, 1856.
- ii. JOSEPH WEST, b. March 12, 1856. m. Oct. 9, 1889, Mary Organsinger, Glover. res. Johnstown, N. Y.
- iii. MATTIE SUSAN, b. July 9, 1859. m. William Elisha Brownson (See).

5. FRANK TIFFT MOFFETT, son of Alden³, b. in L. Aug. 6, 1841. m. May 23, 1871, Alice Louise, dau. of Charles M. Tuttle (See), b. in L. Oct. 14, 1849, Episcopal. He res. in L. all his life, d. July 12, 1896. He was educated in the common schools of L. and the Barnet, Vt., High School. In 1867 he commenced the study of medicine with Dr. C. M. Tuttle (See), attended three courses of medical lectures, and grad. from Harvard Medical Coll. in 1870. He located in medical practice, regular school, in L., and continued in active work through life. He was a member of the White Mountain Medical Society, the State Medical Society, and was a delegate to the American Medical Society in 1883, when he became a member. Republican. Board of Health, 1874-5-6-7-87. Co. D, 14th N. H. Inf., Hospital Steward. Representative, 1883-4. Assistant Surgeon 3d Regt. N. H. National Guard, with rank of Capt. Commissioned July 1, 1884; made Surgeon of the same with rank of Major, May 22, 1889; resigned May 24, 1894. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge. K. T., St. Gerard Com. 32°. A. A. S. R. I. O. O. F. G. A. R. (L. Cen., pp. 164-5, Book of Biographies, Grafton Co., p. 406.)

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. BESSIE TUTTLE, b. March 29, 1875. unm. res. L. grad. Smith's Coll., 1899.
- ii. GRACE ISABEL, b. Dec. 21, 1876. res. L.

MOONEY.

1. OLIN JOEL MOONEY, son of Joel Barlow, b. in Dalton, July 13, 1853. m. May 1, 1872, Lydia Jane, dau. of George Washington Carpenter (See), b. in Dalton, Nov. 9, 1856. He has res. in L. since 1877. Farmer. Democrat.

Ch., —

- i. FLORENCE MABEL, b. Dalton, Dec. 7, 1873. m. Fred Thom (See). 1853.
- ii. HARRY, b. Dalton, Nov. 18, 1875, d. L. Dec. 30, 1875.
- iii. KATHERINE ANNE, b. Dalton, Jan. 3, 1876. res. L.
- iv. ROBERT OLIN, b. L. Oct. 18, 1881, d. Jan. 12, 1898.
- v. INA META, b. L. March 26, 1886.

MOOR — MOORE.

1. JOHN MOOR, b. in Ireland in 1683, emigrated to America in 1723-4 and settled in Londonderry. He m. Janet ——. She d. March 8, 1776, aged 89. He d. in Londonderry, Jan. 24, 1774.

2. WILLIAM MOOR, son of John¹, b. in 1718. m. Molly Jack. He moved to Bedford in 1745, where he became a prominent and useful citizen; was one of the petitioners for incorporation; a member of the first board of Elders of the Presbyterian Church, and for many years received frequent and honorable mention in the town records. He d. in Bedford, Feb. 17, 1789. He was a brother of Col. Daniel Moor of the Revolution.

3. WILLIAM MOOR, son of William², b. in Bedford, Feb. 29, 1760. m. March 25, 1788, Isabella McClary. He was a Rev. soldier, and for many years prominent in town affairs. He d. in Bedford, May 5, 1811.

4. ADAMS MOORE, son of William³, b. in Bedford, Oct. 17, 1799. m. first, June 1, 1829, Anna Mary, dau. of Moses Little⁵ (See), b. Dec. 4, 1803, d. March 31, 1842. m. second, Aug. 16, 1843, Maria, dau. of Moses Little⁵ (See), b. Jan. 4, 1806. (L. Cen., pp. 59 and 154.) He res. in L. from 1823 until he d., Nov. 5, 1863. He was educated in Londonderry, Phillips Academy, and Dart. Coll., from which he grad. in 1822. He commenced studying medicine in 1824 with Dr. William Burns (See). He attended Dart. Medical Coll. and grad. in 1827. He located in L. and practised medicine here all his life. He belonged to the White Mountain and State Medical Societies. His most important published work was an epitome of Braithwaite's Medical Retrospect. He was also author of many medical papers read before the societies. Democrat. Republican after 1856. Moderator, 1845. Fire ward, 1829-31-2-3-4-5-6-7-9-40-3. Coroner. Prest. White Mt. Med. Assn., 1848-9. He made an extensive collection of material for a history of L., and left several chapters in manuscript nearly completed. Notary public. J. P. Surgeon's Mate, 32d Regt. N. H. Militia, Sept. 23, 1828. A. F. and A. M., Morning Dawn Lodge. I. O. O. F., N. G. ("People's Journal," Nov. 21, 1863. L. Cen., pp. 153-4.)

Ch., by w. Anna, b. in L., —

- i. MARIA LITTLE, b. Oct. 11, 1830, d. July 8, 1851.
- ii. ISABELLA McCLARY, b. Nov. 24, 1833. m. Edwin P. Green (See).
- iii. ELIZABETH ADAMS, b. May 29, 1837. m. Edwin P. Green (See).
- iv. WILLIAM ADAMS, b. March 27, 1842, killed at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862. Co. K, 5th N. Y. (Duryea's Zouaves), Second Lieut. Co. C, 5th N. H. Inf., also First Lieut. Co. E, and Capt. Co. H, same Regt. ("People's Journal," March 21, 1863. "Granite Monthly," Feb. 1894. Biography in Hist. 5th Regt. N. H. Inf., and address by James R. Jackson at Camp fire of Marshal Sanders Post, G. A. R., 1896).

Ch., by w. Maria, b. in L., —

- v. ANNA MARY, b. April 15, 1844, d. April 15, 1844.
- vi. JAMES WHITE, b. Dec. 11, 1846. m. April 2, 1874, Caroline E. Granger. Physician. res. N. Y. City. Cadet U. S. Military Academy.

MOORE.

5. ROBERT MOORE, son of Isaiah, b. in Ireland, in 1830. m. Nov. 12, 1851, Eliza Jane, dau. of Andrew Jameson, b. in Ireland, Nov. 21, 1831, Episcopal. He has res. in L. since 1873. Farmer. Episcopal. Republican.

Ch., —

- i. MARY ANN, b. Ireland, Feb. 25, 1853. m. Lewis Eastman (See).
6. ii. ROBERT JOHN, b. Newcastle-on-Tyne, Eng., March 4, 1856.
- iii. ISAAH, b. Canada, April 9, 1858, d. Aug. 3, 1859.
7. iv. ISAAH, b. Inverness, P. Q., July 24, 1860.
- v. JAMES ALEXANDER, b. Halifax, P. Q., Oct. 18, 1863.
- vi. DAVID, b. Halifax, P. Q., July 13, 1866. Clerk. res. Lowell, Mass.
- vii. WILLIAM ALBERT, b. Halifax, P. Q., May 30, 1869. Clerk. res. Hardwick, Vt. m. June 28, 1899, Lela M. Pray.
- viii. EMMA THERESA JANE, b. Halifax, P. Q., June 4, 1872. Teacher. res. L.
- ix. HERBERT WALTER, b. L. July 18, 1875, d. Sept. 24, 1882.
- x. ANSON FREDERICK, b. L. Feb. 18, 1879.

6. ROBERT JOHN MOORE, son of Robert⁵, b. in Newcastle-on-Tyne, Eng., March 4, 1856. m. Jan. 1, 1889, Ida Amanda, dau. of Henry D. Bishop (See), b. in Lisbon, March 18, 1862. He has res. in L. since 1873. Farmer. Cong. Republican.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. HENRY HERMAN, b. Aug. 18, 1890.
- ii. JESSIE LOUISE, b. Jan. 11, 1892.
- iii. DAVID WILLIAM, b. April 6, 1893.
- iv. HERMAN, b. March 27, 1895.

7. ISAAH MOORE, son of Robert⁵, b. in Inverness, P. Q., July 24, 1860. m. June 5, 1888, Ida, dau. of Russell Bean, b. in Sherbrooke, P. Q., July 22, 1870, d. in L. Feb. 10, 1894, Baptist. He m. second, Mary Jane Smith. He has res. in L. since 1873. Farmer. Methodist. Republican.

Ch., —

- i. HERBERT, b. L. Feb. 2, 1894.

8. JAMES ALEXANDER MOORE, son of Robert⁵, b. in Halifax, P. Q., Oct. 18, 1863. m. April 22, 1890, Catherine Elizabeth, dau. of Michael McCann, b. in Lyndonville, Vt., Jan. 19, 1870. He has res. in L. since 1873. Merchant tailor. Republican. He was educated in L. High School and N. H. Agricultural Coll.

Ch., —

- i. HOWARD RAYMOND, b. L. Nov. 27, 1894.

MOORE.

9. ROBERT ROGERS MOORE, son of Samuel, b. in Irasburg, Vt., April 23, 1826. m. May 5, 1853, Julia A., dau. of Jesse Turner, b. in Monroe, Jan. 6, 1830, d. in L. July 30, 1893, Methodist. He has res. in L. since 1863. Farmer. Methodist. Prohibition.

Ch., —

- i. WILLIAM JESSE, b. Jefferson, Aug. 24, 1854. m. Dec. 31, 1878, Eva E. Remick. Scale-maker. He d. St. Johnsbury, Vt., March 25, 1894. She m. second, May 27, 1895, Fred E. Clark.
- ii. DALLAS ROBERT, b. Monroe, Aug. 3, 1856. unm. Laborer. res. L.
- iii. ANSON CURTIS, b. L. Aug. 19, 1858.

MORGAN.

1. CHARLES SUMNER MORGAN, son of Smith, b. in Plymouth, March 8, 1851. m. Aug. 17, 1875, Abbie Judith, dau. of Joel Spooner, b. in Franconia, May 7, 1850, Cong. He has res. in L. since 1880. Draper, Cong. Republican.

Ch., —

- i. LEO WORTH, b. Binghamton, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1878.
- ii. ALICE MONA, b. L. May 19, 1882.
- iii. LAURA RACHEL, b. L. Dec. 18, 1884.

MORGAN.

2. VICTOR BRADFORD MORGAN, son of Benjamin O., b. in Johnson, Vt., April 13, 1856. m. April 13, 1880, Corn Estella, dau. of Joseph A. Bixby, b. in Warren, Sept. 3, 1859, Cong. He has res. in L. most of the time since 1881. Glover, Cong. Republican.

Ch., —

- i. BERTIE B., b. L. July 18, 1883; d. Johnson, Vt., July 22, 1884.
- ii. CLARENCE BRADFORD, b. Johnson, Vt., July 15, 1885.
- iii. VIOLLET BERNICE, b. Johnson, Vt., Jan. 23, 1888.

MORRILL.

1. CHARLES HENRY MORRILL, son of John, b. in Groton, Sept. 13, 1848. m. Aug. 27, 1874, Luhamia Jane, dau. of Jonathan L. Clay, b. in Plymouth, Feb. 26, 1854, Methodist. He has res. in L. since 1883. Merchant. Prohibition. Appointed Postmaster of Apthorp, Feb. 27, 1886. I. O. O. F.

Ch., b. in Plymouth, —

- i. WILLIAM CLARENCE, b. Oct. 3, 1875. m. Jan. 5, 1897, Stella L. Smith, Clerk. res L.
- ii. BERNARD SCOTT, b. Oct. 16, 1880.

MORRIS.

1. THOMAS MORRIS, res. in Waltham Holy Cross Abbey, Eng. m. Aug. 24, 1629, Grissie Hewson. He d. in Boston, Mass., in 1637.

2. EDWARD MORRIS, son of Thomas¹, b. in Waltham Holy Cross Abbey, Eng., Aug. 1630. m. Nov. 20, 1655, Grace Bell. He res. in Roxbury, Mass., where he was Selectman, 1674 to 1687; Representative, 1677 to 1687; Leader of first settlers of Woodstock, Conn., and first military officer (Lieut.) of Woodstock, Conn., where he d. Sept. 14, 1689.

3. SAMUEL MORRIS, son of Edward², b. in Roxbury, Mass., April 19, 1671. m. first, Hannah Mayo. Second wife unknown. He d. in Thompson, Conn., Jan. 9, 1745.

4. SAMUEL MORRIS, son of Samuel³, b. in Roxbury, Mass., Aug. 13, 1695. m. in Woodstock, Conn., Oct. 31, 1728, Abigail Bragg, of Bristol, R. I. Two of his sons served in the French and Indian War

in Lieut.-Col. Payson's Co. He d. in Smithfield, R. I., June 13, 1756.

5. WILLIAM MORRIS, son of Samuel⁴, b. in Wyanexit Thompson Farm, Conn., Nov. 28, 1740. m. Feb. 5, 1778, Sarah Bowen. He was a farmer, and clerk of the Co. of Minute Men from Woodstock, Conn., and served in the Rev. War in Capt. Lyon's Co. He res. in Woodstock, Conn., and West Fairlee, Vt., where he d.

6. WILLIAM MONROE MORRIS, son of William⁵, b. in Woodstock, Conn., Aug. 28, 1783. m. May 11, 1815, Esther P. Southworth, b. April 30, 1792, d. in Vershire, Vt., April 28, 1868. He was a farmer, res. in Wentworth ten years, where he was several years Selectman. Soldier of War of 1812-15, and pensioner. Cong. d. in Vershire, Vt., Feb. 9, 1873.

7. GEORGE FRANKLIN MORRIS, son of William Monroe⁶, b. in Wentworth, May 30, 1825. m. Feb. 3, 1853, Lydia M. Fuller, of Vershire, Vt. He res. in Bradford, Vt. Mason by trade.

8. CHAUNCEY C. MORRIS, son of George Franklin⁷, b. in Bradford, Vt., Jan. 13, 1859. m. Sept. 6, 1882, Augusta Caroline, dau. of John Steele, b. in Concord, Oct. 22, 1859, Cong. He res. in L. from Nov., 1883 to 1898. He was for many years a telegraph operator in Bradford, Vt., Woodsville, and L., and for several years teller in L. Savings Bank. Cong. Republican. Corresponding Secretary, L. Musical Association, 1893. He res. in Bradford, Vt.

Ch., —

i. RALPH EUGENE, b. Haverhill, Sept. 3, 1883.

ii. ARTHUR STEELE, b. L. July 20, 1891.

9. GEORGE FRANKLIN MORRIS, son of Josiah, and grandson of William Monroe⁸, b. Vershire, Vt., April 13, 1866. m. May 16, 1894, Lula J. Aldrich, dau. of Charles and Persis Aldrich of Lisbon. He grad. at Vermont State Normal School, Randolph, 1885. He studied law with Smith & Sloan, and was admitted to the bar at Montpelier, October, 1891, admitted to the New Hampshire Bar, 1893. He res. in Lisbon, where he has been in active practice since admission to the Bar. County Solicitor, 1899-1901.

MORRISON.

1. DANIEL MORRISON, probably res. in Newbury, Mass., about 1690.

2. DANIEL MORRISON, son of Daniel¹, settled in Gilmanton.

3. WILLIAM MORRISON, son of Daniel², b. March 18, 1745. m. Abigail Trefethen, b. April 6, 1755, d. July 6, 1831. He d. March 2, 1811.

4. SAMUEL MORRISON, son of William³, b. in Exeter, March 18, 1783. m. Sally Kelley, b. Aug. 1789, d. May 7, 1877. He moved to Bethlehem from Gilmanton about 1800. d. in Bethlehem, July 19, 1869.

5. WILLIAM MORRISON, son of Samuel⁴, b. in Bethlehem, June, 1817. m. in 1841, Mary E., dau. of John Gilman, b. in Campton about 1820, d. in Bethlehem, in 1884, Methodist. He res. in Bethlehem,

where he d., Feb. 1894. Farmer. Democrat. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge.

Ch., —

8. i. CHARLES GILMAN, b. Bethlehem, Dec. 2, 1846.

6. GILMAN KELLEY MORRISON, son of Samuel¹, b. in Bethlehem, Aug. 6, 1821. m. Dec. 26, 1844, Mary Jane, dau. of Dudley Folsom Ladd⁶ (See), b. in Holderness, May 18, 1818, Methodist. He has res. in L. since 1881. Farmer. Methodist. Democrat. Lieut. 1st Co. Light Inf., 32d Regt. N. H. Militia, 1850. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge.

Ch., b. in Bethlehem, —

i. GEORGE, b. Feb. 16, 1847, d. Bethlehem, Sept. 19, 1848.

ii. EMMA JANE, b. Sept. 1, 1850. m. Rev. Burton Minard (See).

7. JOHN COLEY MORRISON, son of Samuel¹, b. in Bethlehem, May 26, 1826. m. Feb. 20, 1844, Mary Parish, dau. of Ebenezer Edwards, b. in Laconia, Feb. 24, 1829, Cong. He res. in L. since 1880. d. Oct. 23, 1898. Blacksmith. Cong. Democrat.

Ch., —

i. CLARA BELL, b. Bethlehem, Aug. 11, 1845. m. Daniel Webster Ranlett (See).

ii. JOHN FRANKLIN, b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Feb. 12, 1857. m. 1883, Emma Gardner. Contractor. res. Springfield, Mass.

8. CHARLES GILMAN MORRISON, son of William⁵, b. in Bethlehem, Dec. 2, 1846. m. Dec. 25, 1878, Sue Caroline, dau. of Samuel Alden Edson (See), b. in L. Dec. 16, 1849, Methodist. He has res. in L. since 1878. Farmer. Democrat. No ch.

MORRISON.

9. JAMES BARNES MORRISON, son of Z. Nowell, b. in Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 2, 1849. unm. He was educated in the Haverhill, Mass., schools, and commenced the study of theology in 1875, in the Meadville Theological School, from which he grad. in 1877, and was ordained in Haverhill, Mass., the same year. He was located as a Unitarian minister in Nantucket, Mass., from 1877 to 1880; Lancaster, 1880 to 1890, supplying the Unitarian church of L. from 1881 to 1888; Laconia, 1890, until he d., Sept. 22, 1896. Under his administration in L. the Unitarian church was erected, in 1884, and the society organized and placed upon a substantial basis for effective denominational work. A. F. and A. M. K. T.

MORSE.

The name was originally De Mors, which was changed to Mors. Morce is an ancient name of Norman origin, and was changed to Moss. Godefridus de la Morse of Normandy held a fief from Philip Augustus of the honour of Malherbe. (Norman People, p. 338.) The coat-of-arms of Hugo de Mors, 1358, was 500 years old at the time of Edward. The motto is, "In God, not arms, Trust." (Memorial of the family of Morse, for Hon. Asa Porter Morse, by Henry Dutch Lord, Boston, 1889.)

1. ANTHONY MORSE, b. in Marlborough, Wiltshire, Eng., May 9, 1606. m. Mary ——. m. second Ann ——. who d. in Newbury, Mass., March 9, 1679-80. He emigrated from Eng., and settled in Newbury, Mass., in 1635, with his bro. William. He d. in Newbury, Mass., Oct. 12, 1686. Four ch., b. in Eng. Ten b. in Newbury, Mass.

2. ANTHONY MORSE, son of Anthony¹, b. in Eng. m. first, May 8, 1660, Elizabeth Knight, d. July 29, 1667. m. second, Nov. 10, 1669, Mary Barnard. He d. Feb. 25, 1677-8. Eight ch. His widow, Mary, m. Aug. 22, 1678, Philip Eastman, b. Dec. 30, 1644, son of Roger, the emigrant ancestor. Philip Eastman removed from Haverhill, Mass., to Woodstock, Conn., before 1695.

3. ANTHONY MORSE, son of Anthony², b. in Newbury, Mass., Jan. 1, 1662-3. m. Feb. 4, 1685, Sarah Pike, d. Jan. 2, 1717-18. He res. in Newbury, Mass., where he d., 1710. Eleven ch.

4. STEPHEN MORSE, son of Anthony³, b. in Newbury, Mass., Dec. 28, 1695. m. in 1725, Elizabeth Worth. Six ch. He was a deacon.

5. STEPHEN MORSE, son of Stephen⁴, b. in Newbury, Mass., in 1727-8. m. May 26, 1749, Judith Carr. He res. in Newbury, Mass., where he d., June 1, 1753.

6. STEPHEN MORSE, son of Stephen⁵, b. in Newbury, Mass., May 1, 1751. m. in 1777, Sarah Bayley. He bore the title of Capt., and is said to have moved to Haverhill. Eight ch. He d. April 29, 1825.

7. JOSEPH MORSE, son of Stephen⁶, b. in Newbury, Mass., Aug. 29, 1786. m. Lucretia, dau. of Capt. Samuel Wetherbee³ (See). She d. in West Concord, Vt., Jan. 21, 1822, aged 34 years. He moved to Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1816. After the death of his w. Lucretia he m. again.

8. MOSES NOYES MORSE, son of Stephen⁶, b. in Haverhill. m. May 15, 1806, Hannah G. Sanborn. He d. in Haverhill.

9. JOHN F. MORSE, son of Moses Noyes⁸, b. in Haverhill, June 8, 1828. m. June 15, 1854, Susan, dau. of Carleton Johnson of Bath. He res. in Bath.

10. HARRY M. MORSE, son of John F.⁹, b. in Haverhill, March 22, 1857. m. Dec. 31, 1889, Helen, dau. of John Norris Oakes (See), b. in Franconia, Jan. 31, 1863. He was educated in the Haverhill and Lisbon High Schools, and commenced the study of law with John L. Foster (See), where he remained one year. He then studied with Edward D. Rand (See) two years, and was admitted to the Bar in Concord, Aug. 31, 1880. He located in Lisbon, and was, until the death of Edward D. Rand, a partner in the firm of Rand & Morse. He was afterward a member of the firm of Morse & Morris for a time. For several years he has res. in L., in active practice. Special Justice Police Court. I. O. O. F. No ch.

MORSE.

11. OBEDIAH MORSE, b. in Methuen, Mass., Oct. 1763. m. Sarah, dau. of Ebenezer Webster, b. in Methuen, Mass., in 1771, d. in Lisbon, Feb. 16, 1845. It is not certain that he ever res. in L. Farmer and

shoemaker. Rev. soldier. Private in Capt. James Mallone's Co., Lexington Alarm Roll, 44 days (Rev. Rolls, Mass.). Also he was a soldier in the War of 1812-14. d. in Lisbon, June 1, 1840.

Ch., —

- i. REBECCA, b. Methuen, Mass. m. Moody Moore, Carpenter. She d. Haverhill.
- ii. LYDIA, b. Methuen, Mass. m. John Douglass (See).
12. iii. EBENEZER WEBSTER, b. Haverhill, 1793.
- iv. SALLY, b. Haverhill. m. David Packer, farmer. res. Lisbon.
- v. LEONARD, b. Haverhill. m. Lydia Walker. Farmer.
- vi. OLIVER, b. Lyman. m. Aug. 29, 1827, Evanna Thompson. Farmer. She d. L. Feb. 19, 1856.
- vii. KIMBALL, b. Lyman. m. Ann Bradford. Lumber dealer. res. Lancaster.
- viii. LOUISA, b. Lyman. m. Barnard Burt, farmer. res. Haverhill.
- ix. SMITH, b. Lyman, Feb. 11, 1811. m. Julia Emerson. Farmer. res. Lancaster. Co. B, 6th N. H. Inf.
- x. MARY, b. Lyman, Dec. 25, 1813. m. Roswell Sargent (See).
- xi. ABIGAIL, b. Lyman, Dec. 25, 1813. m. Jesse Bradford, farmer. res. Salem.

12. EBENEZER WEBSTER MORSE, son of Obadiah¹¹, b. in Haverhill, in 1793. m. first, Louisa Ormsby, d. in N. Y. m. second, March 9, 1825, Mary Ann Applebee, b. in Lisbon in 1809, d. in Whitefield, April 1, 1871. He res. in L. from 1812 to 1851. Lumberman and farmer. Democrat. Soldier, War of 1812-14. d. in Whitefield, Dec. 1872.

Ch., by w. Louisa.

- i. LOUISA, b. N. Y. d. Methuen, Mass.

Ch., b. w. Mary Ann. —

- ii. ELIZA ANN, b. Whitefield, Jan. 1, 1828. m. J. Thomas Whitney, farmer. She d. Groveton.
- iii. ANGELINE M., b. Haverhill, March 10, 1831. m. 1849, Jesse B. Smith (miller). He d. Whitefield, April 16, 1891.
- iv. KIMBALL A., b. Lisbon, 1833. m. first, Ann A. Bayce. m. second, Ellen Chandler. Farmer. He d. Landaff.
- v. LYDIA D., 1835, b. Lisbon. m. Joseph Bailey, farmer. res. Troy, Vt.
- vi. EBENEZER W., b. 1838, d. 1841.
- vii. MARY JANE, b. L. 1849. m. first, James Evans. m. second, George Place. She d. L. 1875.
- viii. LEWIS, b. Lisbon, June, 1842. m. Melissa Smith. Farmer. He d. Whitefield, 1893.
- ix. GARAPHELIA, b. L. July, 1844. m. first, Charles Thompson. m. second, Joseph Kenward. She d. Whitefield, 1874.
- x. VALENTINE, b. Whitefield, 1846, d. Whitefield, 1867.

13. GEORGE WEBSTER MORSE, son of Oliver and grandson of Obadiah¹¹, b. in L. Jan. 29, 1836. m. Nov. 23, 1859, Rebecca, dau. of Warren Elliott (See), b. in Dalton, Nov. 10, 1812, Baptist. He res. in L. in youth, and since 1871. Farmer. Democrat. Private, Co. E, 14th N. H. Inf. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge.

Ch., —

- i. IRVING G., b. Whitefield, Feb. 20, 1861. m. first, Lydia Durgin. Divorced. m. second, 1890, Lizzie Tolles. Lumberman. res. Conway.
- ii. McCLELLAN W., b. Stanstead, P. Q., Nov. 16, 1865. m. first, Sept. 13, 1885, Annie E. Buckley, d. July 9, 1886. m. second, July 4, 1887, Mary L. Doyle. Clerk. res. Nashua.
- iii. CARRIE S., b. L. May 4, 1872. m. Sept. 23, 1889, George Mills, laborer. res. L.

MORSE.

14. JOSEPH WHEAT MORSE, son of Joseph, b. in Hopkinton, Mass., Dec. 1, 1763. m. first, Jan. 12, 1787, Annis Burnett, b. in Barre, Mass., d. about 1788. m. second, Sept. 10, 1790, Susanna, dau. of Henry Bemis (See), b. in Packersfield (Nelson), Feb. 24, 1774, d. in L. April 14, 1865. Cong. He res. in L. from 1791 until he d., Feb. 21, 1842. Farmer. Whig.

Ch., by w. Susanna, all but Nancy b. in L., —

- i. NANCY, b. Concord, Vt., May 11, 1791. m. Obediah Carpenter (See).
- ii. CLARISSA, b. Jan. 12, 1797. m. Nov. 2, 1814, Nathan R. Hawes, Jr., farmer. They d. Wisconsin.
- iii. ANNIS M., b. Nov. 7, 1798. m. Thomas Bickford¹ (See).
- iv. RUTH, b. Nov. 21, 1801, d. L. March 19, 1803.
- v. SUSANNA, b. Oct. 21, 1803. m. first, March 18, 1829, John Hurd. m. second, Oct. 14, 1830, John Morse, farmer. Both d. Concord, Vt.
- vi. SILAS, b. July 2, 1807.
- vii. SAMUEL TAYLOR, b. July 5, 1809.

15. SILAS MORSE, son of Joseph Wheat¹⁴, b. in L., July 2, 1807. m. first, July 30, 1828, Rhoda B., dau. of Luther Pike, b. in Waterford, Vt., Aug. 26, 1808, d. in L., June, 1892. She was divorced and m. second, Nelson Millen, Advent. Silas m. second, June 1, 1842, Hannah Hall. Separated about 1850. m. third, June 3, 1854, Harriet Margaret, dau. of John Goud, b. in Dresden, Me., March 21, 1818, Methodist. She m. first, — Little. Lieut. Cav. Co. 32d Regt. N. H. Militia, 1831. Silas res. in L. nearly all his life, d. in L. Oct. 11, 1871. Farmer. Unitarian. Republican.

Ch., by w. Rhoda, —

- i. FRANKLIN SILAS, b. L. Nov. 18, 1829.
- ii. SUSAN, b. L. Sept. 21, 1831. m. Zelotes Stevens (See).
- iii. THOMAS, b. L. Oct. 19, 1833, d. Northfield, Vt., Sept. 1849.
- iv. CHARLES, b. Dalton, 1837, d. Manchester about 1841.

Ch., by w. Hannah, —

- v. INFANT, b. Dalton, d. in infancy.

Ch., by w. Harriet, —

- vi. JOSEPH NAPOLEON, b. Boston, Mass., July 23, 1856.

16. SAMUEL TAYLOR MORSE, son of Joseph Wheat¹⁴, b. in L. July 5, 1809. m. Oct. 6, 1831, Catherine L., dau. of Isaac Miner, b. in Concord, Vt., June 21, 1804, d. in L. June 11, 1873, Methodist. He res. in L. nearly all his life. d. in L. May 21, 1873. Farmer. Whig and Democrat. Selectman, 1865-6. Representative, 1858. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge. I. O. O. F.

Ch., —

- i. SARAH M., b. Dalton, Nov. 30, 1833. m. Sept. 21, 1856, Silas M. Hibbard, travelling salesman. He d. Boston, Mass.
- ii. JOSEPH T., b. Dalton, Jan. 4, 1835. m. first, Irena Moulton. m. second, Mrs. Catherine Vickery. Train despatcher. res. Boston, Mass.
- iii. HELEN M., b. L. April 25, 1840. m. Sept. 1, 1869, John F. Fleming, tailor. She res. Salem, Mass.
- iv. MARY THEODOSIA, b. L. May 15, 1843. m. George W. Richardson (See).
- v. AUSTIN, b. L. Feb. 19, 1844. m. Lizzie Glover. Livery-keeper. res. Flagstaff, Arizona. Co. C, 15th N. H. Inf. Private.
- vi. FERDINAND, b. L. Sept. 16, 1847. m. Sarah Skillings. Railroad clerk. res. Boston, Mass.

17. FRANKLIN SILAS MORSE, son of Silas¹⁵, b. in L. Nov. 18, 1829. m. June, 1854, Sophia, dau. of John Somers, b. in Dalton, Feb. 1835, d. in L. March 4, 1890, Cong. He has res. in L. nearly all his life. Farmer. Cong. J. P. No ch.

18. JOSEPH NAPOLEON MORSE, son of Silas¹⁵, b. in Boston, Mass., July 23, 1856. m. July 2, 1876, Mary Dora, dau. of James K. Corey, b. in L. Nov. 17, 1860. He has res. in L. since 1858. Farmer. Republican.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. PRESCENCE MAUD, b. March 21, 1878.
- ii. ALFRED EDWARD, b. July 10, 1880.
- iii. WILLIE JAMES, b. Oct. 21, 1882.
- iv. HATTIE MARY, b. Sept. 17, 1891.

MORSE.

19. BENJAMIN MORSE, b. in Williston, Vt. m. second, Polly (Sartwell) Gleason, b. Charlestown, dau. of John Sartwell (See), and widow of James Gleason (See). He res. in L. from 1815 to 1829. He and his second wife d. in L. A record of his first marriage has not been furnished.

Ch., by first w.,

- i. HARRY.
- ii. PIERCE.

Ch., by w. Polly, —

20. iii. ALMON SARTWELL, b. L. Oct. 2, 1818.

20. ALMON SARTWELL MORSE, son of Benjamin¹⁹, b. in L. Oct. 2, 1818. m. first, in 1846, Betsey Humphrey, b. in Langdon, d. in Boston, Mass., about 1858. m. second, April 15, 1861, Mary Ann, dau. of Gardner Aldrich, b. in Watertown, Mass., in 1839. He res. in L. from birth to 1842. Capt. 11th Co. 32d Regt. N. H. Militia, appointed Sept. 17, 1839, resigned in 1842. He d. in Boston, Mass., July 8, 1897.

Ch., by w. Mary, b. in Boston, Mass., —

- i. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 1, 1862. m. 1885, Frank Adams, lawyer. She d. Boston, Mass., March 30, 1887.
- ii. ALMON GARDNER, b. Feb. 27, 1868.

MORSE.

21. JOSHUA PERKINS MORSE, son of Artemas, b. in Lisbon, Dec. 13, 1828. m. in 1851, Eliza Jane, dau. of William Page, b. in Lisbon, Sept. 30, 1834. He res. in L. since 1876. He d. Nov. 12, 1898. Butcher. Democrat.

Ch., —

- i. NELLIE MARIA, b. Lisbon, June 30, 1852. m. George Hibbard Merrill (See).
- ii. BELLE ORISSA, b. Landaff, Aug. 8, 1861. m. Oct. 1876, Charles W. Morse. Millman. res. Easton.

MOULTON.

1. THOMAS MOULTON, b. in England, was in Newbury, Mass., 1637. The following year he settled in Hampton, N. H., and is the common ancestor of a numerous family. The name of his wife was Martha.

2. JOHN MOULTON, son of Thomas¹, b. in England, with wife Anne came to New England, 1637, probably in company with his father. He settled in Hampton, N. H., and was the first deputy or representative from that town to the General Court. He d. 1649 or 1650. His widow d. April 12, 1668.

3. JOHN MOULTON, son of John², bapt. 1638 or 39. m. March 23, 1666, Lydia Taylor, dau. of Anthony. He bore the title of lieutenant, and was called "The Giant."

4. DANIEL MOULTON, son of John³, b. Jan. 16, 1674. m. Mary —, and lived in Hampton, d. Jan. 14, 1718.

5. NOAH MOULTON, b. Feb. 23, 1705. m. Nov. 16, 1749, Patience Locke, b. 1710, dau. of Dea. William and Hannah (Knowles) Locke of Rye. He settled in Rye; was a private in Capt. Locke's Co. at the Fort, 1746. With his sons he removed to Lyman, N. H.

6. JONATHAN MOULTON, son of Noah⁵, b. in Rye, Feb. 8, 1757. m. Martha, dau. of John Gibson, b. in Merrimack, Jan. 16, 1772, d. in Lyman, April 7, 1842. He res. in Lyman, where he d. July 12, 1846. Farmer. Rev. soldier.

Ch., b. in Lyman, —

- i. BETSEY, b. Nov. 5, 1795. m. Adna Thornton, farmer. She d. Lyman, Dec. 17, 1885.
- ii. JONATHAN, b. Dec. 19, 1796. m. Martha Moulton. Farmer. He d. Lyman, March 21, 1876.
- iii. RILEY, b. Feb. 3, 1798. m. Julia Clough. Farmer. He d. Lyman, Sept. 24, 1877.
- iv. ROXANNA, b. Feb. 11, 1799. m. Byron Moulton, farmer. She d. Lyman, April 10, 1873.
- v. SAMUEL, b. Sept. 5, 1800. Farmer. d. London, Mich., April 22, 1873.
- vi. HANNAH, b. Dec. 13, 1803. m. Benjamin Paddleford, farmer. She d. Lyman, Dec. 14, 1844.
- vii. JOHN, b. March 17, 1805, d. Lyman, June 27, 1816.
- viii. ANNE, b. June 8, 1806. m. Herod Stevens (See).
7. ix. GABRIEL GIBSON, b. April 26, 1810.
- x. SABRINA, b. July 29, 1811. m. Jesse Bailey, farmer. res. Lyman.
- xi. NATHAN, b. March 10, 1814. m. Susan Wheelock. Farmer. d. L. Aug. 23, 1865.
- xii. JOHN FRANKLIN, b. Oct. 3, 1816. unm. Farmer. res. L. Original three months' man, Co. C, 5th N. H. Inf. Private. G. A. R. d. Aug. 14, 1898.

7. GABRIEL GIBSON MOULTON, son of Jonathan⁶, b. in Lyman, April 26, 1810. m. first, Jan. 10, 1836, Sophia P., dau. of Moses Walker, b. in Lyman, April 5, 1817, d. in Lyman, Jan. 1850. m. second, Aug. 11, 1850, Hannah H., dau. of Luther Hoskins (See), b. in Lyman, Aug. 3, 1824. He res. in L. since 1864, d. July 28, 1899. Farmer. Republican.

Ch., by w. Sophia, b. in Lyman. —

- i. Moses W., b. Jan. 6, 1837. m. first, Julia Moulton. m. second Kate Baber. Farmer. res. Forest, Ill.
- ii. Ansel A., b. Jan. 27, 1837. m. Lois Church. Carpenter. res. Greenfield, Mass.
- iii. Ellen S., b. Dec. 20, 1840. m. Joel Eastman. res. L.
- iv. MERVIN, b. May 8, 1843. m. David Weeks, farmer. res. Concord, Vt.
- v. LOUISA W., b. Aug. 18, 1846. m. Augustus Hill, farmer. res. Holder, Ill.

8. JOHN MOULTON, son of John and grandson of Noah⁴, b. in Lyman, Jan. 29, 1796. m. June 29, 1829, Lucy C., dau. of Calvin Titus, b. in Lyman, Oct. 20, 1806, d. in Lyman, Dec. 25, 1894. Universalist. Her maiden name was Chamberlain. John res. in L. from 1841 to 1848. Farmer. Universalist. Democrat. Selectman, 1845. J. P. d. in Lyman, Feb. 23, 1886.

Ch., b. in Lyman, —

- i. LOWELL DEARBORN, b. April 20, 1830.
- ii. CHRISTA, b. Aug. 27, 1831. m. Orrison W. Chaffee (See).
- iii. MERRITT S., b. Feb. 1, 1841. Farmer.

9. LOWELL DEARBORN MOULTON, son of John⁸, b. in Lyman, April 20, 1830. m. Nov. 8, 1862, Cordelia Brackett, dau. of Leonard Morse, b. in Lisbon, June 14, 1840. He has res. in L. most of the time since 1862. Laborer. Democrat.

Ch., —

- i. KATE ALLISON, b. Lyman, May 25, 1867. m. Nov. 20, 1889, William J. Doughty. res. Falmouth, Me.
10. ii. JOHN LEONARD, b. Landaff, May 20, 1869.
- iii. LUCY GENEIVE, b. Bethlehem, Sept. 8, 1871. m. 1891, Herbert E. Smith, driver. res. Biddeford, Me.
- iv. CORDELIA ALICE, b. Bethlehem, Dec. 22, 1872. m. Dec. 22, 1894, George H. Woods, printer. res. Concord.

10. JOHN LEONARD MOULTON, son of Lowell Dearborn⁹, b. in Landaff, May 20, 1869. m. Sept. 28, 1892, Louisa, dau. of Allison W. Lathrop (See), b. in Dalton, Sept. 9, 1872. He res. in L. most of his life until 1894. Marketman. res. in Portland, Me.

Ch., —

- i. MAURICE ELWIN, b. L. Oct. 9, 1895.

11. ELMER COOLIDGE MOULTON, son of Noah, grandson of John, and great-grandson of Noah⁵, b. in Westmoreland, Jan. 9, 1823. m. Hannah, dau. of Herod Stevens (See), b. in Lyman, Jan. 22, 1830. He res. in L. from 1848 to 1898, d. in Bethlehem, April 19, 1899. Farmer. Democrat. Co. D, 13th N. H. Inf. Private. G. A. R.

Ch., —

- i. GERTRUDE ANNA, b. L. Jan. 22, 1848.

MOULTON.

12. FRANK P. MOULTON, son of Joseph, b. in Parsonsfield, Me., 1851. m. Jan. 27, 1881, Rachel E., dau. of Thomas White, b. in Dresden, Me., May 8, 1855. Methodist. He was educated in the schools of Livingston and Limerick, Me., and prepared for Coll. in

Nichols' Latin School, Lewiston, Me. He grad. from Bates Coll. at the head of his class in 1874. Principal L. High School, 1874 to 1877. Prof. of Latin and Greek in New Hampton Institution, 1877-8-9; Associate Principal, 1879 to 1885. Principal of Waltham, Mass., schools, 1885 to 1890. Prof. of Latin in Hartford, Conn. High School since 1890. Free Baptist. (L. Cent., p. 217.)

Ch., —

- i. HAROLD C., b. New Hampton, Feb. 28, 1882.
- ii. MARION, b. New Hampton, Jan. 8, 1884.
- iii. CARL FRANCIS, b. New Hampton, April 26, 1885.
- iv. JASPER ROLAND, b. Waltham, Mass., June 26, 1890.

MOULTON.

13. EDWIN P. MOULTON, son of Eli, b. in Corinth, Vt., Oct. 11, 1848. m. in 1872, Mary Ella Foss. He was educated in the common schools, Laconia Academy, New Hampton Institution, and Green Mountain (Vt.) Seminary. He pursued a private course of theological study, and was ordained a Free Baptist minister in L., June 7, 1874. He has been located in the ministry as follows: L., May, 1874, to Feb. 1876; Alton, Feb. 1876, to Dec. 1879; Rochester, Dec. 1879, to May, 1885; Pittsfield, May, 1885, to Nov. 1888; Somerville, Mass., Nov. 1888, to 1898, and now at Nashua. Delegate to General Conference, Marion, Ohio, 1886, and Lowell, 1892. Supt. of Schools, Alton, two years. I. O. O. F. Two ch. d. in infancy.

MOZRALL.

1. JOSEPH MOZRALL, son of Nicholas, b. in St. Johns, N. B., Feb. 9, 1834. m. Oct. 23, 1858, Mary Adelaide, dau. of Joseph Lucia, b. in Kinsey, Canada, Sept. 11, 1839, Roman Catholic. He has res. in L. since 1853. Laborer. Roman Catholic.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. MARY ADELAIDE, b. April 21, 1861. m. John P. Prescott (See).
2. ii. BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 21, 1864.
- iii. GILBERT, b. Sept. 17, 1866. unm. res. L.
- iv. JOSEPH, b. May 29, 1868. unm. res. L.
- v. CHARLES, b. Sept. 13, 1869. unm. res. L.
- vi. ELLEN LOUISE, b. Aug. 18, 1871. m. James Place (See).
- vii. JERRY, b. March 27, 1874, d. L. Aug. 17, 1874.
- viii. ISABEL, b. June 23, 1877.
- ix. EMMA MATILDA, b. Nov. 27, 1883.

2. BENJAMIN MOZRALL, son of Joseph¹, b. in L. Feb. 21, 1864. m. Sept. 27, 1885, Mary E., dau. of Michael J. Butler, b. in Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 25, 1861, Roman Catholic. He has res. in L. all his life. Laborer. Roman Catholic. Democrat.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. MARY ADELAIDE, b. July 27, 1886.
- ii. ELLEN LOUISE, b. July 24, 1888.

MUDGETT.

1. CLARENCE E. MUDGETT, son of Edward S., b. in Gilmanton, April 18, 1854. m. Nov. 3, 1886, Jennie, dau. of Hezekiah King (See), b. in Detroit, Mich., June 30, 1865. He has res. in L. since 1880. Glover, Ch., —

- i. SUSIE, b. April 13, 1890.
- ii. EDWIN W., b. Oct. 27, 1893, d. L. Dec. 19, 1893.
- iii. DOROTHY, b. May 11, 1895.

2. NEWELL PRESCOTT MUDGETT, son of Edward S., b. in Gilmanton, March 21, 1858. m. May 17, 1887, Carrie Vennette, dau. of Isaac W. Bowman (See), b. in L. April 28, 1868. He has res. in L. since 1879, most of the time. Glove manufr. Advent. Republican. I. O. O. F. Ch., —

- i. HAROLD B., b. L. Dec. 15, 1888.

MULLIKEN.

1. SYLVANUS P. MULLIKEN, son of John, b. in Manchester, April 23, 1817. m. Jan. 1, 1845, Luthera, dau. of John Emerson, b. in Barnet, Vt., Nov. 10, 1821, d. in L. Oct. 22, 1859, Methodist. He res. in L. from 1845 to 1868. d. in Bow. Farmer. Methodist. Democrat. Ch., b. in L., —

- i. EMMA L., b. Jan. 22, 1848. m. first, July 23, 1867, John A. P. Gamwell, farmer, d. May 27, 1868. m. second, March 23, 1882, Herman E. Jewell, pulp manufr. res. Concord.
- ii. PHINEAS G., b. Jan. 3, 1850, d. L. April, 1852.
- iii. FRANK P., b. April 15, 1852. m. Nov. 1875, Jennie White. She d. Barnet, Vt., Nov. 3, 1891.
- iv. AMANDA L., b. June 4, 1857. m. Oct. 29, 1879, Victor C. Beecher, carpenter. She d. Stratford, April, 1883.

2. GEORGE MULLIKEN, son of John, b. in N. H. in 1826. m. Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel Fitzgerald³ (See), b. in L. in 1836. He res. in L. from 1847 to 1868. Millwright. No ch.

MYOTT. MAILHOT.

1. LOUIS MYOTT, son of Ezra, b. in Lisbon, May 10, 1859. m. Sept. 18, 1879, Angeline, dau. of Francis Woods, b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Oct. 4, 1862, Roman Catholic. He has res. in L. since 1871. Carpenter. Roman Catholic. Democrat. Ch., —

- i. WILLIE, b. L. Nov. 1, 1880.

2. EZRA MYOTT, son of Ezra, b. in L. Dec. 27, 1868. m. Aug. 26, 1889, Josephine, dau. of John Rancour, b. in Canada, May 10, 1869, Roman Catholic. He has res. in L. all his life. Laborer. Roman Catholic. Democrat.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. ANNIE, b. Dec. 26, 1890.
- ii. ANGELINE, b. March 15, 1895.

NELSON.

1. JOHN T. NELSON, b. 1806. m. Jan. 27, 1829, Mary (Batchellor) Burt, dau. of Isaac Batchellor (See), and widow of John Burt (See). Res. in Bethlehem, where he d. She m. third, April 14, 1864, Timothy P. Turner. She d. in Bethlehem, April 16, 1871.

Ch., —

i. JAMES S., b. Feb. 27, 1831. res. Salem, Mass.

NELSON.

2. ROBERT H. NELSON, son of Stephen, b. in Newbury, Vt. m. April 30, 1851, Lydia Jane, dau. of George Wetherell (See), b. in Bath, Sept. 9, 1831, Cong. He res. in L. from about 1850 to 1854. d. in Chicago, Ill., Feb. 17, 1862. He was the first station agent on the White Mountains Railroad. Cong. Republican.

Ch., —

i. ELLEN LOITSE, b. Chicago, Ill., Dec. 19, 1854. m. Sept. 9, 1879, John F. Harriman, druggist. She d. Concord, Feb. 7, 1894.

NICHOLS.

1. SOLOMON NICHOLS, b. in Concord, Vt., Sept. 9, 1796. m. March 25, 1819, Lavina, dau. of John Adams, b. in Concord, Vt., Feb. 6, 1800, d. in Ogdensburg, Wis., in 1886. He res. in L. from 1839 to 1851. Cooper. d. in Ogdensburg, Wis., in 1882.

Ch., —

- i. IRA B., b. Concord, Vt., Nov. 27, 1819. m. 1850, Mary Teel. Farmer. She d. Feb. 2, 1852.
- ii. LUCY M., b. Concord, Vt., April 30, 1821. m. 1841, David Jones, farmer. He d. 1894. She d. 1891.
- iii. MARY D., b. Concord, Vt., July 11, 1822, d. Feb. 22, 1844.
- iv. PRESTON T., b. Concord, Vt., Nov. 17, 1823. m. Jan. 7, 1847, Lucretia C. Whitcomb. Painter. He d. Lynn, Mass., May, 1895. She d. Dec. 1894.
- v. FANNY NOBLE, b. Fairfield, Me., Sept. 17, 1826. m. John Carleton Nurse (See).
- vi. THOMAS R., b. Fairfield, Me., May 17, 1829. m. Feb. 13, 1851, Caroline T. Dow. Painter. res. Lynn, Mass.
- vii. SALLY A., b. Fairfield, Me., Oct. 23, 1830. m. first, June 17, 1847, John Smith, farmer. m. second, — Neal. res. Ogdensburg, Wis.
- viii. ADALINE L., b. Fairfield, Me., May 20, 1832, d. Fairfield, Me., Jan. 27, 1833.
- ix. POLLY A., b. Fairfield, Me., Sept. 28, 1833. unm. d. Ogdensburg, Wis., Jan. 19, 1896.
- x. LYMAN D., b. Fairfield, Me., Sept. 24, 1836, d. L. July 9, 1849.
- xi. HOMER R., b. Fairfield, Me., May 21, 1838. m. 1859, Martha Treadway. Painter. res. Oshkosh, Wis.
- xii. HIRAM L. B., b. L. June 27, 1842. m. 1863, Sarah McIntire. Painter. res. Cape Neck, Me.

NOBLE.

1. THOMAS NOBLE, b. in Eng., emigrated to America, and settled in Westfield, Mass., where he d. Jan. 20, 1704.

2. JAMES NOBLE, son of Thomas¹, b. in Westfield, Mass., April 22, 1677. m. Feb. 24, 1704, Catherine Higley. He res. in Westfield, Mass., where he d. April 22, 1712.

3. DAVID NOBLE, son of James², b. in Westfield, Mass., March 3, 1709. m. May 17, 1731, Abigail Loomis. He d. in Hebron, Conn., Feb. 18, 1761.

4. DAVID NOBLE, son of David³, b. in Westfield, Mass., Jan. 25, 1732. m. Feb. 21, 1753, Ruth ——. He raised, armed, and equipped, at his own expense, a company of soldiers in the Rev. War, of which he was Capt., and marched with Arnold on his expedition into Canada. He d. of disease, contracted in the army, at Skeensboro', N. Y., Aug. 5, 1777.

5. ENOCH NOBLE, son of David⁴, b. in Hebron, Conn., June 14, 1763. m. Susanna Ames. He d. in Springville, Pa., Nov. 1, 1851.

6. ALANSON NOBLE, son of Enoch⁵, b. in Springfield, Mass., March 17, 1788. m. first, July 30, 1816, Hannah Taylor. m. second, Feb. 11, 1823, Polly, dau. of James Palmer, b. in Castleton, Vt., Aug. 15, 1797, d. in Franconia, May 18, 1889. He res. in L. from 1847 until he d., July 25, 1871.

Ch., by w. Hannah, b. in Castleton, Vt., —

i. EDWIN, b. Sept. 11, 1817. Sawyer. d. Gainesville, Ala., Sept. 1838.

ii. LUCY SUSANNAH, b. Jan. 8, 1819. m. Jan. 8, 1838, Asa Parker, farmer. He d. Whitefield, March, 1876.

Ch., by w. Polly, —

iii. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, b. Castleton, Vt., Aug. 25, 1824. m. Lydia Ann Smith. Glover. res. Northfield, Minn.

iv. CYNTHIA SPENCER, b. Castleton, Vt., May 11, 1826. m. Horace Brooks (See).

v. LAFAYETTE, b. Whitefield, Feb. 15, 1839. unkm. Shoemaker. res. Haverhill, Mass.

NOBLES.

1. WILLIAM C. ELLICOTT NOBLES, son of Newman J., b. in Batavia, N. Y., in 1870. unkm. He was educated in the Rochester, N. Y., High School, and grad. from the Cleveland University of Medicine and Surgery, March 22, 1897. He also attended the Rochester Hospital, the Cleveland Hospital, the Maternity Hospital of Cleveland, and the Good Samaritan Dispensary of Cleveland. Homœopath. He commenced practice in L. March, 1897.

NOISEUX.

1. ISIDORE HERMINIGILDE NOISEUX, son of Jean, b. in St. Jean Baptiste, P. Q., Oct. 4, 1816. He was educated in St. Hyacinthe, P. Q., and Montreal Ecclesiastical Seminary, from which he grad. in 1841. He was ordained a Roman Catholic priest during Holy Week, 1842, and was afterward located in the Roman Catholic ministry as follows: Assistant priest, St. Hyacinthe, P. Q., two and a half years; pastor, St. Dominique, P. Q., seven years; pastor at St. Gregoire, P. Q., three

years; pastor and missionary priest of Lancaster and the Conn. Valley from Colebrook to Ashuelot, twenty-three years; pastor at Brunswick, Maine, four years; pastor in L. from Jan. 1882, three years. He d. in Manchester, May 2, 1893.

NORTHY.

1. ORRIN CHARLES NORTHY, son of Darius, b. in Whitefield, April 7, 1859. m. Oct. 20, 1885, Nellie Viola, dau. of Dean C. Phillips (See), b. in L. Aug. 19, 1865. He has res. in L. since 1880. Clerk. Democrat.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. RAYMOND DEAN, b. May 24, 1888, d. L. Sept. 17, 1895.
- ii. WALTER ARTHUR, b. April 13, 1890.

NORTON.

1. CHARLES F. NORTON, son of Moses, b. in Norridgewock, Me., Aug. 13, 1830. m. July 2, 1870, Kate, dau. of Henry Bacon, b. in Lunenburg, Vt., May 14, 1849. She m. second, Charles C. Smith (See). Norton res. in L. from 1859 until he d., April 4, 1873. Painter. Democrat. U. S. Navy. No ch.

NOYES.

1. AMOS COLE NOYES, son of Jonathan, b. in Benton, July 31, 1837. m. Dec. 28, 1855, Abbie, dau. of Azial Thayer, b. in Easton, July 19, 1838, Free Baptist. He res. in L. from 1876 until he d., Aug. 25, 1900. Carpenter. Free Baptist. Democrat.

Ch., b. in Easton, —

- i. HANNAH, b. Oct. 8, 1856. m. George Allen (See).
- ii. ANTOINETTE, b. Dec. 10, 1866. m. Ira Francis Pennock (See).
- iii. NELLIE, b. May 7, 1869. m. June 4, 1893, Lewis George, express messenger. res. Haverhill.

NOYES.

2. WALTER SHERMAN NOYES, son of William Sutherland, b. in Saco, Me., grad. Saco High School, 1888. Reporter Biddeford Journal. Editor Biddeford Times. On staff Manchester Mirror, and in July, 1899, purchased the L. Courier. Republican. unm.

NURSE.

1. FRANCIS NURSE, b. in England, Jan. 18, 1618, was one of the early settlers of Salem, Mass. He m. Aug. 24, 1644, Rebecca Towne, b. in Yarmouth, England, Feb. 16, 1621, dau. of William and Jane (Blessing) Towne. He was frequently selected as an arbitrator to settle disputes or adjust conflicting claims. In 1678 he purchased and removed to the Bishop farm at Salem Village. Here a venerable man and his aged and respected wife were living when the witchcraft delusion for a season

conquered wisdom and stifled justice. The story is well known. Rebecca Nurse was cruelly hanged as a witch July 19, 1692, and tenderly buried upon the homestead by her husband and children. He d. Nov. 22, 1695.

2. FRANCIS NURSE, son of Francis¹, b. in Salem, Mass., Feb. 3, 1661. m. Jan. 15, 1685, Sarah Tarbell.

3. BENJAMIN NURSE, son of Francis², b. in Reading, Mass., July 28, 1690. m. Dec. 24, 1713, Elizabeth Roberts, b. in Reading, Mass., Aug. 3, 1690, dau. of Abraham and Sarah Roberts. He removed to Harvard, Mass., about 1735. His wife d. in Harvard, May 29, 1739. He m. second, in Harvard, May 13, 1740, Hannah (Rogers) Atherton, widow of Joseph Atherton of Harvard. He removed to Rutland, Mass., and in 1747 was a committee to petition the General Court to fortify the town. He d. Jan. 6, 1761. She d. Dec. 9, 1763.

4. BENJAMIN NURSE, son of Benjamin³, b. in Reading, Mass., Dec. 9, 1716, removed with his father about 1740 to Rutland, Mass. He m. Sept. 1, 1740, Martha Marble of Petersham, Mass., b. Jan. 29, 1716. In 1772 he removed from Rutland to Packersfield, now Nelson, and is named in the records of the settlement of that town. In 1776 he and his son Benjamin signed the Association Test with the other patriots of Packersfield. To Benjamin Nurse is credited three enlistments during the Revolution. On account of the age of the father, it is presumed that the son, Benjamin, performed the greater part of the service. Two of the three terms of service include in part the same time which awards one enlistment at least to the father. He removed, 1786, to this town, where he d., June 20, 1806. His widow, Martha, d. July 5, 1807.

Ch., b. in Rutland, Mass., —

- i. MARTHA, b. Feb. 3, 1741/2. m. Rutland, July 2, 1761, John Le Bourreau.
- ii. SARAH, b. Aug. 2, 1744. m. Rutland, Dec. 3, 1767, James Phillips of Hubbardston, Mass.
5. iii. BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 7, 1746/7.
- iv. SUSANNAH, b. Dec. 26, 1749. m. Henry Bemis (See).
- v. JOHN, b. March 7, 1753, d. Sept. 26, 1756.
- vi. HEPSIBAH, b. July 1, 1755. m. Nov. 30, 1768, Cephas Rugg.
6. vii. JONAS, b. July 7, 1757.
7. vii. JOHN, b. May 18, 1760.

5. BENJAMIN NURSE, son of Benjamin⁴, b. in Rutland, Mass., Feb. 7, 1746/7. m. in Rutland, Dec. 4, 1772, Mercy Stevens, b. in Rutland, April 5, 1751, dau. of Isaac and Abigail (Parling) Stevens. Isaac Stevens was the younger brother and companion in captivity of Phineas Stevens. He m. April 11, 1743, Mercy Hubbard, dau. of Capt. John Hubbard. She d. Aug. 27, 1746, and he m. second, Abigail Parling. Benjamin Nurse settled in Packersfield with his father and brothers, in 1772. Rev. soldier. He removed to this town 1806, and after 1820 he had a home with his son Phinehas in Keene. He d. in Keene, April 26, 1841. She d. April 28, 1841. Both were buried the same day.

Ch., —

- i. PERSIS, b. Rutland, Mass., May 4, 1773. m. June 12, 1796, Samuel Carter, b. 1769, son of Samuel and Charity (Van Nostrand) Carter. res. Keene. He d. May 27, 1818. She d. Jan. 14, 1863. Ten children.

8. ii. PHINEHAS, b. Nelson, Dec. 25, 1774.
- iii. SILAS, b. Nelson, Nov. 4, 1776. m. Feb. 21, 1802, Rebecca Carpenter, b. Keene, Feb. 27, 1778, dau. of Ebenezer and Prudence (Carter) Carpenter. res. Westmoreland. He d. June 13, 1846.
- iv. ISAAC, b. Nelson, Sept. 8, 1779. m. Eunice Parker.
- v. BETSEY, b. Nelson, Aug. 19, 1781, d. Sept. 2, 1795.
- vi. BENJAMIN, b. Nelson, May 27, 1783. m. Sally Grimes, b. April 28, 1785, dau. of Bartholomew Grimes of Marlborough and Keene.
- vii. CALVIN, b. Nelson, Aug. 13, 1785.
- viii. ABIGAIL, b. April 28, 1786.
- ix. FRANCIS, b. May 13, 1788.
- x. SALLY, b. April 3, 1790. m. Lockhart Willard, res. L. 1796-8.
- xi. ARETHUSA, b. April 6, 1793. m. John Levourbeau, sometime written Lebourveau and earlier Le Bourreau. The name is of Huguenot origin.
- xii. CHARITY, b. Aug. 13, 1795. m. Ephraim Wright.
- xiii. REBECCA, b. Dec. 3, 1796. m. Aaron Davis.

6. JONAS NURSE, son of Benjamin⁴, b. in Rutland, Mass., July 7, 1757. He came to this town 1787. Selectman, 1789. Farmer and inn-holder. He m. April 14, 1791, Jemima Farnsworth. He d. in this town, Jan. 31, 1809. She m. second, John Nurse⁷ (See).

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. FRANCIS, b. July 18, 1792, d. Aug. 17, 1792.
- ii. IRA, b. Aug. 25, 1793, d. Jan. 13, 1815.
- iii. MARTHA, b. Dec. 26, 1795. m. Samuel Goodwin (See).
- iv. BENJAMIN, b. Aug. 22, 1797.
- v. HORACE, b. April 11, 1799, d. Oct. 3, 1800.
- vi. JONAS, b. May 24, 1801, d. March 24, 1802.
9. vii. OLIVER F., b. Aug. 23, 1804.
- viii. JONAS, b. April 9, 1807. m. Hannah Seymour. Lived in Bangor, Me., and in L. A full record of the family is not received. Two sons, Charles Orrin and Frank Oliver.

7. JOHN NURSE, son of Benjamin⁴, b. in Rutland, Mass., May 18, 1760. m. May 14, 1787, Vashti Howe. She d. May 5, 1814. He m. second, Nov. 5, 1815, Jemima (Farnsworth) Nurse, widow of his brother Jonas. She d. He m. third, Eunice —.

Ch., —

- i. VASHTI, b. Jan. 13, 1786. m. Jonathan Lovejoy (See).
10. ii. JOHN, b. Feb. 13, 1788.
11. iii. TIMOTHY, b. May 10, 1790.
- iv. PERSIS, b. Feb. 7, 1792. m. Nehemiah Hoskins (See).
- v. LUCY, b. March 17, 1795. m. Daniel Fitzgerald (See).
- vi. RACHEL, b. Aug. 1, 1796. m. Jan. 11, 1816, Stephen Shattuck, farmer. res. Bethlehem.
12. vii. OLIVER, b. June 17, 1798.
13. viiii. JONATHAN, b. Dec. 14, 1800.
- ix. SALLY, b. March 2, 1803. m. Jonathan Carman. Lived in Lowell, Mass. She d. Dec. 14, 1880.
- x. ARETHUSA, b. Nov. 19, 1805. m. March 15, 1827, Warren Chapin. res. Haverhill.
- xi. LOCKHART WILLARD, b. March 3, 1808. res. Calais, Vt. m. Sybel Pray, d. Oct. 28, 1888.

8. PHINEHAS NURSE, son of Benjamin⁵, b. in Nelson, Dec. 25, 1774. m. Anna Thompson, dau. of Thomas Thompson. He res. in L. 1806 to 1820. Selectman, 1808-9. From this town he removed to Keene. He was a prosperous farmer and a substantial citizen. He d. June 13, 1846.

Ch., v. to x. b. L., the others b. in Keene. —

- i. CALVIN, b. Aug. 11, 1799. m. Feb. 11, 1829, Abigail Nims, b. Keene, July 3, 1805, dau. of David and Abigail (Carter) Nims. m. second, Caroline Locke of Lexington, Mass.
- ii. LUTHER, b. Dec. 24, 1800. unm. res. Keene. Representative. d. April 15, 1886.
- iii. GEORGE, b. Dec. 27, 1802. m. Catherine Sawyer.
- iv. PHINEAS, b. Sept. 20, 1804. m. John Jackson.
- v. BENJAY, b. Oct. 21, 1806. m. Seth Heaton. res. Saugus, Mass.
- vi. THOMAS, b. March 22, 1809. m. Sally Dodge. Hotel business. d. in Pennsylvania.
- vii. REBECA, b. Dec. 22, 1811. m. Joseph L. Kilder. res. Saugus, Mass.
- viii. POLLY BIDWELL, b. May 14, 1814. unm. d. Keene, Oct. 28, 1888.
- ix. PATTY, b. Nov. 21, 1816, d. L. June 9, 1818.
- x. JOSEPH FRYE, b. March 4, 1819. unm. Stone-mason. d. Oct. 4, 1890.
- xi. GUY, b. Sept. 20, 1821. unm. d. Keene about 1846.
- xii. ALDEN SPRAGUE, b. Sept. 26, 1826. unm. d. Deming, Ill., 1895.

9. OLIVER F. NURSE, son of Jonas⁶, b. in L. Aug. 23, 1804. pub. March 9, 1829, Ruth W. Briggs, b. in Lyman, March, 1806, d. in L. Oct. 8, 1876. She m. second, Rev. John Norris. m. third, Ezra Brooks (Seco). Oliver res. in L. from birth to 1856, d. in Bethlehem, March 17, 1857. Farmer. Methodist.

Ch., —

- i. INFANT SON, b. L., d. L. Feb. 24, 1830.
- ii. OLIVER F., b. L. Nov. 1832, d. L. May 11, 1834.
- iii. JONAS S. B., b. L. Feb. 16, 1835, d. Feb. 6, 1861.
- iv. LAURA A., b. L. Jan. 1839, d. L. Feb. 4, 1842.
- v. SARAPHINA II., b. L. May, 1841, d. L. Feb. 20, 1842.

10. JOHN NURSE, son of John⁷, b. in Keene, Feb. 13, 1788. m. Nov. 6, 1813, Vashti, dau. of Sherman Shattuck, b. in Ipswich, Mass., Dec. 15, 1788, d. in Whitefield, Dec. 24, 1864. He res. in L. from 1792 to 1851. Farmer. d. in Haverhill, May 6, 1876.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. SHERMAN SHATTUCK, b. Oct. 1, 1814. m. Adaline Linfield. He d. Grafton, Sept. 22, 1895.
- ii. HANNAH, b. Nov. 17, 1816. m. Otis Skinner.
- iii. VASHTI, b. April 27, 1818. m. June 15, 1840, Simon T. Cole.
- iv. POLLY, b. April 29, 1821, d. L. March 2, 1822.
- v. JOHN WELCOME, b. Feb. 3, 1823. m. Jane Shattuck. m. second, Mrs. Louisa Briggs. res. Whitefield.
- vi. CYNTHIA, b. April 24, 1825. m. James Parker.
- vii. EZRA, b. July 12, 1827. Co. F, 5th N. H. Inf., and Co. D, 8th N. H. Inf. Private.
- viii. WILLIAM, b. July 5, 1830, d. Dec. 22, 1850.

11. TIMOTHY NURSE, son of John⁷, b. in L. May 10, 1790. m. Dec. 15, 1814, Lucinda, dau. of Ebenezer Farr, b. in Chesterfield, in 1793, d. Mar. 2, 1859, Cong. He res. in L. from birth to 1856. Farmer. Cong. Appointed Ensign 5th Co., 32d Regt. N. H. Militia, June 6, 1818; vacated March 26, 1822. d. in Bethlehem, 1865.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. BENJAMIN F. S., b. Dec. 26, 1815. m. Feb. 28, 1842, Caroline Wells. Ensign 1st Co., Light Inf. 32d Regt. N. H. Militia, 1850.
- ii. HANNAH S., b. March 29, 1817. m. Nov. 11, 1840, Elias Hildreth, Jr.
- iii. TIMOTHY B., b. March 4, 1819, d. L. June 30, 1823.
- iv. JASPER B., b. Sept. 13, 1822. m. Miranda Palmer. He d. Bethlehem, Oct. 2, 1877. She d. Lancaster, Aug. 16, 1893.

- v. FRANKLIN S., b. July 14, 1824.
- vi. TIMOTHY B., b. Nov. 7, 1826, d. L. Aug. 29, 1829.
- vii. OZRO N., b. June 15, 1829. Co. M, 1st N. H. H. Art. Private.
- viii. JOSEPH T., b. May 15, 1832.
- ix. CAROLINE M., b. 1843.
- x. BENJAMIN I., b. 1845.

12. OLIVER NURSE, son of John⁷, b. in L. June 17, 1798. m. Sept. 13, 1821, Polly C., dau. of Daniel Fitzgerald (See), b. in Gilmanton, April 4, 1798, d. in L. Sept. 8, 1877. He res. in L. all his life. Carpenter. Cong. Democrat. Soldier War of 1812-15. d. in L. June 7, 1859.

Ch., —

- i. DANIEL, b. L. Aug. 25, 1822, d. L. Aug. 25, 1822.
- ii. JOHN CARLTON, b. Lisbon, June 17, 1824.
- iii. WILLIAM CLARK, b. L. June 8, 1826.
- iv. ALBERT L., b. L. Feb. 5, 1829. m. Hannah Blood. Farmer. He d. Whitefield, Aug. 5, 1893.
- v. THOMAS SHUTE, b. L. Feb. 18, 1832.
- vi. SARAH A., b. L. March 9, 1833. m. Sept. 1850, Jonathan Coron. m. second, Theodosius Fitzgerald (See).
- vii. IRA B., b. L. Sept. 26, 1835, d. L. Oct. 27, 1835.
- viii. CHARLES HENRY, b. L. May 5, 1836.
- ix. SAMUEL PARKER, b. L. Feb. 8, 1838. unm. res. L.
- x. SUSAN A., b. L. Feb. 3, 1840. m. N. K. Russ, physician. He d. about 1888. She d. Thornton, Jan. 24, 1880.

13. JONATHAN NURSE, son of John⁷, b. in L. Dec. 14, 1800. m. in 1826, Mary Marston, dau. of Levi Sanborn (See), b. in Sanbornton, Sept. 5, 1802, d. in L. Oct. 20, 1876. She m. first, Asa Clark. Jonathan res. in L. all his life. Carpenter. Democrat. d. in L. Jan. 29, 1865. (History of Sanbornton, p. 686.)

Ch., b. in L., —

- 20. i. CHARLES, b. April 13, 1827.
- ii. CYNTHIA, b. March 15, 1830, d. L. March 15, 1830.
- iii. LUTHERA T., b. May 27, 1831. m. April 19, 1850, Cyrus F. Hill, overseer. res. Lowell, Mass.
- iv. CAROLINE BERKLEY, b. April 30, 1833, d. L. March 9, 1861.
- v. MARTHA C., b. May 7, 1835. m. Jan. 7, 1856, Emery Parker, farmer. res. Lisbon.
- vi. ASA S., b. Oct. 26, 1837, d. L. April 22, 1861.
- vii. MARY JANE, b. Sept. 29, 1839. m. Feb. 28, 1862, Orvis Fitts, farmer. res. Cabot, Vt.
- viii. GEORGE W., b. Nov. 3, 1842. Co. D, 13th N. H. Inf. Private. d. Aug. 1, 1863, buried in Norfolk, Va.
- ix. HARVEY R., b. April 2, 1845. m. May 17, 1870, Sarah C. Swisher. Carpenter. She d. Cleveland, Ohio, 1896.

14. CHARLES ORRIN NURSE, son of Jonas, and grandson of Jonas⁶, b. in Bangor, Me., July 23, 1849. m. first, April 20, 1869, Kate L., dau. of Thomas Downer, b. in Lunenburg, Vt., Nov. 9, 1847, d. in Lunenburg, Vt., Aug. 10, 1872, Baptist. m. second, Sept. 5, 1876, Lizzie W., dau. of John Henry Adair, b. in Canada, Aug. 26, 1853. He has res. in L. most of the time since 1852. Farmer. Democrat.

Ch., by w. Kate, —

- i. WILLIS WALTER, b. L. Jan. 18, 1870. m. June 23, 1895, Mabel Fuller. Farmer. res. L.
- ii. HERMAN JAMES, b. Lunenburg, Vt., April 21, 1872.

Ch., by w. Lizzie, —

- iii. LIZZIE WILSON, b. Whitefield, July 2, 1878.
- iv. LENA MAY, b. L. Sept. 27, 1879.
- v. JENNIE S., b. L. June 15, 1883.
- vi. JONAS SYLVESTER, b. L. June 15, 1883.
- vii. ISABELL, b. L. May 12, 1887.
- viii. SAMUEL ERNEST, b. L. Sept. 5, 1890.
- ix. BESSIE ELIZABETH, b. L. Dec. 8, 1892.

15. FRANK OLIVER NURSE, son of Jonas, and grandson of Jonas¹, b. in L. April 13, 1852. m. Jan. 5, 1873, Ida Ella, dau. of Moody Everett, b. in Granby, Vt., June 23, 1857, Free Baptist. He has res. in L. nearly all his life. Stone-mason. Free Baptist. Republican.

Ch., —

- 21. i. CHARLES OLIVER, b. Lunenburg, Vt., July 25, 1874.

16. JOHN CARLTON NURSE, son of Oliver¹², b. in Lisbon, June 17, 1824. m. July 26, 1847, Fannie Noble, dau. of Solomon Nichols (See). b. in Fairfield, Me., Sept. 17, 1826. He res. in L. from 1845 to 1886, now res. in Pelham. Blacksmith.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. ANNIE E., b. May 27, 1848. m. June 30, 1867, William W. Judd, soap-manuf'r. She d. Nashua, May 13, 1887.
- ii. HELEN LOVINA, b. Nov. 27, 1849. m. Henry Jay Fisher (See).
- iii. ETTA, b. Oct. 14, 1852. m. Sept. 17, 1876, George A. Sibley, blacksmith. res. Fairlee, Vt.
- iv. CHARLES A., b. July 30, 1854, d. L. Nov. 18, 1857.
- v. LELAND D., b. May 23, 1856, m. Dec. 6, 1877, Kate Berry. Machinist. res. Nashua.
- vi. SADA A., b. L. Oct. 16, 1857. m. Aug. 20, 1872, Sanford Clark, furniture. res. Somerville, Mass.

17. WILLIAM CLARK NURSE, son of Oliver¹², b. in L. June 8, 1826. m. April 3, 1852, Martha Sanborn, dau. of McKenzie T. Durgin (See), b. in L. April 2, 1835. He res. in L. all his life. Farmer. Democrat. d. in L. March 11, 1889.

Ch., —

- i. INFANT, b. L. Sept. 27, 1856, d. L. Dec. 27, 1856.

18. THOMAS SHUTE NURSE, son of Oliver¹², b. in L. Feb. 18, 1832. m. Dec. 31, 1856, Maria Cynthia, dau. of Robert Streeter, b. in Lisbon, July 17, 1832, Methodist. He res. in L. all his life. d. Nov. 4, 1896, Shoemaker. Democrat. No ch.

19. CHARLES HENRY NURSE, son of Oliver¹², b. in L. May 5, 1836, m. Dec. 1, 1848, Sarah, dau. of Thomas Smith, b. in Canada, March 10, 1837, Episcopal. He has res. in L. all his life. Driver. Democrat.

Ch., b. in L., —

- 22. i. FRED OLIVER, b. Oct. 3, 1859.
- ii. ALLIE HENRY, b. Nov. 8, 1871, d. L. April 28, 1874.

20. CHARLES NURSE, son of Jonathan¹³, b. in L. April 13, 1827. m. May 20, 1852, Atlanta Maria, dau. of Samuel Hill (See), b. in Sutton, Vt., Sept. 10, 1826, Cong. He has res. in L. all his life. Carpenter and mechanic. Democrat. Fire ward, 1873-4-5-6.

Ch., —

- i. ALICE CHENEY, b. L. Feb. 21, 1869. m. Jan. 1, 1890, Simeon O. Nichols, granite polisher. He d. March 20, 1898. She m. second, Oct. 30, 1899, Benjamin Webster (See).

21. CHARLES OLIVER NURSE, son of Frank Oliver¹⁵, b. in Lunenburg, Vt., July 25, 1874. m. March 5, 1888, Ellen D., dau. of Samuel Shattuck, b. in Wheelock, Vt., May 18, 1874. He has res. in L. since 1891. Farmer.

Ch., —

i. BERTHA MAY, b. Cabot, Vt., Jan. 13, 1890.

ii. PERLEY GUY, b. L. Nov. 21, 1892.

22. FRED OLIVER NURSE, son of Charles Henry¹⁹, b. in L. Oct. 3, 1859. m. April 23, 1888, Frances, dau. of Daniel L. Martin, b. in Dobbs Ferry, N. Y., March 31, 1860. He res. in L. from birth to 1888. Gen. Traffic Agent of Western Union Telegraph Co. res. Orange, N. J. Democrat.

Ch., —

i. ELLA FRANCES, b. N. Y. City, April 5, 1890.

NUTE.

1. JAMES NUTE, the emigrant ancestor of the New Hampshire family, came from England to America in 1631, being one of the company emigrating under the auspices of Capt. John Mason. The earlier New Hampshire generations wrote the name Newte, which corresponds with a family of distinction once living in Tiverton, Devonshire, England. After a few years James Nute, the emigrant, removed from Portsmouth to Dover and lived on Meeting House Hill. He was a selectman, 1659, and a man of influence among his townsmen.

2. JAMES NUTE, son of James¹, b. in Dover, 1643, d. 1691. He m. Elizabeth Heard, dau. of Capt. John and Elizabeth (Hull) Heard of Dover. Capt. John Hull was the commander at Heard's Garrison, and the father of Elizabeth (Hull) Heard was Rev. Benjamin Hull, a clergyman of the Church of England, and for a season a resident of New Hampshire.

3. SAMUEL NUTE, son of James², b. in Dover, 1689. m. March 18, 1718/19, Elizabeth Pinkham, dau. of John and Rose (Otis) Pinkham of Dover. He d. soon after 1764, his will being dated March 29, 1764, and an inventory filed May 25, 1768.

4. JOTHAM NUTE, son of Samuel³, b. in Dover, March 21, 1724, d. Nov. 1801. He m. Mary Hayes.

5. SAMUEL NUTE, son of Jotham⁴, b. March 2, 1745. m. Aug. 21, 1769, Phebe Pinkham. He removed to Milton, where he d. soon after 1820.

6. NICHOLAS NUTE, son of Samuel⁵, b. in Milton, June 9, 1781. m. Sept. 4, 1808, Elizabeth Bickford Hayes, dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Bickford) Hayes. He removed to Wolfeboro⁷, where he d., Feb. 9, 1862.

7. NICHOLAS NUTE, son of Nicholas, b. in Wolfeboro⁷, June 10, 1825. m. Oct. 1846, Lydia A., dau. of Noah E. Colcord, b. in Tuftonboro⁷. Aug. 14, 1831. She d. Oct. 17, 1897. He res. in L. from 1895 until he d., Feb. 6, 1897. Shoe manuf.

Ch.,

- i. LEANDER S., b. Tuftonboro', Aug. 3, 1849. m. 1874, Nellie Wallen. Shoe manufc. He d. Rochester, Oct. 1881.
8. ii. ALBERT F., b. Tuftonboro', Aug. 3, 1853.
9. iii. ALFRED D., b. Tuftonboro', Aug. 3, 1853.
10. iv. WILLIAM H., Rochester, April 6, 1861.

8. ALBERT F. NUTE, son of Nicholas⁷, b. in Tuftonboro', Aug. 3, 1853. m. Oct. 2, 1895, Abbie Hayes Elliott, dau. of Cyrus W. Hayes, and widow of Dr. C. A. Elliott (See), b. in Lebanon, Me., March 22, 1852. He has res. in L. since 1895. Director and Supt. L. Shoe Co. Republican. A. F. and A. M. No ch.

9. ALFRED D. NUTE, son of Nicholas⁷, b. in Tuftonboro', Aug. 3, 1853. m. Aug. 1875, Eva, dau. of James O. Gower, b. in Berwick, Me., Dec. 1853. He has res. in L. since 1895. Director and Genl. Manager L. Shoe Co. Cong. Republican. A. F. and A. M.

Ch., —

- i. MYRTLE E., b. Rochester, Feb. 23, 1878.
- ii. EDITH M., b. Braintree, Mass., June 3, 1881.

10. WILLIAM H. NUTE, son of Nicholas⁷, b. in Rochester, April 6, 1861. m. June 30, 1885, Alzora Lane, dau. of Alverto Mason, b. in Braintree, Mass., Dec. 17, 1861. He has res. in L. since 1895. Treas. L. Shoe Co. since Sept. 1, 1899. Republican. A. F. and A. M.

Ch., —

- i. ZORA, b. Rochester, March 4, 1894.
- ii. OLIVE E. L., Nov. 4, 1895.

NUTTING.

1. WILLIAM NUTTING, res. in L. from 1854 to 1862. Laborer.

Ch., —

- i. WILLIAM, m. Harriet Williams.
- ii. HARVEY, m. Oct. 3, 1849, Betsey E. Bowles. She res. L.
- iii. BELLEDA.
- iv. ELIZA.
- v. EMILY.
- vi. DALMATIA.
- vii. ANTHONY F., b. Wardshere, Vt., 1849, d. L. March 24, 1864. (C. D. 14th N. H. Int. Privates.

NUTTING.

2. CORNUS F. NUTTING, son of Frank G., b. in Bakersfield, Vt., May 10, 1865. m. April 2, 1884, Florence, dau. of James Newton, b. in Bethel, Vt., June 30, 1866. He has res. in L. since 1890. Merchant. Republican. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge. K. T. St. Gerard Com. A. A. S. R. 32².

Ch., —

- i. KATHERINE LORAM, b. L. May 10, 1895.
- ii. ELIZABETH DOROTHY, b. L. Oct. 19, 1895, d. Feb. 19, 1908.

OAKES.

1. SIMEON OAKES, b. in Chester, Mass. m. in Worcester, Mass., Aug. 2, 1763. Rhoda Knights, b. in Worcester, Feb. 25, 1739, d. in Bethlehem, Feb. 20, 1807. He d. Aug. 30, 1773.

2. EDWARD OAKES, son of Simeon¹, b. Dec. 17, 1773. m. Lucinda Hosmer, b. in 1779, d. March 27, 1851. He d. in Bethlehem, March 12, 1812.

3. RHODA OAKES, daughter of Edward², b. June 8, 1799, d. in Bethlehem, June 2, 1851. m. July 14, 1815, William Kenney² (See), b. in Royalston, Mass., Aug. 23, 1793. d. in Bethlehem.

OAKES.

4. JOHN NORRIS OAKES, son of James Harvey, b. in Franconia, April 22, 1837. m. Nov. 28, 1861, Mercy Aldrich, dau. of Moody Priest, b. in Franconia, Oct. 19, 1840, Advent. He has res. in L. since 1885. Merchant and manuf. Advent. Republican. J. P. State.

Ch., —

- i. HELEN, b. Franconia, Jan. 31, 1863. m. Harry M. Morse (See).
- ii. LIZZIE, b. Waterford, Vt., Nov. 16, 1864, d. Waterford, Vt., July 1, 1865.
- iii. JAMES HARVEY, b. Franconia, May 10, 1871. m. Oct. 8, 1898, Mabel B. French (See).

OSGOOD.

1. JOHN C. OSGOOD, son of William and Almira (Dibble) Osgood, b. in East Randolph, Vt., Feb. 14, 1841. Studied theology with Rev. John Fullonton, D.D., grad. at New Hampton Academical and Theological Institution, 1868. Ordained Free Baptist, 1868. His pastorates have been: Gilmanton, 4 years; Contoocook, 5 years; Pittsfield, 4 years; Strafford, Vt., 1 year; Springfield, Me., 2 years; South Berwick, Me., 4 years; Harrison, Me., 2 years; Alton, 5 years; East Rochester, 3 years; L. 1898 to present time. He m. July 15, 1868, Mary G. Flanders, b. in Hill, July 11, 1847, dau. of John Flanders. He has been delegate of his denomination and a trustee of the New Hampton Institution. Republican. I. O. O. F. G. A. R.

Ch., —

- i. ERNEST EARLE, b. Feb. 25, 1871. m. June 2, 1898, Maude E. Wentzell. He is a clergyman at New Market.
- ii. ALICE MAY, d. young.

OSGOOD.

2. GEORGE WESLEY OSGOOD, son of Wesley, b. in Bangor, Me., April 27, 1851. m. Oct. 6, 1881, Clara Agnes, dau. of Jonathan Jones Peck, b. in Groton, Vt., Jan. 15, 1856. He was educated in the schools of Bangor and Waterville, Me., and Wesleyan University, from which he grad. in 1874. He grad. from Bangor, Me., Theological Seminary in 1877, and was ordained a Cong. clergyman in Tunbridge, Vt., Jan. 25,

1878. He has been located as follows: Tunbridge, Vt., June 24, 1877, to Dec. 19, 1880; L., Dec. 26, 1880, to Oct. 1, 1884; Provincetown, Mass., May 31, 1885, to July 4, 1887; Hyannis, Mass., Nov. 6, 1887, to April 20, 1890; Newburyport, Mass., April 27, 1890, to Aug. 1, 1894; Lynn, Mass., since Sept. 24, 1894. His published writings comprise a pamphlet, "Centennial Anniversary of the Fourth Church, Newburyport, Mass.," published Dec. 5, 1893, and various sermons published in the papers of Newburyport and Lynn, Mass. He was connected with the Methodist church from 1868 to 1872; Cong. since 1872. Republican.

Ch., —

- i. HELEN FLORA, b. L. Aug. 23, 1884.
- ii. RACHEL FLORA, b. Provincetown, Mass., May 28, 1886.
- iii. GEORGE WISLEY, b. Hyannis, Mass., Nov. 15, 1888.
- iv. MARGARET SCOTT, b. Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 8, 1894.
- v. ELIZABETH JOSEPHINE, b. Newburyport, Mass., June 9, 1896, d. June 11, 1896.
- vi. DOROTHEA LOWELL, b. Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 25, 1894.

OUVRAND.

1. STEPHEN OUVRAND, son of Peter, b. in Quebec, P. Q., June 5, 1824. m. July 3, 1853, Mary, dau. of Timothy Plaurde, b. in St. Francis, Canada, March 24, 1830, Roman Catholic. He res. in L. from 1870 to 1886. d. Concord, 1899. Carpenter. Roman Catholic. Democrat.

Ch., —

- i. PHINIAS FRANKLIN, b. North Easton, Mass., April 2, 1851. m. July 20, 1881, Adolphine Fortin — res. Quebec, P. Q.
- ii. MARY CLARA, b. Canton, Mass., June 27, 1856. m. Aug. 14, 1881, Benjamin Culler, laborer. — res. Concord.
- iii. JOSEPH EDWARD, b. Canton, Mass., July 22, 1856, d. same day.
- iv. STEPHEN MAXINA, b. Canton, Mass., Aug. 1, 1857, d. Aug. 2, 1857.
- v. PHILAMENE ELLA, b. Charlestown, Mass., May 20, 1858, d. Dec. 25, 1858.
- vi. ELWILDA SIRZAH, b. Lebanon, Oct. 1, 1859. m. Sept. 16, 1889, Louis A. Fantum, merchant. — res. Somers.
- vii. WALTER ABSOLOM, b. Lebanon, Sept. 7, 1861, d. Feb. 19, 1868.
- viii. SARAH EMMA, b. Lebanon, Sept. 15, 1863 — res. Concord.
- ix. ANNIE ARMENA, b. Lebanon, Sept. 5, 1869. — res. Concord.

PADDLEFORD.

1. PHILIP PADDLEFORD, b. Oct. 1755. m. in 1778, Ruth Bullock of Grafton, b. Nov. 22, 1758, d. Feb. 11, 1817. He lived in Enfield and in Lyman, where he d. March 8, 1832.

2. PETER PADDLEFORD, son of Philip¹, b. in Enfield, Sept. 14, 1785. m. June 9, 1814, Dolly, dau. of Samuel Sherburne, b. in Portsmouth, Oct. 19, 1785, d. in L. Dec. 5, 1849, Cong. He res. in L. from 1830 until he d., Oct. 18, 1859. Millwright and bridge-builder.

Ch., —

3. i. PHILIP HENRY, b. Lancaster, April 25, 1815.
- ii. SARAH, b. Lyman, 1816, d. Lyman, 1837.
- iii. PHEBE, b. Lyman, 1824 — m. Salmon G. Miner (See).
- iv. JULIA, b. Lyman, 1826. m. Harmon Marcy (See).
- v. GEORGE KENNARD, b. Lyman, Nov. 9, 1829. unm. Aid-de-camp, 8th Brigade, 4th Div. N. H. Militia, 1854. d. Haverhill, 1897.

3. PHILIP HENRY PADDLEFORD, son of Peter², b. in Lancaster, April 25, 1815. m. March 20, 1845, Louise, dau. of William Pierce, b. in Lunenburg, Vt., June 27, 1820. He res. in L. from 1831 until he d., April 11, 1876. Millwright and machinist. Representative, 1855. J. P. A. F. and A. M., charter member of Burns Lodge and first master, 1859, again in 1863. St. Gerard Com., K. T. I. O. O. F. Ch., b. in L., —

- i. SARAH L., b. July 18, 1847. m. Nov. 8, 1866, John M. Humphrey, machinist. res. Boston, Mass.
- ii. MARY J., b. April 15, 1849. m. Sept. 9, 1869, Church M. Paddleford, farmer. res. Manchester.
- iii. ELLEN, b. Dec. 14, 1851. m. Oct. 11, 1873, Alson F. Rublee, carriage manufr. res. Lakeport.
- iv. CLARA, b. Feb. 3, 1854. m. July 23, 1877, Fred W. Bruce, U. S. civil engineer. res. Mayport, Fla.
- v. DEWITT C., b. April 19, 1856. Machinist. res. Lakeport.
- vi. GEORGE P., b. Nov. 27, 1859. Painter. res. Concord.
- vii. SETH H., b. March 22, 1864. Blacksmith. res. Nashua.
- viii. CHARLES BENJAMIN, b. March 3, 1867. Grocer. res. Norwood, Mass.

PAGE.

1. STEPHEN PAGE, res. in Atkinson, where he d.

2. BENJAMIN PAGE, son of Stephen¹, b. in Atkinson, April 29, 1769. m. Lydia Eaton. He d. in Landaff, Aug. 30, 1841.

3. BENJAMIN PAGE, son of Benjamin², b. in Landaff, March 31, 1805. m. Sept. 12, 1835, Elizabeth Clement, dau. of William Berkley (See), b. in Lyman, May 5, 1816, d. in Lisbon, March 31, 1866. He res. in L. from 1835 to 1845. Drover and butcher. Democrat. d. in Lisbon, Oct. 20, 1882.

Ch., all but Marshall, b. in L., —

- i. JOHN, b. May 10, 1837, d. L. July, 1837.
- ii. SAMUEL BERKLEY, b. June 23, 1838.
- iii. ELLEN REBECCA, b. June 26, 1841. unnm. Professional nurse. res. L.
- iv. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. July 7, 1843.
- v. MARSHALL, b. Burke, Vt., Aug. 7, 1857, d. Lisbon, July 24, 1865.

4. SAMUEL BERKLEY PAGE, son of Benjamin³, b. in L. June 23, 1838. m. Martha Childs, dau. of William Lang, b. in Bath, Oct. 17, 1837, d. in Haverhill, Oct. 3, 1886, Episcopal. He was educated in Kingston, McIndoes Falls, Vt., and Lyndon, Vt., academies, and commenced the study of law in 1858 with Woods & Bingham. He grad. from the Albany, N. Y., Law School and was admitted to the N. Y. Bar in 1861; Vt. and N. H., 1862; U. S. District and Circuit Courts, 1869. A. M., Dart. Coll., 1868. He was located in practice in Wells River (Newbury), Vt., from May to Dec., 1861; Warren, Dec., 1861, to Aug., 1869; Concord, member of the firm of Eastman, Page & Albin, 1869 to 1871; Page & Albin, 1872-3; Page & Norris, 1874-5; Woodsville (Haverhill), Page & Donovan, 1876 to 1883; Page & Storey, 1883 to 1886; alone since 1886. He res. in L. from birth to 1845. Episcopal. Democrat. Representative, Warren, 1864 to 1869; Ward 6, Concord, 1871; Haverhill, member of Constitutional Convention, 1876, and Representative, 1887-9-91-93. Chairman of Dem. State Com-

mittee, 1870. Delegate Democratic National Convention, 1900. Trustee of State Normal School, 1870 to 1877. Supt. of Schools, Haverhill, 1876 to 1884. Member Board of Education, Concord, 1870 to 1874, and of Woodsville Union High School, 1885-6. J. P. and Notary Public. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge. K. T., St. Gerard Com. Grand Genl. of Grand Com., N. H., 1876. I. O. O. F. K. P. Order of Elks.

Ch., —

- i. CHILDS LANG, b. Bath, July 3, 1860. m. Cynthia Y. Cheney. He d. Haverhill, Jan. 2, 1885.
- ii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Bath, May 1, 1863, d. Haverhill, Sept. 9, 1888.
- iii. ELIZABETH BARKLEY, b. Warren, Oct. 10, 1865, d. Concord, Feb. 11, 1896.
- iv. JAMES FAMES, b. Haverhill, April 26, 1877, d. in infancy.
- v. LEWIS, b. Haverhill, April 20, 1878, d. in infancy.
- vi. MARTHA SOPHIA, b. Haverhill, Aug. 24, 1879. res. Concord.

5. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN PAGE, son of Benjamin³, b. in L. July 7, 1843. m. Sept. 14, 1870, Caroline, dau. of John Farr (See), b. in L. March 19, 1843, Cong. He was educated in Newbury, Vt., Seminary, and commenced the study of medicine, regular school, in 1864; attended three courses of lectures at Vt. University, Burlington, Vt., and grad. in 1867. He at once commenced practice in Lisbon, where he remained five years; then was at St. Johnsbury, Vt., nine years; since then, 1881, in L., where he is now practising. He is a member of the Vt. State and White Mountain Medical Societies. Democrat. Board of Health, 1890. Member Board of Education, Union District, 1887 to 1895 inc. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge.

Ch., —

- i. JOHN MARSHALL, b. Lisbon, Sept. 8, 1871. Grad. Univ. of Vt. Sch. of Medicine, 1893. Physician. Board of Health, 1895. J. P. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge. res. L.
- ii. ELIA FRANCES, b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Dec. 28, 1872, d. L. March 27, 1884.
- iii. LOUIS SAMUEL, b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Nov. 28, 1874, d. L. Feb. 16, 1883.
- iv. CAROLINE ELIZABETH, b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., July 31, 1876. m. June 20, 1898, Edward T. Sanderson. res. Parkersburg, W. Va.

PAGE.

6. JAMES PAGE, b. in Washington, Vt., Jan. 15, 1800, d. in Norwich, Conn., Oct. 24, 1874.

7. JAMES A. PAGE, son of James⁶, b. in Orford. m. Dec. 7, 1860, Ellen Mary, dau. of John and Tryphena (Morse) Farr (See). 2d Lieut. Co. B, 15th N. H. Inf.

PALFREY.

1. CAZNEAU PALFREY, son of William, b. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 11, 1805. m. May 24, 1838, Ann Parker, dau. of Rev. Jaazaniah Crosby, D.D., b. in Charlestown, Dec. 6, 1813. He grad. from Harvard Coll. in 1826, and Harvard Divinity School in 1829. D.D., Bowdoin, 1855. In 1827 he was a tutor in Coll. From 1829 to 1834 he was minister

of the Unitarian Society of L. His first settlement as a Unitarian clergyman was over the church in Washington, D. C. Later he was settled in Grafton, Mass., and from April, 1844, to Oct. 1847, in Barnstable, Mass. In 1818 he became minister of the first church in Belfast, Me., where he remained 23 years. In 1874 he moved to Cambridge, Mass., where he d. in 1888.

Ch., —

- i. HERSEY GOODWIN, b. Grafton, Mass., Oct. 9, 1839. Harv. Univ. 1860. m. Oct. 17, 1872, Mary Durfee Lovejoy. res. Bradford, Mass.
- ii. MARY CAZNEAU, b. Grafton, Mass., Dec. 27, 1840. res. Cambridge, Mass.
- iii. REBECCA SALISBURY, b. Barnstable, Mass., May 9, 1844. m. Sept. 16, 1872, David N. Utter, clergyman. res. Denver, Col.
- iv. CARL FOLLEN, b. Barnstable, Mass., July 4, 1846. res. Denver, Col.

PALMER.

1. JOHN PALMER, b. May 18, 1665. m., 1686, Elizabeth —, and settled in Little Compton, R. I. She was born Dec. 6, 1666, d. Feb. 9, 1717. He m. second, Aug. 28, 1718, Sarah Blood, b. 1682, d. July 28, 1766. He d. Oct. 13, 1753. Eleven children by first, and three by second marriage.

2. JOHN PALMER, son of John¹, b. Little Compton, R. I., Nov. 24, 1687. m. Dec. 25, 1708, Mary Hilliard. b. April 3, 1687, dau. of William and Deborah Hilliard. He m. second, July 12, 1717, Elizabeth Church, b. Feb. 1699, dau. Joseph and Grace (Shaw) Church. Three children by first, and nine by second marriage, b. in Little Compton.

3. AARON PALMER, son of John², and Elizabeth (Church) Palmer, b. in Little Compton, R. I., March 22, 1738. m. Mary Reed. He probably resided some years in Connecticut, coming to Plainfield about 1780. With ten children he removed to this town about 1796. Palmer brook perpetuates the name of the family. He d. 1812, his widow d. in Lisbon, 1839. The order of age of the children is unknown.

Ch., —

4. i. JOHN, m. Lucy Winch.
5. ii. WILLIAM, m. Peggy Berry.
- iii. SOLOMON, died young.
- iv. NANCY, b. April 18, 1774. m. David Wallace (See).
6. v. JOSEPH, m. Sally Shapleigh, m. second, Mary W. Bean.
- vi. TRUMAN, fatally burned in the carding-mill of David Richardson, Oct. 3, 1814.
- vii. BARNA, b. April 25, 1786. m. Dolly Shapleigh, dau. of James Shapleigh of Cornish; m. second, Rebecca Cushman, dau. of Ephraim Cushman. She d. March 4, 1853. He lived in Lisbon, where he d. April 22, 1881.
- viii. FREEMAN, m. — Bean; removed to Wisconsin.
- ix. POLLY, m. July 8, 1806, David Sanger, Jr., lived in Wisconsin.
- x. PHEBE, m. Reuben Graves. Joined the Mormons.

4. JOHN PALMER, son of Aaron³, m. Lucy Winch, b. in Framingham, Mass., 1777, dau. of Nathan Winch (See). He was a selectman, 1808. Farmer. Methodist. Democrat. d. about 1850.

Ch., b. in L., —

7. i. HOLLIS, b. March 21, 1810.
- ii. WILLIS.

5. WILLIAM PALMER, son of Aaron³, b. in Plainfield. m. in 1798. Peggy Berry. He res. in L. from 1798 to 1807. Town clerk, 1801-2. Removed to State of New York.

Ch.,

- i. LILLIS, b. April 3, 1799.
- ii. JOHN, b. Aug. 23, 1800.
- iii. MARY, b. July 8, 1802.
- iv. HENRY, b. Chatham, Sept. 13, 1804.
- v. WILLIAM FREEMAN, b. Sept. 5, 1806.

6. JOSEPH PALMER, son of Aaron³, m. first Sally Shapleigh. pub. second, Jan. 26, 1824, Mary Webster Bean. He res. in L. from 1804 to 1850. Mill-owner; built the original mill on Palmer brook. Democrat. Selectman, 1832. Deputy sheriff, 1817 to 1830. Went to Illinois in 1850.

Ch., by w. Sally, b. in L., —

- i. BENJAMIN WILLARD FRANKLIN, b. Aug. 22, 1809.
- ii. CARLOS SHAPLEIGH, b. Sept. 9, 1811.
- iii. WILLIAM, b. Dec. 11, 1813.
- iv. SARAH JANE, m. May 13, 1841, Nathan I. Ackerman.

7. HOLLIS PALMER, son of John⁴, b. in L. March 21, 1810. m. March 6, 1831, Eliza Ann, dau. of Tilly H. Cleasby, b. in Edgecomb, Me., Jan. 25, 1811. He res. in L. from birth to 1876. Farmer. Democrat. d. in West Concord, Vt., Aug. 29, 1892.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. LUCY JANE, b. Oct. 6, 1833, d. Oct. 6, 1835.

9. ii. JOHN WESLEY, b. Feb. 12, 1834.

- iii. ELIZABETH A., b. June 25, 1839. m. Simeon Bolles, farmer and local preacher. He d. Bethlehem, May 18, 1889. She d. Bethlehem, June 10, 1890.

- iv. CHARLES P., b. Oct. 11, 1840. m. Oct. 6, 1874, Mary E. Hill. Jeweller. res. West Concord, Vt.

- v. WILLIS W., b. March 30, 1843. m. Helen Tibbetts. Farmer. He d. Boothbay, Me., Aug. 5, 1880.

- vi. ALMIRA, b. Nov. 7, 1847, d. L. Aug. 9, 1854.

- vii. FRANKLIN H., b. Sept. 17, 1853. m. first, Oct. 11, 1874, Mattie R. Downer. She d. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Feb. 4, 1888. m. second, March 8, 1889, Nellie M. Connor. Musician. res. Whitefield.

8. HENRY PALMER, son of William⁵, b. in Chatham, Sept. 13, 1804. m. first, Dec. 1824, Anne Danforth, b. in Chatham in 1800, d. in L. Dec. 24, 1865. m. second, Mrs. Elvira Southworth. He res. in L. from 1855 to 1868. Laborer. d. in East Concord, Vt., in 1889.

Ch., by w. Anne, —

- i. HAZEN O., b. Chatham, 1825. unm. d. N. Y., 1858.

- ii. MIRANDA, b. Chatham, 1827. m. 1847, Jasper B. Nurse, millman. He d. Bethlehem, Oct. 2, 1877. She d. Lancaster, Aug. 16, 1893.

- iii. STEPHEN H., b. Chatham, 1829. m. 1859, Lucy M. Drake. He d. Gettysburg, Pa., Aug. 14, 1863. Original 3 months' man. Co. I, 2d N. H. Inf. Private.

- iv. LUCRETIA A., b. Chatham, 1831. m. 1858, James Carlton. He d. L. 1865.

- v. S. MARIA, b. Chatham, Oct. 30, 1833. m. William Martin Atwood (See).

- vi. HORACE, b. Chatham, 1835. m. 1863, Lucinda Hoit. Millman. He d. L. Jan. 18, 1872. Co. D, 13th N. H. Inf. Corp.

- vii. FRANCIS H., b. Chatham, 1837. m. 1862, Maliner Burt. Millman. res. Norwood, Mass. Original 3 months' man.

- viii. GEORGE N., b. Lisbon, 1839, d. 1848.
- ix. LAURA J., b. Lisbon, 1841. m. 1870, Phelman Harriman, carpenter. res. Westbrook, Me.
- x. WILBER F., b. Lisbon, 1843. m. 1889, a Southern lady. Boat capt. res. Mobile, Ala. Co. B, 6th N. H. Inf. Sergt.

9. JOHN WESLEY PALMER, son of Hollis⁷, b. in L. Feb. 12, 1834. m. Dec. 26, 1853, Mary Delphine, dau. of John Fitzgerald (See), b. in L. Nov. 2, 1837. He res. in L. from birth to 1871. Carpenter and painter. Democrat. Co. D, 13th N. H. Inf. Musician.

Ch., —

- i. CHARLES WESLEY, b. L. Sept. 11, 1854. m. Sept. 1880, Cora L. Bell. Musician. res. Presque Isle, Me.
- ii. GEORGE FRANK, b. L. Dec. 2, 1855, d. Lancaster, Oct. 22, 1883.
- iii. FRED AUGUSTUS, b. L. May 9, 1858. m. Sept. 1890, Minnie Willoughby. Musician. res. North Haverhill.
- iv. ELLA DELPHENE, b. L. Sept. 11, 1860, d. L. Jan. 18, 1864.
- v. ALBERT EUGENE, b. L. May 20, 1866, d. Lancaster, Feb. 17, 1874.
- vi. HATTIE MAY, b. L. Jan. 27, 1869. m. July, 1887, Joseph P. York, teamster. res. Lancaster.
- vii. JOSIE ETTA, b. L. April 21, 1870. m. March 19, 1892, Eugene Bristol, marble-cutter. res. Lancaster.
- viii. MERTIE ARDELL, b. Lancaster, Sept. 2, 1873. m. Dec. 1895, George Willoughby, laborer. res. North Haverhill.
- ix. KELPIE LEE, b. Lancaster, Nov. 2, 1881.

PALMER.

10. ALEXANDER PALMER, b. in Vershire, Vt., Dec. 6, 1819. m. first, Hannah Little, b. in Lyman, d. in Waterford, Vt., in 1853 or 4. m. second, Aug. 11, 1870, Sophia N., dau. of John G. B. Stevens (See), b. in Burke, Vt., Nov. 22, 1836. He res. in L. in 1869-70, 1876 to 1883, and 1889 until he d., July 4, 1891. Tanner. Methodist. Republican.

Ch., by w. Hannah, b. in Waterford, Vt., —

- i. HAMILTON, m. Anna McCoy. Hotel. res. Orange, N. J.
- ii. JULIA, b. Sept. 10, 1847.
- iii. KATE.
- iv. LORA, adopted by — Loud, Dalton.
- v. EMMA, adopted by Moses Rix, Dalton.

Ch., by w. Sophia, —

- vi. FANNY G., b. Waterford, Vt., Nov. 26, 1875. m. Sept. 10, 1896, Wallace P. Myers. res. Derry.

PARADIS.

1. CYRILLE JOSEPH PARADIS, son of David, b. in City of Quebec, P. Q., June 26, 1856. He was educated in the Seminary of Quebec, attached to Laval University, commencing the study of theology in 1881. He was ordained a Roman Catholic priest by Cardinal Taschereau in the Basilica of Quebec, May 30, 1885. He has been located in the ministry as follows: Suncook, June 9 to 26, 1885; St. Augustine's Church, Manchester, June 26, 1885, to Oct. 5, 1886; Lebanon, Oct. 7, 1886, to Nov. 25, 1893; L. from Nov. 25, 1893, to 1898, and now at Rochester.

PARKER.

1. JOSEPH PARKER and his brother Nathan, from England, after a short stay in Newbury, settled in Andover, Mass., about 1645. Joseph was born about 1614, and by occupation a tanner. He was a soldier in King Philip's War, 1675-6, and d. Nov. 5, 1678. His widow Mary d. 1696.

2. JOSEPH PARKER, son of Joseph¹, b. May 15, 1642. m. Oct. 7, 1680, Elizabeth Bridges. He served in King Philip's War at Chelmsford. Lived in Andover, where he d. April 6, 1684. His widow m. second, Samuel Hutchinson.

3. JOSEPH PARKER, son of Joseph², b. in Andover, Feb. 27, 1682. m. Feb. 6, 1712, Abigail Mitchell. He lived in Andover; was an innholder and representative.

4. JOSEPH PARKER, son of Joseph³, b. in Andover, 1725. m. April 25, 1754, Hannah Abbot, b. June 21, 1726, dau. of Timothy and Mary (Foster) Abbot of Andover. He removed to Pembroke, where he d. 1811.

5. JOHN PARKER, son of Joseph⁴, b. in Pembroke, Aug. 15, 1760. m. May 21, 1781, Martha Lovejoy, dau. of Caleb and Mehitabel (Chandler) Lovejoy, of Pembroke. He was in service during the Revolution, and d. in Pembroke, May 27, 1825.

6. CALEB PARKER, son of John⁵, b. in Pembroke, Feb. 28, 1784. m. Nov. 15, 1804, Mary Richardson, b. April 14, 1779, dau. of David and Sally (Shackford) Richardson, of Pembroke. She d. in L. May 4, 1857; he m. second, Nov. 17, 1857, Widow Mary Shannon, b. April 26, 1799, d. Jan. 5, 1862; he m. third, July 8, 1862, Widow Pauline Strong, b. April 15, 1804. He lived in Pembroke, Chichester, and in Littleton, from 1826 to 1856, and after 1856, in St. Johnsbury, Vt., where he d. 1878. Selectman in L. 1853-4.

Ch., by w. Mary Richardson, —

i. NANCY, b. Pembroke, May 6, 1805. m. Simeon Huse. She d. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Aug. 1881.

ii. SALLY R., b. Chichester, Aug. 19, 1806. m. March 15, 1827, Moses Richardson, farmer. She d. Pembroke, March, 1864.

iii. JOSEPH, b. Chichester, Oct. 4, 1807. m. Mary Ellis. Farmer. d. L. Aug. 1862.

8. iv. TRIEWORTHY L., b. Chichester, March 27, 1810.

v. IRA, b. Chichester, July 1, 1811. m. Letitia Millen. Miller. He d. Milan, Wis., Aug. 1862.

vi. DAVID R., b. Chichester, Feb. 22, 1813. m. May 18, 1842, Amy Ann Hill. Farmer. res. Clear Lake, Wis.

vii. JOHN, b. Chichester, Nov. 10, 1814. m. Feb. 20, 1844, Aurilla French. Carpenter. He d. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Aug. 1872.

viii. JERUSHA, b. Chichester, April 12, 1817. m. Oct. 1856, John Lewis, farmer. He d. L. March 22, 1864. She d. L. March 25, 1864.

ix. CALEB, b. Chichester, Jan. 2, 1818. m. Feb. 1845, Mary J. Folsom. Carpenter. res. Sheffield, Ala.

x. RUTH BROWN, b. Chichester, May 11, 1821. m. Eliphalet Fulford (See).

xi. MARY J., b. Chichester, Oct. 25, 1822. m. Oct. 13, 1842, Willard Kinne, farmer. res. Waterford, Vt.

7. EZRA PARKER, son of John⁵, b. in Pembroke, Sept. 12, 1791. m. Feb. 3, 1820, Hannah, dau. of Josiah Burleigh (great-grandson of James² (See), the line being Josiah⁵, David⁴, Joseph³, James²). Hannah was b. in Sanbornton, June 24, 1800, d. in Newbury, Vt., in 1882, Cong. He res. in L. from 1825 until he d., Sept. 24, 1863. Farmer and brickmaker. Cong. Selectman, 1832-3-4-8-43-4-6. Representative, 1840-1. Soldier in War of 1812 15.

Ch., —

- i. MARTHA JANE, b. New Hampton, Sept. 23, 1820, d. June 6, 1843.
- ii. MARY BURLEIGH, b. New Hampton, Feb. 22, 1822. m. first, Oct. 10, 1864, William Holt, farmer. He d. Willington, Conn., Feb. 5, 1878. m. second, Jan. 18, 1883, George Swasey, farmer and insurance agent. res. Newbury, Vt.
- iii. HANNAH, b. New Hampton, Feb. 4, 1824. m. Richard Wales Peabody (See).
- iv. COSBI BOWMAN, b. L. June 24, 1828. m. June 24, 1847, Amos B. Carpenter, farmer. res. Waterford, Vt.
- v. JERUSHA GOULD, b. L. March 13, 1834. m. Rev. George Ingersol Bard (See).
- vi. ELLEN, b. L. June 27, 1836. m. Sept. 28, 1859, James Lang, farmer. res. Newbury, Vt.
9. vii. EZRA BURLEIGH, b. L. Aug. 25, 1838.

8. TRUEWORTHY LADD PARKER, son of Caleb⁶, b. in Chichester, March 27, 1810. m. first, Nov. 24, 1831, Dorothy, dau. of William Sawyer, b. in Lyndon, Vt., Jan. 18, 1808, d. in L. Aug. 18, 1865. m. second, May 15, 1866, Augusta, dau. of Charles Piper, b. in Wentworth, May 3, 1838, d. in Monroe, March 18, 1874. Methodist. m. third, Sept. 1874, Mary, dau. of Reuben Bean, b. in Grafton, April 7, 1822, d. in L. July 27, 1894. He res. in L. from 1833 to 1844; 1862 to 1867; 1875 until he d., Oct. 17, 1890. Farmer. Democrat. Selectman, 1861-2-81-2-3-6. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge.

Ch., by w. Dorothy, —

- i. CLARISSA RANKIN, b. Charlestown, Vt., Nov. 11, 1832. m. June 11, 1856, Freeman Metcalf, farmer. res. Coventry, Vt.
- ii. WILLIAM SAWYER, b. L. Nov. 29, 1834. m. Dec. 10, 1856, Hannah Metcalf. Farmer. res. Lowell.
10. iii. GUY, b. L. Feb. 1, 1837.
- iv. CHARLES, b. L. June 23, 1839. m. Nov. 8, 1865, Caroline Silver. Farmer. res. Canada East. Co. C., 5th N. H. Inf. Private.
- v. ELIZA FOSTER, b. L. Jan. 31, 1842. res. Barnet, Vt.
- vi. ISADORE DOROTHY, b. L. April 25, 1844. m. Feb. 22, 1860, Curtis P. Carter, farmer.
- vii. FRED, b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Jan. 5, 1847, d. Monroe, Oct. 8, 1868.
- viii. MARY, b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., June 20, 1849. m. first, July 4, 1872, Quincy Smith. m. second, Collins French, farmer. res. Coventry, Vt.
- ix. ELLA, b. Irasburg, Vt., May 15, 1852. m. Jan. 25, 1872, Philip Mason, farmer. res. Barnet, Vt.
- x. CAROLINE, b. Irasburg, Vt., Sept. 28, 1856, d. Monroe, Nov. 7, 1876.

Ch., by w. Augusta, —

- xi. ABBIE, b. L. April 10, 1867. res. Wentworth.
- xii. JENNIE, b. Monroe, Jan. 15, 1868. m. Nov. 26, 1886, Lewis Hurlburt. (Divorced.)
- xiii. JOSIE, b. Monroe, Nov. 5, 1870. m. March 25, 1893, Almon B. Smith, farmer. res. Concord, Vt.
- xiv. MINNIE, b. Monroe, March 10, 1874. m. Nelson Santy (See).

9. EZRA BURLEIGH PARKER, son of Ezra⁷, b. in L. Aug. 25, 1838. m. April 20, 1865, Henrietta F. Hawley, b. in Boston, Mass. He res.

in L. from birth to 1860. Wholesale clothing agent. res. Boston, Mass. Grad. from Dart. Coll. in 1860. Co. L., N. H. Batt. 1st N. E. Cav. Mustered in as 1st Sergt., appointed 2d Lieut., Aug. 4, 1862; Adj., Dec. 1, 1862; captured and confined in Libby Prison 9 months; appointed Capt., Co. D, 1st N. H. Cav., March 31, 1864; discharged July 15, 1865. (*Granite Monthly*, Feb., 1894, p. 84.)

Ch., —

i. HENRY BURLING, b. Aug. 29, 1878, d. Feb. 1880.

10. GUY PARKER, son of Trueworthy Ladd⁸, b. in L. Feb. 1, 1837. m. July 3, 1858, Georgiana L. Metcalf. He res. in L. from 1858 to 1867. Farmer. d. in Lyman, Jan. 16, 1887.

Ch., b. in L., —

i. CORA C., b. July, 1859, d. Jan. 13, 1875.

ii. FREEMAN M., b. L. 1867, d. June 26, 1885.

PARKER.

11. THOMAS PARKER, the emigrant ancestor of one of the families of Parkers in America, embarked from London 1635. After a brief sojourn in Lynn, he settled in Reading, Mass, where he was made a free-man in 1637. He was a deacon and a selectman, and for many years a leader in church and town affairs. He d. 1683, aged 78. His widow, Amy, d. 1690.

12. JOHN PARKER, son of Deacon Thomas¹¹, b. 1640, lived in Reading. He was a sergeant and a selectman. He m. 1667, Hannah Kendall, b. 1650, dau. of Dea. Thomas Kendall of Reading. She d. 1689; he m. second, Thankful —. He d. 1698.

13. JOHN PARKER, son of John¹², b. 1668. m. 1691 or 1694, Elizabeth —. He settled in the west parish, now Wakefield, where he built the third house.

14. BENJAMIN PARKER, son of John¹³, b. 1703, was a soldier in the French and Indian Wars. He m. 1726, Sarah Foster. She d. 1741; he m. second, Sarah Parker, dau. of Jonathan.

15. REUBEN PARKER, son of Benjamin¹⁴, b. in Reading, now Wakefield, 1732, was the ancestor of many families of Parker in New Hampshire. He settled in Richmond, 1765, where he d., June 10, 1825. He m. in Reading, June 19, 1759, Sarah Wooley, dau. of Thomas Wooley of Reading and Richmond. She d. Dec. 20, 1779; he m. second, Esther Townsend, who d. Oct. 20, 1811.

16. SILAS PARKER, son of Reuben¹⁵, b. Aug. 11, 1765. m. 1788, Lydia Whipple, b. in Richmond, May 14, 1770, dau. of Rufus and Mary (Comstock) Whipple. He removed, 1796, to Sugar Hill in Lisbon, where he established the first tannery north of Haverhill. He d. Oct. 16, 1834; his widow d. 1863.

17. LEVI PARKER, son of Silas¹⁶, b. in Richmond, Nov. 2, 1792. m. 1814, Phebe Ball, b. in Groton, Nov. 12, 1792. He was frequently employed in town affairs, was a Representative several years, and an Executive Councillor, 1863. He d. Feb. 6, 1865; his widow d. 1872.

Ch., —

19. i. SILAS, b. Sept. 8, 1814.
- ii. ELEAZER BALL, b. Dec. 10, 1818. m. Sept. 1, 1841, Esther Bowles. He was a merchant in Franconia, where he d., May 12, 1884. State Senator, 1873-75.
20. iii. LEVI PRATT, b. Jan. 15, 1820.
- iv. CHARLES, b. May 21, 1826. m. Oct. 24, 1847, Amelia E. Bennett. He was actively engaged in manufacturing and mercantile business in Lisbon, under the firm name of Parker & Young. Member of Legislature and Director of Lisbon Bank. Of their children, Grace, b. June 29, 1869, m. Thomas J. Walker of Littleton (See).
- v. CHANDLER BOWLES, b. Nov. 27, 1829. m. March 2, 1854, Mary Quimby. He is a farmer of Lisbon. Member of Legislature.
- vi. PHEBE ANN, b. June 14, 1835. m. Sept. 7, 1853, Lindsey Aldrich of Lisbon.

18. JAMES PARKER, son of Silas¹⁶, b. May 27, 1806. m. Sept. 1827, Rhoda Heywood, b. 1803. She d. in Lisbon, 1843; he m. second, Oct. 19, 1844, Betsey Blakslee, b. in Dalton, Feb. 22, 1821, dau. of John Blakslee. He res. in L. from 1869 until he d., Aug. 23, 1888. Tanner. Methodist. Republican.

Ch., —

- i. JANE M., b. May 27, 1830. m. Aug. 2, 1853, George Kelsea, physician. res. Battle Creek, Mich.
- ii. HARRIET TAYLOR, b. Aug. 11, 1832. m. Benjamin Franklin Wells (See).
- iii. ELLEN W., b. July 14, 1835. m. first, Feb. 2, 1860, Joseph Atwood. res. Lisbon, d. in the army. m. second, Jenifer Moulton, farmer. res. Lisbon. She d. Oct. 20, 1892.
21. iv. LEWIS HEYWOOD, b. Aug. 9, 1837.
- v. JAMES W., b. June 15, 1839, d. (Woodsville) Haverhill, Oct. 8, 1894. Co. H, 3d N. H. Inf. Private.
- vi. ESTHER A., b. May 14, 1842. m. Feb. 3, 1861, Charles W. Colburn. Life insurance agent.

Ch., by w. Betsey, b. in Lisbon, —

- vii. WILLIAM F., b. Jan. 1, 1848. unm. d. Seattle, Wash., Nov. 16, 1890.
- viii. CARRIE MARIA, b. Oct. 24, 1853. m. George Frank Abbott (See).

19. SILAS PARKER, son of Levi¹⁷, b. in Lisbon (Sugar Hill), Sept. 8, 1814. m. June 15, 1835, Eliza, dau. of John G. B. Stevens (See), b. in Waterford, Vt., Nov. 1, 1814, Advent. She d. in L. Nov. 27, 1899. He res. in L. from 1865 until he d., March 16, 1893. Tanner. Advent. Democrat. Representative, 1883-4.

Ch., b. in Lisbon (Sugar Hill), —

- i. GEORGE IRVING, b. Feb. 1, 1836. m. March, 1858, Aseneth Parker. Milkman. He d. Pittsburg, Pa., Oct. 28, 1891. She d. Oct. 9, 1877.
22. ii. HENRY HUBBARD, b. Sept. 19, 1837.
23. iii. SILAS OSCAR, b. Nov. 28, 1839.
- iv. LEVI, b. Aug. 2, 1842. m. June 30, 1875, Mrs. Maria White. Dentist. She d. Newton, Mass., Jan. 11, 1890.
24. v. NELSON, b. Aug. 25, 1844.
25. vi. IRA, b. Oct. 7, 1846.
- vii. ELIZA ANN, b. March 11, 1849. m. Sept. 24, 1866, Charles Taylor. She res. Newton, Mass. (Divorced, June, 1884.)
26. viii. CHARLES, b. Dec. 8, 1851.

20. LEVI PRATT PARKER, son of Levi¹⁷, b. in Lisbon (Sugar Hill), Jan. 15, 1820. m. first, Dec. 5, 1839, Sally, dau. of David Forsaith, b. in Lisbon, d. in L. March 21, 1873, Methodist. m. second, June 8, 1874, Abbie J., dau. of Jonathan Dean, b. in Lincolnville, Me., May

3. 1830, d. in L. Sept. 16, 1890. He res. in L. from 1867 until he d., Nov. 17, 1891. Farmer. Democrat.

Ch., by w. Sally, b. in Lisbon (Sugar Hill), —

27. ii. ALBERT, b. June 28, 1846.

ii. ALICE B., b. April 30, 1849. m. Sept. 2, 1873, Frank P. Holt, hosiery manufr. res. Lacombe. She d. May 11, 1896.

iii. ELLA, b. Aug. 3, 1855. m. James F. Minchin, book-keeper. res. Malden, Mass.

21. LEWIS HEYWOOD PARKER, son of James¹⁸, b. in Lisbon, Aug. 9, 1837. m. first, March 11, 1861, Eva Thompson, dau. of Stephen Aldrich, b. in Lisbon, Feb. 26, 1841, d. in L. Nov. 23, 1888, Methodist. m. second, Dec. 24, 1889, Emily E., dau. of John Blakslee, b. in Dalton, March 20, 1841, Cong. He has res. in L. since 1872. Director Saranac Glove Co. Supt. Glove Works. Methodist. Republican. No ch.

22. HENRY HUBBARD PARKER, son of Silas¹⁹, b. in Lisbon, Sept. 19, 1837. m. Sept. 10, 1863, Ellinor E., dau. of Harry Bruce, b. in McIndoes, Vt., July 16, 1843. Divorced, and m. second, A. J. Cram (See). Henry has res. in L. most of the time since 1872. Glover. Democrat. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge.

Ch., —

i. EUGENE HENRY, b. Lisbon, Aug. 28, 1861. m. Oct. 1891, Ida Rollins. Clerk. res. Boston, Mass.

23. SILAS OSCAR PARKER, son of Silas¹⁹, b. in Lisbon, Nov. 28, 1839. m. Jan. 24, 1860, Emily Rosella, dau. of Harrison Porter (See), b. in Lyman, Oct. 27, 1838, Advent. He has res. in L. since 1873. Real estate agent. Advent. Republican.

Ch., —

i. HARRY CARLISLE, b. Lisbon, Oct. 24, 1862. unm. res. L. K. P.

ii. GEORGE PERRY, b. Lisbon, Aug. 11, 1867. m. April 5, 1897, Mary E. Field. Clerk. res. L.

iii. CARL IRVING, b. L. May 17, 1874. unm. res. L.

iv. EDITH LILLIAN, b. L. Dec. 27, 1878, d. L. Aug. 25, 1879.

24. NELSON PARKER, son of Silas¹⁹, b. in Lisbon, Aug. 25, 1844. m. Nov. 9, 1869, Hannah H., dau. of Albert Morse, b. in Acushnet, Mass., in 1848, Methodist. He has res. in L. since 1865. Manufr. Democrat.

Ch., b. in L., —

i. NINA E., b. June 21, 1871. m. Sept. 11, 1894, Edwin W. Bailey, salesman. res. Hinsdale.

ii. HALLIE M., b. Oct. 28, 1876. m. Willis Huston Colby (See).

iii. EDITH M., b. Jan. 22, 1879.

iv. MURRAY NELSON, b. Jan. 21, 1883. Dart. Coll., 1894.

25. IRA PARKER, son of Silas¹⁹, b. in Lisbon, Oct. 7, 1846. m. first, Nov. 23, 1869, Louise R., dau. of Joel Bronson (See), b. in Lyndon, Vt., Oct. 3, 1847, d. in L. Jan. 7, 1879, Methodist. m. second, June 1, 1882, Mandane A., dau. of Benjamin Wright, b. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 15, 1860. He has res. in L. since 1870. Glove manufr. Republican. Representative, 1887-8. Director of Saranac Glove Co. until 1899. Director L. National Bank, 1890 to 97 inc. Director L. Savings Bank, 1885 to 97 inc.; Vice-President, 1895-6-7. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge. K. T., St. Gerard Com. 32° A. A. S. R.

Ch., by w. Mandane, b. in L., —

- i. HOWARD WRIGHT, b. June 4, 1883.
- ii. MARJORIE CHANDLER, b. May 27, 1890.

26. CHARLES PARKER, son of Silas¹⁹, b. in Lisbon, Dec. 8, 1851. m. Sept. 5, 1874, Elizabeth Rosalia, dau. of Ariel Holmes (See), b. in Warren, Vt., Nov. 24, 1849. He has res. in L. since 1864. Glove merchant. Director Saranac Glove Co. Prohibition.

Ch., —

- i. WALTER HOLMES, b. July 26, 1876. m. Nov. 30, 1899, Ella L. A. Barrows. res. L.

27. ALBERT PARKER, son of Levi Pratt²⁰, b. in Lisbon, June 28, 1846. m. May 24, 1873, Cyrena Dolly, dau. of Nelson Gile (See), b. in L. June 6, 1847, Episcopal. He res. in L. from 1867 to 1874; now res. in Topeka, Kas. Real estate. Democrat.

Ch., —

- i. ALBERT GILE, b. Topeka, Kas., Jan. 10, 1885.

PARKER.

28. NATHAN PARKER, b. in Winchester, N. H., May 6, 1773. m. third, April 23, 1815, Melinda Hartwell, b. May 17, 1791, dau. of Oliver and Hannah (Kelley) Hartwell, of Dummerston and Lyndon, Vt. He lived in Lyndon, Vt., where he d., Feb. 24, 1843. She m. second, 1846, Philemon Hartwell, of Newark, Vt.

29. TYLER E. PARKER, son of Nathan²⁸, b. in Kirby, Vt., June 23, 1824. m. first, Amelia Persis, dau. of Asa Carpenter, b. in Kirby, Vt., d. in Lyndonville, Vt., June 2, 1847, Methodist. m. second, Minerva H., dau. of Horace Fyler, b. in Burke, Vt., d. Oct. 25, 1878. m. third, July 23, 1880, Lydia A., dau. of Eben Paul, b. in Groton, Vt., Aug. 14, 1844, Unitarian. He has res. in L. since 1885. Glove salesman. Methodist. Republican.

Ch., by w. Minerva, —

- i. HARLAND L., b. Kirby, Vt., July 20, 1856. m. Feb. 1887, Nellie Wilder. Merchant. res. Lyndonville, Vt.
- ii. ANNETTE AMELIA, b. Kirby, Vt., July 22, 1863. m. William M. Silsby (See).
- iii. PERSIS A., b. Lyndonville, Vt., April 18, 1874. m. Harry Daniel Green (See).

30. HOLLIS MEIGS PARKER, son of Nathan²⁸, b. in Lyndon, Vt., Nov. 30, 1828. m. in 1854, Sarah, dau. of Joel Bronson (See), b. in Landaff, April 12, 1834, d. in West Cornwall, Vt., Dec. 24, 1890, Cong. He res. in L. from 1872 to 1889 and since 1896. Merchant.

Ch., —

- 31. i. EDWIN K., b. Lyndon, Vt., Dec. 21, 1863.

31. EDWIN KENNEY PARKER, son of Hollis Meigs³⁰, b. in Lyndon, Vt., Dec. 21, 1863. m. June 4, 1897, Ellen Ingeborg, dau. of Thaddeus Ezra Sanger (See), b. in L. Dec. 22, 1866, Cong. She d. in L. March 3, 1898; he m. second, Oct. 17, 1898, Gara G., dau. of Henry P. Thayer (See). He was educated in L. High School, N. Y. Homœopathic Med. Coll. and Hospital, from which he grad. in 1888, and took

a post-grad. course in the N. Y. Post. Grad. Coll. and Hospital, and N. Y. Clinical School of Medicine. He commenced practice in West Cornwall, Vt., in 1888, where he remained about eight years; then moved to L., where he has since res. and practised. Member of Vt. State Homœopathic Med. Society. Postmaster in West Cornwall, Vt. I. O. O. F. Republican.

PARKER.

32. JONATHAN PARKER, b. in Wethersfield, Conn., April 29, 1742. m. Elizabeth Atkins, b. April 29, 1746, d. in L. June 2, 1806. He res. in L. from 1802 until he d., Oct. 2, 1811. Farmer. Minute-man in the Rev. War.

Ch., —

- i. HANNAH, b. Dec. 17, 1774, d. in L. May 24, 1806.
33. ii. ISAAC, b. Claremont, July 9, 1781.
- iii. JONATHAN, m. Oct. 1802, Hapsteb Field.

33. ISAAC PARKER, son of Jonathan³², b. in Claremont, July 9, 1781. m. Jan. 5, 1807, Anna, dau. of Elkanah Hoskins (See), b. in Petersham, Mass., March 21, 1786, d. in L. Oct. 20, 1875, Cong. He res. in L. from 1802 until he d., Dec. 20, 1852. Farmer. Cong.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. ANNA DEAN, b. Jan. 14, 1810. m. Eliphalet G. Carter¹³ (See).
34. ii. ISAAC CHASE, b. Feb. 4, 1815.
35. iii. LUTHER ADAMS, b. Jan. 23, 1817.

34. ISAAC CHASE PARKER, son of Isaac³³, b. in L. Feb. 4, 1815. m. Sept. 1840, Rebecca, dau. of Caleb Chamberlain, b. in Petersham, Mass., in 1817, d. in L. Jan. 9, 1863, Cong. He res. in L. from birth to 1871. Farmer. d. in Lyman, Jan. 30, 1884.

Ch., b. in L., —

36. i. DWIGHT C., b. Oct. 9, 1843.
- ii. SABEL H., b. 1847. m. Oct. 25, 1868, Allen S. Streeter. Farmer. He d. Chelsea, Mass., Oct. 10, 1892.

35. LUTHER ADAMS PARKER, son of Isaac³³, b. in L. Jan. 23, 1817. m. Sept. 5, 1848, Lydia Wilson, dau. of Caleb Chamberlain, b. in Petersham, Mass., Dec. 5, 1818, d. in L. July 14, 1895, Cong. He res. in L. all his life. Farmer. d. in L. Feb. 23, 1874.

Ch., b. in L., —

37. i. FRANK ISAAC, b. May 28, 1850.
- ii. ANNA ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 5, 1863. m. Frank Edward Shepard (See)

36. DWIGHT C. PARKER, son of Isaac Chase³⁴, b. in L. Oct. 9, 1843. m. Sept. 20, 1867, Luella C., dau. of James Calhoun (See), b. in L. Aug. 27, 1812. He res. in L. from birth to March, 1878. Farmer.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. GERTRUDE R., b. Sept. 23, 1868, d. April 25, 1874.
- ii. HARRY C., b. June 17, 1872. res. Lyman.
- iii. DWIGHT H., b. Feb. 7, 1875. res. Lyman.

37. FRANK ISAAC PARKER, son of Luther Adams³⁵, b. in L. May 28, 1850. m. first, Sept. 27, 1877, Susan Elizabeth, dau. of Smith E. Jones (See), b. in Bethlehem, Aug. 29, 1854, d. in L. July 13, 1883, Cong.

m. second, Aug. 26, 1886, Harriet Celia, dau. of Robert Orr, b. in Quebec, Oct. 18, 1864, Cong. He has res. in L. all his life. Farmer. Republican. Supervisor, 1886. Representative, 1896-7.

Ch., by w. Harriet, b. in L., —

- i. ALBERT LUTHER, b. Jan. 26, 1889.
- ii. SUSIE MAY, b. Dec. 4, 1892.

PARKER.

38. GEORGE PARKER, son of Leonard, b. in Hardwick, Vt., Sept. 18, 1841. m. Sept. 5, 1861, Eliza J., dau. of John Leggett, b. in Chesterfield, Ohio, Dec. 12, 1843, d. in L. July 23, 1892, Methodist. He res. in L. from 1880 to 1894. Glove salesman. Republican. I. O. O. F.

Ch., —

39. i. ARTHUR LINWOOD, b. Lyman, Dec. 11, 1868.

39. ARTHUR LINWOOD PARKER, son of George³⁸, b. in Lyman, Dec. 11, 1868. m. Sept. 7, 1892, Sadie Blanche, dau. of Addison B. Putnam, b. in Bradford, Oct. 23, 1871. He res. in L. from 1880 to 1894. Dentist. Unitarian. Republican. I. O. O. F.

PARKER.

40. LORENZO D. PARKER, son of David, b. in Lyman, April 19, 1815. m. April 17, 1839, Deborah J., dau. of Levi Sanborn (See), b. in Sanbornton, Feb. 19, 1820. He res. in L. from 1829 to 1848. Shingle sawyer.

Ch., —

- i. CHARLES S., b. L. July 3, 1845. m. 1860, Mary Elliott, d. 1867. m. second, 1868, Laura E. Hubbard. Farmer. res. Whitefield. 1st Co. N. H. H. Art. Private.
- ii. HENRY M., b. L. April 8, 1848, d. April 8, 1870.
- iii. MARY I., b. Whitefield, Aug. 3, 1852. m. 1870, Westly B. Marden, carpenter. res. Whitefield.
- iv. GEORGE E., b. Whitefield, Nov. 29, 1855, d. March 4, 1869.
- v. FRANK A., b. Dalton, June 27, 1859, d. April 9, 1873.
- vi. ADDIE A., b. Dalton, July 25, 1863. m. Feb. 7, 1885, Burnie G. Taylor, ice-dealer. res. Whitefield.

PARKER.

41. CHARLES ALEXANDER PARKER, son of Alexander Jackson, b. in Waterville, Me., June 27, 1831. m. Aug. 21, 1879, Sarah Niles, dau. of Moses W. Burnham, b. in Forks, Me., May 1, 1842, Methodist. He res. in L. from 1877 until he d., Nov. 19, 1893. Scythe temperer. Republican. Co. E, 98th N. Y. Inf. Sergt. G. A. R. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge. No ch.

PARKER.

42. CHARLES LEWIS PARKER, son of Hiram, b. in Bartlett, Oct. 7, 1852. m. Feb. 13, 1873, Jennie, dau. of William L. Brown, b. in Carroll, Oct. 3, 1856. Free Baptist. He has res. in L. since 1893. Carpenter. Free Baptist. Republican.



MRS. ANNA H. PARKER.

Ch., —

- i. STEWARD E., b. Bartlett, Aug. 4, 1875.
- ii. MARTHA J., b. Bartlett, July 19, 1876.
- iii. SARAH A., b. Whitefield, May 10, 1877.
- iv. LILLIAN L., b. Bethlehem, March 22, 1886.
- v. SHIRL, b. L. Dec. 23, 1893.

PARTRIDGE.

1. JOHN PARTRIDGE was an original proprietor of Medfield, Mass. He resided in that town as early as 1653. m. Dec. 18, 1655, Magdalen Bullard, dau. of John Bullard of Dedham; she d. 1677; he d. 1706.

2. JOHN PARTRIDGE, son of John¹, b. in Medfield, Sept. 21, 1656. m. 1678, Elizabeth Rockwood, dau. of Nicholas and Martha (Holbrook) Rockwood; she d. 1688, and he m. second, Elizabeth Adams. m. third, Hannah Sheffield. He d. in Medfield, Dec. 9, 1743.

3. BENONI PARTRIDGE, son of John², b. 1687. m. 1709, Mehitable Wheelock; she d. Jan. 20, 1761; he res. in West Medway, where he d. Dec. 26, 1769.

4. ELI PARTRIDGE, son of Benoni³, b. June 3, 1729. m. Esther —. He lived in Holliston, Mass., Milford, Mass., and in 1776 removed to Chesterfield. His ten children were baptized in Milford. About 1800 he removed to the northern part of the State.

5. NATHANIEL PARTRIDGE, son of Eli⁴, b. in 1767. m. Nov. 11, 1802, Persis, dau. of Rev. David Goodall (See), b. in Halifax, Vt., Nov. 1, 1784, d. in Lyman, Jan. 12, 1865. He res. in L. from 1801 to 1802, and from 1839 until he d., May 29, 1844. Farmer.

Ch., all b. in Lyman, —

- i. ORION, m. Nancy Thayer. Hotel-keeper. res. Passumpsic, Vt.
- ii. ELIZA G., b. Jan. 18, 1805. m. Timothy B. Hurd (See).
- iii. IRA G., b. 1807. Farmer. d. Lyman, May 11, 1843.
- iv. PERSIS, b. May 2, 1809. m. Sylvester P. Williams (See).
- v. CAROLINE, m. John Pike, farmer. She d. Manchester, 1896.

PATTEN.

1. GEORGE COLLINGWOOD PATTEN, son of George C., b. in Boston, Mass., July 10, 1852. m. Aug. 21, 1879, Jennie Eliza, dau. of Madison Sanborn (See), b. in L. Feb. 29, 1864, d. in L. April 26, 1882. He has res. in L. since 1856. Mechanic and lumber manufr. Republican.

Ch., —

- i. FRANK TRACY, b. L. May 28, 1882.

PATTERSON.

1. HOSEA PATTERSON, son of Phineas C., b. in Barre, Vt., Jan. 24, 1834. m. Dec. 20, 1853, Philura M., dau. of John G. Dow, b. in Peacham, Vt., Jan. 8, 1836, Universalist. He has res. in L. since 1881. Carpenter. Universalist. Republican. A. F. and A. M., 14^o A. A. S. R.

Ch., —

- i. ANNIE M., b. Williamstown, Vt., Oct. 4, 1863, d. Williamstown, Vt., Oct. 4, 1863.
- ii. LEON H., b. Barre, Vt., Sept. 6, 1860, d. Barre, Vt., Aug. 13, 1878.

PATTERSON.

2. NOBLE PATTERSON, son of Andrew, b. in Kingarrow, Ire., April 24, 1869. m. Oct. 7, 1893, Florence Elizabeth, dau. of Curtis Bedell (See), b. in Bath, April 28, 1865. She m. first, Nov. 23, 1883, Archie Sunsbury. Noble res. in L. from 1889 to 1896. Glover. Republican.

L. O. O. F.

Ch., —

- i. ANNIE BELL, b. L. Nov. 23, 1881 (dau. of Sunsbury).

PEABODY.

The name Peabody originated about the year 61, in the reign of Nero Emperor of Rome. At this time Boadicea, queen of one of the British tribes, was in a state of vassalage to the Emperor. Prasutagus, who was reigning in the right of his wife, hoping to secure a part of his possessions, gave one-half of his estate to the Emperor, hoping by this to secure the remainder; but as soon as he died Nero seized everything in his power. Boadicea opposed these proceedings, for which Nero ordered her to be publicly whipped. This so enraged the Britons that with the assistance of her kinsman, Bodia, she put herself at the head of an army, but was finally overcome. Determined not to submit to the tyrant, she despatched herself with poison. Bodia, among the Britons, signified "man," or a "great man." Pea signified "mountain," which afterward occasioned this leader, by his enemies, to be called Peabodia. (Abstract from the Heraldry office, London, ancient records, Vol. II. folio 327, No. 109.)

1. FRANCIS PEABODY, b. in Eng., emigrated to America in ship "Planter" in 1636, and settled in Ipswich, Mass. In the summer of 1638 he became one of the first settlers of Hampton, old Norfolk County, where he was chosen to settle small causes. When the State lines were run Hampton was found to be in Rockingham Co., N. H. He m. Mary, dau. of Reginald Foster or Forster. He left Hampton and settled in Topsfield, Essex Co., Mass., where he was one of the most prominent men of the town and a large landowner. He d. in Topsfield, Feb. 19, 1697 or 8.

2. WILLIAM PEABODY, son of Francis¹, b. in Topsfield (?), Mass., in 1646. m. Dec. 8, 1680, Mary Brown, dau. of Richard and Elizabeth (Greenleaf) Brown. m. second, Aug. 14, 1684, Hannah Hale, b. Nov. 29, 1663, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Hutchinson) Hale of Newbury, Mass. He res. in Boxford, Mass., where he d. in 1699. His widow d. Feb. 23, 1733.

3. RICHARD PEABODY, son of William², b. in Boxford, Mass., Feb. 7, 1691. m. in 1716, Ruth Kimball, b. Feb. 1, 1693, dau. of Richard and Sarah (Spofford) Kimball. He removed to Pomfret, Conn., in 1735, where he d. in 1771.

4. RICHARD PEABODY, son of Richard³, b. in Pomfret, Conn., Nov. 10, 1734. m. July 8, 1762, Tabitha, dau. of Samuel Child of Woodstock, Conn. He was a minute-man in the Conn. service, with rank of Lieut. He d. in Lyman, Feb. 17, 1811; was buried in L.

5. RICHARD PEABODY, son of Richard⁴, b. in Woodstock, Conn., Feb. 14, 1773. m. April 10, 1804, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. David Goodall (See), b. in Athol, Mass., Jan. 7, 1781, d. in Coventry, Vt., in 1858. He res. in L. from 1805 to 1850. Farmer. Town Treasurer, 1815-16-17-20-21. d. in Coventry, Vt., Feb. 27, 1856.

Ch., —

- i. CLEMENTINA, b. Lyman, 1805, d. 1805.
- ii. MARIA, b. Lyman, Feb. 14, 1807. m. Timothy Haselton (See).
- iii. CLEMENTINA, b. L. Jan. 27, 1809. m. Jan. 27, 1834, David Hubbard³, farmer and merchant. He d. 1889. She d. Concord, Vt., 1875.
6. iv. RICHARD WALES, b. L. July 7, 1811.
- v. AMANDA, b. L. Nov. 18, 1812, d. 1812.
- vi. DAVID GOODALL, b. L. Feb. 1, 1814, d. 1822.
- vii. ELIZABETH OLIVIA, b. L. July 30, 1816. m. Dec. 2, 1841, Russell Arming-ton, farmer. He d. 1873. She d. St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1871.
- viii. PERSIS, b. L. Aug. 15, 1819, d. 1822.
- ix. HANNAH GOODALL, b. L. Oct. 31, 1820. unm. res. Carrollton, Ohio.
- x. DAVID GOODALL, b. L. Feb. 11, 1825. m. Elizabeth Adams, Lawyer. Quartermaster in late war with rank of Capt. d. Lawrence, Kas., 1864.

6. RICHARD WALES PEABODY, son of Richard⁵, b. in L. July 7, 1811. m. Hannah, dau. of Ezra Parker (See), b. in New Hampton, Feb. 4, 1824. He res. in L. from birth to 1850, when he moved to Coventry, Vt., and afterwards to St. Johnsbury in 1865. He now res. in Chicago, Ill. Farmer. Selectman, 1839-40. Representative, 1842-3. J. P. Member of Vt. Legislature, 1857-8. Appointed Paymaster 32 Regt. N. H. Militia, Aug. 6, 1832.

Ch., —

- i. HELEN ELIZA, b. L. Aug. 31, 1845. m. March 29, 1870, Joseph Putnam, civil engineer. He d. Nov. 24, 1893.
- ii. MARY, b. L. April 21, 1847, d. Coventry, Vt., July 5, 1856.
- iii. RICHARD PARKMAN, b. L. Aug. 1, 1849, d. Coventry, Vt., July 5, 1856.
- iv. RICHARD EZRA, b. Coventry, Vt., Oct. 5, 1851. m. Nov. 9, 1875, Anna Blodgett. res. Cincinnati, Ohio.
- v. PERSIS, b. Coventry, Vt., Sept. 9, 1853. m. March, 1886, George F. Cheney, dentist. She d. St. Johnsbury, Vt., June 3, 1895.
- vi. ALICE BURLEIGH, b. Coventry, Vt., Jan. 17, 1859, d. April 6, 1865.
- vii. MAUD, b. Coventry, Vt., April 10, 1862, d. April, 1862.
- viii. AGNES, b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Dec. 20, 1867. unm. res. Lowell, Mass.

PEARCE.

1. WALTER ELIJAH GEORGE PEARCE, son of Elijah Samuel, b. in Waterford, Vt., March 16, 1866. m. Aug. 18, 1888, Carrie Isabella, dau. of Amos Mills, b. in L. Feb. 24, 1869. He has res. in L. since 1885. Tinsmith. Democrat. Elijah Samuel Pearce, the father, was a seaman in the English navy, and in service in the Crimean War.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. INFANT SON, b. Jan. 10, 1890, d. L. Jan. 12, 1890.
- ii. MAURICE W., b. June 29, 1892.
- iii. STANLEY SAMUEL, b. Nov. 30, 1893.

2. ELBRIDGE R. W. PEARCE, son of Elijah Samuel, b. in L. in 1870. m. May 25, 1893, Yosemite, dau. of A. J. Carter, b. in Lyndon, Vt., in 1875. He has res. in L. nearly all his life. Glover.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. CARLYLE M., b. May 31, 1894.
- ii. FORREST C., b. Jan. 19, 1896.

PEARCE.

3. NATHAN HERBERT PEARCE, son of Nathan W., and grandson of Nathan, b. in Cranston, R. I., June 27, 1856. m. Nov. 26, 1889, Anna Chapin, dau. of Thomas W. D. Mereweather, b. in Chicopee, Mass., Jan. 3, 1866. She d. Edgwood, R. I., Sept. 28, 1898. He has res. in L. since 1897. Hotel proprietor. Republican.

Ch., —

- i. HELEN CHAPIN, b. Cranston, R. I., March 27, 1891.
- ii. HERBERT, b. Providence, R. I., Nov., 1893.

PEARSON.

1. THOMAS HENRY PEARSON, son of Edward, b. in Ely, Eng., Sept. 1, 1862. m. April 11, 1885, Edna Mary, dau. of Louis Guy (See), b. in L. Jan. 20, 1863. He has res. in L. since 1883. Glover. Republican. I. O. O. F., N. G. C. P., L. Encampment. No ch.

2. ARTHUR PEARSON, son of Edward, b. in Eng. Nov. 25, 1863. m. May 17, 1885, Lizzie, dau. of Elias Russell, b. in Eng. June 7, 1863, Methodist. He has res. in L. since 1883. Glover. Republican. Methodist.

Ch., —

- i. EDWARD ARTHUR, b. Nashua, Feb. 5, 1886.
- ii. MATTIE ELIZABETH, b. L. May 25, 1889.
- iii. GERTRUDE LOUISE, b. L. Jan. 17, 1893.
- iv. DOROTHY VIOLA, b. L. March 1, 1895.

PEARSON.

3. WILLIAM STACY PEARSON, son of John, b. in Bangor, Me., in 1858. Bowdoin Coll., 1883. m. Dec. 6, 1884, Isabelle S., dau. of Josiah Prescott Stinchfield (See), b. in L. June 30, 1858. She res. in L. from 1860 to 1872. He never res. in L. Teacher. d. in Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 21, 1890. She m. second, Harvey S. Birch.

Ch., b. in Minneapolis, —

- i. CHARLES STINCHFIELD, b. Nov. 19, 1885, d. Minneapolis, Minn., Feb. 17, 1887.
- ii. CATHARINE MADELINE, b. June 1, 1888.
- iii. WILLABELLE STACY, b. Oct. 24, 1890.

PEAVEY.

1. JAMES PEAVEY, b. in Durham, April 25, 1809. m. April, 1840, Abigail, dau. of Edward and Olive (Ayers) West, of Barnstead. He res. in L. a few years; now res. in Lancaster. Farmer.

2. JAMES SMITH PEAVEY, son of James¹, b. in Gilmanton, Aug. 4, 1843. m. April 22, 1869, Mary Lizzie, dau. of John C. Clark, b. in Concord, April 23, 1852. He res. in L. from 1872 to 1878. Printer. Dec. 25, 1875, he established the "Littleton Argus," which he published until May 3, 1878, when he purchased the "Coos Republican." He then moved to Lancaster and consolidated the two under the name of the "Coos Republican," which he published until Jan. 1881, when he sold out. He was subsequently employed about a year in the Government printing-office in Washington, but most of the time has been a farmer. Member Board of Education, Lancaster, 1896-7-8. A. F. and A. M. P. of H. (L. Cen., p. 118).

Ch., —

- i. FRANK, b. Chichester, May 18, 1870, d. L. Feb. 4, 1876.
- ii. ABBY JANE, b. L. Oct. 25, 1872, d. L. Feb. 4, 1876.
- iii. GEORGE S., b. L. Oct. 30, 1875. unm. res. Lancaster.
- iv. IDA M., b. L. March 17, 1877. res. Lancaster.
- v. WARREN C., b. Lancaster, Sept. 3, 1879. res. Lancaster.

PECK.

1. ISAAC PECK, son of Isaac, b. in Flushing, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1856. unm. He fitted for Coll. in the Flushing Institute and attended Yale Coll., from which he grad. in 1879. He commenced the study of theology in Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown, Conn., in 1880, and grad. in 1883. He was ordained Deacon by Bishop John Williams, May 30, 1883, and Priest by Bishop Elliott, of Texas, April 9, 1884. His ministry has been as follows: Laredo, Texas, 1883 to 4; Tilton, 1884 to 5; Washington, D. C., Jan. to Sept., 1886; L., 1886 to 1888; Kinderhook, N. Y., 1888 to 1892; Roslyn, N. Y., since 1892.

PECKETT.

1. ROBERT PLYMPTON PECKETT, son of John W., b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., June 25, 1871. m. March 30, 1895, Katherine M., dau. of George Belknap (See), b. in L. Aug. 13, 1874. He res. in L. from 1895 to 1898, when he removed to Lisbon. Hotel proprietor.

Ch., —

- i. DEBORAH ELIZABETH, b. L. Jan. 17, 1896.

PENNOCK.

1. FRANCIS THERON PENNOCK, son of Human and Mary (Barnes) Pennock, b. in Lisbon, July 21, 1831. m. first, in 1850, Jane B. Gilman, b. in Lisbon, July 25, 1834, d. in Lisbon, Nov. 5, 1863. m. second, May 21, 1864, Luella L., dau. of Gilman Lovejoy (See), b. in Randolph, Vt., July 27, 1844. He res. in L. 1864 and 5. Carpenter.

Ch., by w. Jane, b. in Lisbon, —

- i. THERON, b. Feb. 19, 1851, d. April 2, 1851.
- ii. ASENETH VIOLA, b. March 23, 1852. m. George Myron Bemis^s (See).
2. iii. IRA FRANCIS, b. Feb. 11, 1854.
3. iv. BERNICE HUMAN, b. July 21, 1856.
- v. INFANT DAUGHTER, b. Aug. 16, 1858, d. Aug. 26, 1858.
- vi. NELLIE D., b. Aug. 8, 1859. m. William Hart, farmer. res. Wilson's Mills, Me.
- vii. HATTIE J., b. Oct. 22, 1862. m. Horace Bennett, farmer. res. Wilson's Mills, Me.

Ch., by w. Luella, b. in Bloomfield, Vt., —

- viii. MARY F., b. July 23, 1866. m. Joseph Carter. res. Lancaster. Farmer.
- ix. ADELBERT R., b. Sept. 25, 1868. res. Wilson's Mills, Me.
- x. ABBY M., b. Nov. 24, 1870. m. Fred Taylor, farmer. res. Wilson's Mills, Me.
- xi. HARRY B., b. March 4, 1874. res. Wilson's Mills, Me.

2. IRA FRANCIS PENNOCK, son of Francis Theron¹, b. in Lisbon, Feb. 11, 1854. m. Jan. 26, 1880, Antoinette, dau. of Amos Cole Noyes (See), b. in Easton, Dec. 10, 1866. He has res. in L. since 1879. Barber. Republican. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge. K. T., St. Gerard Com. 32° A. A. S. R.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. FRANK AMOS, b. Dec. 5, 1881, d. L. Oct. 5, 1886.
- ii. ARTHUR AMOS, b. Oct. 5, 1882.

3. BERNICE HUMAN PENNOCK, son of Francis Theron¹, b. in Lisbon, July 21, 1856. m. Jan. 31, 1885, Alice Ardell, dau. of Norman Farr (See), b. in Dalton, Oct. 10, 1867. He has res. in L. since 1879. Painter. Democrat. I. O. O. F. No ch.

PERKINS.

1. WILLIAM MILTON PERKINS, son of Horace B., b. in Warren, March 5, 1860. m. Feb. 11, 1886, Luna Jane, dau. of Augustus Willard Streeter (See), b. in Bethlehem, May 26, 1861, Methodist. He has res. in L. since 1881. Carriage dealer. Democrat. K. P.

Ch., —

- i. MILDRED MAY, b. L. July 14, 1888.

PETTINGILL.

1. JOHN PETTINGILL, son of John and Sally (Hatch), b. in Sandwich, Feb. 7, 1834. m. first, Jan. 1, 1855, Laura A., dau. of Martin S. Reed. m. second, in 1894, Fannie B. Wescott. He was educated in the common schools and was licensed to preach in 1861, and ordained a Free Baptist minister in Holderness, Jan. 17, 1875. He res. in L. from 1852 to 1859. He has been located as follows: North Lisbon, Jackson, Thornton Gore, East Holderness, Moultonboro, 1878 to 1882; Eaton, 1884 to 1886; South Gorham, Me., 1886-7; Scarboro', Me., 1887-8. From Scarboro', Me., he went to South Buxton and West Hollis, Me., and from 1889 to 1893 res. in Bar Mills, Me. He now res. in Jefferson, Me. A. F. and A. M. 14° A. A. S. R. John Pettingill, Senior, was a minister, Free Baptist, who res. in L. from 1853 to 1859.

Ch., —

- i. HARVEY Y.
- ii. ZOLA M.

PHILLIPS.

1. JESSE PHILLIPS, b. in Richmond, in 1775. m. Lydia Bolles, b. Oct. 8, 1778, dau. of Nathaniel Bolles, of Richmond. He moved to Lisbon, later to Bethlehem, where he d., Nov. 18, 1828. (Child's Grafton Co. Gazetteer, p. 165.)

2. REUBEN PHILLIPS, son of Jesse¹, b. in Lisbon, Nov. 25, 1805. m. first, Deborah B., dau. of Samuel Burnham, b. in Bethlehem, June 15, 1809, d. in L. May 2, 1874. m. second, Jan. 13, 1875, Hannah, dau. of William Slack, b. in Strafford in 1820. He was her third husband. Reuben res. in L. from 1857 until he d., April 21, 1887. Free Baptist. (Child's Grafton Co. Gazetteer, p. 498.)

Ch., by w. Deborah, b. in Bethlehem, —

- i. SAMUEL B., b. Feb. 1829. m. 1852, Harriet Chase. Farmer. He d. Bethlehem, Oct. 12, 1895. She m. second, Allen Thompson.
- ii. LYDIA ANN, b. Dec. 20, 1830. m. Augustus W. Streeter (See).
5. iii. ELISHA, b. Feb. 3, 1833.
- iv. VIENNA DOROTHY, b. Jan. 14, 1835. m. Orrin H. Streeter (See).
- v. SARAH ANN, b. July 26, 1837. m. Chester Simpson (See).
6. vi. DEAN CONANT, b. Jan. 24, 1840.
- vii. DEBORAH JENNETTE, b. March 8, 1841. m. Ira Andrew Bass. Sec.
- viii. LAURA E., b. 1845. m. Sept. 1, 1868, Charles Temple, farmer. He d. Feb. 2, 1873. She d. L. March 22, 1874.

3. MOSES PHILLIPS, son of Jesse¹, b. in Bethlehem, Dec. 22, 1811. m. Dec. 21, 1831, Joanna Burnham. He res. in Bethlehem, where he d., May 8, 1874. He had nine ch., of whom Frank Brown⁸ res. in L.

4. JEREMIAH PHILLIPS, son of Jesse¹, b. in Bethlehem, Feb. 9, 1813. m. in 1836, Lois, dau. of Thomas Fisher, b. in Dalton, July 20, 1813. He res. in L. from 1870 until he d., Aug. 11, 1893. Farmer. Free Baptist. Republican. (Child's Grafton Co. Gazetteer, p. 497.)

Ch., —

- i. WARREN, b. Dalton, Dec. 29, 1836. m. 1868, Philena Annis. Clerk. res. Nashua.
7. ii. LEMUEL NEWELL, b. Bethlehem, Dec. 30, 1838.
- iii. LUCY ANN, b. Bethlehem, March 24, 1841. m. June, 1862, Charles Cole, real-estate agent. She d. Minneapolis, Minn., June, 1887.
- iv. CLEMENT JEREMIAH, b. Bethlehem, Aug. 24, 1853. m. 1881, Etta Bean. Farmer. res. Bethlehem.
- v. ELLA M., b. Franconia, 1854. m. Oct. 27, 1873, George A. Glines, millman. res. Franconia.

5. ELISHA PHILLIPS, son of Reuben², b. in Bethlehem, Feb. 3, 1833. m. Feb. 3, 1856, Rebecca, dau. of Nathaniel Hutchinson, b. in Whitefield, Oct. 15, 1831. He has res. in L. since 1883. Farmer. Republican.

Ch., —

- i. HATTIE, b. L. Jan. 8, 1857. m. Edward Hale Wells (See).
- ii. HARRY, b. L. Jan. 6, 1858, d. Concord, Vt., Dec. 15, 1879.
- iii. LOUISE G., b. Concord, Vt., Feb. 5, 1860. m. Ellsworth Sulham (See).

6. DEAN CONANT PHILLIPS, son of Reuben², b. in Bethlehem, Jan. 24, 1840. m. first, Oct. 29, 1861, Luella Mary, dau. of Guy Carleton, b. in L. July 19, 1844, d. in L. July 3, 1894. m. second, Oct. 21, 1895, Elizabeth, dau. of George Sanford, b. in Albany, N. Y., in 1848. He has res. in L. since 1858. Farmer. Prohibition.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. JENNIE, b. Nov. 16, 1864, d. L. March 17, 1881.
- ii. NELLIE VIOLA, b. Aug. 19, 1865. m. Orrin C. Northy (See).
- iii. WALTER, b. Aug. 7, 1867. m. March 16, 1896, Mamie Hardy. She d. L. Aug. 31, 1899. Butcher. res. L.

- iv. MINNIE, b. June 3, 1870. m. April 7, 1890, Clarence C. Viall, farmer. res. Bethlehem.
- v. BLANCHE E., b. Aug. 2, 1877. m. Oct. 16, 1895, George L. Pyer, railroad employee. res. L.
- vi. ARTHUR, b. Oct. 5, 1881.
- vii. MAUD AGNES, b. Oct. 28, 1882. d. L. Dec. 31, 1897.

7. LEMUEL NEWELL PHILLIPS, son of Jeremiah⁴, b. in Bethlehem, Dec. 30, 1838. m. Dec. 18, 1862, Priscilla, dau. of Suel Simpson, b. in Bath, Dec. 6, 1841, Free Baptist. He has res. in L. since 1869. Carpenter. Free Baptist. Republican.

Ch., —

- i. CARRIE LILLIAN, b. Bethlehem, June 28, 1864. d. Bethlehem, Aug. 9, 1867.
- ii. EDITH CAMILLA, b. Bethlehem, Jan. 23, 1867. res. Plymouth.
- iii. OLIN KILBURN, b. L. Aug. 17, 1870.
- iv. DELIA SIMPSON, b. L. Feb. 7, 1872. m. Jan. 18, 1898, Isadore N. Lundyville of Plymouth.
- v. LOIS BERTHA, b. L. Feb. 20, 1875.
- vi. BESSIE ELIZA, b. L. Aug. 14, 1881, d. L. June 12, 1882.
- vii. GEORGE NEWELL, b. L. Oct. 30, 1883.

8. FRANK BROWN PHILLIPS, son of Moses³, b. in Bethlehem, Oct. 16, 1850. m. Feb. 13, 1875, Grace Evelyn, dau. of Jonas B. Loughley, b. in West Chelmsford, Mass., Feb. 4, 1853, Methodist. He has res. in L. since 1869. Travelling salesman. Methodist. Prohibition. I. O. O. F., N. G. C. P., L. Encampment.

Ch., —

- i. MARY WEBSTER, b. Philadelphia, Pa., March 11, 1883 (adopted April, 1891).

PHILLIPS.

9. ELBERTO EVANDER PHILLIPS, son of Harry Walter, b. in Glover, Vt., Dec. 16, 1857. m. June 16, 1883, Georgeanna Eliza, dau. of Guilmet Lemieux, b. in Waterville, P. Q., June 10, 1861, Roman Catholic. He res. in L. from 1887 to 1894. Merchant. Cong. Republican. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge. Lafayette Lodge, I. O. O. F.

Ch., —

- i. LOUIS LUCIEN, b. Glover, Vt., Jan. 1, 1885.

PICKETT.

1. EDWARD PICKETT, b. in Haverhill, April 1, 1791. m. May 3, 1820, Jemima, dau. of James Williams¹ (See), b. in L. March 28, 1802, d. in Bradford, Vt., Jan. 8, 1884. She m. second, Capt. Moses Chamberlin, of Bradford, Vt., by whom she had one ch. (See below, viii.) Edward res. in L. from 1822 to 1825. d. in Waterford, Vt., Feb. 16, 1834. Whig. Deputy sheriff, 1823.

Ch., —

- i. ELLEN C., b. Bath, March 2, 1821, d. Aug. 17, 1821.
- ii. JOHN, b. L. Sept. 11, 1823, d. April 27, 1824.
- iii. MERRILL T., b. Waterford, Vt., June 14, 1825, d. March 15, 1826.
- iv. ELLEN T., b. Newbury, Vt., April 19, 1827, d. Hartford, Conn., April 7, 1882.
- v. MARTHA E., b. Newbury, Vt., June 24, 1829. m. Dr. Cross.
- vi. CHARLES B., b. Waterford, Vt., Aug. 3, 1831. Soldier. d. Washington D. C., Jan. 13, 1863.
- vii. SUSAN M., b. Waterford, Vt., Sept. 22, 1833, d. in L.

Ch., of Capt. Moses Chamberlin, —

- viii. MARIANNA WILLIAMS, b. Bradford, Vt., July 16, 1842. m. Sept. 7, 1864, John W. Munn. res. Bradford, Vt. Ch., Jemima Louise, b. July 25, 1865. Arthur T., b. April 11, 1868. Marion Myra, b. April 12, 1874. J. Waldo, b. June 8, 1883.

PIERCE.

1. JOHN PIERCE, b. in 1588, d. Aug. 19, 1661. Seven ch. (Pierce Genealogy, by Frederick C. Pierce, 1880.)

2. ANTHONY PIERCE, son of John¹, b. in Eng. in 1609, came to America previous to his father, and settled in Watertown, Mass. d. May 9, 1678. Nine ch.

3. JOSEPH PIERCE, son of Anthony², b. probably in 1647. d. in Watertown, Mass., Sept. 20, 1747. Ten ch.

4. JOHN PIERCE, son of Joseph³, b. May 27, 1673, d. in Watertown, Mass., Sept. 20, 1747. Seven ch.

5. JONAS PIERCE, son of John⁴, b. Dec. 20, 1705. res. in Lexington, Mass., and Westminster, Mass. Eight ch.

6. JOHN PIERCE, son of Jonas⁵, b. in Lexington, Mass., July 14, 1736, d. in Westminster, Mass., in 1826. Six ch.

7. JOHN PIERCE, son of John⁶, b. in Westminster, Mass., Feb. 28, 1766. m. Lucy Graves, b. in Groton, Mass., June 24, 1768, d. July 7, 1839. He res. in Westminster, Gardner, Ashburnham, Templeton, and Petersham, Mass. Eight ch.

8. JOHN PIERCE, son of John⁷, b. in Gardner, Mass., June 21, 1799. m. first, June, 1824, Sally B., dau. of John Oakes, b. in Bethlehem, Oct. 14, 1800, d. in Bethlehem, July 7, 1828, Cong. m. second, June, 1829, Rebecca, dau. of Parker Cushman (See), b. in L. Sept. 23, 1803, d. in L. May 18, 1876, Cong. He res. in L. from 1867 until he d., April 4, 1896. Lumber merchant. Cong. Republican. Representative from Bethlehem, 1833-4-48-9. Selectman of Bethlehem, 1830-1-2-8-9-40-6-7-8-9. Delegate to Constitutional Convention from Bethlehem, 1850. J. P.

Ch., by w. Sally, b. in Bethlehem, —

- i. JOHN, b. March 20, 1825. m. about 1849, Mary Blandin. Lumberman. She d. Bethlehem, May 20, 1896.
- ii. EDWARD O., b. Nov. 13, 1826. m. Oct. 22, 1850, Catherine C. Smith. Merchant. res. Flint, Mich.
- iii. SALLY O., b. March 16, 1828, d. Nov. 8, 1828.

Ch., by w. Rebecca, b. in Bethlehem, —

- iv. SARAH OAKES, b. Feb. 22, 1830. m. Eli D. Sawyer (See).
- v. ELIZA J., b. Nov. 8, 1831. m. March 20, 1856, Horace J. Woodward, merchant. res. Coldwater, Mich.
- vi. REBECCA A., b. Oct. 13, 1834. m. July 2, 1854, John A. Blandin, merchant. She d. Bethlehem, Feb. 8, 1880.
- vii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. April 9, 1837. m. March, 1855, Willard A. Blandin. m. second, John G. Sinclair (See).
- viii. FRANKLIN H., b. Oct. 22, 1842. m. July, 1866, Mollie Leyman. Merchant. res. Flint, Mich.

PIERCE.

9. SAMUEL PIERCE, m. March, 1810, Alice, dau. of Nathan Caswell³ (See), b. in L. Jan. 2, 1790.

Ch., —

- i. ERASTUS, d. in infancy.
- ii. ASAHEL, b. Dec. 31, 1812, d. July 18, 1832.
- iii. NATHAN, b. April 27, 1814.
- iv. CAROLINE, b. March 12, 1816.
- v. SAMUEL, b. March 11, 1818.
- vi. HANNAH, b. Feb. 8, 1820.
- vii. COLLINS, b. Jan., 1822.
- viii. ALICE, b. April, 1824.
- ix. ROSWELL, b. Jan. 15, 1826.
- x. ADALINE, b. April 15, 1828.
- xi. FREDERIC, b. Dec. 3, 1830.
- xii. MARY, b. Sept. 22, 1832.
- xiii. LYDIA, b. Sept. 20, 1834.
- xiv. GOSFORD, b. Sept. 1, 1836.

PINGREE.

1. MOSES PINGREE, res. in Ipswich, Mass., as early as 1641. The family name in early times was often written Pingry and Pengry. He established salt works in Ipswich in 1652; was a Selectman, and often employed in town business; Deputy to the General Court, 1665; Deacon of the first church. He m. Lydia Clement, dau. of Robert Clement, of Haverhill. She d. Jan. 16, 1676/7. He d. Jan. 2, 1695/6. Eight children.

2. AARON PINGREE, son of Moses¹, b. 1652. m. March 22, 1681/2, Ann Pickard, b. Feb. 15, 1659/60, dau. of John and Jane (Crosby) Pickard of Rowley, Mass. He lived in Ipswich, and later in Rowley, where he d., Sept. 19, 1714; she d. Feb. 3, 1739/40. Gravestones in Rowley.

3. JOB PINGREE, son of Aaron², b. in Ipswich, Mass., Oct. 17, 1688. m. Nov. 1, 1717, Elizabeth Brocklebank, b. in Rowley, Mass., Dec. 4, 1694, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Platts) Brocklebank. She d. Feb. 11, 1746/7. m. second, April 6, 1749, Dorothy Dood. She d. Jan. 31, 1770/71; m. third, May 14, 1772, Elizabeth Platts. She d. May 21, 1781, aged 83. He lived in the part of Rowley now Georgetown, Mass., where he d. April 25, 1785.

4. MOSES PINGREE, son of Job³, b. Nov. 7, 1720. m. first, March 9, 1748, Anna Carlton, probably descended from Edward Carlton of Rowley, who represented the town in the Gen. Court in 1643. m. second, Dec. 3, 1767, Mrs. Hannah (Woodbury) Corliss. He d. in Methuen, Mass., Feb. 28, 1801.

5. EBENEZER PINGREE, son of Moses⁴, b. in Methuen, Mass., Feb. 24, 1755. m. Nov. 4, 1788, Sarah Merrill, b. in Methuen, Mass., June 1760, d. in L. Feb. 18, 1832. He res. in L. from 1788 until he d., July 3, 1833. Farmer. Selectman, 1791-2-6-1810. Moderator, 1796. Town Treasurer, 1790-2-3-5-6-8-9-1800-1-2-3. J. P. Rev. soldier. Town Records give him the title of Capt.

Ch., b. in L., —

6. i. JOB, b. July 4, 1789.
- ii. SALLY, b. Nov. 6, 1790. m. Jan. 28, 1808, John Merrill, Jr. He d. Dec. 15, 1838. She d. Methuen, Mass., Sept. 18, 1836.
- iii. DOLLY, b. March 3, 1792, d. Dec. 11, 1830.
- iv. ENOCH, b. Nov. 29, 1793, d. Nov. 22, 1796.
7. v. JOSEPH, b. March 22, 1796.

6. JOB PINGREE, son of Ebenezer², b. in L. July 4, 1789. m. April 3, 1831, Mary Ann Daniels, b. Sept. 3, 1810, d. in L. April 2, 1844. Cong. He res. in L. most of his life. Probably a farmer. Selectman, 1833-4-5. Town Treasurer. 1818-19-22-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-30-1-2-3-4-5. Town Clerk, 1829-30-1-2-3-4-5. J. P. Appointed Postmaster of Pingreeville (now North L.) Dec. 6, 1834. Capt. 5th Co. 32d Regt. N. H. Militia, 1816 to 1820 inc. Appointed Major 32d Regt. N. H. Militia, June 15, 1821. (Declined.) d. Methuen, Mass., Nov. 30, 1859.

Ch., —

- i. SALLY, b. L. May 12, 1832, d. L. Aug. 2, 1842.
- ii. ALBERT, b. L. Sept. 28, 1833. res. San Francisco, Cal.
- iii. CAROLINE, b. July 2, 1835. m. — Frost. res. Petersham, Mass.
- iv. CHARLES, b. Jan. 29, 1837, d. Aug. 14, 1871. Served in War of the Rebellion.
- v. JANE, b. May 6, 1839.
- vi. FRANKLIN P., b. L. March 30, 1844, d. July 4, 1875. Adopted by Roby C. Towne (See), and name changed.

7. JOSEPH PINGREE, son of Ebenezer⁵, b. in L. March 22, 1796. m. June 4, 1816, Polly Webb, dau. of Ozias Savage (See), b. in Rockingham, Vt., Jan. 1, 1796, d. L. Feb. 11, 1851. He res. in L. probably all his life. Clothier. Appointed Postmaster, Pingreeville (now North L.), June 12, 1828. Appointed Captain 5th Co. 32d Regt. N. H. Militia, April 22, 1825; vacated July 16, 1827. He d. 1840. A. F. and A. M., Morning Dawn.

Ch., b. in L., —

8. i. ENOCH MERRILL, b. May 9, 1817.
- ii. MOSES, b. March 19, 1819, d. Sept. 10, 1822.
- iii. ALBERT, b. Feb. 1821, d. Sept. 13, 1822.
- iv. BETSEY LITTLE, b. Aug. 12, 1823.
- v. CLARISSA, b. Aug. 10, 1825.
- vi. FANNY SAVAGE, b. Nov. 20, 1827, d. March 28, 1846.
- vii. MARIA, b. Dec. 7, 1829, d. March 22, 1831.
- viii. WILLIAM L., b. Aug. 19, 1833. Co. G. 11th N. H. Inf. Sergt.
- ix. ELIZABETH, m. Nov. 11, 1846, Hugh Kelso Burt, merchant.
- x. REBECCA W., m. Sept. 5, 1855, Jonathan K. Atwood, hobbins manufr. res. Lisbon.
- xi. GEORGE ELY, b. April 29, 1839. m. March 8, 1877, Mary E. Keyes. Journalist. res. Sioux Falls, S. D. Co. G, 2d N. H. Inf.; Co. G, 11th N. H. Inf. Capt., also Capt. Co. I, 5th Veteran Reserve Corps. (Hist. Eleventh Reg. Granite Monthly, Feb., 1894).

8. ENOCH MERRILL PINGREE, son of Joseph, b. in L. May 9, 1817. m. Oct. 12, 1840, Mary Ann Halley, dau. of Samuel Halley. She d. Dec. 11, 1840. He m. second, Elizabeth Shaler. He d. Louisville, Ky., Jan. 6, 1849. He was an able Universalist clergyman, distinguished as a religious disputant. Considering his age, he was esteemed by many the most successful controversialist of his generation. ("Life and Writings of Rev. Enoch M. Pingree," by Rev. Henry Jewell. Cincinnati.)

PLACE.

1. LEWIS OLIVER PLACE, son of Jonathan, b. in Bartlett, Oct. 29, 1807. m. Elizabeth, dau. of Jesse Wilson, b. in Danville, Vt., Aug. 30, 1809, d. in L. Nov. 1885. He res. in L. from 1845 until he d., April 21, 1879. Laborer. Baptist. Republican. Co. C, 15th N. H. Inf. Private.

Ch., —

- i. BETSEY, b. Carroll, Aug. 1836. m. 1858, Curtis C. Munsey, engineer. He d. Danvers, Mass.
2. ii. WILLIAM LEWIS, b. Carroll, Oct. 12, 1837.
- iii. GEORGE, b. Carroll, Dec. 15, 1838. m. first, Mary Jane Morse, d. L. 1875. m. second, Elenora Fisher. res. Bethlehem. Co. G, 2d N. H. Inf.; Co. C, 15th N. H. Inf.; Co. I, 1st N. H. H. Art. Private.
- iv. ALONZO, b. Carroll, July 24, 1840. m. first, April 24, 1865, Catherine Nurse. Divorced. m. second, 1884, Augusta Rogers. Stone-cutter. res. L. Co. C, 3d Vt. Inf.; Co. C, 15th N. H. Inf.; Co. A, 5th N. H. Inf. Private, trans. to U. S. Navy. G. A. R.
- v. MARY ANN, b. Bethlehem.
- vi. JESSE WILSON, b. L. April 17, 1845. m. 1882, Eunice Stiles. Farmer. res. Grand Island, Neb. Co. D, 13th N. H. Inf. Private.
- vii. JONATHAN, b. L. April 13, 1847. Killed at Cold Harbor, Va., June 1, 1864. Co. D, 13th N. H. Inf. Private.
3. viii. JAMES, b. L. Nov. 17, 1848.
- ix. FRANKLIN, b. L. March, 1850, d. L.

2. WILLIAM LEWIS PLACE, son of Lewis Oliver¹, b. in Carroll, Oct. 12, 1837. m. Oct. 14, 1863, Christina, dau. of George Sharp, b. in Scotland, Aug. 8, 1841. Free Baptist. He has res. in L. since 1845. Farmer. Free Baptist. Democrat. No ch.

3. JAMES PLACE, son of Lewis Oliver¹, b. in L. Nov. 17, 1848. m. June 6, 1891, Ellen Louise, dau. of Joseph Mozrall (See), b. in L. Aug. 18, 1871, Roman Catholic. He has res. in L. all his life. Mason. Republican. I. O. O. F.

Ch., —

- i. JAMES LEWIS, b. L. June 26, 1892.

PLANT. PLANTE.

1. LOREN PLANT, son of Joseph, b. in Canada, Aug. 2, 1813. m. Lucinda, dau. of Philip Flanders, b. in Canada, Nov. 14, 1822, d. in L. Sept. 23, 1877, Methodist. He res. in L. from 1854 until he d., Feb. 19, 1887. Laborer.

Ch., —

2. i. AUGUSTUS, b. Barnston, P. Q., Oct. 31, 1841.
3. ii. AUSTIN, b. Barnston, P. Q., Nov. 14, 1844.
- iii. SUSAN, b. Barnston, P. Q., April 27, 1846. m. Augustus Josiah French (See).
4. iv. HENRY D., b. Canada, 1855.
- v. SELENA, b. Derby, Vt. m. Henry Cheney. (Divorced.)
5. vi. LORENZO, b. Canada, Nov. 18, 1855.
- vii. EMELINE, b. Canada, July 16, 1861. m. Charles W. Potter (See).
- viii. EMILY, b. Canada, July 16, 1861. m. Charles Kay, machinist. res. Laconia.

2. AUGUSTUS PLANT, son of Loren¹, b. in Barnston, P. Q., Oct. 31, 1841. m. Aug. 4, 1870, Mellie, dau. of Joseph Blake, b. in Beebe

Plain, Vt., Aug. 13, 1847. He has res. in L. since 1853. Farmer and contractor. Prohibition.

Ch., —

- i. CORA MAY, b. L. June 23, 1872. m. Edwin W. Carr (See).

3. AUSTIN PLANT, son of Loren¹, b. in Barnston, P. Q., Nov. 14, 1844. m. Ellen, dau. of Joseph Le Bounty, b. in Waterville, C. E., July 22, 1854. He has res. in L. since youth. Laborer. Democrat.

Ch., b. in L., —

6.
 - i. HENRY AUSTIN, b. July 18, 1870.
 - ii. MARY ELLEN, b. July 18, 1871.
 - iii. CARRIE BELL, b. Aug. 12, 1878.
 - iv. SUSIE AUGUSTA, b. Oct. 10, 1885.
 - v. MYRTIE OLA, b. June 7, 1888.

4. HENRY D. PLANT, son of Loren¹, b. in Canada in 1855. m. July 25, 1880, Lucy, dau. of Lewis Strong, b. in St. Albans, Vt., Sept. 25, 1853. She m. first, — Fletcher. Henry has res. in L. since 1864. Farmer. Advent. Democrat. No ch.

5. LORENZO PLANT, son of Loren¹, b. in Canada, Nov. 18, 1855. m. Matilda, dau. of David C. Knapp, b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., July 17, 1856. Advent. He has res. in L. since youth. Mason. Democrat.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. BERTHA MAY, b. Oct. 14, 1886.
- ii. CORDELIA F., b. April 1, 1889.
- iii. MABEL, b. July 24, 1891.
- iv. EDWARD KENNEY, b. Sept. 30, 1895.

6. HENRY AUSTIN PLANT, son of Austin³, b. in L. July 18, 1870. m. March 15, 1888, Marcia, dau. of Russell George (See), b. in Dalton, May 26, 1869. He has res. in L. all his life. Laborer. Democrat.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. CORLIE, b. Dec. 18, 1888.
- ii. MABEL, b. Aug. 1, 1890.
- iii. LESLIE, b. Oct. 1, 1892.
- iv. WARREN E., b. July 3, 1894.

POLLARD.

1. MILO CARREE POLLARD, son of William, b. in Ryegate, Vt., Dec. 24, 1841. m. Jan. 2, 1871, Climena, dau. of Moses Blakslee (See), b. in L. June 29, 1843, Cong. He has res. in L. since 1874. Farmer. Cong. Republican. Selectman, 1887-8. Board of Health, 1888. Treasurer Town School Board, 1895. Co. C, 15th N. H. Inf. Private. G. A. R.

Ch., —

- i. GERTRUDE ELIZA, b. Monroe, Oct. 29, 1871. m. June 26, 1895, Frelan W. Gray, glover. res. L.
- ii. CARRIE MABEL, b. L. April 18, 1875. res. L.

PORTER.

1. JOSEPH PORTER, b. in Randolph, Mass., Jan. 31, 1780. m. Jan. 30, 1805, Emma Parker. He d. in Lyman in 1856.

2. HARRISON PORTER, son of Joseph¹, b. in Lyman, Sept. 15, 1812. m. first, Emily, dau. of Elijah Knapp. m. second, Mary H., dau. of Daniel Knapp. He d. in Lancaster, Sept. 10, 1868.

3. HENRY HARRISON PORTER, son of Harrison², b. in Lyman, Jan. 17, 1840. m. June 17, 1877, Annie S., dau. of Dr. Robert Burns⁷ (See), b. in Plymouth, Nov. 21, 1852. She d. in L., March 17, 1900. He has res. in L. since 1876. Glove salesman. Methodist. Republican. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge. I. O. O. F.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. CLEMENTINE B., b. June 25, 1878. Student Smith Coll., 1901.
- ii. ELIZABETH L., b. Jan. 10, 1880.

POTTER.

1. CHARLES WARRINGTON POTTER, son of Andrew, b. in Winhall, Vt., July 16, 1861. m. Aug. 15, 1881, Emeline, dau. of Loren Plant (See), b. in Canada, July 16, 1861. He res. in L. from 1890 until he d., July 3, 1897. Laborer. Republican.

Ch., —

- i. HELEN LUCINDA, b. Burlington, Vt., March 31, 1882.
- ii. CHARLES AUSTIN, b. Winhall, Vt., Jan. 16, 1884.
- iii. RAY ALLEN, b. L. April 21, 1890.
- iv. PEARL INA, b. L. March 26, 1892.

POWERS.

1. CLARK WILLISON POWERS, son of Henry H., b. in Newfane, Vt., June 3, 1824. m. Aug. 27, 1845, Clarissa E., dau. of Noah Allen, b. in Burke, Vt., Sept. 15, 1823, Baptist. He res. in L. from 1876 until he d., Feb. 3, 1891. Farmer. Democrat. Co. H, 4th Vt. Inf. Private.

Ch., b. in Danville, Vt., —

- 2. i. SCOTT W., b. May 2, 1852.
- ii. ALLEN, b. Jan. 2, 1854.
- iii. CLARK, b. Feb. 2, 1856. Violin repairer. res. Boston, Mass.
- iv. SURVALLIN, b. Nov. 24, 1857. m. Maggie Brower. Machinist. res. Waterbury, Conn.
- v. WILLIE, b. Oct. 29, 1859. m. June 19, 1883, Nellie M. Williams. Stone-cutter. res. Hardwick, Vt.
- vi. ROSETTA, b. Aug. 1, 1861. unkm. res. Haverhill.
- 3. vii. ABEL R., b. May 10, 1863.
- viii. FLORA, b. Aug. 25, 1866. m. John Thompson, farmer. res. Bethlehem.
- ix. HENRY, b. Nov. 28, 1869. m. Etta Conway. Printer. res. Boston, Mass.

2. SCOTT W. POWERS, son of Clark Willison¹, b. in Danville, Vt., May 2, 1852. m. first, May 1, 1875, Sarah, dau. of John C. Quimby (See), b. in L. March 21, 1855, d. in L. May 21, 1891, Cong. m. second, Oct. 14, 1893, Nellie, dau. of David Noonan, b. in Charles-

town, Mass., Aug. 26, 1861, Roman Catholic. He has res. in L. since 1872. Carpenter. Cong. Republican.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. JESSIE, b. June 9, 1877, d. L. Sept. 16, 1893.
- ii. MYRTLE E., b. July 13, 1879. m. Geo. C. Burnham (See).
- iii. HARLAND, b. June 25, 1882.

3. ABEL R. POWERS, son of Clark Willison¹, b. in Danville, Vt., May 10, 1863. m. July 12, 1891, Lizzie Jane, dau. of Jacob Benton. b. in Thornton, Feb. 16, 1866, Baptist. He has res. in L. since 1876. Farmer. Democrat.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. FORREST RAY, b. Sept. 18, 1893.
- ii. WINNIE ELLA, b. Aug. 19, 1895.
- iii. WILMER FRANCELLE, b. Aug. 19, 1895, d. Oct. 1, 1895.

POWERS.

4. MATTHIAS POWERS, son of Matt, b. in Ireland, March 31, 1820. m. Aug. 12, 1844, Joanna O'Brien, dau. of William, b. in Ireland, Aug. 12, 1823. He came to this town 1853, and remained six years, returning in 1883. He res. here until his death, Dec. 17, 1898. Farmer Catholic. Democrat.

Ch., —

- i. MARY, b. Ireland, Aug. 12, 1845.
- ii. FANNY, b. Bath, Jan. 11, 1852. m. June 21, 1876, Charles H. Dudley, res. Danvers, Mass. He d. Aug. 19, 1896. She m. second, Sept. 4, 1897, Milo A. Jewett, M. D. (See). One son by first marriage, Charles H. Dudley, now a student Dart. Coll.
- iii. THOMAS, b. L. Oct. 19, 1853.
- iv. MARGARET, b. L. June 7, 1855, d. Oct. 16, 1874.
- v. ALICE ELIZABETH, b. L. May 11, 1858.
- vi. MAURICE, b. Newbury, Vt., March 4, 1860, d. May 2, 1865.
- vii. ALICE, b. Newbury, Vt., Feb. 8, 1862. Teacher. res. L.
- viii. MATTHEW, b. Newbury, Vt., Aug. 16, 1863. Laborer. res. L.

PRATT.

1. TYLER JOSEPH PRATT, son of Perry, b. in Holland, Vt., Feb. 14, 1843. m. March 17, 1868, Sarah S., dau. of Levi Applebee, b. in Holland, Vt., March 17, 1842, Cong. He res. in L. from 1874 to 1894. Harness maker and auctioneer. Republican. I. O. O. F. d. in Concord, Feb. 14, 1895. No ch.

PRESBREY. PRESBY.

1. WILLIAM PRESBREY, b. in London, Eng., about 1690. m. about 1725, Hannah Smith. He came to America about 1712, and settled in Taunton, Mass., where he d. about 1771.

2. JOSEPH PRESBREY, son of William¹, b. in Taunton, Mass., about 1532. m. Mary Baker. He was a carpenter. res. in Taunton, Mass., where he d. about 1807.

3. ELISHA PRESBREY, son of Joseph ², b. in Taunton, Mass., about 1756. m. about 1780, Welthea Wilbur. He was a carpenter. res. in Taunton, Mass., Westmoreland, Lyman, and Lisbon, where he d.

4. SAMUEL PRESBY, son of Elisha ³, b. in Taunton, Mass., Sept. 7, 1785. m. in 1808, Eunice, dau. of Job Wilbur, b. in Westmoreland in 1789. He was a farmer. res. in Lyman and Lunenburg, Vt., where he d., Aug. 4, 1856. He wrote the name Presby.

5. SAMUEL BAKER PRESBY, son of Samuel ⁴, b. in Lyman, March 22, 1813. m. Oct. 16, 1839, Rhoda Merrill, dau. of Daniel Merrill Waite, b. in New Hampton, May 4, 1808, d. in Lisbon, April 12, 1888, Methodist. He res. in L. from 1839 to 1874. Farmer. Methodist. Republican. d. in Lisbon, Aug. 26, 1884.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. SARAH KELLEY, b. Aug. 21, 1842. m. Aug. 3, 1869, Cephas P. Barrett, carpenter and farmer. res. Lisbon.
- ii. MIRA RHODA WAITE, b. Aug. 4, 1844, d. Jan. 21, 1845.
- iii. DANIEL MERRILL, b. Aug. 13, 1847, d. Feb. 5, 1848.
- 6. iv. JOSEPH WAITE, b. March 9, 1850.
- v. AUSTIN, b. Jan. 25, 1855. m. Nov. 20, 1894, Mrs. Minnie S. Hardin. Farmer. res. Lisbon.

6. JOSEPH WAITE PRESBY, son of Samuel Baker ⁵, b. in L. March 9, 1850. m. July 29, 1875, Isabel, dau. of William Severance, b. in Auburn, July 11, 1858. He res. in L. from birth to 1875. He was educated in L. High School; N. H. Conference Seminary; Boston University; post-graduate studies with Ill. Wesleyan University and Chautauqua University; commenced the study of theology in 1874 in Boston University, and grad. in 1877. He was ordained a Deacon in the Methodist Church, in Dover, by Bishop Peck, April 22, 1877, and an Elder, in Plymouth, by Bishop Foster, April 13, 1879. He has been located as pastor as follows: East Deering, two years; Hillsborough, two years; Peterborough, one year; Brookline, two years; Manchester, First Church, two years; East Rochester, one year; Bird City circuit, Kas., one year; Mystic, Conn., two years; Portland, Conn., two years; Winooski, Vt., one year; Saranac, N. Y., one year; Argyle, N. Y., one year; Crown Point, N. Y., two years: now at Little Silver, N. J. His published works are a pamphlet entitled "Systematic Beneficence," and a tract, both published by the Methodist Book Concern; he has also written several short poems, pub. in "Zion's Herald" and other papers. He was Statistical Secretary of the N. H. Conference, 1881 to 4 inc. J. P. A. F. and A. M. K. P. U. O. A. M. S. of T. I. O. G. T.

Ch., —

- i. EDMUND JAMES, b. Deering, Jan. 5, 1878.
- ii. HAROLD WAITE, b. Brookline, Dec. 6, 1881.
- iii. OLIN LATIMER, b. Bird City, Kas., Aug. 18, 1886, d. Sept. 1, 1886.
- iv. CLINTON FISKE, b. Portland, Conn., Aug. 6, 1890.
- v. AUSTIN BAKER, b. Portland, Conn., Aug. 6, 1890.
- vi. BERTHA, b. Argyle, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1893.

PRESCOTT.

1. JOHN P. PRESCOTT, son of John E., b. in L. Jan. 26, 1863. m. June 30, 1883, Mary Adelaide, dau. of Joseph Mozrall (See), b. in L. April 21, 1861, Roman Catholic. He has res. in L. all his life. Steward in hotel. Republican. I. O. O. F.

Ch., —

i. FRANK JEWELL, b. L. April 12, 1888.

PRESCOTT.

2. ERVIN STEPHENS PRESCOTT, son of Stephens, b. in Landaff, Jan. 1, 1872. m. Sept. 5, 1893, Eliza Alethe, dau. of William B. Hurd (See), b. in Lyman, May 7, 1870. He has res. in L. since 1893. Laborer. Democrat. I. O. O. F. K. P. C. C.

Ch., —

i. ERVIN E., b. L. Nov. 16, 1895.

PRINCE.

1. GEORGE S. PRINCE, son of David S., b. in Amherst in 1851. m. Sept. 29, 1875, Ella A., dau. of Ezekiel Cudworth (See), b. in Rindge, Oct. 1, 1852. He res. in L. from 1878 to 1889. Supt. in lumber mill. No ch.

PRINGLE.

1. ADAM PRINGLE, son of Adam, b. in Selkirk, Scotland, Dec. 19, 1856. m. April 11, 1882, Selena, dau. of Atward Hart, b. in Cookshire, P. Q., Sept. 29, 1864, Methodist. He has res. in L. since 1880. Glover.

Ch., —

- i. FLOSSIE, b. Newport, R. I., June 15, 1885 (Adopted).
- ii. GLADYS J., b. L. April 24, 1894.
- iii. DONALDA NATALIE, b. L. Sept. 6, 1895.

PUSHEE.

1. CHARLES SIDNEY PUSHEE, son of Sylvester, b. in Lyme, March 13, 1838. m. Jan. 1, 1870, Ellen F., dau. of Henry H. Hill, b. in Strafford, Vt., Jan. 1, 1847, Cong. He res. in L. from 1891 until he d., April 21, 1897. Policeman. Cong. Republican. Co. I, 5th N. H. Inf. Wagoner. G. A. R.

Ch., —

i. FRED ALMON, b. Boston, Mass., May 23, 1880 (Adopted).

QUESSY.

1. EDMUND QUESSY, son of Antoine, b. in Nicolet, P. Q., in 1844. m. May 14, 1881, Margaret, dau. of Louis Byron (Bero) (See), b. in Barnston, P. Q., April 18, 1840, d. L. Aug. 30, 1895. She m. first, — Belware, Roman Catholic. Edmund has res. in L. since 1875. Laborer. Roman Catholic. Democrat. No ch.

QUIMBY.

1. JOSEPH QUIMBY, son of Eben, b. in Salisbury, Dec. 1784. m. Ruth, dau. of Eben Richardson, b. in Lisbon, Oct. 23, 1786, d. in L. March 22, 1874, Baptist. He res. in L. from 1844 until he d., May 4, 1860. Farmer. Baptist. Democrat.

Ch., b. in Lisbon, —

- i. LINDA, b. July 27, 1805. m. Elijah Fitch (See).
- ii. EREN, res. in New Richmond, Wis. Farmer.
- iii. LAURA, m. 1834, Chester Stebbins, joiner. He d. 1867. She d. Lancaster, March, 1892.
- iv. MARY, b. March 27, 1816. m. March 6, 1838, Jonathan Lewis Bailey (See), farmer. He d. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Jan. 1894. She d. West Concord, Vt., Jan. 16, 1892.
2. v. JOHN COLBY, b. July 25, 1818.
- vi. ENOCH, b. June 10, 1820. Farmer. res. New Richmond, Wis.
3. vii. ALDEN, b. Nov. 10, 1823.
4. viii. JAMES MADISON, b. Aug. 4, 1826.

2. JOHN COLBY QUIMBY, son of Joseph¹, b. in Lisbon, July 25, 1818. m. April 1, 1845, Jane C., dau. of Amos Rowell (See), b. in Bath, July 17, 1823, Cong. He has res. in L. since 1836. Farmer. Cong. Deacon. Democrat. Representative, 1859-60. Selectman, 1874-5.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. ELLA, b. March 9, 1848. m. William Burns Bowman²⁰ (See).
- ii. SARAH, b. March 21, 1855. m. Scott W. Powers (See).
5. iii. JOHN HARVEY, b. Dec. 4, 1856.
6. iv. HENRY WALTER, b. Dec. 12, 1859.

3. ALDEN QUIMBY, son of Joseph¹, b. in Lisbon, Nov. 10, 1823. m. first, March 4, 1848, Edna Jane Head, b. Sept. 26, 1829, d. in Upper Stillwater, Me., March 9, 1856. m. second, May 25, 1869, Emile, dau. of Samuel Gibson, b. in Lyman, April 15, 1844. Divorced, and she m. second, Royal D. Rounsevel (See). Alden m. third, Nov. 12, 1881, Mary Abbie, dau. of Daniel Gilman Smith, b. in Dover, Nov. 4, 1837, Methodist. She m. first, Norman G. Smith (See). Alden res. in L. from 1844 until he d., Jan. 8, 1886. Station agent at L., 1856 to 1885. Democrat. Co. I. 1st N. H. H. Art. 2d Lieut. G. A. R. I. O. O. F.

Ch., by w. Edna Jane, —

- i. HELEN MARIA, b. L. 1848. m. first, May, 1868, Henry Richardson, painter. res. Lancaster. m. second, Elihu Burritt Smith. She d. Hot Springs, Ark., Nov. 30, 1881.

4. JAMES MADISON QUIMBY, son of Joseph¹, b. in Lisbon, Aug. 4, 1826. m. March 20, 1849, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Simon Eggleston, b. in Northfield, Vt., April 6, 1831. She d. L. Aug. 30, 1898. He has res. in L. from 1844 to 1864, and since 1887. Farmer. Democrat.

Ch., —

- i. CHARLES JOSEPH, b. L. Oct. 20, 1850. m. Oct. 1870, Martha Ann Francis. Machinist. res. Waterville, Me.

5. JOHN HARVEY QUIMBY, son of John Colby², b. in L. Dec. 4, 1856. m. first, Oct. 14, 1878, Mattie, adopted dau. of Nelson C. Farr, b. in L. in 1859, Cong. Divorced. m. second, Sept. 6, 1887, Mary Emma, dau. of John Steele, b. in Manchester, Sept. 29, 1856. He has res. in L. nearly all his life. Farmer. Democrat. No ch.

6. HENRY WALTER QUIMBY, son of John Colby², b. in L. Dec. 12, 1859. m. Oct. 17, 1881, Nellie Eliza, dau. of Aaron D. Fisher (See), b. in L. Oct. 31, 1861. He has res. in L. all his life. Clerk. Democrat. No ch.

QUIMBY.

7. ORED BOWLES QUIMBY, son of Ira, b. in Lisbon, Jan. 18, 1838. m. Oct. 4, 1849, Emily, dau. of David W. Gordon, b. in Lancaster, July 21, 1828, d. in L. March 20, 1896, Advent. He has res. in L. since 1885. Carpenter. Advent. Democrat.

Ch., —

- i. JUDSON MONROE, b. Dalton, July 16, 1850.
- ii. FLORISA H., b. Dalton, Dec. 23, 1851. m. June 16, 1879, Fred Bowles, farmer. She d. Lisbon, Aug. 7, 1889.
- iii. EMILY V., b. Dalton, June 8, 1853. m. Nov. 19, 1875, Gilbert Aldrich, farmer. She d. Lisbon, June 6, 1885.
- iv. HILAND B., b. Dalton, Oct. 18, 1854. m. about 1876, Carrie Nichols, Clergyman. He d. Bristol, Vt., May 31, 1882.
- v. ABIDA H., b. Dalton, Feb. 3, 1856. m. Nov. 10, 1880, Willard Smith, farmer. res. Lisbon.
- vi. FENELLA, b. Lisbon, March 12, 1858. m. Frank Eugene Bowles (See).
- vii. LORENZO D., b. Lisbon, Oct. 29, 1859. m. about 1884, Kate Oakes. Real estate agent. res. N. Y. City.
- viii. GEORGE G., b. Lisbon, March 28, 1861. res. N. Y. City.

8. JAMES B. QUIMBY, son of Ira, b. in Lisbon, Oct. 23, 1832. m. Jan. 11, 1893, Harriet, dau. of Moses Burnham, b. in Forks, Me., June 18, 1848, d. in L. Dec. 30, 1895, Cong. She m. first, Ezra Kenison. James res. in L. from 1886 until he d., June 4, 1893. Carpenter. Advent. No ch.

9. IRA QUIMBY, son of Ira, b. in Dalton, Oct. 9, 1841. m. Aug. 12, 1864, Emily Jane, dau. of David Young, b. in Colebrook, June 15, 1843. He has res. in L. since 1874. Farmer. Democrat.

Ch., b. in Lisbon, —

- i. LEEOWN, b. May 16, 1865.
- ii. LEORA JANE, b. May 4, 1867. m. Joseph Lakeway (See).
- iii. EDA MAY, b. Feb. 1, 1869. m. Nov. 20, 1886, George W. Hoyt, glover. res. L.
- iv. EMON DAVID, b. July 21, 1871. m. Dec. 14, 1895, Kate Sedgell. res. L.

10. JUDSON MONROE QUIMBY, son of Obed Bowles⁷, b. in Dalton, July 16, 1850. m. first, July 16, 1873, Nellie, dau. of George Nichols, b. in North Anson, Me., Oct. 4, 1849, d. in L. Jan. 17, 1896, Advent. m. second, April 29, 1897, Emma H. Dean, b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., in 1850. He has res. in L. since 1882. Carpenter. Advent. Democrat.

Ch., by w. Nellie, —

- i. ERNEST HOWARD, b. N. Y. City, Feb. 15, 1890 (Adopted).

11. LEEOWN QUIMBY, son of Ira⁹, b. in Lisbon, May 16, 1865. m. Dec. 18, 1894, Cora, dau. of George Edmund Bartlett (See), b. in L. March 30, 1869. He has res. in L. since 1874. Farmer. Free Baptist. Democrat.

QUIMBY.

12. ALBERT HUTCHINS QUIMBY, b. in Barnet, Vt., Dec. 13, 1831. m. March 27, 1855, Catherine Balch, dau. of James Dow (See), b. in L. Feb. 27, 1833, d. in L. July 13, 1865. He res. in L. from 1852 until he d., Sept. 4, 1866. Manufr. 5th N. H. Inf. Musician. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge. I. O. O. F., N. G.

Ch., b. in L., —

13. i. FRANK ALBERT, b. April 4, 1858.
- ii. CATHERINE ALICE, b. July 8, 1864. m. Charles Edward Wright (See).

QUIMBY.

13. FRANK ALBERT QUIMBY, son of Albert Hutchins¹², b. in L. April 4, 1858. m. Emma, dau. of Hon. Peter Sinclair, member of Parliament, P. E. I. He res. in L. from 1858 to 1876. Book-keeper.

Ch., —

- i. EUNICE BLANCHE.

QUIMBY.

14. DANIEL QUIMBY, son of Samuel, b. in Franconia, May 30, 1827. m. Feb. 1, 1852, Ann, dau. of Aaron Pinney, b. in Alexandria, April 6, 1837. He has res. in L. since 1888. Farmer. Democrat.

Ch., —

- i. GEORGE, b. Franconia, Dec. 14, 1853. m. first, April, 1877, Inez Thayer, d. May, 1886. m. second, 1887, Nellie Staples. Farmer. res. L.
- ii. ELLEN, b. Whitefield, March 6, 1855. m. Oct. 1, 1881, Fred Gleason, farmer. res. Franconia.
- iii. ESTHER, b. Franconia, May 6, 1859. m. Oct. 1880, William Aulis, mason. res. Franconia.
- iv. LUCY, b. Franconia, July 6, 1866.
- v. FREEMAN, b. Franconia, Aug. 13, 1869.
- vi. LILLIAN, b. Franconia, June 11, 1871. m. May 30, 1893, Arthur Williams, hotel employee. res. Orlando, Florida.
- vii. BLANCHE, b. Franconia, Feb. 13, 1875.

QUIMBY.

15. THADDEUS QUIMBY, son of Luther, b. in Franconia, Dec. 14, 1840. m. Martha Jane, dau. of David Streeter, b. in Easton, Feb. 28, 1847. d. in L. Oct. 7, 1896. He has res. in L. since 1893. Farmer. Democrat.

Ch., —

- i. DAVID LUTHER, b. Dalton, July 7, 1865. m. Feb. 28, 1888, Rhoda Robinson Simes. Farmer. res. Lisbon.
- ii. MIRINDA ANN, b. Lancaster, Aug. 21, 1866. m. Elisha Sweet² (See).
- iii. ELFREDA MAY, b. Franconia, Aug. 28, 1869. m. Oct. 6, 1885, Harry E. Kay. res. Bethlehem. (Divorced Sept. 27, 1893.)
- iv. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Franconia, June 11, 1875.

QUIMBY.

16. ANDREW M. QUIMBY, came to L. in 1840, where he res. about four years. He then moved to Lowell, Mass., where he d. It is reported he m. in Lowell. Shoemaker. Appointed Postmaster of Pingreeville (North Littleton), Jan. 3, 1842.

QUIMBY.

17. SILAS EVERARD QUIMBY, son of Rev. Silas, b. in Haverhill, Oct. 19, 1837. m. July 10, 1862, Anna W., dau. of Rev. Orange Scott. He was educated in the N. H. Methodist Conference Seminary and Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., where he graduated in 1859. He was ordained Deacon in Tilton in 1862, and Elder in Keene in 1865. He taught Greek and mathematics in Newbury, Vt., Seminary from 1859 to 1863, when he was given charge of the Methodist church in L. for the year 1863-4. In April, 1864, he returned to the Newbury, Vt., Seminary, as Prof. of Greek and mathematics, where he remained until 1867. Since then his ministry has been as follows: Lebanon, 1867-8; Plymouth, 1869-70; Exeter, 1871-2-3; Sunapee, 1874-5-6; Tilton, 1877; President of the N. H. Conference Seminary, Tilton, 1878 to 1885; Whitefield, 1886-7; Laconia, 1888-9; Newmarket, 1890; Exeter, 1891-2-3; Rochester, 1894; Penacook, 1895-6; Salem, Pleasant St., 1897-1900; Sec. of N. H. Conference, twenty years. Twice elected Delegate to the Methodist Gen. Conference.

Ch., —

- i. CLARENCE EVERARD.
- ii. CARL NOYES.
- iii. MABEL ALICE.
- iv. ERNEST SCOTT.
- v. ANNA LUCY, deceased.

RAINEY.

1. WALTER ALBERT RAINEY, son of John, b. in Canada, Oct. 7, 1860. m. Nov. 3, 1884, Mary Ann, dau. of Robert Symes, b. in Canada, April 23, 1865, Methodist. He has res. in L. since 1880. Glover. Episcopal. Republican. I. O. O. F. C. P., L. Encampment. No ch.

RAND.

1. ROBERT RAND, b. in Middletown, Conn. m. Hepsibah Atkins. He d. in Middletown, Conn.

2. HAMLIN RAND, son of Robert¹, b. in Middletown, Conn., about 1786. m. Harriet Sprague, descended in the sixth generation from John Alden and Priscilla Mullins; their granddaughter, Ruth Alden, having m. Samuel Sprague. Harriet d. in Bath in 1822. Hamlin res. in Bath and Lisbon. He d. in North Charlestown, Aug. 12, 1836.

Ch., b. in Bath, —

- i. HARRIET SPRAGUE, b. 1817. m. 1843, William H. Cummings, banker and merchant. He d. Lisbon, 1891.
- ii. HAMLIN A., b. 1818, d. 1822.
- iii. CHARLES WHITE, b. July 5, 1819.
- iv. EDWARD DEAN, b. Dec. 26, 1821.

3. CHARLES WHITE RAND, son of Hamlin², b. in Bath, July 5, 1819. m. June 24, 1847, Jane Moore, dau. of Otis Batchelder (See), b. in Bedford, July 28, 1825, Christian Science. He res. in L. from 1842 until he d., Aug. 3, 1874. He grad. from Wesleyan University in 1841, and at once commenced studying law with Hon. Henry A. Bellows. He attended the Cambridge Law School, and was admitted to the Bar in 1844. He commenced the practice of law in L., where he remained until he d. He was connected with the firms of Rand & Farr, and C. W. & E. D. Rand. He was U. S. District Attorney, 1861 to 69; Co. Solicitor, 1855 to 60; Supt. of Schools, 1849; Member of Board of Education, Union District, 1868-9-70; Member Board of Health, 1873; Director L. Savings Bank, 1870-1-2-3; J. P. State; Aid-de-Camp, 4th Div. N. H. Militia, 1845-6-7-8, to Major-Gen. Sullivan G. Hutchins. Universalist. Republican. No ch. (Child's Grafton Co. Gazetteer, pp. 105-6.)

4. EDWARD DEAN RAND, son of Hamlin², b. in Bath, Dec. 26, 1821. m. Nov. 12, 1856, Joan Heaton, dau. of Truman Stevens (See), b. in L. in 1830, d. in Lisbon, April 4, 1889. He was educated in Wesleyan University, grad. in 1841, commenced the study of law in New Orleans, La., in 1844, with Lockell & Micon, and Judah P. Benjamin & Micon, and was admitted to the Bar in La. in 1846, and in N. H. in 1855. He res. in L. from 1855 to 1860, and was a member of the law firm of C. W. & E. D. Rand. In 1860 he went to Lisbon, where he res. until he d., Jan. 14, 1885. He was Circuit Court Judge from 1874 to 76; Supt. of Schools in L. in 1857, and in Lisbon; Delegate to the Democratic National Convention, 1868; Prest. N. H. Democratic State Convention, 1878. J. P. Democrat. His printed works comprise several legal papers and published opinions while Judge (56 N. H. Reports); poems published in Chapin's N. H. Poets, p. 252, and others in current periodicals; Selections and Poems, a posthumous publication from his writings in prose and verse, issued by the Lisbon Library Assn. in 1885; Address before Democratic State Convention, 1878; Address and Poem in proceedings of the Grafton & Coos Bar Association. (Child's Grafton Co. Gazetteer, pp. 97-8; Biog. by A. S. Batchellor, 1 G. & C. Bar Assn. Proc., p. 223.)

Ch., —

- i. KATHERINE E., b. Lisbon, Aug. 19, 1862. unm. Author of "Childhood of an Affinity," and other works of fiction. res. Lisbon.

RANKIN.

1. JAMES RANKIN, b. in Glasgow, Scotland. m. Margaret Wither-
spoon, of Paisley, Scotland. He came to America about 1776, and
settled first in Thornton, then moved to L. in 1791 and purchased the
mill, then partially built, and privilege at Pattenville, and 1200 acres
of timber land, paying therefor with lands in Thornton. Lumber
manufr. Presbyterian elder. Moderator, 1794-5-7-8-1800. Town
Treasurer, 1794. Selectman, 1795. Representative, 1798. d. in L.
in 1804.

Ch., all but David, b. in Glasgow, Scotland, —

2. i. JOHN, b. 1757.
3. ii. ANDREW, m. Dorothy French.

- iii. WILLIAM, m. Olive Brown. res. Brompton, P. Q.
- iv. HENRY, m. — Holbrook. res. Brompton, P. Q.
- v. JAMES, d. 1820. A. F. and A. M., North Star, No. 8.
- 4. vi. SAMUEL, m. Aug. 22, 1798, Azubah Whitecomb.
- vii. MIRIAM, m. Nathaniel Webster (See).
- 5. viii. DAVID, b. Thornton, 1783.

2. JOHN RANKIN, son of James¹, b. in Glasgow, Scotland, in 1757, m. in 1790, Lois Whitecher, b. in Methuen, Mass., in 1758, d. in Danville, Vt., Feb. 27, 1841. He res. in Barnet, Vt., from 1790 to 1799, when he removed to Danville, Vt., where he d., Aug. 25, 1845. Farmer. Sheriff.

Ch., —

- i. MARGO, b. Barnet, Vt., Dec. 11, 1791. m. Nov. 28, 1810, Samuel Ingalls, cabinet-maker. She d. Danville, Vt., July 31, 1866.
- ii. DAVID, b. Barnet, Vt., Sept. 26, 1793.
- iii. ABIGAIL, b. Barnet, Vt., Nov. 29, 1795. unm. d. Danville, Vt., Oct. 22, 1827.
- iv. LOIS, b. Barnet, Vt., May 5, 1798. m. Micajah Lowell. res. Oshkosh, Wis.
- v. JOHN, b. Danville, Vt., July 31, 1800.
- vi. ASA K., b. Danville, Vt., Sept. 28, 1802. m. May 30, 1839, Minnwell Rowell. Farmer. He d. Danvers, Ill., May 9, 1864. She d. Sept. 22, 1850.
- vii. EDWIN, b. Danville, Vt., March 17, 1804. d. Danville, Vt., Nov. 15, 1815.
- viii. MARIA, b. Danville, Vt., Sept. 3, 1806. unm. d. Danville, Vt., Oct. 22, 1854.
- ix. LAURA H., b. Danville, Vt., Feb. 20, 1809. m. Warner Bingham (See).
- x. SARAH, b. Danville, Vt., July 18, 1812. unm. She d. Danville, Vt., Aug. 6, 1893.
- xi. HENRY, b. Danville, Vt., Dec. 25, 1814. d. Danville, Vt., April 29, 1815.
- xii. HORATIO, b. Danville, Vt., Dec. 22, 1816. unm. d. Danville, Vt., May 9, 1890.

3. ANDREW RANKIN, son of James¹, b. in Glasgow, Scotland. m. Dorothy French, b. in Candia, dau. of Simon French. He res. in L. from 1791 to 1823. Farmer. Moderator, 1804. Selectman, 1799–1801–2–4–9. Representative, 1812. Cong. Deacon, 1816 to 23. Clerk of Church, 1815. Capt. 32d Regt. N. H. Militia, 1817. d. in Windsor, P. Q.

Ch., —

- i. JOHN, unm. Farmer. Paymaster 32d Regt. N. H. Militia, 1818. Dep. Sheriff.
- 6. ii. ANDREW, b. L. Nov. 1, 1796.
- iii. SIMON F., physician. res. St. Anthony, Minn.
- iv. HENRY, teacher.
- v. WILLIAM, teacher and farmer.
- vi. BETSEY.
- vii. DOROTHY, m. Ithamar Bradley.
- viii. SARAH, unm.
- ix. CAROLINE, m. — Griggs, d. Anoka, Minn.

4. SAMUEL RANKIN, son of James¹, b. in Glasgow, Scotland. m. first, Aug. 22, 1798, Azubah Whitecomb. m. second, Margaret, dau. of Richard Peabody⁴ (See), b. in Woodstock, Conn., in 1776, d. in 1863. She m. first, David Goodall⁶ (See). m. third, — Grout. He res. in L. from 1791 to 1818. Farmer. Selectman, 1807–11–12.

Ch., by w. Azubah. b. in L., —

- i. DIANTHA, b. Nov. 23, 1799.
- ii. ORLEAN, b. March 14, 1801.
- iii. ALMIRA, b. Nov. 18, 1803.
- iv. SAMUEL, b. Feb. 23, 1804.
- v. JOANNA, b. Jan. 29, 1806.
- vi. PHILAMON, b. Sept. 8, 1807.

Ch., by w. Margaret, —

- vii. ALBERT, unm. Merchant. d. St. Johnsbury, Vt., about 1856. (All the above except Albert d. young.)

5. DAVID RANKIN, son of James¹, b. in Thornton, in 1783. m. 1808, Persis Daniel, b. in Westmoreland, d. in Haverhill, Ohio, in 1854, Cong. He res. in L. from 1791 to 1845. Lumberman. Selectman, 1813-14-15-16-17-18-19. Representative, 1828-9. Moderator, 1831-3. Candidate for presidential elector on Anti-Masonic ticket, 1832. Major State Militia, 1814 to 1816; Col., 1817 to 1820; Brig-Gen. State Militia, 2d Div. 6th Brig., 1821. d. in Haverhill, Ohio, May 28, 1852.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. CLARISSA DAVIS, b. Jan. 21, 1809. m. Guy Carlton Rowell (See).
- ii. MELINDA, b. March 21, 1811. unm. d. Bloomington, Ill., Dec. 8, 1888. An eminent New England woman. First Protestant missionary in Mexico, and during a part of the civil war an efficient army nurse at New Orleans. Author of "Texas and Twenty Years among the Mexicans." See an appreciative biography portraying the character and life work of an earnest, resolute woman in "Granite Monthly," Vol. XVI, p. 248, written by her kinsman, Jeremiah Eames Rankin, D.D., LL.D.
- iii. ELONA, b. 1813. m. 1864, John La Croix, farmer. She d. Haverhill, Ohio, 1890.
- iv. CHASTINA, b. 1815, d. L. in infancy.
- v. HARRIET NEWELL, b. 1817. m. May 27, 1840, Thomas H. Kimball, farmer. She d. Brownsville, Texas, 1858.
- vi. PERSIS D., b. 1819. m. 1850, James Martin, merchant. He d. Ironton, Ohio, 1874. She d. Ironton, Ohio, Jan. 23, 1896.
- vii. DAVID, b. 1821. unm. Farmer. d. Haverhill, Ohio, 1861.
- viii. EMILY, b. 1823. m. 1858, Cambridge Culbertson, furnace owner. He d. Ironton, Ohio, 1894.
- ix. ELLEN, b. 1824. m. 1859, John Butterfield, farmer. He d. Haverhill, Ohio, 1895. She d. Haverhill, Ohio, 1864.

6. ANDREW RANKIN, son of Andrew³, b. in L. Nov. 1, 1796. m. Jan. 18, 1824, Lois, dau. of Jeremiah Eames³ (See), b. in Stewartstown, Aug. 3, 1799, d. in Danbury, Nov. 1, 1866, Cong. He was educated in Andover, Mass., and in Dart. Coll., but did not grad., and subsequently received from that Coll. the honorary degree of A. M. in 1839. He studied theology with Rev. Brown Emerson, of Salem, Mass., and was licensed to preach as a Cong. by the Andover Association, Sept. 22, 1821. Sept. 26 of that year he was commissioned to the Colebrook Station by the N. H. Missionary Society, where he remained until March, 1823. His subsequent charges were in Campton and Thornton from Nov. 8, 1823, to Feb. 4, 1829; Stanstead, P. Q., about seven months; Salisbury, July 11, 1830 to 1832; agent of the N. H. Missionary Society in N. H. and Vt., about four years; agent of the N. H. Temperance Society and editor of a temperance paper about one year; South Berwick, Me., March 6, 1837, to June 1, 1840; agent of the American Tract Society for Me. and N. H. a short period; Chester,

Vt., from June 11, 1844, to March 24, 1846, when his health failed and he was obliged to give up active labor as a pastor until 1860, when he took charge of the church in Danbury, where he continued until 1862, when utter prostration compelled him to end his active work. He d. Danbury, Oct. 22, 1862.

Ch. —

- i. LUCY ANN, b. Thornton, July 12, 1826. m. Aug. 28, 1855, Hon. Sumner Albee. He d. Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 11, 1893.
7. ii. JEREMIAH EAMES, b. Thornton, Jan. 2, 1828.
- iii. SARAH MARIA, b. Salisbury, Oct. 1829. m. March 24, 1863, Charles A. Flanders. He d. Malden, Mass., Sept. 8, 1868.
- iv. ANDREW EVARIS, b. Salisbury, June 8, 1831. m. Oct. 11, 1869, Isabel Poland. Lawyer and Clerk of Court. He d. Morrisville, Vt., Jan. 14, 1888.
- v. LOIS ADELINE, b. Salisbury, May 26, 1836. Clerk res. Washington, D. C.
- vi. CAROLINE SUSAN, b. South Berwick, Me., Jan. 26, 1849. m. May 5, 1864, Rev. Henry E. Butler, clergyman. res. St. Johns, Mich.

7. JEREMIAH EAMES RANKIN, son of Andrew⁷, b. in Thornton, Jan. 2, 1828. m. Nov. 29, 1854, Mary Howell, dau. of Cyrus Birge, b. in Underhill, Vt., Aug. 9, 1830, by two lines descended from the Pilgrims. He was educated in So. Berwick, Me., Academy, Middlebury, Vt., Coll., where he was made A. B. in 1848, A. M. in 1854, D. D. in 1869, LL.D. in 1889. He commenced the study of theology in Andover, Mass., Theological Seminary in 1851 and grad. in 1854. He was ordained a Cong. clergyman in Stockholm, N. Y., and has been located in Potsdam, N. Y., two years; St. Albans, Vt., five years; Lowell, Mass., Appleton St. Church, two years; Boston, Mass., Charlestown District, five years; Washington, D. C., fifteen years; Orange, N. J., Highland Ave., five years, most of the time as pastor of Cong. churches. Since 1889 he has been Prest. of Howard University, Washington, D. C. His published literary works comprise volumes of sermons and poems, published by D. Lothrop & Co., Boston, Mass., and other houses, and articles in the "Independent," "Congregationalist," "The Advance," "The Christian Advocate," "Our Day," and other publications. He has edited the "Pilgrim Press," and "The Congregational Review," and written secular and national hymns, including "For God and Home and Native Land," "Keep your Colors Flying," and "God be with you till we meet again." He is the author of the "Bridal Ring," Boston, 1866; "Auld Scotch Mither," 1873; "Subduing Kingdoms," Washington, 1881; "The Hotel of God," Boston, 1883; "Atheism of the Heart," 1884; "Christ His Own Interpreter," 1884; Hymns, "Pro Patria" and "Ingleside Rhaims," New York, 1887, and "German-English Lyrics," Washington, 1897. He has held the following ecclesiastic positions: Member of Executive Committee and Vice-Prest. of A. M. A.; corporate member of A. B. C. F. M.; twice delegate of Cong. Council to Methodist Triennial Conference, and in 1884 was a delegate from the Cong. Council to the Cong. Union of England and Wales. Other positions held are: Supt. of Schools in St. Albans, Vt., and member of the School Board in Charlestown District, Boston, Mass.; Chaplain of Legislature, D. C.; Trustee of Howard University, Washington, D. C., from 1870 to 78 inc., and Prof. of Homiletics and Pastoral Theology there from 1878 to

84. He has frequently been poet and orator at Coll. commencements, and was orator at the L. Cen. (L. Cen., pp. 14 to 31 inc.)

Ch., —

- i. EAMES BIRGE, b. Washington, D. C., Jan. 23, 1856. m. Sept. 11, 1879, Martha Miles. Physician. res. N. Y. City.
- ii. WALTER NEWTON, b. St. Albans, Vt., Aug. 22, 1857, d. Washington, D. C., May, 1878.
- iii. MARY FARNHAM, b. St. Albans, Vt., Sept. 12, 1858. m. Nov. 11, 1876, Harvey D. Goulder. res. Cleveland, Ohio.
- iv. ANDREW WYMAN, b. Lowell, Mass., April 7, 1863, d. Lowell, Mass., March 28, 1864.
- v. EDITH GODCOMB, b. Charlestown, Mass., May 29, 1868. res. Washington, D. C.

RANLET.

1. LEVI FRANKLIN RANLET, son of Levi, b. in Meredith, Sept. 13, 1798. m. Feb. 26, 1824, Ann Maria, dau. of Robert Gotham, b. in Lancaster, Oct. 10, 1807, d. in Plymouth, Nov. 6, 1879. He res. in L. from 1839 to 1873. Blacksmith. Methodist. Republican. Representative, 1850. d. in Plymouth, Nov. 24, 1873.

Ch., —

2. i. NOAH WEBSTER, b. Lancaster, Jan. 23, 1826.
- ii. SARAH GOTHAM, b. Lancaster, July 27, 1831. m. first, Cyrus Willis (See). m. second, Collins M. Buchanan (See).
- iii. EDGAR, b. Lisbon, Oct. 18, 1838, d. Lisbon, Dec. 12, 1838.
- iv. HENRY C., b. Lisbon, Oct. 18, 1838, d. L. April 25, 1839.
- v. CHARLES FRANK, b. L., Oct. 3, 1841. m. July 2, 1866, Mary Osgood. Laborer. He d. L. June 17, 1867. She m. second, Charles H. Applebee (See).
- vi. GEORGE MAYO, b. L. Feb. 5, 1847. m. April 18, 1870, Mary Leonard. Ice-dealer. res. Susquehanna, Penn.

2. NOAH WEBSTER RANLET, son of Levi Franklin¹, b. in Lancaster, Jan. 23, 1826. m. first, Dec. 8, 1847, Deborah, dau. of Simeon Burnham, b. in Bethlehem, April 21, 1828, d. in L. April 6, 1864. m. second, Sept. 25, 1864, Sarah Emeline, dau. of Hobert Wyatt, b. in Warren, March 30, 1834, Cong. She m. first, George Powers. Noah has res. in L. since 1839. Carriage manufr. Cong. Republican. Fire ward, 1882-3-4-5-6. I. O. O. F.

Ch., by w. Deborah, b. in L., —

- i. JENNY L., b. Oct. 11, 1849. m. George Belknap (See).

Ch., by w. Sarah, b. in L., —

3. ii. HARRY WYATT, b. Oct. 24, 1865.
- iii. ISABEL MAUD, b. Sept. 28, 1868. m. John Bradbury Jarvis (See).
- iv. FRANK HERBERT, b. May 15, 1872. unm. res. L.

3. HARRY WYATT RANLET, son of Noah Webster², b. in L. Oct. 24, 1865. m. Nov. 27, 1889, Dulcenia Mason, dau. of Joseph S. Frye (See), b. in Waterford, Vt., Dec. 10, 1865. He has res. in L. from 1865 to 1887, and since 1895. Carriage-maker. Grad. Dart. Coll., 1887.

Ch., —

- i. WYATT FRYE, b. Spokane, Wash., Dec. 30, 1890.
- ii. EMILIE, b. L. Oct. 10, 1896.

RANLET.

4. DANIEL WEBSTER RANLET, son of Charles, b. in Newmarket, Sept. 4, 1812. m. April 29, 1869, Clara Bell, dau. of John C. Morrison (See), b. in Bethlehem, Aug. 11, 1845, Cong. He has res. in L. since 1892. Hotel steward. Cong. Republican. A. F. and A. M.

Ch., —

- i. CHARLES TUTTLE, b. Bethlehem, Sept. 30, 1871. m. 1892, Gertrude Tucker. res. St. Johnsbury, Vt.
- ii. MARY HATTIE, b. Bethlehem, April 27, 1873, d. Oct. 1873.
- iii. DANIEL MORRISON, b. Laconia, Oct. 25, 1875. First Sergeant Co. B, 9th N. Y., war with Spain. He m. Nov. 20, 1899, Margery Borden.
- iv. BESSIE, b. Bethlehem, Jan. 22, 1881.

REAGAN.

1. JOHN REAGAN, son of Charles, b. in Ireland, Aug. 1, 1858. m. May 14, 1883, Rhoda, dau. of Peter Duffy (See), b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., June 10, 1858, Roman Catholic. He has res. in L. since 1870. Foreman on railroad section. Roman Catholic. Democrat.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. MARY, b. June 14, 1884.
- ii. CHARLES, b. May 12, 1886.
- iii. JOHN, b. June 10, 1888.
- iv. JAMES, b. June 18, 1892.
- v. LEO, b. May 1, 1895.

REDINGTON.

1. ABRAHAM REDINGTON and wife Margaret are named in the records of Boxford, Mass., 1645. "He was held in much esteem." He d. in Boxford, Sept. 12, 1697. Six ch.

2. THOMAS REDINGTON, son of Abraham¹, b. July 25, 1649. m. March 22, 1682/3, Mary Kimball, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Smith) Kimball of Bradford, Mass. He also lived in Boxford, where he d., Jan. 7, 1702/3. Six ch.

3. THOMAS REDINGTON, son of Thomas², b. in Boxford, d. in Lunenburg, Mass., Aug. 10, 1755. He m. Hepsibah Perley, b. Aug. 14, 1699, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Osgood) Perley. He lived in Boxford and Lunenburg, Mass.

4. BENJAMIN REDINGTON, son of Thomas³, b. in 1729. m. March 24, 1757, Ruth, dau. of Rev. David Stearns, b. Jan. 3, 1736/7, d. March 14, 1798. He res. in Lunenburg, Mass., and later in Walpole, where he d., Aug. 23, 1811.

5. THOMAS REDINGTON, son of Benjamin⁴, b. in Lunenburg, Mass., March 29, 1766. m. Feb. 21, 1797, Mary Stowell, b. in Worcester, Mass., Oct. 8, 1773, d. in Walpole, Dec. 21, 1825. Merchant. Whig. d. in Walpole, Jan. 26, 1824. (History of Walpole, p. 346.)

Ch., —

- i. CHARLES STEARNS, b. Walpole, Jan. 8, 1798, d. Boston, Mass., May 8, 1802.
- ii. GEORGE THOMAS, b. Walpole, Nov. 27, 1799, d. Boston, Mass., May 17, 1802.
- iii. WILLIAM EBENEZER, b. Boston, Mass., Oct. 12, 1801, d. Boston, Mass., Jan. 5, 1803.
- iv. CHARLES THOMAS, b. Boston, Mass., Oct. 16, 1803, d. St. Augustine, Fla., Dec. 21, 1831.
- v. MARY STEARNS, b. Worcester, Mass., Oct. 19, 1806. m. George Warner Ely (See).
- vi. GEORGE BENJAMIN, b. Charlestown, Nov. 27, 1808.
- vii. WILLIAM EBENEZER, b. Charlestown, Sept. 19, 1810. m. Esther Forsaith. Clerk. He d. Boston, Mass., May 1, 1880.
- viii. FRANCIS CORNELIUS, b. Charlestown, March 28, 1813, d. Charlestown, July 31, 1813.
- ix. FRANCES ANN, b. Charlestown, March 30, 1814. unm. d. Concord, Nov. 2, 1861.
- x. HENRY CORNELIUS, b. Charlestown, Nov. 24, 1816.

6. GEORGE BENJAMIN REDINGTON, son of Thomas⁵, b. in Charlestown, Nov. 27, 1808. unm. He res. in L. from 1829 until he d., Dec. 1, 1888. Merchant and scythe manufr. Republican. Fire ward, 1850. Director L. National Bank, 1871 to 1887 inc. Director L. Savings Bank, 1871 to 1888 inc. Director White Mountains Railroad.

7. HENRY CORNELIUS REDINGTON, son of Thomas⁵, b. in Charlestown, Nov. 24, 1816. m. April 30, 1846, Mary Bean, dau. of Stephen and granddau. of Ebenezer Richardson²⁶ (See), b. in Lisbon, July 20, 1821, Cong. Deaconess. He res. in L. most of the time from 1834 until he d., March 2, 1889. Republican. Merchant and scythe manuf.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. STELLA LOUISE, b. Feb. 8, 1848. m. Charles Leonidas Clay (See).
- ii. CHARLES THOMAS, b. Feb. 26, 1851, d. L. Jan. 12, 1876.
- iii. MARY FRANCES, b. Dec. 1, 1852. m. Charles Edward Milliken (See).
- iv. ISABELLA STEARNS, b. Jan. 12, 1862. m. John Glover Bent (See).
- v. GEORGE HENRY, b. Dec. 3, 1865, d. L. Nov. 12, 1867.

REDWOOD.

1. WILLIAM REDWOOD, son of William, b. in Nottingham, Eng., March 5, 1808. m. June, 1828, Elizabeth Redwood, b. in Nottingham, Eng., in 1805, d. in L. Dec. 13, 1883, Methodist. He has res. in L. since 1832. Tailor. Methodist. Democrat. No ch. He d. L. Dec. 18, 1897.

REMICH. REMICK.

The name Remich is of German extraction. There is a town of that name in the Duchy of Luxemburg, named in the time of Roman occupation, and probably the family came from that town.

1. CHRISTIAN REMICH, b. in Eng. or Germany, in 1631. m. about 1654, Hannah —. He emigrated to America, and was one of the proprietors of Kittery, Me., and was a large owner of land in Kittery, Elliot, and South Berwick, Me., now in the possession of his descendants.

He was a surveyor, and for many years Selectman, Treasurer, and Representative. He had four sons, all of whom were fairly well educated, and many of their descendants have become noted men, the most prominent being Chief Justice Morrison Remick Waite. The name is written Remich and Remick. (N. E. Historical and Genealogical Register, Oct. 1893.)

2. JACOB REMICK, son of Christian¹, b. in Kittery, Me., Nov. 23, 1660. m. first, about 1682, Lydia ——. m. second, about 1690, Mary ——. He was a shipwright and farmer: quite an extensive land owner: selectman many years, and town treasurer about ten years. He res. in Kittery, Me., where he d., June, 1745.

3. JAMES REMICK, son of Jacob², b. in Kittery, Me., Jan. 23, 1701. m. Sept. 1729, Abigail, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Carter) Benjamin of Charlestown, Mass., b. March 23, 1706/7. She m. second, April, 1751, Samuel Henshaw, and res. in Medford, Mass. James res. in Kittery, Me., and Charlestown, Mass. He was probably lost at sea, or d. in a foreign country, about 1746.

4. DAVID REMICK, son of James³, b. in Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 22, 1732. m. March 25, 1757, Susanna Whittier of Haverhill, Mass., d. in 1794, — a relative of John G. Whittier. David was a 2d Lieut. in the French and Indian War, commission dated May 21, 1759. He was also a Rev. soldier in Capt. Joseph Eaton's Co., Col. Samuel Johnson's Regt. on an expedition to the northward, 1777. d. June 30, 1793.

5. JAMES REMICK, son of David⁴, b. in Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 15, 1760. m. Sept. 10, 1782, Mary Kinsman of Ipswich, Mass., b. Dec. 18, 1762, d. Sept. 19, 1840. He was a Rev. soldier in Capt. Joseph Eaton's Co., Col. Samuel Johnston's Regt., in an expedition to the northward, 1777. He d. Barrington, July 18, 1836.

6. DANIEL REMICK, son of James⁵, b. in Dover, Feb. 22, 1785. m. Dec. 25, 1806, Olive Kelley, b. in Dover, Dec. 22, 1784, d. Jan. 4, 1849. He d. Danville, Vt., June 13, 1827.

7. SAMUEL KELLEY REMICK, son of Daniel⁶, b. in Danville, Vt., Sept. 16, 1815. m. April 19, 1838, Sophia, dau. of Clark Cushman⁸ (See), b. in Barnet, Vt., Oct. 12, 1816, d. in Colebrook, April 2, 1879. He res. in Barnet, Vt., Hardwick, Vt., and in Colebrook, N. H. Hotel-keeper. Republican. d. in Colebrook, Dec. 24, 1878.

Ch., all but Kate b. in Hardwick, Vt., —

i. KATE O., b. Barnet, Vt., Jan. 24, 1830. m. June 30, 1867, Edwin Small, livery prop. She d. Colebrook, Aug. 6, 1894.

ii. CHARLES E., b. May 6, 1840. m. June 25, 1868, Mattie C. Chapman Merchant. Sheriff Oneida Co., N. Y., and delegate to Dem. Nat. Convention. res. Oneida, N. Y.

iii. GUSTUS S., b. April 30, 1842. m. July 22, 1871, Sarah R. Clarendon, Jeweller. res. Colebrook.

iv. LOUISE MATILDA, b. Jan. 1, 1845. m. Edgar Aldrich (See).

v. MARY SOPHIA, b. Feb. 25, 1847. m. Lewis B. Heald (See).

vi. ADA AUGUSTA, b. Nov. 15, 1849. m. Sept. 6, 1876, James I. Parsons, lawyer. She d. Colebrook, Dec. 28, 1881.

8. vii. DANIEL CLARK, b. Jan. 15, 1852.

9. viii. JAMES WALDRON, b. Oct. 30, 1860.

8. DANIEL CLARK REMICH, son of Samuel Kelley⁷, b. in Hardwick, Vt., Jan. 15, 1852. m. first, Feb. 12, 1879, Belle, dau. of Alfred Lovrin, b. in Colebrook, d. in L. Sept. 9, 1885. m. second, May 18, 1886, Lizzie Maria, dau. of Benjamin West Kilburn (See), b. in L. Sept. 14, 1854, Cong. He was educated in the common schools and Hardwick Academy, and grad. from the law department of Mich. University in 1878. He was admitted to the Bar at Lancaster, April term, 1878, and at once entered the law firm of Dudley & Remich, where he remained until May 1, 1882, when he moved to L. and became a partner in the firm of Bingham, Aldrich, & Remich. After the retirement of George A. Bingham (See), in 1884, the firm became Aldrich & Remich, which continued in business until Jan. 1, 1889, when Edgar Aldrich (See) retired. He then formed a partnership with his brother, James Waldron Remick (See), under the firm name of Remich & Remick, which continued to Sept. 1, 1890, when Daniel retired to engage in the stereoscopic view business with Benjamin West Kilburn (See). Cong. Republican. Fire ward, 1888. Board of Health, 1895-6. Representative, 1895-6 and 1899-1900. State Senator, 1901-2. Prest. Board of Trade. Director and Prest. of Littleton Shoe Co. Member of Executive Committee, State Law and Order League; has written extensively on temperance and other reforms, and frequently advocates same causes on platforms and before courts and the Legislature. Delivered address 125th anniversary of L. in 1895, and an historical address on "Manufactures," Centennial, 1884. (L. Cen. pp. 232 to 241 inc.) Notary public. J. P. Prest. L. Driving Park Association, 1896. No ch. (Child's Grafton Co. Gazetteer, p. 112³. L. Cen., p. 131.)

9. JAMES WALDRON REMICK, son of Samuel Kelley⁷, b. in Hardwick, Vt., Oct. 30, 1860. m. Dec. 5, 1888, Mary S., dau. of Nathan Pendleton, b. in Bangor, Me., July, 1864. He was educated in St. Johnsbury, Vt., and Colebrook, and grad. from the Law Department of Mich. University in 1882, and the same year was admitted to the Bar in Concord. He was in practice in Colebrook two years, and subsequently in the employ of Aldrich & Remich in L. In 1885 he formed a partnership with Hon. Ossian Ray, under the firm name of Ray & Remick, in L. In 1889 he formed a partnership with his brother, Daniel Clark Remich (See), under the firm name of Remich & Remick, which continued to Sept. 1, 1890, when his brother retired. Since then he has practised alone. Among his writings may be mentioned, Briefs and Arguments reported in N. H. Supreme Court Reports, Vols. 62 to 68, and in the Federal Reporter, notable among which is the one given in full in *State v. Saunders*, 66 N. H., p. 46. Republican. U. S. District Attorney for N. H. under Prest. Harrison. Board of Health, 1887-8-9. Member Board of Education, Union District, 1895 to date, and president of the Board since 1899. Notary public. J. P. (Child's Grafton Co. Gazetteer, p. 112³.)

Ch., —

i. GLADYS, b. L. Oct. 31, 1891.



MRS. ELIZABETH K. RENSCH.

REMICK.

10. SIMON REMICK, b. in Groton, Vt., Sept. 1798. m. May 27, 1827, Hannah R., dau. of Walter Bowman (See), b. in L. in 1800, d. in L. April 10, 1875. He res. in L. from 1827 until he d., Dec. 24, 1869. Farmer. Democrat. J. P. A. F. and A. M. Morning Dawn. Ch., b. in L., —

- i. JOHN S., b. Dec. 29, 1827, d. L. Oct. 25, 1849.
- ii. WALTER B., b. Sept. 4, 1829. m. Sept. 22, 1852, Dantia L. Hurlburt. Farmer. res. Waterford, Vt.
- iii. CASSANDRA C., b. July 3, 1831. m. Henry Townsend, peddler. She d. L. April 18, 1878.
- iv. COZBI F., b. May 12, 1833. m. Hubbard Hadlock (See).
- v. HANNAH R., b. July 18, 1835, d. L. Aug. 5, 1838.
- vi. LIVERA E., b. Aug. 14, 1847. m. Roby C. Towle (See).
11. vii. JAMES WALLACE, b. April 23, 1840.
- viii. ZADOCK B., b. July 7, 1843. m. Jan. 2, 1869, Alpharetta Williams. Farmer. res. Lyman. Co. D, 13th N. H. Inf., and Co. I, 1st N. H. H. Art. Private.

11. JAMES WALLACE REMICK, son of Simon¹⁰, b. in L. April 23, 1840. m. Feb. 25, 1870, Ellen, dau. of Charles Goss, b. in Waterford, Vt., Sept. 28, 1845, Cong. He has res. in L. all his life. Farmer. Cong. Democrat.

Ch., —

- i. CORA ELLEN, b. L. Jan. 2, 1871. res. L.

REMICK.

12. SHADRACH REMICK, b. in Kittery, Me., July 6, 1829. m. Nov. 19, 1854, Julia H., dau. of Rudolphus Chandler (See), b. in Compton, P. Q., Jan. 22, 1838. He res. in L. from 1860 to 1890. Stone-mason. Ch., —

- i. ALMA J., b. Jefferson, Sept. 19, 1856. m. Charles A. Glover (See).
- ii. ELLA H., b. Jefferson, Aug. 13, 1868. m. Nov. 28, 1881, Walter P. Flanders, glover. He d. L. March 6, 1885.
- iii. EVA E., b. L. July 26, 1860. m. William Jesse Moore, scale-maker. He d. St. Johnsbury, Vt., March 25, 1894. She m. second, May 27, 1895, Fred E. Clark.
- iv. ADA E., b. L. June 13, 1862. m. Jan. 12, 1886, William E. Tenney, carriage smith. res. Concord.
- v. EMMA A., b. L. July 24, 1864, d. March 6, 1884.
- vi. GRACIE M., b. L. Nov. 1871, d. March 13, 1872.
- vii. LILLIAN M., b. L. March 12, 1874. m. June 20, 1894, Charles H. Shattuck, druggist. res. Concord.

RENFREW.

1. JOHN SAURIN RENFREW, son of John, b. in Newbury, Vt., Jan. 2, 1864. m. July 13, 1885, Lilla Estelle, dau. of Levi D. Barnard, b. in Lunenburg, Vt., Sept. 1862, Cong. He has res. in L. 1882-3, and since 1885. Merchant. Cong. Republican.

Ch., —

- i. EARLE BARNARD, b. South Ryegate, Vt., Jan. 18, 1887.
- ii. FLORENCE EMMA, b. L. July, 1890.
- iii. MARION, b. L. Jan. 29, 1897.
- iv. MABEL, b. L. June 26, 1899.

2. IRVING CLARK RENFREW, son of John, b. in Peacham, Vt., Aug. 9, 1868. m. June 16, 1891, Hattie Jane, dau. of Henry G. Rollins, b. in Newbury, Vt., Jan. 30, 1869, Cong. He has res. in L. since 1889. Merchant. Cong. Deacon. Republican.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. PHYLLIS ESTELLE, b. April 25, 1892.
- ii. PERCY LAURENCE, b. Nov. 5, 1894. d. April 20, 1898.
- iii. MARGUERITE ETHEL, b. Nov. 5, 1894.
- iv. KATHERINE, b. April 24, 1900. d. April 26, 1900.

RICHARDSON.

1. EZEKIEL RICHARDSON, b. in Eng. m. Susanna —. He came to America in 1630, and settled in Woburn, Mass., where he d., Oct. 21, 1647. He with his brothers, Samuel and Thomas¹¹ (See), were among the founders of Woburn, and occupied many positions of trust. (The Richardson Memorial, pp. 31-40-48-61.)

2. JOSIAH RICHARDSON, son of Ezekiel¹, b. in Charlestown, Mass., in 1635. m. June 6, 1659, Remembrance, dau. of William Underwood, b. in Concord, Mass., Feb. 25, 1639/40. He was a prominent man in Chelmsford, Mass., d. June 22, 1695.

3. JOSIAH RICHARDSON son of Josiah², b. May 18, 1665. m. Dec. 14, 1687, Mercy, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth (Blanchard) Parish. He was a lieut. and farmer. Town clerk of Chelmsford, Mass., 1693-4. Selectman. d. Oct. 17, 1711.

4. ROBERT RICHARDSON, son of Josiah³, b. in Chelmsford, Mass., Oct. 2, 1693. m. Deborah Parish. He res. in Chelmsford, Mass., and Litchfield.

5. LUTHER RICHARDSON, son of Robert⁴. m. Sally Ticknor of Lebanon. He res. in Bath, 1768, and later in Lisbon.

6. JOHN RICHARDSON, son of Luther⁵, b. Feb. 18, 1769. m. in 1792, Olive Dailey. He res. in Lisbon. Sixteen ch.

7. JAMES RICHARDSON, son of John⁶, b. in Lisbon, March 27, 1814. m. May 6, 1847, Jane, dau. of Leonard Morse, b. in Haverhill, Aug. 18, 1829, Free Baptist. He res. in L. from 1856 until he d., Oct. 3, 1891. Grad. Dart. Coll., 1841. Teacher, lumberman, and farmer. Republican. Free Baptist.

Ch., —

- i. KATE, b. Lisbon, Aug. 15, 1849. m. Peter Cardinal (See).
- 8. ii. LUTHER, b. Lisbon, Oct. 18, 1850.
- iii. FLORA E., b. Bethlehem, Nov. 15, 1852. m. Jan. 20, 1875, Edwin W. Folsom, jeweller. She d. Somersworth, Feb. 6, 1877.
- 9. iv. JAMES EMORE, b. Bethlehem, March 21, 1854.
- 10. v. HORACE FRANKLIN, b. Bethlehem, Aug. 2, 1857.

8. LUTHER RICHARDSON, son of James⁷, b. in Lisbon, Oct. 18, 1850. m. Aug. 4, 1879, Ellen May, dau. of Oliver Locke, b. in Landaff, Oct. 29, 1864, d. in L. May 11, 1880. He has res. in L. since 1859. Farmer. Republican. No ch.

9. JAMES EMORE RICHARDSON, son of James⁷, b. in Bethlehem, March 21, 1851. m. July 6, 1879, Hattie Evaline, dau. of Winsor Drury, b. in Easton, Oct. 29, 1860. He has res. in L. since 1882. Electrician. Republican. I. O. O. F.

Ch. —

- i. FARR, b. L. March 12, 1884, d. L. Oct. 9, 1884.
- ii. HAZEL, b. Easton, June 5, 1887, d. L. Dec. 31, 1891.
- iii. LORENA, b. L. May 20, 1889, d. L. July 25, 1889.
- iv. JOSEPHINE MAY, b. Easton, March 17, 1892, d. L. Sept. 17, 1897.
- v. HATTIE V., b. L. Dec. 30, 1895, d. L. Aug. 8, 1896.

10. HORACE FRANKLIN RICHARDSON, son of James⁷, b. in Bethlehem, Aug. 2, 1857. m. May 30, 1889, Flora Bell, dau. of Alvah Remick, b. in L. Feb. 6, 1871, Methodist. He res. in L. from 1858 to 1894. Farmer. Free Baptist. Republican.

11. THOMAS RICHARDSON, brother of Ezekiel¹ (See), b. in Eng., came to America in 1635, and res. in Charlestown and Woburn, Mass., he being one of the founders of Woburn. He also assisted in establishing a church there in 1641. His wife was Mary —. He d. in Woburn, Mass., Aug. 28, 1651. (The Richardson Memorial, pp. 504-7-15-33-69-613.)

12. THOMAS RICHARDSON, son of Thomas¹¹, b. in Woburn, Mass., Oct. 4, 1645. m. first, Jan. 5, 1669/70, Mary Stevenson, b. Jan. 7, 1746/7, dau. of Andrew Stevenson of Cambridge, Mass. She d. June 7, 1690. m. second, Dec. 29, 1690, Sarah, widow of Thomas Patten of Billerica, Mass. She d. Nov. 20, 1734. He res. in Billerica, Mass., where he d., Feb. 25, 1720/1. He was a soldier in an expedition to Canada in 1690, a Deputy to the Gen. Court from Billerica in 1703-4.

13. JONATHAN RICHARDSON, son of Thomas¹², b. in Billerica, Mass., Feb. 14, 1682/3. m. in 1713, Hannah French, b. Feb. 18, 1692/3, dau. of John and Mary (Littlefield) (Kittredge) French of Billerica, Mass. He served as a soldier in Dunstable and Groton, July, 1706. d. in Billerica, Aug. 13, 1720. The widow, Hannah, m. Feb. 15, 1725/6, Benjamin Frost.

14. ABIEL RICHARDSON, son of Jonathan¹³, b. in Billerica, Mass., Nov. 12, 1720. m. in Westford, Mass., July 9, 1741, Sarah Boynton, b. 1721, dau. of Nathaniel and Hannah (Perham) Boynton of Westford. He removed from Westford to Pepperell, Mass., about 1746. He d. in Dunstable by accident, July 19, 1753. His widow, Sarah, m. second, Jan. 9, 1755, William Parker of Groton, Mass. He d. Feb. 1, 1761. She m. third, July 23, 1767, David Taylor of Concord, Mass. Rev. Joseph Emerson of Pepperell records his death in his Journal: "July 19, 1753. Abiel Richardson a man above thirty years old assisting at the raising of Dunstable meeting house fell and died in a moment."

15. ABIEL RICHARDSON, son of Abiel¹⁴, b. in Westford, Mass., 174—. m. but wife unknown. He res. in Royalston, Mass.

16. ABIEL RICHARDSON, son of Abiel¹⁵, b. in Royalston, Mass., about 1770. m. Rebecca, dau. of Philip Chase. He moved from Royalston, Mass., to Waterford, Vt., about 1800, where he d.

17. JACOB RICHARDSON, son of Abiel¹⁶, b. in Waterford, Vt., in 1796. m. Irene, dau. of Asa Hovey, b. in 1802. He res. in Waterford, Vt., until 1835, and then moved to Concord, Vt. d. in 1868.

18. IRA MORTIMER RICHARDSON, son of Ira and grandson of Abiel¹⁶, b. in Waterford, Vt., Dec. 17, 1846. m. Jan. 7, 1868, Martha A., dau. of Jonathan Davis, b. in Newark, Vt., Dec. 28, 1849, d. in L. May 7, 1897. He has res. in L. most of the time since 1880. Horse-trainer. Democrat. Co. E, 15th Mass. Inf. Private.

Ch., —

- i. MABEL, b. Waterford, Vt., Oct. 10, 1868, d. Aug. 1894.
- ii. MAUD, b. Sutton, Vt., Aug. 1, 1872.
- iii. CLARENCE, b. Sutton, Vt., Oct. 16, 1876, d. L. Oct. 15, 1899.
- iv. INFANT SON, b. Lyndon, Vt., Dec. 29, 1879, d. Lyndon, Vt., Jan. 15, 1880.
- v. JENNIE, b. L. June 25, 1882.
- vi. BERTHA, b. L. Feb. 1, 1890.
- vii. PAUL M., b. L. June 12, 1894.

19. WILLIAM ABIEL RICHARDSON, son of Jacob¹⁷, b. in Concord, Vt., Jan. 6, 1847. m. Nov. 17, 1868, Halie E., dau. of William Kenney, b. in Bethlehem, May 25, 1851. He res. in L. from 1876 to 1894. Hotel propr. Democrat. Representative, 1880. Delegate to Democratic National Convention, 1884. J. P. State. Prest. L. Driving Park Association, 1890-1. A. F. and A. M. K. T. I. O. O. F., N. G. Co. K, 87th Vt. Inf. Private. G. A. R. He d. L. June 15, 1900.

Ch., —

- i. KATIE H., b. Concord, Vt., June 23, 1871. res. L.
- ii. HARRY W., b. Lancaster, Aug. 21, 1872. res. L.

20. FRED ELLSWORTH RICHARDSON, son of Jacob, and grandson of Jacob¹⁷, b. in Concord, Vt., Nov. 8, 1863. m. Oct. 1891, Leafy M., dau. of Ira P. Lewis, b. in Concord, Vt., Nov. 20, 1872. He has res. in L. since 1891. Livery proprietor. Universalist. Republican. No ch.

21. FRANK MILES RICHARDSON, son of Jacob, and grandson of Jacob¹⁷, b. in Concord, Vt., Aug. 7, 1865. m. Dec. 18, 1888, Theda Luette, dau. of Ira P. Lewis, b. in Concord, Vt., Nov. 1, 1870. He has res. in L. since 1886. Livery proprietor. Unitarian. Democrat.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. GARALD KENNAN, b. Sept. 11, 1892.
- ii. GUY L., b. May 11, 1895.

22. DAVID RICHARDSON, son of John⁶, b. in Lisbon, March 22, 1796. m. first, Feb. 11, 1823, Priscilla Albee, of L. m. second, Sophia Eastman, of Lisbon. She m. first, — Keniston. David d. in Lisbon, Dec. 22, 1869.

23. ZURIEL ALBEE RICHARDSON, son of David²², b. in Lisbon, Feb. 2, 1830. m. first, Feb. 14, 1854, Olive, dau. of Edward Jesseman, b. in Lisbon, where she d., May 7, 1862. m. second, Feb. 9, 1865, Mary Jane, dau. of Simeon Bass, b. in Lancaster, June 27, 1833. She m. first, Merrill Williams Thompson (See). Zuriel res. in L. from 1870 until he d., Dec. 14, 1896. Farmer. Democrat.

Ch., by w. Olive, b. in Lisbon, —

- i. IDA, b. Dec. 30, 1855, d. L. May 6, 1874.
- 24. ii. MYRON HERVEY, b. May 18, 1858.
- iii. LYDIAETTA, b. June 22, 1860. m. John Eaton Eastman (See).

Ch., by w. Mary, b. in L., —

- iv. OLIVE JENNIE, b. Nov. 8, 1870. m. Aug. 29, 1898, John T. Lytle.
- v. HENRY ELLSWORTH, b. Aug. 29, 1875. m. Nov. 26, 1896, Blanche May Fisk, dau. of Henry William Fisk (See). Cashier of L. Nat. Bank since 1897. Always res. in L. One ch.: Ellsworth A., b. June 30, 1897.

24. MYRON HERVEY RICHARDSON, son of Zuriel Albee²³, b. in Lisbon, May 18, 1858. m. June 1, 1881, Flora F., dau. of Horace French, b. in Bath, May 12, 1860, Cong. He has res. in L. since 1870. Merchant. Cong. Deacon. Democrat. Register of Deeds, Grafton Co., 1889 to 1895. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge. K. T., St. Gerard Com. No ch.

25. EBENEZER RICHARDSON, son of Robert⁴, res. in Lisbon. He was an original grantee of Bath in 1769.

26. DAVID RICHARDSON, son of Ebenezer²⁵, b. in Lisbon, Jan. 27, 1788. m. first, about 1813, Sally, dau. of Learned Walker, b. in Lisbon, about 1793, d. in Lisbon, in 1822. m. second, about 1823, Abigail W., dau. of Learned Walker, b. in Lisbon, d. in L. Sept. 13, 1892, Free Baptist. David res. in L. a few years in youth, and conducted a clothing mill. Afterwards a farmer in Lisbon, where he d., April 16, 1863. Methodist. Whig and Democrat.

Ch., by w. Sally, but Horace b. in Lisbon, —

- i. HORACE, b. L. March 16, 1815. m. first, Sarah Elliott. m. second, Marinda Dutton. Farmer. He d. Lisbon, Oct. 21, 1889.
- ii. SUSANNAH, b. about 1817, d. Lisbon, about 1824.
- 27. iii. ISAAC E., b. Jan. 11, 1819.
- 28. iv. HENRY, b. March 7, 1821.

Ch., by w. Abigail, b. in Lisbon, —

- v. LEARNED W., b. Aug. 12, 1823. m. Augusta Pennock. Lumberman. res. Lisbon.
- vi. DAVID SUTHERLAND, b. Oct. 12, 1825. m. Julia Whitney. Farmer. res. Lisbon.
- vii. SALLY, b. Aug. 1, 1827. m. William Berkley³ (See).
- viii. BREWSTER, b. May 6, 1829. m. Roxana Ball. Merchant. res. Lisbon.
- ix. MARTHA, b. May 12, 1832. m. Richard Paddelford, millwright.
- x. REBECCA, b. March 31, 1833. m. Lucien Sanders, millwright.
- xi. WALTER W., b. May 28, 1835. Lumberman.
- xii. WARREN, b. Aug. 12, 1837. Lumberman. res. Ark.

27. ISAAC E. RICHARDSON, son of David²⁶, b. in Lisbon, Jan. 11, 1819. m. first, Feb. 22, 1844, Mary E., dau. of George Washington Wheeler (See), b. in L. Jan. 3, 1824, d. in Bethlehem, Nov. 22, 1856. m. second, Aug. 4, 1858, Elizabeth G., dau. of Samuel Burnham, b. in Bethlehem, Feb. 14, 1819, d. in Bethlehem in 1889. He res. in L. in 1840 and 1841. Lumber manufr. Democrat. d. in Bethlehem, April 7, 1889.

Ch., by w. Mary. —

29. i. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Lisbon, March 22, 1845.
- ii. MARY H., b. Lisbon, June 13, 1847. m. first, — Cleveland. m. second, Feb. 16, 1892, William H. Groves.
- iii. SUSANNAH, b. Lisbon, April 13, 1850.
- iv. HORACE, b. Bethlehem, June 23, 1852. m. Aug. 1873, Maria A. Howland. Hotel-keeper. res. L.
- v. BELL, b. Bethlehem, July 4, 1854, d. March 29, 1866.
- vi. ABBY, b. Bethlehem, Oct. 16, 1856. m. H. L. Gilman. res. Groton, Vt.

Ch., by w. Elizabeth, —

- vii. LIZZIE, b. Bethlehem, Nov. 5, 1859, d. same day.

28. HENRY RICHARDSON, son of David²⁶, b. in Lisbon, March 7, 1821. m. Dec. 25, 1854, Mary Jane, dau. of James Clark, b. in Lisbon, Jan. 31, 1831, Methodist. He has res. in L. since 1866. Farmer. Democrat. I. O. O. F.

Ch., —

30. i. ISRAEL CLARK, b. Lisbon, Nov. 3, 1856.
31. ii. LEROY DAVID HENRY, b. Bethlehem, Nov. 15, 1864.
32. iii. ALBERT JAMES, b. Lyndon, Vt., Oct. 29, 1866.

29. GEORGE WASHINGTON RICHARDSON, son of Isaac E.²⁷, b. in Lisbon, March 22, 1845. m. first, Jan. 1865, Judith, dau. of Josiah Smith (See), b. in L. June 29, 1842, d. in L. May 10, 1873. m. second, June 17, 1874, Mary Theodosia, dau. of Samuel Taylor Morse (See), b. in L. May 15, 1843. He has res. in L. since 1866. Lumber manufr. Democrat. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge. K. T., St. Gerard Com. I. O. O. F.

Ch., by w. Judith, b. in L., —

33. i. WILLIAM ISAAC, b. July 16, 1867.
- ii. ELIZABETH MARGARET, b. July 30, 1869. m. June 20, 1891, Alonzo Newton, janitor. res. Northfield, Mass.
- iii. SUSIE, b. July 18, 1872. m. June 16, 1893, Burton Streeter, farmer. res. West Burke, Vt.

30. ISRAEL CLARK RICHARDSON, son of Henry²⁸, b. in Lisbon, Nov. 3, 1856. m. Nov. 29, 1883, Nellie Eliza, dau. of Wellington Williams, b. in Lyndon, Vt., Nov. 30, 1856, Methodist. He has res. in L. since 1866. Farmer. Democrat. Representative, 1891-2. Fire ward, 1887.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. MARY JANE, b. Nov. 5, 1884.
- ii. NELLIE, b. Nov. 5, 1884, d. L. Aug. 27, 1885.
- iii. CHARLES ISRAEL, b. Sept. 7, 1890, d. L. Sept. 13, 1891.
- iv. ISABEL CYRENE, b. May 19, 1892.

31. LEROY DAVID HENRY RICHARDSON, son of Henry²⁸, b. in Bethlehem, Nov. 15, 1864. m. Dec. 22, 1886, Floria Maria, dau. of George Carter (See), b. in L. Dec. 12, 1862. He res. in L. from 1866 until he d., March 23, 1897. Farmer. Democrat.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. LILLIAN BLANCHE, b. Jan. 25, 1889.
- ii. HENRY GEORGE, b. May 16, 1890.

32. ALBERT JAMES RICHARDSON, son of Henry²⁸, b. in Lyndon, Vt., Oct. 29, 1866. m. Oct. 6, 1888, Lillian, dau. of Freeman B. Curtis

(See), b. in Stratford, Dec. 3, 1866. He has res. in L. since 1866. Farmer. Democrat.

Ch., —

- i. EDITH MABEL, b. L. Sept. 21, 1889.

33. WILLIAM ISAAC RICHARDSON, son of George Washington²², b. in L. July 16, 1867. m. June 20, 1892. Minnie Ella, dau. of George Taylor, b. in St. John, N. B., April 28, 1872. He res. in L. until 1898, when he removed to Bethlehem. Civil engineer. Democrat. Grad. Dart. Coll., Class of 1888. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge. K. T., St. Gerard Com.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. GEORGE HOWARD, b. April 3, 1893.
- ii. HATTIE ELIZABETH, b. April 20, 1895.

34. HUGH JOHNSON RICHARDSON, son of Stephen and grandson of Ebenezer²⁵, b. in Lisbon in 1816. m. Abigail, dau. of Henry Robinson, b. in Hadley, Mass., April 20, 1816, d. in L. Nov. 3, 1893. He res. in L. from 1851 until he d., April 20, 1877. Stage-driver. Democrat. Co. L, N. H. Batt. 1st N. E. Cav., and Co. I, 1st N. H. H. Art. Private.

Ch., —

- i. HUGH R., b. Cabotville (Chicopee), Mass., March 2, 1845. m. Oct. 7, 1888, Elizabeth Riley. Hotel clerk. res. L. Original 3 months' man, and first volunteer from Coos Co. Co. F, 2d N. H. Inf. Capt. Co. C, 2d N. H. Inf. G. A. R. (Granite Monthly, Feb. 1894).

35. FRED H. RICHARDSON, son of William and grandson of John⁶, b. in Barton, Vt., May 31, 1848. m. Sept. 1, 1875, Martha Stearns, dau. of Calvin J. Wallace (See), b. in L. Jan. 2, 1847, Cong. Compiler of "Royal Helps for Loyal Living," N. Y., 1893; author of "History of the Revival at Lisbon," and other religious and historical articles. He res. in Lisbon, where he d., March 30, 1887. Miller. Cong. Republican.

Ch., b. in Lisbon, —

- i. HARRY WEBB, b. Nov. 22, 1878.
- ii. ROBERT WALLACE, b. Aug. 23, 1884.

RILEY.

1. JAMES HENRY RILEY, son of Michael and Ellen (O'Donnell) Riley, b. in Keene, Aug. 7, 1865. He was educated in the schools of Quebec and the Laval University, and ordained to the priesthood, 1888. He was curate in Nashua 1888-91; in Dover several months; pastor at Whitefield seven years, succeeding Rev. Paradis at L. in Feb. 1899.

RINES.

1. WILLIAM RINES, son of Ebenezer, b. in L. June 23, 1846. m. first, March 13, 1866, Emeline, dau. of William Sherwood, b. in Lancaster, Jan. 21, 1850, d. in L. June, 1872. m. second, Dec. 1873, Emeline Merrill, b. in Landaff, Sept. 1852, d. in Bethlehem, Nov. 1884, divorced. m. third, Feb. 3, 1888, Emma, dau. of Warren Elliott

(See), b. in Dalton. Dec. 1. 1853. She m. first, William Barker Smith (See). William Rines has res. in L. most of his life. Lumber sawyer. Republican. Co. K, 12th N. H. Inf. Private.

Ch., by w. Emeline Sherwood, —

- i. GEORGE W., b. L. Sept. 4, 1869. m. May, 1894, Lillian Noyes. Railroad engineer. res. Lyndonville, Vt.

Ch., by w. Emeline Merrill, b. in L., —

- ii. HARRY A., b. Oct. 19, 1874.
- iii. CARRIE M., b. Oct. 19, 1874.
- iv. CHARLES, b. Oct. 19, 1876.

RING. BAILLARGEON.

1. MITCHELL RING, son of John, b. in Canada, July 6, 1844. m. Sept. 6, 1865, Matilda, dau. of John Lescard, b. in Canada, March 14, 1834. She d. Jan. 28, 1899. He has res. in L. since 1881. He d. July 26, 1899. Methodist.

Ch., —

- i. PHEBE, b. Gardner, Mass, July 4, 1868. m. Dec. 25, 1881, Frank Carboneau, carpenter. res. Peterborough.
- ii. MARY, b. Gardner, Mass., Dec. 8, 1871. m. Nov. 22, 1886, Joseph Carboneau, carpenter. res. Bethlehem.
- iii. ROSA, b. New London, Sept. 13, 1874. m. 1896, James Bolduc, laborer. res. L.
- iv. ANGIE, b. New London, Feb. 26, 1876. m. Oct. 29, 1894, Charles E. Bolduc, laborer. res. L.

RIVERS. LA RIVIERE.

1. JOSEPH RIVERS, son of Godfrey, b. in Newport, Vt., April 8, 1846. m. Dec. 18, 1866, Plooma, dau. of Thomas Miles, b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., May 27, 1844, Methodist. He has res. in L. since 1877. Tanner. Methodist. Republican.

Ch., —

- i. ELLEN E., b. Danville, Vt., May 20, 1868. res. L.
- ii. ROSA BELL, b. Danville, Vt., April 20, 1870. d. Lyndonville, Vt., Jan. 16, 1873.
2. iii. HARLEY A., b. Danville, Vt., Dec. 6, 1871.
- iv. NELSON T., b. Danville, Vt., Aug. 29, 1873. m. Oct. 1, 1895, Bertha M. Crouch. She d. April 18, 1899. Laborer. res. L.
- v. MARY BELL, b. Danville, Vt., Aug. 28, 1874. d. L. Sept. 15, 1877.
- vi. AUGUSTA, b. Danville, Vt., Jan. 1, 1878. m. Oct. 27, 1894, Arthur Woods, musician. She d. L. Oct. 15, 1896.
- vii. JOSEPH, b. L. Aug. 15, 1879, d. L. April, 1881.
- viii. GRACE, b. L. Nov. 25, 1883.
- ix. JASPER, b. L. Dec. 26, 1884.
- x. ETTA, b. L. May 20, 1887, d. L. May 22, 1890.

2. HARLEY A. RIVERS, son of Joseph¹, b. in Danville, Vt., Dec. 6, 1871. m. March 1, 1894, Christina Bell, dau. of Francis West Fitzgerald (See), b. in L. Aug. 8, 1876. He has res. in L. since 1879. Farmer.

RIX.

The Rix family is of English origin. Robert Rix commanded a body of reserves at the battle of Flodden Field, Sept. 9, 1513. Sir John Rix lost his head on account of his adherence to Queen Anne Boleyn. The ancestral home of the family was Brancaster Castle, Kenninghall, Norfolk Co., Eng.

1. WILLIAM RIX, son of Robert of Kenninghall, Norfolk Co., Eng. m. Grace —. He was the first Rix in America, and res. in Boston, Mass. d. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 13, 1657.

2. THOMAS RIX, son of William¹, b. in Boston, Mass., April 11, 1654.

3. JAMES RIX, son of Thomas², probably b. in Salem, Mass. m. Margaret —. He res. in Preston, Conn.

4. JAMES RIX, son of James³, probably b. in Salem, Mass. m. Feb. 7, 1711, Hannah Herrick. He res. in Preston, Conn.

5. NATHANIEL RIX, son of James⁴, b. in Preston, Conn., June 16, 1714. m. Mary Peters, dau. of Obadiah Peters, who was one of the Concord Company killed by the Indians, 1746. In 1744 he was an officer of the plantation of Pennycook, now Concord; in 1746 he was assigned for the defence of the garrison around the house of Timothy Walker in Concord; in 1755, he was a member of Capt. Joseph Eastman's Co., in an expedition to Crown Point. He was one of the first settlers of Boscawen, but afterwards moved to Concord, and then back to Boscawen. (Dr. Bouton's History of Concord.)

Ch., —

i. JAMES, b. Concord, Dec. 17, 1743. res. Haverhill, Mass.

ii. PETER, b. Concord, March 8, 1745.

6. iii. NATHANIEL, b. Boscawen, July 17, 1753.

6. NATHANIEL RIX, son of Nathaniel⁵, b. in Boscawen, July 17, 1753. m. in 1775, Esther, dau. of John Clark, b. in Hopkinton in 1758, d. Jan. 30, 1830. He res. in L. from about 1812 until he d., Oct. 12, 1828. Farmer. Rev. soldier. Capt. Thomson's Co., two months and one day in 1776; Capt. Hutchins' Co., Aug. 18 to Sept. 10, 1777, drummer; Capt. Samuel Young's Co., Col. Bedel's Regt., Dec. 15, 1777, to March, 1778. Sergt. A. F. and A. M.

Ch., —

7. i. NATHANIEL, b. Landaff, Nov. 27, 1777.

ii. ESTHER, b. Landaff, Sept. 27, 1779. m. Samuel Hutchins. She d. Haverhill, Jan. 11, 1843.

iii. JOHN, b. Landaff, Dec. 25, 1781. m. Martha Burroughs. Farmer. He d. Barnston, P. Q., May, 1835.

iv. EBENEZER, b. Landaff, Feb. 1, 1784. m. Mary Clark. Farmer. He d. Dalton, March 29, 1843. She d. Dalton, Oct. 19, 1830.

v. POLLY, b. Landaff, May 15, 1787. m. George Rose. She d. Newbury, Vt., April 5, 1860.

vi. GEORGE W., b. Landaff, May 14, 1789. m. Lydia Kelley. He d. Barnston, P. Q., April 6, 1843.

vii. RUTH, b. Landaff, Aug. 8, 1791. m. Seaborn Eastman. She d. Newbury, Vt., Jan. 19, 1838.

viii. CLARK, b. Landaff, Aug. 2, 1795. m. Feb. 13, 1826, Laura Savage. Farmer. He d. L. May 1, 1833. She d. May 1, 1837.

9. ix. HALE, b. Landaff, Jan. 25, 1798.

- x. MARGARET, b. Canada, Nov. 16, 1799. m. March 2, 1831, Nahum Crane. He d. Amesbury, Mass., Aug. 22, 1884. She d. Merrimack, Mass., Sept. 4, 1872.
- xi. WILLIAM, b. Canada, 1803, d. Canada, 1804.

7. NATHANIEL RIX, son of Nathaniel ⁶, b. in Landaff, Nov. 27, 1777. m. March 3, 1802, Rebecca, dau. of Obediah Eastman ¹² (See), b. in Bath, Sept. 23, 1786, d. in Dalton, April 27, 1867. He res. in L. from about 1812 to 1835. Farmer. Representative, 1821 to 6 inc. Register of Deeds, 1835 to 1840, during which time he res. in Haverhill, and was Representative from that town two years. Officer in Canadian Militia before return to N. H. Selectman, 1820 to 6 inc. Moderator, 1823-32-34. Councillor, 1832-4. J. P. Prominent temperance man and advocate of total abstinence. A. F. and A. M. W. M., Morning Dawn Lodge, 1820-1. d. in Dalton, Oct. 21, 1857.

Ch., —

- 10. i. GUY CARLTON, b. Stanstead, P. Q., Dec. 14, 1802.
- ii. LUCRETIA, b. Stanstead, P. Q., Oct. 16, 1804. m. Aug. 30, 1827, Joel Eastman, inventor. He d. Oct. 27, 1833. She d. Washington, D. C., Oct. 24, 1874.
- iii. NARCISSA, b. Stanstead, P. Q., Jan. 3, 1807. m. Jan. 14, 1827, Nathan Underwood, city official. He d. Boston, Mass. She d. Boston, Mass., June 18, 1883.
- iv. PERSIS, b. Stanstead, P. Q., Aug. 19, 1809. m. Aaron Gile ⁷ (See).
- v. WILDER P., b. Stanstead, P. Q., Jan. 13, 1812. m. May 19, 1837, Mary Jane Rose. Farmer. He d. Haverhill, Feb. 21, 1843.
- vi. BENJAMIN F., b. L. July 28, 1815. m. March 23, 1848, Mary E. Bryant. Music teacher. He d. Dalton, June 9, 1884.
- vii. CHARLES, b. L. June 6, 1818. m. July 27, 1844, Susan V. Eastman. Clerk. He d. Haverhill, April 28, 1846.
- viii. REBECCA JANE, b. L. March 25, 1821. m. Jonathan Clark Rix ⁸ (See).

8. JONATHAN CLARK RIX, son of Ebenezer and grandson of Nathaniel ⁶, b. in Dalton, Nov. 26, 1817. m. Feb. 5, 1845, Rebecca Jane, dau. of Nathaniel Rix ⁷ (See), b. in L. March 25, 1821. He never res. in L. Farmer. d. in Dalton.

Ch., b. in Dalton, —

- 12. i. CHARLES HIRAM, b. May 6, 1846.
- 13. ii. EDGAR M., b. Aug. 2, 1851.

9. HALE RIX, son of Nathaniel ⁶, b. in Landaff, Jan. 25, 1798. m. Sept. 27, 1819, Evelina Morrell, b. in Vt., Dec. 25, 1798, d. in Dalton. He res. in L. from 1824 to 1844. Farmer. d. in Dalton.

Ch., —

- i. OSCAR, b. Stanstead, P. Q., Nov. 8, 1820. m. Jan. 19, 1845, Mary A. B. Forrester. res. Cal.
- ii. ALFRED, b. Stanstead, P. Q., April 7, 1822. m. July 29, 1849, Chastina Walbridge. Lawyer. res. San Francisco, Cal.
- iii. LAVINA, b. L. March 5, 1824, d. L. May 13, 1835.
- iv. ADELINE, b. L. Feb. 13, 1826. m. March 14, 1850, Edward Bierstadt. res. N. Y. City.
- v. HALE, b. L. Jan. 18, 1828.
- vi. AUSTIN, b. L. Dec. 27, 1829.
- vii. IRA OSMER, b. L. Oct. 15, 1831.
- viii. JONATHAN MORRILL, b. L. Dec. 30, 1833. Physician. res. Warner. Co. D, 13th N. H. Inf., Corp.
- ix. LOUISA FARR, b. L. Jan. 25, 1836.
- x. LEWIS MELVIN, b. L. Jan. 27, 1838.
- xi. CHARLES CARROLL, b. L. Aug. 21, 1839.
- xii. ALANSON STEPHEN, b. L. Oct. 10, 1841. m. June 21, 1871, Sarah Carleton. Farmer. res. Dalton.

10. GUY CARLTON RIX, son of Nathaniel⁷, b. in Stanstead, P. Q., Dec. 14, 1802. m. Jan. 4, 1826, Martha, dau. of Jacob Gates, b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Aug. 10, 1807, d. in Dowagiac, Mich., in 1890. He res. in L. from 1812 to 1826, and at two or three other periods for a short time. Blacksmith. d. in Dowagiac, Mich., Jan. 14, 1879.

Ch., —

- i. CAROLINE, b. L. Dec. 17, 1826. m. Bradford H. Jones, cooper. He d. Albion, Mich., 1883. 25th Mich. Inf.
- ii. GUY SCOBY, b. L. Nov. 12, 1828.
- iii. JOEL EASTMAN, b. Kirby, Vt., July 28, 1830. m. Sarah A. Wilcox. Blacksmith. res. Lansing, Mich. Co. A, 8th N. Y. H. Art.
- iv. THOMAS, b. Danville, Vt., July 28, 1834, dentist. res. Dowagiac, Mich. 1st Mich. Inf.
- v. JOHN, b. Compton, P. Q., Jan. 4, 1837. m. Maria E. Heazlit. Dentist. He d. Fort Madison, Iowa, Dec. 14, 1893. 4th Mich. Cav.
- vi. NATHANIEL, b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Jan. 22, 1839, blacksmith. res. Dowagiac, Mich. 4th Mich. Cav.
- vii. MARTHA, b. Barnston, P. Q., Jan. 16, 1841. m. Henry A. Farwell, farmer. She d. Dowagiac, Mich., 1891. Co. A, 8th N. Y. H. Art.
- viii. BENJAMIN F., b. Rumney, July 28, 1843. m. Cynthia Southard. Blacksmith. res. Kalamazoo, Mich. 21st Mich. Inf.
- ix. CHARLES, b. Middlefort, N. Y., July 28, 1846. m. Euseba Brooks. He d. Mason, Mich., Jan. 14, 1879. 11th Mich. Cav.
- x. WILDER P., b. Jeddo, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1848. He d. Manchester, Mich., Sept. 1856.

11. GUY SCOBY RIX, son of Guy Carlton¹⁰, b. in L. Nov. 12, 1828. m. May 28, 1854, Abbie Augusta, dau. of James Place, b. in Haverhill, Feb. 1, 1835. He res. in L. from birth to 1834, 1837, 1854 and 5. He has since resided in Strafford, Jeddo, N. Y., and Concord. Author of "History of the Eighth N. Y. Heavy Artillery," and Genealogies of the Rix, Clark, Eastman, and other families. His kindness has furnished valuable additions to the registers of several families. Co. A, 8th N. Y. H. Art. Artificer. Lost a leg in front of Petersburg, 1864. G. A. R.

Ch., —

- i. MARY L., b. Strafford, July 28, 1855. m. April 21, 1877, Samuel A. Clay, stone-cutter. res. Concord.
- ii. MARTHA A., b. Concord, May 2, 1857. m. Nov. 1883, Herbert L. Trette, stone-cutter. res. Concord.
- iii. GUY, b. Concord, Oct. 1, 1858. m. 1888, Sadie Gilman. Machinist. res. Boston, Mass.
- iv. CARRIE EMMA, b. Strafford, Aug. 22, 1860, d. Strafford, Oct. 15, 1860.
- v. MINNIE, b. Jeddo, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1868. m. June 27, 1893, Howard F. Smart, silversmith. res. Attleboro, Mass.
- vi. FRANK, b. Jeddo, N. Y., April 3, 1872. Machinist. res. Concord.
- vii. JAMES CARLTON, b. Concord, June 29, 1877, res. Concord.

12. CHARLES HIRAM RIX, son of Jonathan Clark⁸, b. in Dalton, May 6, 1846. m. April 11, 1877, Lovina, dau. of Lovell Taylor (See), b. in L. Sept. 12, 1853, b. in L. April 25, 1885. He has res. in L. since 1878. Farmer. Cong. Democrat. K. P.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. FLORENCE ETHEL, b. June 2, 1878.
- ii. BLANCHE LOUISE, b. April 25, 1880.

13. EDGAR M. RIX, son of Jonathan Clark⁸, b. in Dalton, Aug. 2, 1851. m. Nov. 14, 1877, Francena M., dau. of Samuel H. McKean, b. in Lisbon, Feb. 6, 1854. He has res. in L. since 1880. Glover. Republican. No ch.

ROBINS.

1. JOSEPH ROBINS, b. about 1700. m. in Oxford, Mass., Nov. 3, 1748, Mary (Amidon) Chamberlain, b. in Mendon, March 30, 1706, dau. of Philip and Ethemore (Warfield) Amidon and widow of William Chamberlain of Oxford. He lived in Douglas, Mass., and was tithing-man, 1748.

2. DOUGLAS ROBINS, son of Joseph¹, b. in Douglas, Mass., Dec. 11, 1749. m. May 4, 1772, Esther Kingsbury, b. July 2, 1745, dau. of Theodore and Mary (Town) Kingsbury of Oxford. In the record of the marriage he is called "of Dudley," and possibly his father Joseph¹ had removed to that town. At the time of his marriage, Douglas Robins settled in Chesterfield, where she d., Dec. 25, 1784; he m. second, Mrs. Keziah Marsh, b. in 1754, d. in L. Sept. 10, 1822. He res. in L. from 1798 until he d., April 26, 1824. Mary (Town) Kingsbury d. aged 100 years, 3 months. She was an older sister of the wife of Samuel Larned (See).

Ch., b. in Chesterfield, —

- i. MARGARET, b. Sept. 19, 1772. m. Dec. 10, 1798, Ephraim Dexter. He d. June 9, 1850. She d. Lisbon, June 11, 1836.
- ii. POLLY, b. Oct. 4, 1774, d. L. Jan. 23, 1863.
- iii. ESTHER, b. Feb. 20, 1777, m. Nov. 11, 1813, Ephraim Hall, res. Waterford, Vt.
3. iv. JOSEPH, b. March 12, 1779.
- v. SALLY, b. 1781. m. — Dailey, res. Vt.
- vi. MARCY, b. Aug. 26, 1783, d. Sept. 10, 1802.

3. JOSEPH ROBINS, son of Douglas², b. in Chesterfield, March 12, 1779. m. in 1801, Lydia, dau. of Isaac Farr, b. in Chesterfield, Oct. 11, 1777, d. in L. Dec. 26, 1859, Cong. He res. in L. from 1798 until he d., Dec. 30, 1859. Blacksmith and farmer. Selectman, 1833-4. Coroner, 1810 to 1854 inc. J. P.

Ch., all but the first b. in L., —

- i. PHILENA, b. Chesterfield, Oct. 28, 1801. m. James Calhoun (See).
4. ii. JOSEPH, b. Feb. 26, 1803.
- iii. ISAAC FARR, b. Oct. 17, 1804, d. Feb. 27, 1829.
5. iv. DOUGLAS, b. Nov. 25, 1806.
- v. MARCY, b. May 30, 1808, d. Jan. 29, 1811.
- vi. ELISON, b. March 26, 1811, d. April 29, 1870.
- vii. INFANT SON, b. Aug. 17, 1812, d. Aug. 17, 1812.
- viii. LYDIA, b. April 12, 1814, d. June 17, 1815.
- ix. LYDIA, b. Dec. 3, 1815, d. Feb. 4, 1861.
- x. EMERSON, b. March 7, 1818, d. Aug. 30, 1822.
- xi. CAROLINE, b. Aug. 11, 1820, d. Sept. 2, 1822.

4. JOSEPH ROBINS, son of Joseph³, b. in L. Feb. 26, 1803. m. March 29, 1832, Priscilla, dau. of James Webster (See), b. in L. Jan. 28, 1809. She m. second, Harry Dickerson. Joseph res. in L. all his life. Farmer. d. in L. March 20, 1841.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. CAROLINE, m. John Mulliken, res. Barnet, Vt.
- ii. JAMES W., m. Persis, dau. of Philander Farr¹⁴ (See).

5. DOUGLAS ROBINS, son of Joseph³. b. in L. Nov. 25, 1806. m. Sept. 23, 1840, Betsey, dau. of Joseph Farr (See), b. in L. March 21, 1818, d. in L. Oct. 30, 1876, Methodist. He res. in L. all his life.

Farmer. Methodist. Representative, 1861-2. J. P. d. in L. Oct. 2, 1875.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. ALMIRA FARR, b. Aug. 8, 1841, d. L. May 6, 1864.
6. ii. JOSEPH EMERSON, b. Dec. 9, 1843.
- iii. FATIMA HASTINGS, b. Jan. 17, 1847, d. L. May 9, 1864.
7. iv. WILBUR FISK, b. Aug. 20, 1852.
- v. IDA MAY, b. June 2, 1858. Instructor at Orphans' Home, Franklin.

6. JOSEPH EMERSON ROBINS, son of Douglas², b. in L. Dec. 9, 1843. m. March 5, 1873, Margaret H., dau. of Rev. Winthrop Bailey, b. in Oyster Bay, Long Island, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1849. He was educated in the schools of L., Newbury, Vt., Seminary, and Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., from which he grad. in 1868. He attended lectures in Union Theological Seminary, N. Y. City, one winter, and in 1863 was given an exhorter's license by Rev. S. E. Quimby, and a local preacher's license in Aug. 1864, from the L. Quarterly Conference. He taught school the following four years, and in 1868 entered the N. H. Conference Seminary at Tilton as Prof. of Latin and Greek, supplying the pulpit on Sundays at Moultonboro' from April to June. In 1869 he was elected Prof. of Mathematics and Science, in the Daniel Drew Ladies' Coll., Carmell, N. Y., where he remained three years, preaching occasionally. He supplied the pulpit in Landaff from Sept., 1872, to April, 1873. He was ordained Deacon by Bishop Clark, April 11, 1869, and Elder in the Methodist church by Bishop Simpson, April 20, 1873. His appointments since have been: Hooksett, 1873-4-5; Plymouth, 1876-7-8; Lebanon, 1879-80-1; Portsmouth, 1882-3-4; Presiding Elder of Claremont District; res. at L. 1885-6-7-8-9; First Church, Concord, 1890-1-2-3-4; St. John's Church, Dover, 1894-5-6; Presiding Elder, Dover District, 1897 and 1900; Trustee of N. H. Conference Seminary, and of N. H. Methodist Conference; Vice-Prest. of N. H. Bible Society; Delegate to Methodist Gen. Conference, N. Y. City, 1888; Supt. of Schools two years in Lebanon, and two years in Hooksett; editor of "College Argus," Wesleyan University, 1868. J. P. A. F. and A. M. K. T., St. Gerard Com. D. D. Norwich University.

Ch., —

- i. JOSEPH WINTHROP, b. Hooksett, Dec. 2, 1874. Druggist. res. L. Served in First N. H. Reg. in war with Spain.
- ii. GEORGE DOUGLASS, b. Plymouth, July 24, 1876. Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., Class of '98. Served in First Conn. Reg. in war with Spain.
- iii. MARGARET ANNA, b. Lebanon, June 24, 1880.

7. WILBUR FISK ROBINS, son of Douglas⁵, b. in L. Aug. 20, 1852. m. Jan. 3, 1884, Minerva Deborah, dau. of Rev. George Beebe (Sec), b. in Mt. Morris, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1854, Methodist. He has res. in L. all his life. Druggist. Democrat. A. F. and A. M., Master, Burns Lodge. K. T., St. Gerard Com. 32° A. A. S. R. No ch.

ROBINSON.

1. ALBRO L. ROBINSON, son of Jasper, b. in Brownington, Vt., Jan. 17, 1811. m. Jan. 8, 1839, Laura Robinson, dau. of Isaac Smith (See), b. in Brownington, Vt., Jan. 17, 1810, d. in Newark, N. J., Aug. 16,

1891, Methodist. He res. in L. from 1867 until he d., Oct. 19, 1880. Selectman, Bethlehem, 1839. Register of Probate, Coos Co., 1855 to 60. Postmaster, Island Pond, Vt., 1865-6. Deputy Sheriff, 1842-3-4. J. P. Paymaster, 24th Regt. N. H. Militia, July 11, 1838, to Sept. 26, 1839. Brigade Inspector, staff of Gen. Gilman, 1839-40-41. Hospital Steward, 17th Regt. N. H. Inf., mustered Nov. 22, 1862, discharged, April 16, 1863.

Ch., —

- i. MARION, b. Danville, Vt., 1841. m. March, 1866, William A. Grow, farmer. She d. Lincoln, Iowa, Dec. 1866.
- ii. ELLA L., b. L. Feb. 2, 1847. m. March 13, 1869, John Mills Gove, ice-dealer. res. N. Y. City.

ROBINSON.

2. FRED AARON ROBINSON, son of Benjamin John, b. in Gilford, Jan. 31, 1848. m. Nov. 28, 1882, Jeannette Eastman, dau. of Samuel Gibson, b. in Lyman, July 6, 1840, Christian Science. Divorced. She m. first, Franklin G. Weller (See). Fred res. in L. from 1879 until he d., June 25, 1896. Druggist. Republican. Board of Health, 1886. Fire ward, 1882-3-4-5-6. Commissioner of L. Village District, 1892 to 5 inc. Messenger to convey N. H. electoral vote for Harrison and Morton to Washington, 1889. A. F. and A. M. K. T. 32° A. A. S. R. I. O. O. F. Knight of Honor. No ch.

3. BENJAMIN FRANK ROBINSON, son of Benjamin John, b. in Gilford, Jan. 14, 1853. m. Dec. 24, 1879, Emily Adaline, dau. of Edward Kilburn (See), b. in L. Oct. 4, 1860, Cong. She has established a very successful business in art and portrait photography at No. 729 Boylston Street, Boston. He res. in L. from 1877 to 1889. Grad. Dart. Coll., 1877. Superintendent of Schools, Melrose, Mass. Republican. Principal L. High and Graded Schools, 1877 to 1879. One of the founders of the "Littleton Journal," and of the firm of Robinson & Goold, publishers, from Jan. 1, 1881, to May 1, 1887. J. P. Chairman Executive Committee L. Musical Association, 1883-4. Member Board of Education, Union District, 1878 to 83 inc. 1st Lieut. Moore Rifles, N. H. N. G., 1884-5. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge. K. T., St. Gerard Com. 32° A. A. S. R. He d. in Melrose, Mass., June 23, 1898. (L. Cen., pp. 119 and 217.)

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. FREDERICK KILBURN, b. July 23, 1881, d. April 27, 1882.
- ii. EDWARD KILBURN, b. April 16, 1883.
- iii. FRANK OWEN, b. Dec. 6, 1886.

ROBINSON.

4. HOMER ELLIS ROBINSON, son of John Barney, b. in Barton, Vt., June 17, 1869. m. Feb. 24, 1892, Nellie, dau. of Nathan Dodge, b. in Johnson, Vt., Sept. 6, 1869, Methodist. He has res. in L. since 1887. d. Dec. 22, 1898. Glover. Republican.

Ch., —

- i. ADRIAN HOMER, b. L. Sept. 18, 1892.

ROBY.

1. JOSEPH ROBY, b. Sudbury, Mass., about 1769. m. first, Relief, sister of Ephraim Curtis (See), b. in Charlestown, d. Dec. 4, 1806. m. second, Oct. 18, 1807, Lucy Park. He res. in L. in 1804. Physician. d. Aug. 21, 1818. (History of Charlestown, pp. 542 and 649.)

Ch., —

i. RELIEF CURTIS, b. April 12, 1804, d. April 21, 1843.

ii. ABIGAIL, b. May 24, 1805, d. May 3, 1817.

iii. JANE, b. Aug. 18, 1806, d. Nov. 14, 1806.

2. iv. JOHN SWIFT, b. Charlestown, Aug. 31, 1808.

v. JOSEPH, b. Nov. 23, 1810.

vi. JANE, b. March 19, 1813, d. Jan. 4, 1822.

vii. EPHRAIM CURTIS, b. May 21, 1815. Entered Dart. Coll. 1835; did not grad.

viii. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. May 21, 1815.

2. JOHN SWIFT ROBY, son of Dr. Joseph¹, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 31, 1808. m. in 1840, Nancy, dau. of Enoch Hazeltine¹ (See), b. in L. Jan. 15, 1820, d. in Lancaster, Jan. 5, 1870, Cong. He res. in L. in 1839. Merchant. Sheriff. Register of deeds, Coos Co., 1849-55. d. in Lancaster, Jan. 16, 1856.

Ch., b. in Lancaster, —

i. EPHRAIM CURTIS, b. March 19, 1841. m. Oct. 28, 1866, Abbie L. Johnson. Tailor. res. Lancaster.

ii. JOHN SWIFT, b. Sept. 1828. m. Aug. 1874, Clara A. Dennison. He d. Merrimack, Mass., Aug. 23, 1890.

ROSS.

1. HARVEY PUTNAM ROSS, son of Samuel, b. in Bath, Jan. 18, 1831. m. first, June 19, 1853, Eliza Hews, dau. of Abner Balch, b. in Concord, July 17, 1832, d. in L. Dec. 8, 1863. m. second, June 13, 1866, Lucia Wait, dau. of Cyrus Eastman (See), b. in L. Dec. 28, 1839, Cong. He res. in L. in 1863. d. in Bath, Oct. 22, 1896. Farmer.

Ch., by w. Eliza, —

i. SAMUEL, b. Bath, June 1, 1855. m. Oct. 25, 1876, Mary E. Chamberlain. Farmer. res. Bath.

ii. MARY ELLEN, b. Bath, July 24, 1858. m. April 13, 1880, Frank Herbert Rollins, merchant. res. Plymouth.

iii. ELLWOOD JACKMAN, b. L. Sept. 28, 1863. res. Whitefield.

ROUNSEVEL.

1. ROYAL DEARBORN ROUNSEVEL, son of Elle J., b. in Charlestown, May 22, 1830. m. first, Feb. 1853, Ann Maria, dau. of Joseph Gotham, b. in Lancaster, March, 1831, d. in L. Nov. 25, 1880. m. second, Dec. 19, 1881, Emile, dau. of Samuel Gibson, b. in Lyman, April 15, 1844, Christian Science. She m. first, Alden Quimby (See). Royal has res. in L. since 1852. Hotel-keeper. Christian Science. Democrat. Delegate to Constitutional Convention, 1889. I. O. O. F.

Ch., —

i. ELLE JOSEPH, b. L. June, 1854, d. L. April 18, 1872.

ROWE.

1. JESSE LEAVENWORTH ROWE, son of Ephraim, b. in Bangor, Me., Sept. 2, 1822. m. in 1854. Mary Ann, dau. of Daniel Rowe, d. in Whitefield. Aug. 5, 1834. He has res. in L. since 1863. Farmer. Co. D. 8th Vt. Inf. Private.

Ch. b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt. —

i. NETTIE LAVINIA, b. Nov. 4, 1853. m. Albert Winch George (See).

ii. ARDILLA, b. May 20, 1867. m. Jan. 3, 1887, Albert Fisk.

ROWELL.

1. THOMAS ROWELL, emigrant ancestor, was in Salisbury, Mass., 1640-50; and in Ipswich, Mass., 1652-7; and later in Andover, Mass., where he d. 1662. His first wife, the mother of his son Valentine, was in England, sick, in 1649. He m. second, about 1651, Margaret (Fowler) Osgood, b. 1615, dau. of Philip Fowler of Ipswich, Mass., and widow of Christopher Osgood. She m. third, Thomas Coleman, and fourth, Thomas Osborn.

2. VALENTINE ROWELL, son of Thomas¹, m. Nov. 14, 1643, Joanna Pindor. He settled in Amesbury, Mass. He d. in Salisbury, May 17, 1662. She m. second, William Sargent, and third, Richard Carrier.

3. PHILIP ROWELL, son of Valentine², b. March 8, 1647/8. m. Jan. 5, 1670. Sarah Morrill, b. Oct. 14, 1650, dau. of Abraham and Sarah (Clement) Morrill, of Salisbury. He was a shipwright and inn-keeper. He was killed by the Indians, July 7, 1690. She m. second, July 31, 1695, Onesiphorus Page; m. third, Daniel Merrill.

4. JOHN ROWELL, son of Philip³, m. March 2, 1714/5, Elizabeth Colby, b. Dec. 7, 1694, dau. of Samuel Colby. He was a "joiner" in Salisbury and Amesbury, Mass., and soon after 1720 he removed to Chester, where he d. previous to 1744.

5. JOHN ROWELL, son of John⁴, b. in Amesbury or Chester, lived in Chester. He was in Capt. Goffe's Co., Col. Blanchard's regiment, Crown Point service, 1755, and in Capt. Hazen's Co., Col. Goffe's regiment, Canadian service, 1760. He d. in service, Oct. 23, 1760.

6. SAMUEL ROWELL, son of John⁵, b. in Chester, 1754. m. Nov. 27, 1777, Sarah Duston, b. April 15, 1758, dau. of Paul Duston, of Weare. During the Revolution he served in the siege of Boston, and was in Arnold's expedition, also in Stark's brigade at Bennington, and later in the Continental line. He lived in Chester, in Weare, and again in Chester, where he d., June 11, 1830. She d. Aug. 27, 1842.

7. SAMUEL ROWELL, son of Samuel⁶, b. in Weare, Oct. 8, 1778. m. in Dorchester, Mass., Oct. 29, 1805, Mary Atwood, of Milton, Mass. He lived a few years in Chester, and subsequently in Waterford, Lyndon, and Kirby, Vt. He d. in Lancaster, Dec. 28, 1871. She d. May 6, 1879.



JOHN W. BENTLEY

8. JAMES CALDWELL ROWELL, son of Samuel⁷, b. in Chester, Dec. 17, 1813. m. Nov. 14, 1842, Ann Poor, b. Brownfield, Me., June 6, 1818, dau. of William and Ann (Travers) Poor. She d. in this town, Sept. 8, 1886. He has resided in Lowell, Mass., Concord, Vt., and in Littleton since 1870. He is a liberal supporter of the Unitarian church, and is the donor of the church bell, which is inscribed, "Presented by James C. Rowell to the First Unitarian Church of Littleton, N. H., A. D. 1900." Farmer. Republican.

Ch., b. Concord, Vt., —

- i. MELISSA ANN, b. Jan. 30, 1844, d. Jan. 23, 1846.
- ii. ELIZABETH ANN, b. May 6, 1848. m. Luther D. Sanborn (See).
- iii. JAMES HERBERT, b. Sept. 29, 1850, d. Nov. 12, 1866.
- iv. CAROLINE LUCIA, b. May 6, 1865. m. John Albion Fogg (See).

9. JACOB ROWELL, another son of Philip³, b. Jan. 19, 1671². m. Dec. 1, 1693, Hannah Barnard, b. April 15, 1671, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Peasley) Barnard. He was one of the Snow Shoe men, 1708. He d. about 1745. Lived in Amesbury.

10. DANIEL ROWELL, son of Jacob³, b. Nov. 25, 1705. m. Anne Currier. b. March 3, 1708, dau. of John and Judith (Stevens) Currier, of Amesbury. Lived in Amesbury, East Kingston, and Weare. Was living 1779.

11. DANIEL ROWELL, ninth child of Daniel¹⁰, b. 1745. bap. Dec. 1, 1745. m. Oct. 9, 1768, Judith French of East Kingston. m. second, — Wiser. He moved from Weare to Stark, then to Haverhill, where he res. several years, then to L. in 1824, where he res. until he d., Nov. 1831. Rev. soldier. Lieut. in Col. Stephen Evans' Regt. He was present at the battle of Bunker Hill and the surrender of Burgoyne.

Ch., by w. Judith, —

- i. EDMUND, res. Stark.
- ii. DANIEL, res. Stark.
12. iii. JONATHAN, b. Weare, April, 1771.
- iv. RICHARD F., m. Aug. 22, 1826, Melinda Millen. Physician. res. Waterford.
- v. PERCY, res. Stark.
- vi. CALEB, d. in Walden, Vt.
- vii. JUDITH, m. Edmund Cole. res. Stark.
- viii. LYDIA, m. Abijah Potter. res. Stark.
- ix. MIRIAM, m. Clifford Cole. res. Stark.

12. JONATHAN ROWELL, son of Daniel¹¹, b. in Weare, April, 1771. m. March 4, 1799, Sally, dau. of Elkanah Hoskins (See), b. in Petersham, Mass., March 21, 1780, d. L. Sept. 6, 1886, Cong. He res. in L. from 1809 until he d., Oct. 31, 1863. Farmer. Whig. Selectman, 1811-12-13-14-15-32. J. P.

Ch., —

13. i. JONATHAN BARNEY, b. Waterford, Vt., Feb. 3, 1800.
- ii. ANNA, b. Waterford, Vt., Jan. 21, 1802. m. Sept. 29, 1832, Roswell Sartwell (See), stone-cutter. She d. Barnet, Vt., Feb. 3, 1889.
- iii. LOIS, b. Stark, Jan. 13, 1804. m. Dec. 1834, Charles Fay Gregory, farmer. He d. 1868. She d. Concord, Vt., Jan. 28, 1883.
- iv. MINDWELL, b. Jan. 29, 1806. m. May 30, 1839, Asa K. Rankin, farmer. He d. Danvers, Ill., May 9, 1864. She d. Danvers, Ill., Sept. 22, 1850.
14. v. GUY CARLTON, b. Waterford, Vt., Feb. 15, 1809.
- vi. BENJAMIN F., b. L. Feb. 5, 1810. m. 1837, Charity Abbott. Farmer. He d. Danvers, Ill., Sept. 25, 1860.

- vii. RICHARD, b. L. Feb. 21, 1812, d. L. Aug. 24, 1812.
- viii. RICHARD, b. L. Jan. 22, 1814. m. Mary Barnard. Farmer. He d. Bloomington, Ill., Oct. 16, 1884.
- 15. ix. SALMON HOSKINS, b. L. July 2, 1816.
- x. JOSHUA, b. L. Nov. 29, 1818. m. March 31, 1853, Mary R. Chase. Merchant. He d. Fall River, Mass., June 6, 1853.
- xi. IRA, b. L. Jan. 12, 1821, d. L. Feb. 15, 1823.
- xii. ADALINE, b. L. Feb. 24, 1823. m. April 5, 1853, Ephraim Purdy, physician. res. Cincinnati, Ohio.

13. JONATHAN BARNEY ROWELL, son of Jonathan¹², b. in Waterford, Vt., Feb. 3, 1800. m. Jan. 1828, Cynthia, dau. of Moses Abbott¹¹ (See), b. in Bath, d. in Danvers, Ill. She m. second ——— Hayes. Jonathan res. in L. from 1804 until about 1830. Business man. A. F. and A. M., Morning Dawn. d. in Danvers, Ill., Sept. 28, 1850.

Ch., b. in Haverhill, —

- i. IRA.
- ii. JONATHAN HARVEY, b. Haverhill, Feb. 10, 1833. grad. Eureka Coll. A prominent lawyer at Bloomington, Ill. Representative in Congress four terms.
- iii. MARY JANE.
- iv. MARIA.
- v. FRANKLIN.
- vi. MILO.
- vii. CHESTER.
- viii. CHARLES CARROLL.
- ix. GEORGE.
- x. ALBERT.

14. GUY CARLTON ROWELL, son of Jonathan¹², b. in Waterford, Vt., Feb. 15, 1809. m. Feb. 12, 1835, Clarissa Davis, dau. of Gen. David Rankin (See), b. in L. Jan. 21, 1809, d. in Bloomington, Ill., Nov. 3, 1873. He res. in L. from 1838 to 1863. Farmer. Selectman, 1851. J. P. Appointed Lieut. 1st Co. Light Inf., 32d Regt., N. H. Militia, June 4, 1844. d. in Bloomington, Ill., March 17, 1891.

Ch., —

- i. FRANCES HARRIET, b. Concord, Vt., Nov. 15, 1835. m. April 23, 1863, George Porter Ely, C. E. res. Bloomington, Ill.
- 16. ii. CLINTON, b. Concord, Vt., Nov. 12, 1838.
- iii. FRANK F., b. L. June 11, 1850, d. Bloomington, Ill., Jan. 31, 1890.
- iv. HELEN EDNA, b. L. May 26, 1852. m. May 30, 1875, William J. Washburn, banker. res. Los Angeles, Cal.

15. SALMON HOSKINS ROWELL, son of Jonathan¹², b. in L. July 2, 1816. m. Jan. 4, 1846, Cordelia M., dau. of Otis Ballou, b. in Waterford, Vt., April 23, 1820. He res. in L. from birth to 1866, since then in Peacham, Vt., where he d., Jan. 16, 1900. Farmer. Selectman, 1841-2. Representative, 1846-7. Lieut. Col. 32d Regt. N. H. Militia, June 19, 1840.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. OTIS F., b. Aug. 20, 1848. m. Ella Hooker. Postmaster. He d. Stewart, Iowa, June 19, 1874.
- ii. ADDIE C., b. April 22, 1857. m. May 8, 1875, William V. McLaughlin. res. Peacham, Vt.
- iii. SALMON HARVEY, b. March 26, 1860, d. June 2, 1877.
- iv. HATTIE E., b. Aug. 4, 1862. m. Oct. 8, 1880, Elijah M. Lyford, farmer. res. Barnet, Vt.
- v. RICHARD CLARK, b. Oct. 25, 1865. m. Oct. 25, 1886, Maggie Bundy. Farmer. res. Barnet, Vt.



SALMON H. ROWELL.

16. CLINTON ROWELL, son of Guy Carlton¹⁴, b. in Concord, Vt., Nov. 12, 1838. m. Nov. 12, 1868, Carrie M., dau. of Charles Ferris, b. in Peru, N. Y., April, 1843, Cong. He res. in L. from 1839 to 1862. Lawyer. Cong. Democrat. Dart. Coll., 1861-2. res. St. Louis, Mo. Ch., b. in St. Louis, Mo., —

- i. EUGENIA MAY, b. May 12, 1870, d. St. Louis, Mo., 1879.
- ii. GRACE E., b. Nov. 24, 1873. res. St. Louis, Mo.
- iii. CARLTON F., b. June 9, 1885.

17. HENRY WARD ROWELL, son of Richard F. and grandson of Daniel¹¹, b. in Waterford, Vt., Jan. 16, 1834. m. Oct. 11, 1855, Achsah B., dau. of Samuel Taylor, b. in Springfield, Vt., April 18, 1837. He came to L. in 1855 and established the "People's Journal," the first issue of which appeared June 6, 1855. He continued its publication until Nov. 2, 1860, when he sold to William Davis. He was Treasurer of Grafton Co., 1858-9; a member of Gov. Goodwin's Staff in 1859-60. In 1862 he was appointed to a position in the Interior Department, Washington, and soon after made Chief of the Agricultural Division of the Census Bureau, which he resigned in 1867, and moved to Rockford, Ill., and engaged in the newspaper business, which he has followed most of the time since. He was Disbursing Clerk of the U. S. House of Representatives during the 47th Congress. He d. in Washington, D. C., 1899. Methodist. Republican. A. F. and A. M. (L. Cen. pp. 110-11-12.)

Ch., —

- i. LIZZIE M., b. L. July 24, 1858. m. May 1, 1879, D. F. Sawyer, merchant res. Iowa City, Iowa.
- ii. CHARLES H., b. L. Aug. 20, 1864. m. Sept. 6, 1886, Annie E. Marcey. Merchant. res. Iowa City, Iowa.
- iii. ALICE C., b. Rockford, Ill., March 28, 1868, d. Jan. 1, 1872.

ROWELL.

18. AMOS ROWELL, b. in Bath, Feb. 6, 1804. m. Betsey, dau. of Robert Chase, b. in Bath, Oct. 10, 1791, d. in L. March 25, 1865, Methodist. He res. in L. from 1826 until he d., March 5, 1867. Cabinet-maker. Baptist. Republican.

Ch., —

- i. JANE C., b. Bath, July 17, 1823. m. John Colby Quimby (See).
- ii. FANNY ROSS, b. L. May 4, 1827. m. first, Charles C. Barrett (See). m. second, Enoch M. Stratton (See).
- iii. ANN MARY, b. L. Oct. 4, 1830. m. first, July 23, 1855, Simeon Russell. m. second, Lorenzo D. Burton (See).

ROWELL.

19. MICAJAH ROWELL, pub. Nov. 12, 1804, Elizabeth, dau. of Stephen Savage (See), b. in Middletown, Conn., Oct. 31, 1784, d. in Edenboro', Ohio. He res. in L. from 1799 to 1811. Farmer.

Ch., —

- i. ELIZA, b. L. May 5, 1806.

RULAND.

1. GEORGE W. RULAND, son of George, b. in Brookhaven, N. Y., April 29, 1840. m. June, 1867, Mary E. Weeks, of Patchogue, N. Y. He was educated in the district schools and Bellport Military and Classical Institute, and in 1864 commenced the study of theology in the Boston School of Theology, from which he grad. in 1867. He was ordained a Methodist elder by Bishop Janes, in Rochester, April 16, 1871. His ministry has been as follows: Raymond, 1866-7-8; Hampton, 1869-70; Laconia, 1871; Amherst and Milford, 1872-3; L., 1874-5-6; Greenland, 1877-8-9; Suncook, 1880-1-2; Milford, 1883. He joined the Cong. church in 1884, and settled in Greenfield. He has since had pastorates in Westmoreland, Dublin, and Stoddard. He res. in Keene. Board of Education, Union District, 1875. Corp. 102d N. Y. Inf. A. F. and A. M. I. O. O. F. G. A. R.

Ch., —

- i. LAUREA W.
- ii. ELLIOTT C., b. 1872, d. March 31, 1874.

RUSSELL.

1. THOMAS E. RUSSELL, son of Thomas, b. in Lincoln, Dec. 9, 1803. m. first, Betsey Lovejoy, d. in Franconia. m. second, June 2, 1850, Sophia, dau. of Timothy Mooney, b. in Bethlehem, July, 2, 1818, Free Baptist. He res. in L. from 1849 until he d., April 27, 1886. Farmer. Free Baptist. Democrat.

Ch., by w. Betsey, —

- i. LYDIA, m. — Dustin. res. Thornton.
- ii. GEORGE W., b. Hebron, 1834. m. first, Mary Colby. m. second, Manda Rines. res. Boscawen. Co. B, 6th N. H. Inf. Private.
- iii. THOMAS E., b. Hebron, 1836. res. Penacook. Co. D, 13th N. H. Inf. Private.
- iv. EUNICE, res. Worcester, Mass.
- v. CHARLES H., b. Thornton, 1843. res. Penacook. Co. D, 13th N. H. Inf. Private.

Ch., by w. Sophia, b. in L., —

- vi. EDWIN MARTIN, b. Nov. 15, 1851, d. L. May 14, 1875.
- vii. CLARENCE H., b. July 11, 1852, d. L. Dec. 11, 1852.
- viii. HARRY EUGENE, b. Oct. 22, 1853. m. Alice Stockman. Insurance agent. res. Boston, Mass.
- ix. HENRIETTA, b. Aug. 11, 1855, d. L. March 10, 1869.
- x. HELEN AUGUSTA, b. May 15, 1857. m. first, Feb. 8, 1876, Augustus N. Bartlett, farmer. He d. L. Jan. 22, 1885. m. second, Dec. 1886, Henry E. Bartlett, milk-dealer. res. Manchester.
- xi. FREDERIC ALANSON, b. July 2, 1859.
- xii. ELMER ELLSWORTH, b. May 17, 1861.

2. FREDERIC ALANSON RUSSELL, son of Thomas E.¹, b. in L. July 2, 1859. m. Aug. 2, 1889, Lizzie S., dau. of Henry Delano, b. in New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 10, 1867. He has res. in L. all his life. Foreman in Stereoscopic View Factory. Republican. I. O. O. F., N. G. C. P., L. Encampment. K. P.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. FREDERIC H., b. Nov. 8, 1891.
- ii. ARTHUR KILBURN, b. May 26, 1895. d. L. Aug. 22, 1898.

3. **ELMER ELLSWORTH RUSSELL**, son of Thomas E.¹, b. in L. May 17, 1861. m. Dec. 6, 1884, Martha Ella, dau. of Darius Northy, b. in Whitefield, Dec. 6, 1863. He has res. in L. all his life. Glover Democrat.

Ch., —

- i. SCOTT EDWARD, b. Whitefield, July 28, 1886.
- ii. FRANCIS HENRY, b. L. Jan. 25, 1898.

RUSSELL.

4. **LUCIUS AMOS RUSSELL**, son of Peter B., b. in Clarendon in 1808. m. Susan B., dau. of Moses Stevens, b. in Pembroke in 1809, d. in L. Feb. 23, 1892. He res. in L. from 1840 until he d., April 28, 1864. Stage proprietor. Republican.

Ch., —

- i. EMILY E., b. Cabot, Vt., 1834. m. April 29, 1853, George L. Gilman. Keeps boarding house. res. Bethlehem.
- ii. GEORGE LUCIUS, b. L. May 29, 1838.
- iii. ELLEN J., b. L. 1843. m. Nathan J. Pike, deputy sheriff. He d. St. Johnsbury, Vt., April, 1883.

5. **GEORGE LUCIUS RUSSELL**, son of Lucius Amos⁴, b. in L. May 25, 1838. m. Jan. 16, 1864, Julia Cook, dau. of Ezra Bliss Elkins (See), b. in Lisbon, Aug. 21, 1838. He has res. in L. nearly all his life. Farmer. Democrat. J. P.

Ch., —

- i. SUE, b. Stanstead, P. Q., Feb. 7, 1870. m. June 25, 1895, Philip W. Prior, dentist. res. Stamford, Conn.
- ii. GEORGE LUCIUS, b. Stanstead, P. Q., Feb. 8, 1872. m. Jan. 23, 1898, Mary A. Smith. res. in L.
- iii. HARRY BLISS, b. Bethlehem, Sept. 18, 1882.

RUSSELL.

6. **CAREY RUSSELL**, son of John, b. in Chester, Oct. 5, 1802. m. May, 1827, Roxanna, dau. of William Howard, b. in Hillsboro' in 1801, d. in Hancock, Aug. 26, 1885. He had limited opportunities to secure an education, but at the age of nineteen had fitted himself for Coll. Lack of means prevented his entering Coll., but he studied for the ministry with Rev. John Wood of Newport, and in 1837 was called to the Cong. church in Hartford, Vt., and ordained. He was pastor of the "Dotham church" there from 1837 to 1844; acting pastor, Worcester, Vt., 1844-5; Goshen, Vt., 1846-7; Wolcott, Vt., 1851-2; Bradford, 1853 to 1857; L., acting pastor, 1858-9; without charge, Norwich, Vt., 1859, until he d., Aug. 17, 1864. (Cong. Quarterly, Vol. VI. (1864), p. 385.)

Ch., b. in Newport, —

- i. CATHERINE FRANCES, m. Nelson Crandall, flour manufr. She d. Norwich, Vt., Nov. 1868.
- ii. HARRIET NEWELL, m. Thaddeus B. Ladd, physician. She d. Norwich, Vt., June, 1872.
- iii. WILLIAM CAREY, d. Hartford, Vt., when five years old.
- iv. SARAH HOWARD, m. first, Daniel Wilkins (See). m. second, Charles Edward Harrington (See).

SALWAY. SALOIS.

1. MITCHELL SALWAY, son of Mitchell, b. in Canada, Jan. 13, 1831. m. Nov. 23, 1865, Matilda R., dau. of Anthony Cushing, b. in Canada, June 5, 1843, Roman Catholic. He has res. in L. since 1862. Laborer. Roman Catholic. Democrat.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. MITCHELL JOSEPH, b. Feb. 18, 1867. m. Sept. 30, 1888, Mary Fox Cook. res. Boston, Mass.
- ii. ANNIE M., b. Oct. 13, 1871. m. George O. W. Hatch (See).
- iii. AGNES PAULINE, b. Sept. 3, 1875. m. Oct. 26, 1896, George H. Page, carpenter. res. L.
- iv. VERNIE E., b. Dec. 4, 1877.
- v. HATTIE, b. Feb. 1, 1881.
- vi. ANTHONY VINCENT, b. May 2, 1883.
- vii. CLEMENT J., b. April 22, 1886.

SANBORN.

1. JOHN SANBORN, b. in England, about 1620. His father was John Sanborn. His mother was a daughter of Rev. Stephen Bachiler, the founder and the first minister of Hampton. With his brothers, William and Stephen, he came to New Hampshire in 1632 under the auspices of their grandfather, Rev. Stephen Bachiler. He m. Mary Tuck, dau. of Robert Tuck of Hampton. She d. Dec. 30, 1668. He m. second, Aug. 2, 1671, Margaret (Page) Moulton, dau. of Robert Page, and widow of William Moulton. He d. Oct 20, 1692. She d. July 13, 1699.

2. JOHN SANBORN, son of John¹, b. in Hampton, about 1649. m. Nov. 19, 1674, Judith Coffin, b. Dec. 4, 1653, dau. of Tristram and Judith (Greenleaf) Coffin. He d. in Hampton, Nov. 10, 1723. She d. May 17, 1774.

3. ABNER SANBORN, son of John², b. in Hampton, April 27, 1694. m. Oct. 5, 1715, Rachel Shaw, b. Jan. 27, 1695, dau. of Caleb and Elizabeth (Hilliard) Shaw of Hampton. He lived beyond the river in the part of the original township which was incorporated as Hampton Falls. Selectman several years. He d. Jan. 17, 1780.

4. COFFIN SANBORN, son of Abner³, b. in Hampton Falls, Dec. 17, 1737. m. Jan. 1, 1759, Hannah Hilliard, d. in Sanbornton, July 21, 1821. He res. in Sanbornton, where he d., May 12, 1812.

5. LEVI SANBORN, son of Coffin⁴, b. in Sanbornton, July 31, 1777. m. July 26, 1798, Hannah, dau. of William Durgin, b. in Sanbornton, July 8, 1782, d. in Whitefield, March 22, 1862. He res. in L. from 1826 until he d., Nov. 11, 1835. Carpenter.

Ch., b. in Sanbornton, —

- i. EZRA, b. Nov. 13, 1799. m. Jan. 19, 1825, Lucy Whitman. Carpenter. res. Whitefield.
- ii. MARY MARSTON, b. Sept. 5, 1802. m. first, Asa Clark. m. second, Jonathan Nurse (See).
- iii. AMOS S., b. Dec. 20, 1804. m. Dec. 27, 1826, Deborah C. Phillips. Carpenter. He d. L. Sept. 16, 1874.
- iv. SUSANNAH T., b. Oct. 21, 1807. m. William George, carpenter. He d. Concord, 1872.

6. v. DAVID PAGE, b. Feb. 8, 1810.
 - vi. LUCY R., b. May 8, 1812, d. L. June 3, 1823.
 - vii. DEBORAH B., b. May 1, 1815, d. Sanbornton, Aug. 1, 1819.
 - viii. RACHEL T., b. Nov. 18, 1817, d. Sanbornton, Aug. 3, 1819.
 - ix. DEBORAH J., b. Feb. 19, 1820, m. Lorenzo D. Parker (See).
7. x. LEVI WOODBURY, b. Feb. 4, 1824.
 - xi. HANNAH A., b. April 21, 1826, d. L. Oct. 1847.

6. DAVID PAGE SANBORN, son of Levi⁵, b. in Sanbornton, Feb. 8, 1810. m. Oct. 12, 1831, Naomi Hughes, dau. of James Dow (See), b. in L. Jan. 9, 1813. He res. in L. from 1825 until he d., March 1, 1871. Machinist and tool-maker. Republican. Appointed major of 32d Regt. N. H. Militia Aug. 27, 1836; vacated, Nov. 28, 1836. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge. I. O. O. F., N. G.

Ch., —

- i. AMELIA BARBER, b. L. Feb. 20, 1833, d. Sept. 18, 1853.
8. ii. FRANCIS DAVIDSON, b. L. Oct. 26, 1834.
 - iii. LAURA BURNHAM, b. L. Aug. 26, 1836. m. first, Albert Tyler Johnson (See). m. second, John Smillie (See).
9. iv. LUTHER DOW, b. L. Dec. 12, 1841.
 - v. ELLEN JOSEPHINE, b. Worcester, Mass., March 24, 1846. m. Minot Weeks (See).
 - vi. EMMA ELECTA, b. L. March 16, 1849, m. Charles Ball (See).
 - vii. JENNIE LINDSEY, b. L. April 28, 1853, d. L. April 29, 1853.

7. LEVI WOODBURY SANBORN, son of Levi⁵, b. in Sanbornton, Feb. 4, 1824. m. first, Oct. 18, 1853, Mary Moody, dau. of Harry Palmer, d. in Franconia, Dec. 15, 1882, Methodist. m. second, March 10, 1886, Mary Jane Garland, b. Barnstead, July, 1827. He res. in L. from 1826 to 1854, and from 1862 to 1873. Shingle sawyer. Co. D, 13th N. H. Inf. Private.

Ch., —

- i. EDGAR, b. Whitefield, July, 1854, d. 1855.

8. FRANCIS DAVIDSON SANBORN, son of David Page⁶, b. in L. Oct. 26, 1834. m. June 9, 1855, Caroline Nute, dau. of Daniel Gilman Smith, b. in Dover, March 21, 1835, d. in Bethlehem, June 9, 1895, Methodist. He res. in L. nearly all his life. Mechanic. Republican. Co. D, 13th N. H. Inf. Sergt. and Musician. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. LEROY SMITH, b. Oct. 6, 1857. m. March 3, 1880, Marion E. Case. Farmer.
- ii. HERBERT LESLIE, b. Feb. 3, 1870. m. May 30, 1894, Mamie Maud Van Ness. Glover. res. L. Ch., Francis Wellington, b. L. June 22, 1897.

9. LUTHER DOW SANBORN, son of David Page⁶, b. in L. Dec. 12, 1841. m. June 19, 1869, Elizabeth Ann, dau. of James C. Rowell (See), b. in Concord, Vt., May 19, 1848, Universalist. He res. in L. from birth to 1883. He now res. Grand Rapids, Mich. Salesman. Universalist. Republican. Recording Sec. L. Musical Association. 1870 to 1884 inc. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. JENNIE L., b. Jan. 5, 1873, d. Grand Rapids, Mich., June, 1891.
- ii. IRVING L., b. Nov. 12, 1874. m. Dec. 12, 1889, Frances Marrin. Laborer. He served in war with Spain, Conn. Regt.

SANBORN.

10. SHEPHERD J. SANBORN, son of Zadoc, b. in New Hampton, April 27, 1800. m. Sept. 1, 1823, Polly, dau. of Ziba Wright (See), b. in L. June 3, 1802, d. in L. Dec. 8, 1874. He res. in L. from 1818 until he d., Sept. 12, 1864. Farmer. Republican.

Ch., b. in L., —

11. i. MADISON, b. March 25, 1825.

ii. EMILY, b. May 4, 1828. unm. res. L.

iii. LOVICA C., b. April 28, 1830, m. James Monroe Streeter (See).

iv. ELIZA A., b. June 24, 1837. m. first, June 16, 1858, Lucius D. Powers, d. 1862. m. second, May 20, 1880, Alfred Richards, merchant. She res. L.

v. HENRY E., b. Sept 28, 1840. m. Dec. 4, 1878, Agnes A. Lattig. Railroad conductor. She d. Easton, Pa., Dec. 24, 1879.

11. MADISON SANBORN, son of Shepherd J.¹⁰, b. in L. March 25, 1825. m. March 5, 1863, Rachel, dau. of Jacob Markley (See), b. in Canada, Feb. 7, 1842, d. in L. Feb. 13, 1896. He has res. in L. all his life. Farmer. Republican. Ensign 11th Co. 32d Regt. N. H. Militia, 1848.

Ch., b. in L., —

i. JENNIE ELIZA, b. Feb. 29, 1864. m. George C. Patten (See).

ii. FLORA AMANDA, b. April 21, 1870. m. May 9, 1894, Elliot F. Studley, clergyman. res. Providence, R. I.

SANBORN.

12. ISAAC SMITH ROWE SANBORN, son of Jonathan Cram, b. in Sanbornton, Oct. 27, 1830. The lineages: Isaac S. R.⁸, Jonathan C.⁷, Jonathan C.⁶, Simeon⁵, William⁴, William³, Josiah², William¹. He m. Sept. 20, 1855, Delia Salina, dau. of Hobart Wyatt, b. in Warren, March 13, 1836. He res. in L. from 1858 to 1869. Engineer C. & M. R. R. d. in Concord, Oct. 22, 1894. No ch.

SANBORN.

13. CHARLES PRESCOTT SANBORN, son of James and Lydia N. (Prescott) Sanborn, b. in Concord, Sept. 12, 1834. He was educated in the schools of Concord and three years at Yale College. He read law with Henry A. Bellows, admitted to the Bar 1860, and was of the law firm of George, Foster, & Sanborn. He was a member of the House of Representatives, 1862, 1863, 1875, and 1876, and was an efficient Speaker of the House the last two years. He was City Solicitor nine years. He d. in Concord, June 3, 1889. He m. May 26, 1862, Stella Louisa, dau. of Judge Henry A. Bellows (See). She d. Sept. 9, 1869. He m. second, May 20, 1872, Frances Ann, dau. of Judge Henry A. Bellows (See). Since the death of Mr. Sanborn she has successfully conducted a private school, and has contributed occasionally to the current periodicals.

Ch., by w. Stella, b. in Concord, —

i. HENRY BELLOWES, b. Nov. 28, 1863. res. Manchester.

ii. SARAH KATHERINE, b. July 31, 1867, d. July 30, 1878.

Ch., by w. Frances, b. in Concord. —

- iii. CHARLES ARTHUR, b. Nov. 21, 1875. res. Boston, Mass.
- iv. MARY AVERY, b. July 16, 1877. res. Concord.

SANDERS.

1. MARSHAL SANDERS, son of Rufus, b. in Bakersfield, Vt., April 10, 1833. m. Oct. 26, 1857, Ellen Maria, dau. of Josephus Parcher, b. in Bethlehem, Feb. 29, 1840. She m. second, Richard Ely McIntire (See). Marshal res. in L. from 1854 until he d., April 4, 1866. Millwright. Republican. Co. D, 13th N. H. Inf. Capt. Marshal Sanders Post, G. A. R., was named in his honor. A. F. and A. M., Charter member of Burns Lodge; Master, 1861-2. I. O. O. F. (Granite Monthly, March, 1894.)

Ch., —

- i. LUCIAN G., b. Bethlehem, May 29, 1858. unm. d. Shelburne, Mass., Dec. 25, 1874.
- ii. NELLIE M., b. L. Aug. 23, 1859. m. March 18, 1880, Aaron C. Dowse, res. Malden, Mass.

SANDERSON.

1. ROSCOE SANDERSON, son of Aaron, b. in Wilton, Me., March 31, 1843. m. June 3, 1869, Addie W., dau. of Anthony Luques, b. in Kennebunkport, Me., March 27, 1849, Methodist. He was educated in the Me. Wesleyan Seminary, Kents Hill; Biblical School, Concord, and School of Theology, Boston University. He was ordained in Brunswick, Me., by Bishop Matthew Simpson, Methodist, April 19, 1868. His pastorates have been, — Maine Conference, East Wilton, Weld, and Temple, 1864-5; Gorham (N. H.), 1866; Kennebunkport, 1867-8; Portland, Pine St., 1869-70; Bath, Beacon St., 1871-2; Augusta, 1873-5; Waterville, 1876-7; Farmington, 1878-80; Augusta, 1881-2; Lewiston, Hammond St., 1883 to 5; Woodford, 1886 to 8. N. H. Conference, Plymouth, 1889-90; L. 1891 to 3; Penacook, 1894; Tilton, 1895 to 1899, and now at Claremont. He has been a trustee of the Me. Wesleyan Seminary and Female Coll., and the N. H. Conference Seminary and Female Coll. A. F. and A. M.

Ch., —

- i. LUTIE FRANCES, b. Augusta, Me., Sept. 17, 1874.
- ii. LIDA WARD, b. Waterville, Me., Nov. 18, 1876.

SANGER.

1. RICHARD SANGER, b. in Eng., emigrated to America in 1636, and res. in Hingham, Mass., where he d. in 1661.

2. RICHARD SANGER, son of Richard¹, b. in Eng. in 1620, emigrated from Southampton, Eng., to America in 1638, and res. in Sudbury, Mass. He took the oath of fidelity in 1647, and moved to Watertown, Mass., in 1649. He m. Mary, second dau. of Robert Reynolds, by whom he had eight ch. With two sons and three others he guarded the mill at Watertown, Mass., during King Philip's War.

3. NATHANIEL SANGER, second son of Richard², b. in 1651. m. in 1679, Mary Cutter, dau. of Richard Cutter of Cambridge, Mass., by whom he had ten ch. He res. in Sherburne and Roxbury, Mass., and Woodstock, Conn. He was one of twenty soldiers impressed for the Colonial War in 1675.

4. ELEAZER SANGER, youngest child of Nathaniel³, b. in 1698. m. June 24, 1731, Mary Jackson, by whom he had four ch. He res. in Hardwick and Petersham, Mass., and was one of the grantees of Keene in 1753. d. Keene, March 24, 1765.

5. ELEAZER SANGER, son of Eleazer⁴, b. in 1740. m. May 24, 1765, Hannah Sherwood of Gloucester, Mass., by whom he had five ch. He and two brothers joined in the expedition against Canada in the French and Indian war in 1759, and were present at the taking of Quebec and Ticonderoga. Their names also appear on the Keene muster rolls Aug. 7, 1775, in a foot company sent to Bunker Hill, but the battle was over before they arrived.

6. ELEAZER SANGER, eldest son of Eleazer⁵, b. in Keene, Sept. 11, 1766. m. Sabrina Whitney of Winchester, Mass. He moved to St. Johnsbury, Vt., in 1790, and was an extensive land owner at St. Johnsbury Centre, owning the land on which the village is located. He built the first saw and grist mill in the village, which were known as Sanger's mills as late as 1848. He also built houses to rent, and a large "hopper roofed" house, where he entertained many guests. Ten ch.

7. EZRA SANGER, son of Eleazer⁶, b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., in 1804. m. Sarah Brown of St. Johnsbury, Vt., by whom he had five ch. He was a merchant in St. Johnsbury and Troy, Vt., and in 1833 moved to Honeoye Falls, N. Y., where he d. about 1840.

8. THADDEUS EZRA SANGER, eldest son of Ezra⁷, b. in Troy, Vt., March 12, 1832. m. Oct. 29, 1856, Ianthé Cleora, dau. of Willard H. Kneeland (See), b. in Waterbury, Vt., Jan. 19, 1836, Cong. He was educated in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Academy; Woodstock, Vt., Medical Coll.; Cleveland Medical Coll.; and Homœopathic Medical Coll. of Pa., grad. from the latter in 1856. He commenced the practice of medicine in East Hardwick, Vt., in 1856, and in 1858 came to L., where he has since res. and practised. He is a member of the N. H. and Vt. Homœopathic Societies and the American Institute of Homœopathy, and Pres. of the Ammonoosuc and N. H. State Homœopathic Societies, also Secretary of the Vt. State Homœopathic Society. U. S. Pension Examiner, Republican. Director of Saranac Grove Co. Board of Health, 1890. Member Board of Education, Union District, 1881 to 6 inc. Vice-Pres. Saranac Grove Co. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge; Master, 1891. K. T., St. Gerard Com.; Eminent Com., 1884-5 inc. 32° A. A. S. R. Grand Com. K. T. of N. H., Sept. 1892 to Sept. 1893. (Child's Grafton Co. Gaz., pp. 480-1. L. Cen., pp. 97-8, 1860-1. Granite Monthly, Nov. 1892. Book of Biographies. Grafton Co., p. 25.)

Ch., b. in L., —

i. ELLEN INGEBORG, b. Dec. 22, 1866. grad. Boston Normal Art School, 1884. m. Edwin Kenney Parker (See).

ii. LILLIAN EDITH, b. April 20, 1873. m. Fred Elmer Green (See).

iii. KATHERINE FRANCES, b. April 7, 1879. m. Charles B. Henry (See).

SANTY. SANSCHAGRIN.

1. NELSON SANTY, son of Gray, Jr., b. in Lyman, Aug. 10, 1866. m. Sept. 7, 1889, Minnie, dau. of Trueworthy Ladd Parker (See), b. in Monroe, March 10, 1874. He has res. in L. since 1889. Farmer. Democrat. No ch.

SARGENT.

1. ELIHU SARGENT, son of Elihu and Mary (Kathlan) Sargent, b. in Dummerston, Vt., Nov. 13, 1780. With wife Betsey and one child, he came to L. 1804, and remained here until 1842. She d. 1853. Farmer. Capt. 2d Co. Light Inf. 32d Regt. N. H. Militia, appointed Feb. 25, 1815; resigned Aug. 14, 1817.

Ch., all but Zolvey, b. in L., —

- i. ZOLVEY, b. Dummerston, Vt., Aug. 27, 1801.
- ii. BETSEY, b. Aug. 19, 1804, d. L. Aug. 5, 1809.
- iii. GEORGE, b. Dec. 28, 1806, d. L. Feb. 27, 1841.
- iv. LORANA (LAURA) B., b. April 5, 1809. unm. d. L. Feb. 8, 1884.
- v. ELIZA PARKS CURTIS, b. May 16, 1811. m. Henry Pallister Cheney (See).

2. vi. ROSWELL, b. July 28, 1813.

vii. JULIA, b. Aug. 2, 1815, d. Jan. 9, 1865.

viii. NANCY, b. May 8, 1818. m. Nov. 30, 1843, Jeremiah Young.

3. ix. JOHN, b. Sept. 24, 1819.

2. ROSWELL SARGENT, son of Elihu¹, b. in L. July 28, 1813. m. Mary M., dau. of Obadiah Morse, b. in Lyman, Dec. 25, 1813, d. in Stanstead, P. Q., May 9, 1884. He res. in L. from 1834 to 1852. Farmer. d. in Stanstead, P. Q., June 12, 1867.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. MILO, b. 1838.
- ii. GEORGE, b. March, 1840, d. Feb. 27, 1841.
- iii. LAURA A., b. 1842.
- iv. HARRY, b. 1845.
- v. MARTHA, b. 1847.
- vi. FRANK, b. 1849.

3. JOHN SARGENT, son of Elihu¹, b. in L. Sept. 24, 1819. m. Mary, dau. of Horatio Tuttle, b. Aug. 23, 1830, d. in L. Sept. 2, 1880, Methodist. He res. in L. all his life, d. Oct. 5, 1880. Book-keeper. Democrat. Methodist. Selectman, 1850-1-2-4-61-70. Town Treasurer, 1851-2-3-61. Representative, 1856-7. Co. Commissioner, 1856. Deputy Sheriff, 1853-4-5. Board of Health, 1873-4. Fire ward, 1854. Member Board of Education, Union District, 1870 to 75 inc. J. P., State. No ch.

SARTWELL. SAWTELL.

1. RICHARD SAWTELL, the ancestor of families of similar orthography, was a resident and a proprietor of Watertown, Mass., previous to 1637. Subsequently he was one of the early settlers and a proprietor of Groton, Mass., and clerk of the town the first three years of its organization, 1662-64. He d. Aug. 2, 1694; his widow, Elizabeth, d. Oct. 18 of the same year.

2. OBADIAH SAWTELL, eldest son of Richard¹, resided in Groton, Mass., and by wife Hannah had several children.

3. OBADIAH SAWTELL, son of Obadiah², b. in Groton, Mass. m. about 1680, Hannah ——. Six children, b. in Groton, Mass.

4. OBADIAH SAWTELL, son of Obadiah³, b. March 18, 1701. m. Nov. 16, 1721, Rachel Parker, dau. of Samuel and Abigail (Lakin) Parker of Groton, Mass. He was one of the early settlers of Charlestown, and is frequently and honorably named in the early annals of that historic town. He was captured by the Indians, May 24, 1746, and returned with other prisoners under a flag of truce, in August of the following year. During a later incursion by the Indians, he was killed in Charlestown, June 17, 1749. (See Hist. Charlestown and "Boston Weekly Post-Boy," Aug. 24, 1747.) His descendants have written the name Sartwell.

5. SIMON SARTWELL, son of Obadiah⁴, b. in Groton, Mass., Nov. 14, 1722. Lived in Charlestown. Constable, 1762-63; Selectman, 1767-68. The name of his wife was Hannah.

6. OBADIAH SARTWELL, son of Simon⁵, b. in Charlestown, Nov. 8, 1746. Lived in Charlestown. By wife Elizabeth he had seven children.

7. JOEL SARTWELL, son of Obadiah⁶, b. March 27, 1774, by Charlestown town records, March 27, 1775, by family record. m. Feb. 15, 1801, Sarah Skinner, b. Aug. 2, 1780. He lived in this town and in Dalton. d. in Haverhill, May 16, 1840.

Ch.,—

- i. EMILY, b. Jan. 12, 1803, d. Feb. 5, 1820.
- ii. ROSWELL, b. April 2, 1805. m. Sept. 29, 1832, Anna Rowell, b. Jan. 21, 1802, dau. of Jonathan Rowell (See). He d. Ryegate, Vt., Sept. 18, 1872. Their dau. Lois Anne, m. July 24, 1862, Richard Calvin Stanley, b. Beverly, Mass., April 7, 1835, son of Richard and Sally (Patch) Stanley. Dart. Coll., 1858. Ph. D., Dart. Coll., 1884. He was Professor of Chemistry and Geology, Bates College, Lewiston, Me., from 1866 until his death, Aug. 5, 1889. His wife d., sine prole, Sept. 22, 1872.
- iii. SARAH ANNE, b. April 6, 1807. m. April 15, 1829, Charles Neal of Lowell, Mass. She d. Feb. 6, 1852.
- iv. THOMAS JEFFERSON, b. June 12, 1809, m. Ruth Elkins, d. Troy, Vt.
- v. ORIN R., b. April 23, 1811, m. June 15, 1843, Laura Maria Hutchins of Haverhill. He d. at Eutaw, Ala., Aug. 4, 1848.
- vi. MARIA, b. June 2, 1813. m. 1830, Thomas Leighton (See).
- vii. JOHN QUINCY ADAMS, b. April 1, 1815. m. Jan. 9, 1839, Nancy McGregor. He resides in Whitefield. His son, Joel M., b. April 8, 1841, m. Dec. 23, 1866, Anna Elizabeth McGregor, dau. of Joel McGregor. He d. May 16, 1888. Gertrude Kimball Sartwell, dau. of Joel M., b. Feb. 7, 1873, m. June 30, 1891, Gilman Davis, M.D., of Whitefield. Helen G., dau. of Joel M., b. Aug. 19, 1880, is asst. librarian, Whitefield Public Library.
- viii. SOPHIA C., b. June 8, 1817. m. 1839, David Parker, son of David, of Haverhill. She d. Aug. 30, 1890. Their son, Riva Frederick Parker, b. June 30, 1840, m. Nov. 28, 1868, Eliza Chamberlin. Lives in Whitefield. Their dau., Sarah Maria, b. July 8, 1841, m. Charles P. Chamberlin. Three other children of David and Sophia (Sartwell) Parker d. unm.

8. JOHN SARTWELL, son of Simon⁵, b. in Charlestown, May 2, 1754. m. Elizabeth Gleason. Lived in Charlestown. A dau. Betsy, m. James Moffett (See), and a dau. Polly m. James Gleason (See). m. second, Benjamin Morse (See).

SAVAGE.

1. JOHN SAVAGE, res. in Middletown, Conn. m. Feb. 10, 1652, Elizabeth Dublin. He held the military rank of Sergt. d. in Middletown, Conn., March 6, 1685. (Family of John Savage of Middletown, Conn., 1652, by James Francis Savage.)

2. WILLIAM SAVAGE, son of John¹, b. in Middletown, Conn., April 26, 1668. m. May 6, 1696, Christian, dau. of Hugh and Martha (Coit) Mould of New London, Conn. He held the military rank of Capt. in 1719; was Deputy to the Gen. Court, 1715 to 1726; Deacon of church in 1716. d. in Middletown, Conn., Jan. 25, 1727.

3. WILLIAM SAVAGE, son of William², b. in Middletown, Conn., Sept. 18, 1699. m. June 2, 1726, Sarah, dau. of John and Mary Savage, b. Sept. 1700, d. Aug. 10, 1782. She was own cousin of her husband. He had four sons and ten grandsons in the Rev. army. d. in Middletown, Conn., April 15, 1775.

4. STEPHEN SAVAGE, son of William³, b. in Middletown, Conn., Oct. 26, 1737. m. March 14, 1765, Triphena, dau. of Nathaniel and Abigail (Montague) Riley, b. in Middletown, Conn., Oct. 7, 1742, d. in L. Nov. 22, 1825. He res. in L. from 1801 until he d., Aug. 14, 1825. Carpenter. Rev. soldier. Served in Capt. Shepherd's Co., Col. Belden's Regt., from April 12 to May 19, 1777, and then enlisted for the war, Sept. 5, 1777, in Capt. Wilcox's Co., Baldwin's Battalion of Artificers.

Ch., b. in Middletown, Conn., —

- i. ANNA, b. Nov. 29, 1767, d. July 2, 1786.
- ii. STEPHEN, b. Dec. 10, 1769. m. first, Nov. 1789, Lucy Stow. m. second, 1826, Abigail (Bacon) Pierce. Hotel-keeper. Farmer. He d. Sarquoit, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1848.
- iii. ROSWELL, b. Sept. 17, 1775. m. Melinda Campbell. He d. about 1806. She m. second, Samuel Larned, Jr. (See).
5. iv. SYLVESTER, b. April 7, 1778.
- v. ELEANOR, b. Nov. 31, 1781. m. Peter Bonney (See).
- vi. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 31, 1784. m. Micajah Rowell (See).

5. SYLVESTER SAVAGE, son of Stephen⁴, b. in Middletown, Conn., April 7, 1778. m. April, 1799, Mary Roberts, b. June 7, 1780, d. June 7, 1836. He res. in L. from 1801 to 1827. Farmer. d. in Lancaster, Oct. 30, 1858.

Ch., all but Harriet, b. in L., —

- i. HARRIET, b. Middletown, Conn., 1800. m. Oct. 5, 1815, William Grimes, shoemaker. She d. L. April, 1842.
- ii. MARY, b. 1802. m. Oct. 5, 1815, Hector George, farmer. Both d. L. July 10, 1829.
- iii. LAURA, b. March 19, 1804. m. Clark Rix, farmer. He d. May 1, 1833. She d. L. May 1, 1837.
- iv. ELEANOR, b. May, 1808. m. June, 1826, Minor Pike. He d. L. 1844. She d. South Boston, Mass., April, 1865.
- v. STEPHEN, b. Nov. 12, 1810. m. 1834, Sarah Powers. Blacksmith. res. Mich.
6. vi. ROSWELL, b. Nov. 12, 1812.
- vii. ROBY, b. 1815, d. L. 1817.

6. ROSWELL SAVAGE, son of Sylvester⁵, b. in L. Nov. 12, 1812. m. Jan. 1, 1836, Susan B., dau. of John Hunter (See), b. in L. April 1, 1816, Methodist. He res. in L. from 1812 to 1827. Farmer. Methodist. Republican.

Ch., —

- i. JOHN R., b. Dalton, Feb. 26, 1837, d. Dalton, March 19, 1838.
- ii. LAURA A., b. Dalton, July 19, 1839. m. first, June 3, 1876, Moses McKenzie, teamster, d. Nov. 2, 1878. m. second, Feb. 16, 1890, Samuel E. Johnson, farmer. res. Lancaster.
- iii. MARY L., b. Dalton, Dec. 13, 1840. m. Aug. 14, 1864, Charles Smith, mechanic. res. Lancaster.
- iv. SUSAN D., b. Dalton, Feb. 26, 1842. m. Feb. 2, 1867, George E. Bacon, drover. res. Neb.
- v. JOHN W., b. Dalton, Jan. 1, 1844. m. Jan. 10, 1867, Ellen L. Marshall. Lobster-dealer, Boston, Mass.
- vi. ELMERA L., b. Dalton, Nov. 15, 1846. m. May 3, 1869, Edwin Marshall, carver. res. Boston, Mass.
- vii. SYLVESTER R., b. Dalton, Oct. 20, 1848. m. first, Dec. 13, 1871, Clara B. Marshall, d. Jan. 12, 1877. m. second, Jan. 1, 1878, Rosetta L. Martin. Farmer. He d. Lancaster, Jan. 16, 1892.
- viii. MARTHA W., b. Dalton, Jan. 28, 1850, d. Lancaster, Oct. 13, 1864.
- ix. ELLEN M., b. Dalton, Nov. 5, 1852. m. May 3, 1876, Coleman E. Martin, teamster. res. Somerville, Mass.
- x. ROSWELL E., b. Dalton, March 7, 1854. m. Dec. 25, 1876, Anna G. Marshall. Farmer. res. Lancaster.
- xi. CLARK C., b. Lancaster, July 20, 1856, d. Lancaster, July 9, 1864.
- xii. WILLIE A., b. Lancaster, Jan. 26, 1858, d. Lancaster, Oct. 13, 1864.
- xiii. EMMA J., b. Lancaster, Aug. 25, 1860, d. Lancaster, June 20, 1878.

7. JOHN SAVAGE, son of John¹, b. in Middletown, Conn., Dec. 2, 1652. m. May 30, 1682, Mary, dau. of Thomas Ranney, of Middletown, Conn., b. Oct. 1665, d. Aug. 19, 1734. He d. in that part of Middletown, now Cromwell, Conn., Oct. 30, 1726.

8. THOMAS SAVAGE, son of John⁷, b. in Middletown, Conn., Aug. 21, 1684. m. March 21, 1710-11, Mary, dau. of William Goodwin, b. Dec. 8, 1685, d. June 3, 1758. He held the rank of Sergt. d. March, 13, 1755.

9. SAMUEL SAVAGE, son of Thomas⁸, b. in Middletown, Conn., in 1722-3. m. Oct. 18, 1748, Sarah, dau. of John Kirby, b. July 19, 1726, d. Aug. 2, 1786. He was Capt. of the 5th Co. 6th Regt. Colonial Militia, 1772. d. Dec. 27, 1779.

10. OZIAS SAVAGE, son of Samuel⁹, b. in Middletown, Conn., Oct. 2, 1767. m. Clarissa, dau. of Jehiel Webb, b. Sept. 26, 1771, d. in Lisbon, Nov. 12, 1824. He res. in Rockingham and Lunenburg, Vt., until 1801, when he moved to Lisbon, where he res. the remainder of his life. He was licensed to preach in Landaff, Oct. 31, 1801, and ordained a Methodist Elder by Bishop McKendree in Orford, June 12, 1814. He preached in this region until about 1838, frequently in L. In youth he learned the trade of cabinet-maker, and in Lisbon cultivated the farm on which he res. Chaplain 32d Regt. N. H. Militia, 1836. He d. in Lisbon, April 7, 1858.

Ch., —

- i. IRA W., b. Rockingham, Vt., July 10, 1791. m. first, Dec. 16, 1816, — Young. m. second, Mrs. Ann Morrison. Blacksmith and carpenter. He d. Lisbon, June 18, 1846.
- ii. ORIS, b. Rockingham, Vt., July 25, 1793. m. Dec. 22, 1819, Polly Bidwell. Farmer. He d. Lisbon, Jan. 10, 1878. She d. June 26, 1874.

- iii. POLLY WEBB, b. Rockingham, Vt., Jan. 1, 1796. m. Joseph Pingree (See).
- iv. JERUEL W., b. Lunenburg, Vt., March 27, 1798. m. first, March 16, 1826, Mary Kelsea, d. Aug. 9, 1851. m. second, Aug. 9, 1852, Lucy Johnson, d. Feb. 5, 1883. Farmer. He d. Lisbon, March 31, 1885.
- v. FANNY, b. Lunenburg, Vt., Dec. 20, 1800. unm. d. Aug. 9, 1870.
- vi. HANNAH, b. Lisbon, Jan. 27, 1804. m. Elijah Sabin Woolson (See).

SAWYER.

1. ENOS SAWYER, son of John, d. in Haverhill, Oct. 9, 1804. John was one of the first settlers of Orford.

2. BENJAMIN SAWYER, son of Enos¹, b. in Haverhill, Oct. 16, 1790. m. in 1818, Lydia, dau. of Isaac Prouty, b. in L. April, 1801, d. in Fairlee, Vt., Oct. 1870. He res. in L. from 1820 until he d., Feb. 23, 1855. Farmer. Democrat.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. PHEBE, b. June 4, 1821. m. John Darius Chandler (See).
- ii. EMELINE, b. Dec. 21, 1824. m. Dec. 1850, Eben Whiting, ice-dealer. Killed in battle of Wilderness, June 4, 1864.
- iii. IRA CASWELL, b. March 2, 1827. m. March, 1857, Fanny Dyke. Farmer.
- iv. BENJAMIN, b. Sept. 14, 1829.

3. BENJAMIN SAWYER, son of Benjamin², b. in L. Sept. 14, 1829. m. Dec. 9, 1854, Saphronia, dau. of Jeremiah M. Carter, b. in Wolcott, Vt., July 2, 1830. He has res. in L. nearly all his life. Farmer. Democrat. Co. F, 2d N. H. Inf. Private. J. P.

Ch., b. in Dalton, —

- i. BENJAMIN, b. April 8, 1856, d. L. Nov. 6, 1882.
- ii. SOPHRONIA, b. Nov. 15, 1857, m. Willard Roswell Humphrey (See).
- iii. EDNA, b. Aug. 24, 1859, d. L. March 14, 1881.
- iv. ELLA, b. April 25, 1860, m. Harvey Howland (See).

SAWYER.

4. WILLIAM SAWYER, b. in Boxborough, Mass. m. Dolly, dau. of Simeon Burt⁴ (See), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Dec. 14, 1781, d. in Bethlehem, April 17, 1844. He d. L. 1859, aged 87.

5. ELI DAVIS SAWYER, son of William⁴, b. in Bethlehem, June 20, 1814. m. Dec. 19, 1848, Sarah Oakes, dau. of John Pierce (See), b. in Bethlehem, Feb. 22, 1830. He has res. in L. since 1854. Hotel-keeper. Democrat. Selectman, 1863-4-5-6. J. P. Appointed Paymaster 32d Regt. N. H. Militia, Aug. 9, 1849. (Book of Biographies, Grafton Co., p. 173.)

Ch., —

- i. ELMER GENIEVE, b. Bethlehem, Nov. 25, 1849, d. Bethlehem, Oct. 12, 1850.
- ii. JOHN PIERCE, b. Bethlehem, Oct. 12, 1851. m. about 1884, Nellie Dooling. res. Boston, Mass.
- iii. FRANK PIERCE, b. Bethlehem, June 28, 1854, d. L. Feb. 6, 1855.
- iv. HATTIE GRACE, b. L. Oct. 30, 1857. m. first, Frederick Albert Tilton (See). m. second, Jan. 9, 1896, Thomas Preston Lindsey. res. Spokane Falls, Wash.
- 6. v. CHARLES MARTIN TUTTLE, b. L. Feb. 18, 1865. Lawyer. res. Fort Payne, Ala.
- 7. vi. WILLIAM HENRY, b. L. Aug. 18, 1867.

6. CHARLES MARTIN TUTTLE SAWYER, son of Eli Davis, b. L. Feb. 18, 1865. m. Sept. 30, 1888, Annie Frances Harper. Educated in the Littleton High and Graded Schools, studied law with W. W. Havalson and Lake Moore, and was admitted to the Bar of De Kalb County, Ala., Feb. 9, 1896. He has ever since been located in the practice of law at Fort Payne, Ala., and has been a member of the city council two years. A. F. and A. M. I. O. O. F. Democrat.

Ch. (living), b. Fort Payne, Ala., —

- i. SARAH PIERCE.
- ii. HATTIE GRACE.

7. WILLIAM HENRY SAWYER, son of Eli Davis ⁵, b. in Littleton, Aug. 18, 1867. m. Nov. 18, 1891, Carrie Blanche Lane, b. in Littleton, April 6, 1867, dau. of Benjamin F. and Julia (Farr) Lane. (See Gilman Farr.) He studied law with Bingham, Mitchell & Batchellor, and grad. at Boston University, 1890, and was admitted to the Bar at Concord, July 25, 1890. He has continued in practice at Concord, and since 1898 has been associated in business with Joseph S. Matthews. In 1895 he delivered an address before the Grafton and Coos Bar Ass., entitled "Historical Review of the Legislation of New Hampshire regulating the Sale of Intoxicating Liquors."

Ch., b. in Concord, —

- i. HOWARD PIERCE, b. Aug. 13, 1892.
- ii. HELEN LANE, b. March 13, 1895.
- iii. MARION FARR, b. July 22, 1896.
- iv. ROBERT CUSHMAN, b. March 13, 1899.

8. SAMUEL COLE SAWYER, son of William H., and grandson of William ⁴, b. in Bethlehem, Aug. 21, 1845. m. May 6, 1868, Eliza Jane, dau. of Calvin W. Burns (See), b. in Whitefield, April 5, 1847, Cong. He has res. in L. since 1873. Dentist. Cong. Deacon. Prohibition. J. P. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge. I. O. O. F.

Ch., —

- i. FRED BURNS, b. Lakeport, Sept. 7, 1870. m. Dec. 23, 1894, Sarah Greenleaf. Dentist. res. Lisbon.
- ii. GERTRUDE PRINCE, b. L. Sept. 18, 1884.

SCOTT.

1. MARTIN LUTHER SCOTT, son of Rev. Nathan (Methodist), b. in Glover, Vt., Jan. 12, 1835. m. in 1857, Sarah M. Worthington. He was educated in the common schools, Lyndon, Vt., Academy, and Newbury, Vt., Seminary. He commenced the study of medicine with Dr. C. B. Darling, Lyndon, Vt., and Dr. C. W. Scott of Irasburg, Vt., and grad. from the University of Vt. in 1856. He immediately commenced the practice of medicine, homœopathic, in L., but the following year removed to Georgeville, P. Q., where he remained until 1860. His subsequent locations have been: Bradford, Vt., 1861 to 1866; Denver, Col., 1866-7; West Randolph, Vt., 1868 to 1880; since 1881, Northampton, Mass. He has been Sec. of the Vt. State Med. Society and Chairman of the Board of Censors. Episcopal. A. F. and A. M. K. T.

Ch., —

- i. CORA A.
- ii. LULA A.
- iii. GEORGE W.

SELLINGHAM.

The Sellingham families of this town are representatives of a group of emigrants that made a commendable record, and have an interesting history. They were Protestants, from near the Rhine, in Germany. They did not emigrate to New England at one time, but immediately after 1750 several families were living in and near Boston, Mass. Their imperfect knowledge of the English language and other reasons, at once apparent, encouraged them to settle in one community. The town of Lexington, Mass., possessed one thousand acres of land in the town of Ashburnham, Mass. By a deed, bearing date of December, 1757, they purchased the Lexington Grant and divided it into farms among themselves. This section of the town is known to the present time as "The Dutch Farms."

The original grantees were Henry Hall, Christian William Whiteman, Jacob Schoffe, Simon Rodamel, Peter Perry, John Rich, and John Kiblinger. Immediately they were joined by other emigrants from the same locality in Germany, who settled near them in the same township. The added names are Jacob and Henry Sellingham, Andrew Windrow, Henry Stack, Jacob Constantine, Jacob Barkardst, John Oberlock, Philip Vorback, and Jacob Wilker. They were educated, intelligent people, thrifty in business, zealous in the support of schools, and good substantial citizens. They had fled from tyranny in their native land, and were prompt in a rational resistance of oppression in any form. In all the elements of patriotism they were trained and ripened for the Revolution, and during the war they contributed their full proportion in service, sacrifice, and treasure. From the first, they were received in good fellowship, and they bore their share of the burdens of municipal affairs. From this thrifty community John Rich, in 1775, removed to Haverhill and ten years later to Maidstone, Vt. He was a selectman of Ashburnham, Mass., a trusted agent of the State Government of New Hampshire, and a soldier at Haverhill during the Revolution, and subsequently many years a Representative in the Legislature of Vermont. He m. 1753, Catherine Sophia Whiteman, whom he had known in the fatherland. His sons, John, Henry, Jacob, and Moody, were prominent men in town and county affairs. Rich Stevens, a sheriff of Essex County, was a son of his daughter Elizabeth. He d. Sept. 30, 1813, aged 84; his widow, Catherine, d. April 14, 1818, aged 82.

Jacob Schoffe removed from Ashburnham, Mass., to Haverhill about 1774 and soon after to Essex County, Vt. His son Jacob, b. 1757, was a soldier in the Revolution, frontier service, and d. in Maidstone, Vt., aged over 80 years. His other sons were John, Daniel, and Henry, and their descendants have lived in Grafton and Coos Counties. The family of Rodamel generally assumed the name of Dimond. Jacob Dimond, son of the emigrant, b. June 3, 1760. After the Revolution, in which he was a soldier, he settled in Claremont, where he d., March 16, 1826. Mary Dimond, b. Nov. 5, 1752, a daughter of the emigrant, m. Jan. 3, 1783, Henry Stevens, of Claremont.

Christian William Whiteman removed with a part of his children in 1796 to Warren, where William Whiteman had previously located.

Henry Sellingham, son of Jacob, the emigrant, b. about 1735, with his sons, Henry, Jr., and Jacob, settled in Thornton about 1775. Henry, Jr., and Jacob were soldiers in the Revolution. Later, Henry and Henry, Jr., removed to Stewartstown. Jacob continued to reside in Thornton many years. He was a pensioner, and in 1840 he was living in Woodstock. Among his nine children were Catherine, who m. James K. Hatch (See), and Daniel, who m. Matilda Clement. Daniel was a soldier in the War of 1812, and d. in Woodstock about 1855.

1. ANDREW J. SELLINGHAM, a grandson of Daniel, above named, was b. in Woodstock, April 1, 1855. m. Jan. 1, 1893, Lizzie Minerva (Whitcomb) Bolles, b. Jan. 28, 1859, dau. of Curtis Whitcomb (See), and widow of Cortes Hibbard Bolles (See). He has res. in L. since 1885. Carpenter. Democrat.

Ch., —

i. EVA A., b. L. Jan. 17, 1894.

2. ELLSWORTH SELLINGHAM, son of Lafayette, b. in Walden, Vt., Aug. 28, 1860, has res. in L. since 1892. He writes the name Sulham. He m. Jan. 4, 1888, Louise G. Phillips, dau. of Elisha Phillips (See). Carpenter. Republican.

Ch., —

i. ETHEL, b. Lisbon, Sept. 30, 1888.

ii. LEON, b. Hartford, Conn., July 14, 1892.

iii. NATHANIEL, b. L. Aug. 5, 1893.

SGOBEL.

1. PAUL SGOBEL, son of Michael, b. in Palermo, Sicily, April 12, 1845. m. April 18, 1870, Helen, dau. of Lee Munson, b. in Montpelier, Vt., Aug. 21, 1846. He res. in L. from 1881 to 1897. Farmer. Roman Catholic. Democrat. No ch.

SHAW.

1. JOSHUA BERRY SHAW, son of Nehemiah, b. in Pittsfield, Oct. 23, 1809. m. Dec. 4, 1845, Sarah Jane, dau. of Moses L. Cleveland (See), b. in Bath, Oct. 3, 1824, d. in L. March 15, 1896, Episcopal. He res. in L. from 1833 until he d., Dec. 25, 1895. Shoemaker. Democrat.

Ch., —

i. MARY ARABEL, b. L. Jan. 16, 1847. m. William Henry Kidder (See).

SHAY.

1. JOHN CHARLES SHAY, b. in Canada. m. Oct. 2, 1865, Drusella Eliza, dau. of John Bowman (See), b. in L. April 26, 1845, d. in L. June 27, 1882, Cong. He res. in L. from 1865 to 1867 and 1883. Painter. Co. B, 4th Vt. Inf. Sergt.

Ch., —

i. WILLIAM ALBERT, b. L. Feb. 1867. Printer. res. Montpelier, Vt.

ii. BESSIE DRUSELLA, b. Cabot, Vt., Nov. 22, 1876. res. Montpelier, Vt.

iii. KATIE L., b. Nov. 29, 1872, d. May 18, 1873.

SHEPHERD.

1. FRANK EDWARD SHEPHERD, son of William Henry, b. in Canada, April 16, 1858. m. June 25, 1884. Anna Elizabeth, dau. of Luther Adams Parker (See), b. in L. Jan. 5, 1853. He has res. in L. since 1875. Glover. Republican. No ch.

SHUTE.

1. THOMAS SHUTE, b. in Newburyport, Mass., April 11, 1756. m. Feb. 3, 1783, Elizabeth Barker, b. in Stratham, Aug. 25, 1760, d. Dec. 29, 1837. He was the earliest known ancestor of the Shutes of Sanbornton, where he d., May 24, 1837. (History of Sanbornton, pp. 707-8-9-10.)

2. JOSEPH SHUTE, son of Thomas¹, b. in Sanbornton, Nov. 5, 1793. m. first, Feb. 23, 1820, Mary, dau. of Moses Carter⁴ (See), b. in New Hampton, May 16, 1798, d. in L. Jan. 1, 1840, Cong. m. second, Dec. 6, 1841, Phebe, dau. of Perley Church, b. in Waterford, Vt., Dec. 6, 1798, d. in L. Sept. 24, 1873, Cong. He res. in L. from 1819 until he d., Sept. 18, 1873. Farmer. Republican. Soldier in War of 1812-15. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge. I. O. O. F.

Ch., by w. Mary, b. in L., —

i. JOSEPH B., b. Dec. 1, 1820. m. Adaline Eastman. Farmer. He d. Whitefield, June 9, 1861.

ii. SALLY, b. Jan. 26, 1824. m. Azro Brown, carpenter. res. Waterford, Vt.

iii. HORACE, b. Dec. 17, 1829.

iv. SEWELL, b. May 20, 1833. m. Mary Stoddard. Blacksmith. He d. Waterford, Vt., Oct. 11, 1884.

v. HARRIET, b. April 14, 1835, d. in infancy.

vi. ALDEN, b. Oct. 20, 1837, d. in infancy.

3. MICHAEL MITCHELL SHUTE, son of Thomas¹, b. in Sanbornton, Sept. 26, 1799. m. April 2, 1829, Lydia, dau. of Moses Carter⁴ (See), b. in L. in 1803, d. March 17, 1872, Methodist. He res. in L. from 1829 until he d., May 3, 1885. Farmer. They had six ch., all d. in infancy.

4. NATHANIEL SHUTE, son of Thomas¹, b. in Sanbornton, Aug. 20, 1801. m. Feb. 13, 1827, Maria D. B., dau. of Reuben Smith, b. in Sanbornton in 1802, d. in L. in 1880, Cong. He res. in L. from 1828 until he d., Feb. 7, 1885. Farmer.

Ch., b. in L., —

i. CHARLES S., b. Nov. 14, 1830, d. Feb. 27, 1844.

ii. GILMAN D., b. June 18, 1831.

iii. CHARLES N., b. Oct. 14, 1847, d. L. Nov. 14, 1847.

5. HORACE SHUTE, son of Joseph², b. in L. Dec. 17, 1829. m. Nov. 5, 1850, Mary Jane, dau. of Abijah Bowman¹³ (See), b. in L. Nov. 17, 1833. He has res. in L. all his life. Farmer. Republican. Co. I, 1st N. H. H. Art. Private. G. A. R.

Ch., b. in L., —

i. KATE MARIA, b. Jan. 11, 1855. m. Calvin P. Crouch (See).

ii. MARY JANE, b. April 3, 1859. m. Oct. 16, 1879, George Clark, laborer. Divorced.

6. GILMAN D. SHUTE, son of Nathaniel⁴, b. in L. June 18, 1831. m. in 1852. Lucy A., dau. of Charles C. Whiting, b. in Lyman, in 1831, d. in Lisbon, in 1890. He res. in L. in youth and from 1852 to 1864. Farmer. Co. I, 1st N. H. H. Art. Private. G. A. R.

Ch., —

- i. ELLEN M., b. L. 1855. m. May 1, 1873, Albert Laundry. res. Nashua.
- ii. ARTHUR N., b. L. 1857. m. March 19, 1881, Adella Dyke. Farmer. res. Lyman. Representative, 1901.
- iii. GRACE L., b. L. 1863. m. Feb. 2, 1878, Arthur B. Corey. res. Whitefield.
- iv. ALICE M., res. Nashua.
- v. AMBROSE B., res. Boston, Mass.

SILSBY.

1. WILLIAM M. SILSEY, son of Lewis, b. in Lunenburg, Vt., July 20, 1857. m. May 20, 1885, Annette Amelia, dau. of Tyler E. Parker (See), b. in Kirby, Vt., July 22, 1863, Methodist. He has res. in L. since 1888. Merchant. Republican. Fire ward, 1890-1. Treas. L. Musical Association, 1891-2-3. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge. K. T., St. Gerard Com. 32° A. A. S. R.

Ch., —

- i. GLENN WILDER, b. Lyndonville, Vt., June 11, 1887.
- ii. GARALD WILLIAM, b. L. July 21, 1889.
- iii. MILDRED PERSIS, b. L. May 6, 1891.

SIMINO. SIMONEAU.

1. JOHN SIMINO, son of Augustus, b. in Canada, Sept. 29, 1845. m. March 6, 1865, Adaline, dau. of William Seeley, b. in Canada, Oct. 5, 1840, Roman Catholic. He has res. in L. since 1872. Farmer. Roman Catholic. Republican. No ch.

SIMONDS.

1. SOLON LOYRA SIMONDS, son of Charles, b. in L. July 28, 1842. m. first, March 20, 1866, Laura A., dau. of Roswell Bowker, b. in Lunenburg, Vt., March 23, 1846, d. in L. July 12, 1883. m. second, Nov. 24, 1887, Mary E., dau. of Mitchell Foley, b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Nov. 1, 1854. She m. first, Frank C. Hutchinson. Cong. He has res. in L. since 1879. Shipping clerk. Republican. Co. K, 8th Vt. Inf. Sergt. G. A. R., Com., 1893. First Lieut. Co. F, 3d Regt. N. H. Militia, June 25, 1877, to March 29, 1879. A. F. and A. M., Master Burns Lodge, 1894-5. K. T., St. Gerard Com.

Ch., by w. Laura, —

- i. JENNIE LELIA, b. Lunenburg, Vt., Nov. 19, 1868. m. April, 1891, Albert A. Onthank, clerk. res. L. until 1899.

SIMPSON.

1. JOHN TENNEY SIMPSON, son of Samuel, b. in Mayfield, Me., Dec. 10, 1833. m. Feb. 3, 1857, Isabel, dau. of Moses Norton, b. in Norridgewalk, Me., Oct. 28, 1836, Methodist. Prest. Relief Corps, 1889-

90-1. He has res. in L. since 1868. Carpenter. Republican. Selectman, 1890-1-2-3. Representative, 1887-8. Supervisor, 1884. Commissioner L. Village District, 1893-4-6-7-8. Co. I, 10th Me. Inf. 1st Lieut. G. A. R., Com. 1880-1. Capt. Moore Rifles, N. H. N. G., 1884 to 1888.

Ch., —

- i. LIZZIE FLORENCE, b. Portland, Me., Nov. 10, 1858, d. L. Nov. 1871.
- ii. CHARLES HERBERT, b. Portland, Me., Dec. 26, 1859, d. L. May 29, 1882.
3. iii. HARRY MORTON, b. Portland, Me., Sept. 12, 1866.
- iv. KATE BELLE, b. L. Nov. 11, 1871, d. L. Oct. 2, 1894.
- v. ERNEST, b. L. July 10, 1875. res. L.
- vi. CARL CLARENCE, b. L. Jan. 29, 1879.

2. SAMUEL FREELAN SIMPSON, son of Samuel, b. in Poland, Me., Nov. 27, 1845. m. Dec. 1872, Delia, dau. of Nathan Applebee³ (See), b. in L. in 1847, Methodist. He res. in L. from 1869 to 1890. Carpenter. Methodist. Republican. Co. C, 25th Me. Inf. Private. G. A. R. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. JESSIE ELOISE, b. April 27, 1875. res. Lawrence, Mass.
- ii. CARRIE DUSTIN, b. Aug. 25, 1886.

3. HARRY MORTON SIMPSON, son of John Tenney¹, b. in Portland, Me., Sept. 12, 1866. m. Dec. 5, 1890, Cora Ann, dau. of Daniel B. Hardy, b. in Carroll, Jan. 31, 1870. He has res. in L. since 1869. Plumber. Republican.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. HARRY CHARLES, b. Oct. 25, 1891.
- ii. HAZEL M., b. April 30, 1894.

SIMPSON.

4. CHARLES ALBERT SIMPSON, son of Clinton B., b. in Rumney, April 20, 1867. m. Nov. 15, 1893, Flora Edna Lang, b. in Dalton, May 4, 1868, dau. of Jonathan M. and Harriet Ann (Griswold) Lang. Removed to L. 1897. Methodist. Democrat. Merchant.

Ch., —

- i. PAUL LANG, b. Jan. 29, 1896.
- ii. EARL EDWARD, b. Jan. 29, 1898.

SIMPSON.

5. RILEY SMITH SIMPSON, son of Suel, b. in Bath, Sept. 8, 1836. m. Nov. 2, 1859, Susan Ellen, dau. of Rudolphus Chandler¹ (See), b. in Dunham, P. Q., May 19, 1842, d. in L. Jan. 29, 1895, Free Baptist. He has res. in L. since 1853. Carpenter. Free Baptist. Republican. Co. D, 13th N. H. Inf. Corp. G. A. R.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. LIZZIE FLORENCE, b. Oct. 26, 1861. m. Hugh Dorman Wilkins (See).
7. ii. GEORGE RILEY, b. Oct. 29, 1862.

6. CHESTER SIMPSON, son of Suel, b. in Sheffield, Vt., May 20, 1838. m. first, April 14, 1861, Sarah Ann, dau. of Reuben Phillips (See), b.

in Bethlehem. July 26, 1837. d. in L. Feb. 22, 1880, Free Baptist. m. second, Oct. 10, 1886, Catherine, dau. of William Fitzpatrick, b. in Galena, Ill., Aug. 6, 1849, Roman Catholic. He has res. in L. since 1855. Carpenter. Free Baptist. Republican. J. P. Co. D, 13th N. H. Inf. Sergt. Com. G. A. R., 1887.

Ch., by w. Sarah, b. in L., —

- i. LAURA BELL, b. Feb. 6, 1862. m. Sept. 22, 1885, William J. Dodge, glover. res. Gloversville, N. Y.
- ii. MAY DELIA, b. May 24, 1866. m. Oct. 14, 1890, Alvin Snell, laborer. res. St. Johnsville, N. Y.
- iii. REUBEN PHILLIPS, b. Aug. 30, 1868, d. Gloversville, N. Y., May 15, 1892.
- iv. WILFORD CHESTER, b. March 5, 1870, d. L. Oct. 26, 1872.
- v. CARRIE EMMA, b. Aug. 17, 1873. res. Gloversville, N. Y.
- vi. HARRY ELISHA, b. June 7, 1875. res. Barton, Vt.
- vii. FERDINAND CHESTER, b. Jan. 7, 1878. res. L.
- viii. SARAH DEBORAH, b. Nov. 8, 1879. res. L.

7. GEORGE RILEY SIMPSON, son of Riley Smith⁵, b. in L. Oct. 29, 1862. m. Sept. 15, 1886, Abbie Wilcomb, dau. of Isaac B. Stearns (See), b. in L. Aug. 24, 1865. He has res. in L. all his life. Clerk. K. P.

Ch., —

- i. LEONA ELLEN, b. L. June 9, 1892.

SINKLER. SINCLAIR.

1. JOHN SINKLER, b. according to tradition in Scotland, about 1630, emigrated to America and settled in Exeter as early as 1659, and m. about that time Mary —. m. second, Deborah —. Church member. He d. in Exeter in 1699 or 1700.

2. JOHN SINKLER, son of John¹, b. in Exeter, about 1668. m. Elizabeth, dau. of John Bean, Sr., b. in Exeter, Sept. 24, 1678. He d. in Exeter in 1731.

3. SAMUEL SINCLAIR, son of John², b. in Exeter, before 1709. m. Sarah, dau. of Richard and Jane (Hilton) Mattoon. He was one of two hundred and fifteen original proprietors of Gilmanton, May 20, 1727. He res. in Newmarket, d. after Feb. 27, 1758.

4. RICHARD SINCLAIR, son of Samuel³, b. in Newmarket, about 1730. m. in 1752-3, Polly, dau. of Capt. Joseph and Alice (Rawlins) Cilley, of Hampton. He was a carpenter and wheelwright by trade, but dealt in real estate a great deal. He enlisted, March 28, 1760, in Capt. Jeremiah Marston's Co. for the French and Indian war. In the Rev. war he was a Capt. in the 10th Regt. (Col. Badger), in Col. Waldron's Regt., and in Col. Bartlett's Regt. He was made 2d Major of the 10th N. H. Regt., Nov. 3, 1780. In Barnstead town records, March 22, 1788, he is called "Colonel." He res. in Newmarket, Gilmanton, and Barnstead. He was Moderator, Selectman, Auditor and Surveyor of Highways in Barnstead for many years. He d. in Barnstead, July 27, 1813.

5. RICHARD SINCLAIR, son of Richard¹, b. in Newmarket, Oct. 6, 1756. m. Oct. 27, 1781, Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Hodgdon, of Barnstead, b. in 1762, d. in Barnstead in 1840. He was a Rev. soldier, enlisted first, July 23, 1776, served as private, drummer, and ensign, until Oct. 27, 1780, after that was selectman and held other minor offices. He res. in Barnstead, d. in Ohio in 1820.

6. CHARLES GRANDISON SINCLAIR, son of Richard⁵, b. in Barnstead, May 4, 1793. m. Jan. 30, 1825, Martha G., dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Giles) Norris, b. in Barnstead, Sept. 12, 1798, d. in Bethlehem, Feb. 1880, Cong. He was a soldier in the war of 1812-15, wounded. Sergt. Merchant. d. Barnstead, July 18, 1834.

7. JOHN G. SINCLAIR, son of Charles Grandison⁶, b. in Barnstead, March 25, 1826. m. first, Oct. 29, 1847, Tamar Merrill, dau. of Col. Daniel Clark, b. in Landaff, Sept. 2, 1828, d. in L. Feb. 13, 1872, Methodist. m. second, July 10, 1874, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of John Pierce (See), b. in Bethlehem, April 9, 1837, Cong. She m. first, Willard A. Blandin. John G. res. in L. from 1870 to 1874. Merchant, and starch and lumber manufr. Representative, Bethlehem, 1852-5-62-3-4-76-7-8; L. 1874. Member Constitutional Convention, 1873. State Senator, 1858-9. Democratic candidate for Gov., 1866-7-8. Delegate to Democratic National Convention, 1868. Bank Commissioner under Gov. Baker. Democratic candidate for Speaker of the House, and in 1876 for U. S. Senator. President L. Musical Association, 1871 to 7 inc. A. F. and A. M. I. O. O. F. He d. in Bethlehem, June 27, 1899. (Sinclair Genealogy, by L. A. Morrison.)

Ch., b. in Bethlehem, —

8. i. CHARLES ARTHUR, b. Aug. 21, 1848.

ii. EMMA PEAVEY, b. Aug. 20, 1851. m. Feb. 12, 1874, Charles J. Fowler, b. Bristol, Feb. 6, 1845, son of Oscar F. and Louisa (Waterman) Fowler, Methodist clergyman. res. Haverhill, Mass.

iii. MARTHA AROLINE, b. March 29, 1855. m. Oct. 7, 1885, John W. Weeks, b. Lancaster, April 11, 1860, son of William D. and Mary H. (Fowler) Weeks. Grad. U. S. Naval Academy. res. Newton, Mass.

8. CHARLES ARTHUR SINCLAIR, son of John G.⁷, b. in Bethlehem, Aug. 21, 1848. m. Nov. 27, 1873, Emma Isabel, dau. of Hiram Jones, b. in Rye, Nov. 27, 1855. (Adopted daughter of Hon. Frank Jones, Portsmouth, her uncle.) Charles was educated in Tilton Seminary, Newbury, Vt., Academy, and Phillips Academy, Exeter, and entered Dart. Coll. but did not grad. He res. in L. from 1870 to 1874. Capitalist and railroad owner. Representative from L., 1873. Member Board of Education, Union District, 1870-1-2. State Senator from 1888 to 1892, and 1894 to 6. Representative from Portsmouth, 1892-3. Democratic candidate for U. S. Senator, 1891 and 1895. Delegate to Democratic National Convention, 1896. A. F. and A. M., K. T. 32° A. A. S. R. He d. Brookline, Mass., April 22, 1899.

Ch., b. in Portsmouth, —

i. GRACE JONES, b. Aug. 23, 1874. m. Jan. 1, 1896, Parker Whittemore res. Roslindale, Mass.

ii. MARTHA SOPHY, b. Aug. 11, 1876. m. Oct. 12, 1897, Sherburn M. Merrill. res. Boston, Mass.

iii. MARY LOUISE, b. Jan. 23, 1879. m. April 20, 1898, John C. Spring in Boston (First Bapt. Ch.), Mass. res. Newton Centre, Mass.

iv. ELLEN MARIE, b. April 17, 1887, at Portsmouth, res. Portsmouth.

SMALLEY.

1. JAMES H. SMALLEY, son of Joseph Freeman, b. in Lebanon, Nov. 23, 1838. m. June 29, 1861, Joanna Quimby, dau. of Ezra Bliss Elkins (See), b. in Lisbon, July 8, 1840. He has res. in L. since 1859. Harness-maker. Democrat. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge. K. T., St. Gerard Com.

Ch., b. in L., —

2. i. EDWIN B., b. Jan. 10, 1865.

ii. JAMES ALEXANDER, b. Oct. 10, 1866. m. Aug. 2, 1890, Helen Langmaid. Blacksmith. res. L.

2. EDWIN B. SMALLEY, son of James H.¹, b. in L. Jan. 10, 1865. m. March 24, 1892, Nellie L., dau. of Kirk Bowles, b. in Landaff, Sept. 20, 1867, Methodist. He has res. in L. all his life. Harness-maker. Methodist. Democrat.

Ch., —

i. HOWARD EDWIN, b. L. March 30, 1893.

SMILLIE.

1. ROBERT SMILLIE, b. on Dougall Hill Farm, near Glasgow, Scotland, about 1750. m. Janet Cochrane, b. Jan. 8, 1753. He d. 1792 or 3.

2. JOHN SMILLIE, son of Robert¹, b. on Dougall Hill Farm near Glasgow, Scotland, June 3, 1782. m. — Menzies, or was connected with that family by marriage. He was a soldier under George II. He was a radical, and had to flee to this country. d. in Craftsbury, Vt., in 1859.

3. JAMES SMILLIE, son of John², b. in Glasgow, Scotland, May 19, 1805. m. Nov. 1825, Susannah, dau. of James McAlpine. He res. in Scotland until 1822, then came to Quebec, and afterward came to Barnet, Vt., and then to Newbury, Vt., where he d., July, 1889.

4. WILLIAM SMILLIE, son of John² b. in Killmalcomb, Scotland, Nov. 1806. m. in 1835, Julia Clark, b. in Peacham, Vt., d. in Barnet, Vt., May, 1836. He res. in L. in 1840-1, and from 1847 to 1850. Overseer in woollen mill. Whig. d. in Newbury, Vt., June, 1880.

Ch., —

i. JOHN, b. Barnet, Vt., 1836, d. in infancy.

5. JOHN SMILLIE, son of James³, b. in Barnet, Vt., May 10, 1836. m. Oct. 13, 1868, Laura Burnham, dau. of David Page Sanborn (See), b. in L. Aug. 26, 1836. She m. first Albert T. Johnson (See). John has res. in L. since 1868. Photographer. Republican. Supervisor, 1886. Board of Health, 1881-9. 2d Batt. Vt. Light Art. Corp. I. O. O. F.

Ch., —

i. MAUD AMELIA, b. L. April 26, 1872. m. Nov. 12, 1891, Claude Barry Hargrove, broker. res. Rome, Ga.

SMITH.

1. JONATHAN SMITH was an English sea captain.

2. HIRAM BRIGHAM SMITH, son of Jonathan¹, b. in Middletown, Conn., Oct. 23, 1800. m. May 12, 1828, Catherine Carter, dau. of William Colby (See), b. in Sanbornton, Feb. 8, 1808, d. in L. April 27, 1896, Cong. He res. in L. from 1833 until he d., Feb. 1, 1872. Tinsmith. Democrat. Town Treasurer, 1848-50. A. F. and A. M., Morning Dawn and Burns Lodge.

Ch., —

i. HENRY WILLIAM, b. Franconia, Oct. 2, 1830, d. Danville, Vt., June 11, 1833.

ii. CHARLES CALVIN, b. Danville, Vt., Aug. 18, 1832.

iii. HENRY WOODWARD, b. L. July 27, 1834.

iv. MARY ELIZABETH, b. L. May 6, 1837. unm. res. Boston, Mass.

3. CHARLES CALVIN SMITH, son of Hiram Brigham², b. in Danville, Vt., Aug. 18, 1832. m. first, Nov. 5, 1856, Lizzie, dau. of William Lothor, b. in Benton, May 4, 1838, d. in L. June 22, 1876, Episcopal. m. second, Aug. 14, 1878, Kate, dau. of Henry Bacon, b. in Dalton, May 14, 1849. She m. first, Charles F. Norton (See). Charles Calvin has res. in L. since 1833. Tinsmith. Democrat. Town Clerk, 1865-6-7-8. Representative, 1869-70. Supervisor, 1888 to 92 inc. Board of Health, 1879-80-95-6. Fire ward, 1873-4. Prest. of Board of Trade. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge. K. T., St. Gerard Com., was E. C., 1886. 32° A. A. S. R. I. O. O. F.

Ch., by w. Lizzie, —

i. CLARENCE HENRY, b. Gorham, Sept. 10, 1857.

ii. KATE ELIZABETH, b. Newbury, Vt., May 31, 1864. unm. res. L.

iii. ISABEL GERTRUDE, b. L. July 10, 1866, d. L. June 21, 1891.

Ch., by w. Kate, —

iv. GEORGE WALTER, b. L. Sept. 18, 1880.

4. HENRY WOODWARD SMITH, son of Hiram Brigham², b. in L. July 27, 1834. m. March 30, 1856, Ann Holland, b. in Ireland, Sept. 14, 1838, d. in L. Jan. 5, 1891, Episcopal. He has res. in L. all his life. Tinsmith. Democrat. Selectman, 1876. Town Clerk, 1864-5-9-70-1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-80. Fire ward, 1878-9-80. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge, Master, 1865.

Ch., b. in L., —

i. CHARLES H., b. July 4, 1861, d. L. Aug. 6, 1862.

ii. JENNIE, b. March 23, 1864. unm. res. L.

iii. INFANT SON, b. Aug. 11, 1868, d. L. Aug. 30, 1868.

iv. CHARLES E., b. April 7, 1874. m. Oct. 26, 1897, Christina A., dau. of Curtis L. Albee (See). Bank clerk. res. L. K. P. One ch., Albee Evans, b. L. Oct. 11, 1900.

5. CLARENCE HENRY SMITH, son of Charles Calvin³, b. in Gorham, Sept. 10, 1857. m. May 5, 1888, Cora, dau. of Harlow Conner, b. in Wentworth, Feb. 14, 1869, Methodist. He has res. in L. nearly all his life. Tinsmith. Democrat.

Ch., —

i. HARRY D., b. Whitefield, Sept. 19, 1891.

ii. SON —, b. Aug. 29, 1897.

SMITH.

6. JOSEPH SMITH, of Stratham, was the fiftieth to affix his name upon the petition of 1748, and four years later drew lots 44 and 18, the latter falling to Elisha⁷. (History of Sanbornton, pp. 715-16-17-24 to 27.)

7. ELISHA SMITH, son of Joseph⁶, b. in Stratham in 1723 or 33. m. Lydia Norris, of Stratham, dau. of Benjamin and Mehitabel (Stevens) Norris. d. in Sanbornton, Nov. 12, 1819. He was a large land owner, and built a saw and grist mill on Black Cat Brook, Sanbornton. d. Sanbornton, March 12, 1811.

8. ZEBULON SMITH, son of Elisha⁷, b. in Epping, April 1, 1767. m. first, Betsey, dau. of Barnard Hoyt, b. Dec. 1766, d. Feb. 2, 1801. m. second, Elizabeth, dau. of Josiah Sanborn, b. Sept. 1773, d. April 5, 1824. m. third, Mary, dau. of Capt. Chase, of Conway, b. in 1774. d. Oct. 2, 1847. He was a farmer. d. in Sanbornton, Feb. 13, 1848.

9. JOSIAH SMITH, son of Zebulon⁸, b. in Sanbornton, Nov. 28, 1800. m. Dec. 28, 1826, Margaret Cotton, dau. of Jeremiah Sanborn, b. in Sanbornton, Aug. 7, 1801, d. in L. April 20, 1873, Methodist. He res. in L. from 1826 until he d., Oct. 21, 1864. Farmer. Methodist. Democrat. Appointed Postmaster of North L., April 24, 1857.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. SAMUEL HOIT, b. July 2, 1828, d. L. July 9, 1828.
11. ii. RUFUS, b. Aug. 17, 1830.
- iii. WELLINGTON, b. Nov. 17, 1834. m. May, 1858, Lizzie Morrison. Stone-cutter. res. Quincy, Mass.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. June 29, 1842. m. Dec. 1866, George Gregory, farmer. She d. Burke, Vt., Feb. 6, 1893.
- v. JUDITH, b. June 29, 1842. m. George W. Richardson (See).

10. BARNARD HOIT SMITH, son of Zebulon⁸, b. in Sanbornton, June 1, 1814. m. Sept. 23, 1838, Sally, dau. of John Woodman, b. in Sanbornton, Dec. 12, 1812. He res. in L. from 1838 to 1846. Blacksmith. Appointed Postmaster of North L., Jan. 19, 1843. Appointed Capt. 5th Co. 32d Regt. N. H. Militia, Aug. 19, 1841, held the office as late as April 20, 1842.

Ch., —

- i. PHEBE WOODMAN, b. L. April 10, 1840, d. L. July 26, 1846.
- ii. ZEBULON, b. L. June 26, 1842. m. Phebe Goss. Blacksmith.
- iii. SARAH WOODMAN, b. L. Sept. 7, 1845. m. Nov. 23, 1873, Joseph D. Clark, farmer. res. Sanbornton.
- iv. MAY EATON, b. Sanbornton, Aug. 21, 1847, d. Sept. 30, 1848.
- v. DAVID, b. Sanbornton, Sept. 8, 1849. m. Jan. 21, 1874, Abbyett O. Clark. Blacksmith and painter.
- vi. AURA HOIT, b. Sanbornton, Nov. 8, 1853.

11. RUFUS SMITH, son of Josiah⁹, b. in L. Aug. 17, 1830. m. Jan. 31, 1855, Luzella Maria, dau. of James Wright Towne (See), b. in L. June 25, 1835, Methodist. He has res. in L. all his life. Stone-mason. Republican. Appointed Postmaster of North L., July 26, 1861, still holds the office. J. P. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. ADDIE EMMA, b. Aug. 2, 1856. m. Jan. 1, 1880, Edward Glenno Berry, carpenter. She d. Cal. Oct. 2, 1883.
- ii. MINNIE ELVA, b. April 29, 1859, d. L. Sept. 25, 1874.
12. iii. IRVIN WILLIAM, b. March 25, 1862.
- iv. ERWIN JOSHUA, b. July 13, 1864. m. Sept. 1891, Mary Ann Carey, res. Lawrence, Mass.
- v. IRVIN JAMES, b. Aug. 15, 1866, d. L. Oct. 29, 1890.
- vi. GEORGE WELLINGTON, b. May 6, 1872. res. Lawrence, Mass.

12. IRVIN WILLIAM SMITH, son of Rufus¹¹, b. in L. March 25, 1862. m. March 27, 1895, Stella, dau. of Jonathan M. and Harriet Ann (Griswold) Lang, b. in Dalton, March 8, 1863. He has res. in L. all his life. Farmer. Republican. Member of Town School Board, 1894-5-6. No ch. (Book of Biographies, Grafton Co., p. 151.)

SMITH.

13. SAMUEL SMITH, b. in Wakefield in 1810, m. Jane, dau. of Samuel West, b. in Monroe in 1811, d. in L. Jan. 27, 1870. He res. in L. from 1834 until he d., Jan. 2, 1875. Laborer. Democrat.

Ch., b. in L., —

14. i. FRANCIS H., b. July 9, 1839.
- ii. ROSETTE, d. in infancy.
15. iii. ROMANZO, b. Dec. 21, 1842.
- iv. WILLIAM, m. Widow Holmes. res. Iowa.
- v. JULIETTE, b. Jan. 4, 1846. m. Geo. W. Cleasby (See).
16. vi. SUMNER P., b. Dec. 17, 1848.
- vii. MARY VIOLA, m. — Blackburn. res. Groveland, Mass.
- viii. HARVEY, m. Mary Fournier. res. Boston, Mass.

14. FRANCIS H. SMITH, son of Samuel¹³, b. in L. July 9, 1839. m. Jan. 21, 1860, Julia Mandane, dau. of Jacob K. Dunbar¹ (See), b. in Newbury, Vt., Aug. 1838, d. in L. Oct. 7, 1869. He has res. in L. all his life. Painter. Democrat.

Ch., —

17. i. FRED LEON, b. L. Feb. 22, 1861. m. Abbie Lewis (See).

15. ROMANZO SMITH, son of Samuel¹³, b. in L. Dec. 21, 1842. m. June 15, 1873, Nellie R., dau. of Joseph Bean, b. in Thornton, June 20, 1856. He has res. in L. all his life. Laborer. Democrat. No ch.

16. SUMNER P. SMITH, son of Samuel¹³, b. in L. Dec. 17, 1848. m. Dec. 17, 1869, Diadama, dau. of Suel Simpson, b. in Bath, April 3, 1844, d. in L. March 30, 1880. He has res. in L. all his life. Laborer.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. MARY HELEN, b. Dec. 10, 1870. m. George David Young (See).
- ii. EDWIN H., b. Nov. 1, 1872. res. L.
- iii. SAMUEL, b. Sept. 10, 1874. res. L.

17. FRED LEON SMITH, son of Francis H.¹⁴, b. in L. Feb. 22, 1861. m. Dec. 8, 1884, Abbie, dau. of George D. Lewis (See), b. in L. Nov. 16, 1861, Cong. He has res. in L. all his life. Farmer. Democrat. Supervisor, 1890 to 1894. J. P.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. JULIA MERTIE, b. June 27, 1886.
- ii. CARRIE INEZ, b. March 1, 1888.
- iii. MINNIE ETTA, b. Oct. 28, 1891.
- iv. INFANT SON, b. April 21, 1893, d. L. April 23, 1893.

SMITH.

On the earliest list extant of the proprietors of Watertown, Mass. (1636-7), are four of the name of Smith, viz.: John, Sr., John, Jr., Thomas, and Francis. Isabella, w. of John, Sr., d. Oct. 12, 1639, aged 60 years. It is probable that John and Isabella were the parents of John, Jr., and Thomas, and perhaps of Francis and Daniel.

18. THOMAS SMITH (supposed to be a son of John, Sr., and Isabella) came to America in the summer of 1635 (Genealogical Reg., Vol. VII., p. 248); was a proprietor of Watertown, Mass., in 1636-7, where he d. March 10, 1692-3, aged 92 years. m. Mary, dau. of William Knapp, Sr. Thomas was admitted freeman, May 17, 1637. His will was dated March 16, 1687/8; the inventory amounted to £73 4s. 3d. Ch., James, John, Thomas, John, Joseph, Mary, Ephraim, Jonathan¹⁹, Sarah.

19. JONATHAN SMITH, son of Thomas¹⁸, b. in 1659, admitted freeman in 1690.

20. JONATHAN SMITH, son of Jonathan¹⁹, b. in 1690. m. first, Jan. 29, 1713, Susannah Thomas, d. May 11, 1724, aged 30 years. m. second, Rhoda —. He d. Sept. 6, 1767. Ch., as indicated by his will, recorded in Plymouth Co. Registry: Samuel, Jonathan²¹ (See), John, Sarah (Reading), Mary, Benjamin, Abigail, Lois, Joseph, and Rhoda. He bore the title of Capt. Selectman, Middleboro', Mass., 1742, 1748-54.

21. JONATHAN SMITH, son of Jonathan²⁰, b. in Middleboro', Mass., Feb. 14, 1716. m. Sept. 6, 1737, Experience, dau. of Ichabod Cushman. (Hist. of Cushman Family, p. 135, No. 73.) Both were dismissed from the church in Middleboro', Mass., to the church in Bolton, Conn., in 1753. From Bolton they moved to Surry, N. H., where they were among the first settlers, he being one of the proprietors of the town. (Hist. of Gilsum, p. 21.) He, with his sons, served in Ashley's Regt. in the Rev. War. (Hist. of Gilsum, p. 36. N. H. State Papers, Vol. XVII., p. 65.) He and three sons were signers of the Association Test in Surry in 1776. (N. H. State Papers, Vol. VIII., p. 287.) He settled in that part of Gilsum afterward set off into Surry, about 1764, and on the farm recently owned by Frank Carpenter. He was one of the petitioners for the new town of Surry. In 1776 he was one of a committee to join with Alstead and Marlow to petition the Legislature for "a full and free election or representation of each of the individual towns above mentioned." He also represented these three towns in the Legislature of 1779-80. d. Oct. 4, 1786, in his 71st year. His heirs were Thomas; Ichabod, m. Lydia, dau. of Obadiah Wilcox of Gilsum; Jonathan, m. Huldah, dau. of Peter Haywood, served in the Rev. (as did other brothers), was Col. in the Militia, represented Gilsum and Surry in the Convention to consider the Federal Constitution in 1788, removed to Rockingham, Vt., where he d., leaving no ch.; Samuel²² (See); Patience, wife of Moses D. Field; Experience, wife of Abia Crane; Sarah, wife of Nathan Haywood; and Susanna, wife of Abner Skinner, all of whom settled in

Surry about the same time with Jonathan. Experience, who m. Jonathan²¹, was descended from Robert Cushman (See), a leader of the Pilgrims, and a principal promoter of their emigration from Holland to Plymouth, Mass., according to the following lineage: (1) Robert; (2) Thomas, Ruling Elder of the Church at Plymouth, who m. Mary Allerton, who came over in the "Mayflower" in 1620, at the age of 11, with her father, Isaac Allerton, she having been noted in Pilgrim history as the last survivor of the "Mayflower" company; (3) Rev. Isaac, pastor of the church at Plympton, m. Mary Rickard; (4) Ichabod, m. first, Esther Barnes. m. second, Patience Holmes; (5) Experience, dau. of Ichabod and Patience Holmes. (Hist. of Cushman Family, pp. 9, 84, 101, 127, 135, No. 73.)

22. SAMUEL SMITH, son of Jonathan²¹, b. probably in Middleboro', Mass. m. Deborah Dort. He was a Sergt. in Capt. Elisha Mack's Co., Col. Samuel Ashley's Cheshire Regt., in the Ticonderoga campaign of 1777 (Hist. of Gilsun, p. 36) was afterwards Capt. and Major in the 20th Regt. of Militia. (Military Hist. N. H., Potter; Adj. Gen. Report, Vol. II. 1866, p. 385; N. H. Register, 1797.) Removed to Brownington, Vt., and commenced a settlement there, probably about 1797, on the farm lately owned by W. C. Thrasher, Esq. The town was organized Nov. 28, 1799, at a town meeting held at the house of Major Smith, and he was chosen Moderator. (Vt. Hist. Gaz., Vol. III. p. 90.) His ch. were: (1) Sophronia, m. Cyrus Eaton, of Barton, Vt. (see Hazeltine Family, *ante*); (2) Asa Kimball, m. first, Sophia Hilliard; m. second, Elvira Grow; m. third, Fanny Grow; (3) Ducene, unm.; (4) Sally Ann, m. Clark Blake of Lowell, Mass.; (5) William Baxter of Syracuse, N. Y.; (6) Mary Burnham, m. Duncan Grant of Montreal, P. Q.; (7) Isaac²³ (See); (8) Ichabod of Stanstead, P. Q.

23. ISAAC SMITH, son of Samuel²², b. in Surry, May 27, 1786. m. Dec. 17, 1807, Mercy, dau. of Joel Priest, who was a Rev. soldier in the Regts. of Rangers, which served in Canada under Col. Timothy Bedel in 1776 and 1778, and again in Col. Alexander Scammell's Regt. of the N. H. Continental Line in 1779. Mercy was b. in Westmoreland, March 31, 1786, d. in Barton, Vt., Oct. 30, 1859. She m. second, Alexander Benton. Isaac res. in Brownington, Vt., where he d., March 25, 1831. Farmer.

Ch., b. in Brownington, Vt., —

- i. MARY JANE, b. Oct. 21, 1808. m. first, Stephen Howard Cutler (See). m. second, Stillman Batcheller (See). m. third, Joel Branson (See).
- ii. LAURA ROBINSON, b. Jan. 17, 1810, m. Albro L. Robinson (See).
- iii. ISAAC CUSHMAN, b. Sept. 30, 1812. m. first, Feb. 24, 1839, Zilpha Patch. She d. Brownington, Vt., Feb. 19, 1843. m. second, June 7, 1844, Sarah Burnham. She d. Barton, Vt., Nov. 11, 1881. He was a farmer.
- iv. NANCY STEWART, b. Aug. 27, 1814, m. Edward Oakes Kenney (See).
- v. LUCY OSGOOD, b. Aug. 18, 1816, d. Brownington, Vt., Nov. 3, 1816.
- vi. ESTHER DORT, b. Jan. 30, 1820, m. Ariel Holmes (See).
- vii. LYDIA ANN, b. Aug. 8, 1821, m. James Johnson Barrett (See).
- viii. AMY MERCY, b. Dec. 21, 1824, m. Albert Samuel Eaton (See).
- ix. CATHERINE COBB, b. May 30, 1828. m. Oct. 22, 1850, Edward Oakes, son of John Pierce (See). Merchant. res. Flint, Mich.

SMITH.

24. RICHARD SMITH, son of Beverly, b. in Dublin, Ireland, in 1811. m. May 9, 1847, Lovina, dau. of Abner Guernsey, b. in Lisbon, Aug. 9, 1815, d. in Waterford, Vt., July 20, 1895. He res. in L. from 1844 until he d., Aug. 12, 1885. Farmer. Roman Catholic. Democrat. Representative, 1869.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. BEVERLY, b. April 3, 1848, d. Aug. 12, 1849.
- ii. AUSTIN J., b. Jan. 31, 1850. m. June 24, 1873, Annie Bloomer. Machinist. res. Brooklyn, N. Y.
- iii. JULIA E., b. Nov. 2, 1851. m. June 2, 1875, Thomas Brown. res. Brattleboro', Vt. She d. June 13, 1888.
- iv. MARY A., b. March 29, 1857. m. Nov. 3, 1880, William A. Dow, farmer. res. Barnet, Vt.
- v. RICHARD C., b. June 15, 1859. m. March 17, 1884, Della Hitchcock. Farmer. res. Stanbridge, P. Q.
- vi. BYRON R., b. March 27, 1862. m. March 30, 1887, Nellie M. Curtis. Farmer. res. Waterford, Vt.
- vii. GEORGE W., b. Sept. 24, 1865. m. Sept. 30, 1889, Nellie R. Harvey. Stone-cutter. res. Barre, Vt.
- viii. EUGENE S., b. Nov. 6, 1867. m. June 14, 1892, Addie M. Squires. Merchant. res. Passumpsic, Vt.

SMITH.

25. NORMAN G. SMITH, son of Daniel, b. in Brunswick, Vt., Oct. 25, 1829. m. first, March 22, 1857, Mary Abbie, dau. of Daniel Gilman Smith, b. in Dover, Nov. 4, 1837, Methodist. Divorced. She m. second, Alden Quimby (See). Norman m. second, June 3, 1884, Vicelia E., dau. of C. E. Underwood, b. in Watertown, Mass., in 1841. She m. first, John Pond. Norman res. in L. from 1863 to 1864, and from 1870 to 1887. Farmer. res. Cochrane, Mass. Deputy Sheriff in Coos Co., 1855-6-7, and editor of "Coös Democrat and Northern Press," at North Stratford, 1860-1. Member Democratic State Committee, 1887 to 90 inc. J. P. Representative from Alexandria, 1895-6. No ch. (Book of Biographies, Grafton Co., p. 304.)

SMITH.

26. GEORGE WASHINGTON SMITH, son of Simeon, b. in Lyman, Sept. 11, 1837. m. Dec. 24, 1861, Abbie Fowler, dau. of John Moulton Smith, b. in Lyman, Jan. 23, 1841, Methodist. He has res. in L. since 1859. Lumber sawyer. Free Baptist. Republican.

Ch., —

- i. GRACE MABEL, b. L. Oct. 30, 1882.

SMITH.

27. RICHARD FOWLER SMITH, son of John, b. in Bath, Oct. 6, 1838. m. March 21, 1868, Jennie L., dau. of William R. Wells, b. in L. May 23, 1839, Free Baptist. He res. in L. from 1858 until he d., April 7, 1883. Millwright. Free Baptist. Democrat. No ch.

SMITH.

28. WILLIAM BARKER SMITH, son of William, b. in Bethlehem, May 13, 1847. m. first, in 1867, Emma, dau. of Warren Elliott (See), b. in Dalton, Dec. 1, 1853. Divorced. She m. second, William Rines (See). William Barker m. second, Jan. 29, 1888, Mary, dau. of Anthony Welch, b. in Canada, Oct. 13, 1849. Episcopal. He has res. in L. since 1880. Stone-mason. Republican. I. O. O. F. He d. 1898.

Ch., by w. Emma, b. in Dalton, —

- i. EMMA DRUZZELLA, b. May 13, 1872 m. Melville Horace Cardinal (See).
- ii. HARRY, b. July 14, 1873.

SMITH.

29. AUSTIN RICE SMITH, son of James, b. in New Woodstock, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1849. m. Feb. 15, 1882, Emma Louise, dau. of Isaac B. Stearns (See), b. in L. July 31, 1854, Methodist. He has res. in L. since 1880. Gardener. Republican. I. O. O. F. No ch.

SMITH.

30. RICHARD SMITH, son of Joseph, b. in Gloucester, Eng., Feb. 9, 1861. m. Sept. 19, 1889, Bessie, dau. of Thomas Lane, b. in Somerset, Eng., March 11, 1865, Episcopal. He has res. in L. since 1890. Laborer. Episcopal.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. ANNIE, b. June 20, 1891.
- ii. AGNES LYDIA, b. March 25, 1893.
- iii. RICHARD G., b. May 25, 1895.
- iv. HARRIET, b. Dec. 1, 1897, d. Dec. 10, 1897.
- v. JULIA L., b. Dec. 16, 1899.

SMITH.

31. WILFRED O. SMITH, son of Wilber F., b. in Enfield, April 25, 1869. m. June 15, 1892, Lottie L., dau. of Henry D. Bishop (See), b. in Lisbon, March 20, 1872, Methodist. He res. in L. from 1890 to 1894. Bank clerk. Methodist. Democrat. No ch.

SMITH.

32. JASON SMITH, b. in Lyman in 1829. m. Phebe —. He res. in L. from 1850 to 1864. Farmer. Co. B, 6th N. H. Inf., Private, and Co. B, 9th N. H. Inf. Private. d. City Point, Va., July 17, 1864.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. ELECTA B., b. Feb. 21, 1853.
- ii. HENRY, b. March 14, 1856.
- iii. IDA M., b. March 15, 1858.
- iv. LUVIA R., b. June 2, 1860.
- v. ADA B., b. April 27, 1862.
- vi. GEORGE B., b. Feb. 21, 1864.

SMITH.

33. ELISHA SMITH, son of Levi, b. in Barnstable, Mass., in 1813. m. Nancy, dau. of Thomas Meader, b. in Nantucket, Mass., in 1816. d. in Trenton, N. J., Aug. 20, 1890, Methodist. He was a shipbuilder in Nantucket, Mass., most of his life to 1865. In 1866 he came to L., where he res. until he d., Nov. 10, 1886. Farmer. Methodist.

Ch., —

FOUR CHILDREN, d. in infancy.

- i. MARY, b. Nantucket, Mass., Dec. 8, 1842. m. May 4, 1868, Isaac R. Wilson, lawyer. He d. Trenton, N. J., March 9, 1889.

SMITH.

34. GEORGE WILLIAM SMITH, son of George Washington and Ann Frances (Aldrich) Smith, b. in Jefferson, Aug. 3, 1844; m. Dec. 31, 1867, Mary L. Chesley. Divorced, 1878; m. second, Jan. 20, 1881, Antoinette Park Miller, b. Dec. 26, 1846, dau. of Seth P. Miller of Auburn, Me. He has been proprietor of hotels in Florida. res. in L. since 1897.

Ch., —

- i. HERBERT HAMPTON, b. Dec. 10, 1870. unm. res. Worcester, Mass.
- ii. GEORGE FRANCIS, b. April 24, 1873. m. 1898, Melissa Richards. res. Kennebunkport, Me.

SNAPP.

1. SILAS R. SNAPP, son of Robert. m. Sarah V., dau. of Rev. Stephen Smith of the Baltimore, Md., Conference. Silas is a clergyman in the Baltimore Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

2. LEROY FLETCHER SNAPP, son of Silas R.¹, b. in Red Sulphur Springs, West Va., May 15, 1867. He was educated in Randolph Macon Coll., Ashland, Va., and commenced the study of theology in 1888, in the Theological School of Randolph Macon Coll., grad. with distinction in 1893, and was ordained a Methodist minister by Bishop Granbery at Randolph Macon Coll. the same year. During the years 1889-90 and a part of 91, he preached in Md. and Huntersville, West Va., as a Methodist. In May, 1894, he came to L. and took charge of the Unitarian church, where he remained until July, 1896, when he resigned, and pursued a special course of study at Harvard University. In Feb. 1898, he accepted a call from the First Unitarian Congregational Church in Malden, Mass. Several sermons, papers: "Christian Church and Politics," "Order for Confirmation and Consecration Service," have been printed. He m. April 12, 1899, Robie E. Greenleaf, b. in Boston, June 12, 1874, dau. of George J. and Ellen B. (Arnold) Greenleaf.

Ch., b. in Malden, Mass., —

- i. FLETCHER GREENLEAF, b. April 5, 1900.

SNOW.

1. ANDREW FAYETTE SNOW, son of David S., b. in Whitefield, April 30, 1852. m. Oct. 25, 1873, Isabel F., dau. of Charles W. Howland, d. in Whitefield, May 25, 1854, Free Baptist. He has res. in L. since 1888. Millwright. Republican.

Ch., —

- i. ERNEST W., b. Whitefield, Oct. 2, 1874.
- ii. ALBERTO EUGENE, b. Whitefield, Feb. 7, 1878.
- iii. KATIE MAY, b. L. June 10, 1891.

SOAMES.

1. WILLIAM FRENCH SOAMES, son of Jonathan, b. in Sanbornton, July 16, 1806. m. Aug. 9, 1827, Betsey H., dau. of Zebulon Smith, b. in Sanbornton, Jan. 21, 1809. He res. in L. from 1836 to 1856. Stone-mason. (History of Sanbornton, p. 742.)

Ch., —

- i. LUCY B., b. Sanbornton, Dec. 16, 1828. m. 1861, Benjamin F. Moody, railroad employee. res. Milwaukee, Wis.
- ii. ELIZABETH ANN, b. Sanbornton, Dec. 10, 1832, d. L. Aug. 8, 1853.
- iii. MARTHA AUGUSTA, b. L. June 7, 1844. m. Oct. 27, 1863, Ira Leighton, iron moulder. res. Laconia.

SOUTHWORTH.

1. EDWARD SOUTHWORTH, b. in Leydon, Eng., in 1590. m. in 1614, Alice Carpenter, who had been affianced to William Bradford, afterward Gov. of Plymouth Colony, Mass. Edward d. in Eng. in 1620. In 1623 widow Alice came to Plymouth with her two boys and m. Gov. Bradford. (History of Duxbury, Mass.)

2. CONSTANT SOUTHWORTH, son of Edward¹, b. in Leydon, Eng., in 1614. m. in 1638, Elizabeth Collier. He was brought up under the care of Gov. Bradford; was one of the earliest colonists of Duxbury, Mass.; was Gov. of the Kennebec Plantation, and Assistant Gov. of Plymouth. d. in Duxbury, Mass., in 1685. (People's Cyclopedia.)

3. WILLIAM SOUTHWORTH, son of Constant², b. in Duxbury, Mass., in 1659. m. in 1680, Rebecca Pabodie.

4. NATHANIEL SOUTHWORTH, son of William³, b. in Bristol, R. I., in 1692. m. Mary Torrey. He was a shipbuilder. res. in Norwich, Conn.; went to the Mediterranean as master in 1731, and was never heard from afterwards.

5. JOSIAH SOUTHWORTH, son of Nathaniel⁴, b. in Mansfield, Conn., in 1721. m. in Mansfield, Conn., April 2, 1755, Esther Porter. He d. in Vershire, Vt., in 1791.

6. LEMUEL SOUTHWORTH, son of Josiah⁵, b. in Mansfield, Conn., in 1758. m. in 1779, Elizabeth Stodard. He was a Rev. soldier, and was at the battle of Bunker Hill. d. in Vershire, Vt., in 1841.

7. IRA SOUTHWORTH, son of Lemuel⁶, b. in Fairlee, Vt., in 1787. m. in 1818, Betsey Morris. He was a soldier in the War of 1812-15. d. in Bradford, Vt., in 1839.

8. HARTWELL H. SOUTHWORTH, son of Ira⁷, b. in Fairlee, Vt., Feb. 1829. m. first, Feb. 13, 1856, Emily C., dau. of Morris Clark, b. in Groton, Vt., in 1836, d. in Whitefield, Jan. 3, 1857. m. second, Feb. 24, 1858, Eliza A., dau. of Caleb Walker, b. in Whitefield in 1837, d. in L. Feb. 1, 1872. m. third, Sept. 3, 1874, Myra Electa, dau. of Harry Green⁴ (See), b. in Lyndon, Vt., May 25, 1841, d. in L. Dec. 30, 1892. He has res. in L. since 1865. Merchant. Republican. Selectman, 1879-80-5. J. P. Member Board of Education, Union District, 1874 to 6 inc. Director L. Savings Bank, 1877 to 94 inc.

Ch., by w. Myra, —

i. ROBERT MORRIS, b. L. Jan. 27, 1882.

9. GEORGE WESLEY SOUTHWORTH, son of George Myron, and grandson of Ira⁷, b. in Boston, Mass., July 28, 1865. m. May 26, 1891, Jennie Lucy, dau. of William H. Kidder, b. in L. Nov. 29, 1871, Unitarian. He has res. in L. since 1879. Works in view shop. Unitarian. Republican. No ch.

STEARNS.

1. CHARLES STEARNS, said to be a brother of Nathaniel of Needham, a son of Shubael and a nephew of Isaac Stearns of Watertown, Mass., is the emigrant ancestor of a considerable branch of the family bearing the name. He settled in Watertown, was a freeman May 6, 1646, and removed to Lynn about 1685. His wife Hannah d. in Watertown, 1651; he m. second, June 22, 1654, Rebecca Gibson, dau. of John Gibson of Cambridge, Mass.

2. SHUBAEL STEARNS, son of Charles¹, b. Sept. 20, 1655. Settled in Lynn (Lynnfield). He was one of the Narragansett Expedition.

3. SAMUEL STEARNS, son of Shubael², was b. Sept. 12, 1685. He m. 1711, Sarah Walton, dau. of William Walton, a Scottish minister in Marblehead. She d. Aug. 6, 1724. He m. second, April 14, 1725, Tabitha Bryant of Reading. She d. Dec. 13, 1758. He d. in Lynn, Dec. 20, 1759.

4. SAMUEL STEARNS, son of Samuel³, b. Feb. 21, 1713/4, lived in Leominster and Ashby, Mass., and in Amherst, N. H. He m. 1738, Mary Wheat. She d. in Ashby, 1767; m. second, 1768, Lucretia Seavey; she d. 1776; he m. third, 1778, Abigail Gilbert. He d. in Amherst, now Mount Vernon, Nov. 20, 1793. Twenty-three children, two of whom with their mother, settled in L. about 1810. The widow, Abigail, d. in L. Dec. 6, 1830.

5. ISAAC STEARNS, son of Samuel⁴, b. in Amherst, Oct. 13, 1780. m. March 4, 1813, Martha, dau. of Nathaniel Bidwell, b. in Lebanon, June 1, 1784, d. in Lisbon, May 4, 1846, Cong. He res. in L. from 1813 until he d., Dec. 3, 1856. Farmer. Cong.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. MARY JOHNSON, b. Nov. 27, 1813. m. Nathaniel H. Everett (See).
- ii. LEONORA, b. Aug. 22, 1815. m. Calvin J. Wallace (See).
- iii. FRANKLIN, b. Feb. 7, 1820, d. L. Feb. 16, 1823.
- iv. ISAAC BIDWELL, b. June 15, 1826.

6. SHUBAEL STEARNS, son of Samuel¹, b. in Amherst, May 29, 1783. m. April 16, 1812, Lydia, dau. of Matthew Peck, b. in Grafton, Nov. 20, 1795, d. in Newport, Dec. 31, 1880. He res. in L. from about 1810 to 1828. Farmer. d. in Newport, Vt., Jan. 1, 1844.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. HANNAH, b. Oct. 24, 1813, d. Sept. 8, 1831.
- ii. SALLY, b. July 23, 1815, d. Nov. 2, 1847.
- iii. SAMUEL, b. Oct. 10, 1817, d. L. Nov. 12, 1818.
- iv. BENJAMIN, b. Oct. 11, 1818, d. May 30, 1832.
- v. LYDIA, b. July 4, 1820. m. Nov. 17, 1842, Benjamin W. Brown. He d. Newport, Vt., Nov. 6, 1889.
- vi. CYRUS EASTMAN, b. July 1, 1822. m. Feb. 16, 1842, Rosilla Roe.
- vii. MARTHA PATTERSON, b. July 7, 1823. m. July 1, 1846, David Philbrick. She d. Newport, Vt., Dec. 13, 1860.
- viii. JOHN PECK, b. Aug. 8, 1822. m. Oct. 5, 1862, Martha Turner. res. Santa Barbara, Cal.

7. ISAAC BIDWELL STEARNS, son of Isaac², b. in L. June 15, 1826. m. first, March 18, 1851, Nancy Maria, dau. of Ezra Abbott (See), b. in L. Aug. 30, 1826, d. in L. Dec. 13, 1872, Methodist. m. second, Sept. 14, 1893, Isabel M. Flynn, b. N. Y. City, about 1854. He res. in L. from birth to 1873. Farmer. Republican.

Ch., by w. Nancy, b. in L., —

- i. MARY MARIA, b. Feb. 4, 1852. m. March 1, 1877, Horace Gates, miller. res. Suncook.
- ii. EMMA LOUISE, b. July 31, 1854. m. Austin Rice Smith (See).
- iii. ABBIE WILCOMB, b. Aug. 24, 1865. m. George Riley Simpson (See).
- iv. ANNA BELLE, b. Sept. 12, 1868, d. L. Aug. 7, 1878.

STEARNS.

8. ZIMRI STEARNS, son of William, b. in Campton, Sept. 30, 1833. m. first, July, 1851, Eliza Ellsworth, b. in Wentworth, d. in Bethlehem, July 29, 1868. m. second, Oct. 20, 1869, Mary Ann, dau. of William Brown, b. in Campton, Feb. 11, 1835. He has res. in L. since 1879. Farmer. Republican. Co. C, 13th N. H. Inf. Private. G. A. R. I. O. O. F.

Ch., by w. Eliza, —

- i. ADDIE, b. Woodstock. m. — Barrows.
- ii. ETTA, b. Woodstock, d. Bethlehem, Aug. 5, 1868.
- iii. GILBERT W., b. Bethlehem, June 9, 1858. Farmer.
- iv. GEORGE, b. Dec. 8, 1860. res. Kewanee, Ill.

Ch., by w. Mary, b. in Bethlehem, —

- v. ELIZA, b. Dec. 18, 1871. m. Nov. 14, 1891, Eugene Gleason, carpenter. res. Lakeport.

STEERE.

1. STEPHEN STEERE was a blacksmith. m. Priscilla Jane Snow. He came here from Johnson, R. I.

2. RUSSELL STEERE, b. Feb. 5, 1793. m. Sarah, dau. of Samuel Tifft, b. in Providence, R. I., in 1793, d. in L. April, 1872. He res. in L. from 1827 until he d., Oct. 19, 1889. Farmer.

Ch., —

- i. LADIA CORNELIA, b. Johnson, R. I., April 12, 1815. m. Caldwell Little (See).
3. ii. STEPHEN, b. Providence, R. I., Jan. 15, 1820.
- iii. MERRILL, b. L. 1829. m. Mary Stevens. Farmer. He d. L. Nov. 3, 1864.
4. iv. RUSSELL TIFFT, b. L. March 15, 1831.
- v. JANE, b. L. 1833. m. Foster Palmer, blacksmith. res. Barnet, Vt.
- vi. LEWIS, b. L. 1836. m. Melvine Southard. Carpenter. res. Waterford, Vt.
- vii. WILLIAM, b. L. 1839. m. Jane Bliss. Farmer. res. Bethlehem.
- viii. SARAH, m. Moody Everett, farmer. She d. Lisbon, 1892.
- ix. LUCY, m. Joel Mooney, farmer. res. L.
- x. SAMUEL, m. Ann Goss. Farmer. res. Providence, R. I.

3. STEPHEN STEERE, son of Russell², b. in Providence, R. I., Jan. 15, 1820. m. May 18, 1847, Lois, dau. of Robert Chase, b. in Bath, May 31, 1828, d. in L. July 21, 1894. He res. in L. from 1841 until he d., Jan. 21, 1883. Farmer. Republican.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. CHARLES BYRON, b. April 4, 1849. unm. Farmer. res. L.
- ii. ADDA MELVINA, b. Oct. 19, 1850. unm. res. L.
- iii. ADA DELL, b. March 25, 1860. m. May 16, 1881, Samuel Kerr, laborer. She d. L. May 23, 1882.

4. RUSSELL TIFFT STEERE, son of Russell², b. in L. March 15, 1831. m. Dec. 5, 1852, Chloe, dau. of Bowman Ciscoe, b. in West Haven, Vt., March 6, 1832. He res. in L. all his life. Farmer. Democrat. d. in L. July 22, 1896.

Ch., —

- i. EDWIN RUSSELL, b. L. Dec. 14, 1853. m. May, 1876, Kate Sutherland Carpenter. res. St. Cloud, Minn.
- ii. SAMUEL NEWELL, b. L. Sept. 6, 1856. m. Sept. 15, 1896, Aggie I. Moore. Farmer. res. L.
- iii. ALICE C., b. Whitehall, N. Y., May 20, 1858. m. Dec. 24, 1885, John Amos Morris, physician. res. Franconia.

STEVENS.

1. JOHN G. B. STEVENS, son of Otho, b. in Newbury, Vt., May 4, 1792. m. in 1811, Sophia, dau. of William Sawyer, b. in Pomfret, Conn., June, 1795, d. in Hardwick, Vt., Cong. He res. in L. from 1842 until he d., Feb. 28, 1843. Saddler and harness-maker. Cong.

Ch., —

- i. CAROLINE, b. Waterford, Vt., March 29, 1812. m. 1830, John Taylor. res. (Sugar Hill), Lisbon.
- ii. LYDIA, b. Waterford, Vt., July 27, 1813, d. in infancy.
- iii. ELIZA, b. Waterford, Vt., Nov. 1, 1814. m. Silas Parker²⁶ (See).
- iv. ELEXIA, b. Waterford, Vt., May 7, 1816. m. 1836, Nathan W. Morse. res. Chelsea, Mass.
- v. JOSEPH B., b. Waterford, Vt., Oct. 29, 1817. m. Lovina Howland. Harness-maker. res. Franconia.
- vi. SARAH PUAH, b. Waterford, Vt., Dec. 6, 1819. m. Jeremiah Gordon. res. Whitefield.
- vii. MELVINA, b. Waterford, Vt., Jan. 15, 1821. m. 1840, Nathan W. Morse. She d. Hardwick, Vt., 1853.

- viii. ELEANOR, b. Waterford, Vt., March 24, 1823. m. Aug. 1845, George Chase.
- ix. URSULA, b. Waterford, Vt., June 25, 1824. m. 1844, George Griffin. res. Sheffield, Vt.
- x. JOHN, b. (Sugar Hill), Lisbon, Dec. 29, 1825, d. Saratoga Springs, N. Y., June, 1892. Horse boot maker.
- xi. PHEBE, b. (Sugar Hill), Lisbon, April 15, 1827. m. Dr. Amasa Ward.
- xii. WILLIAM, b. (Sugar Hill), Lisbon, June 28, 1828. m. Marilla M. Howland. Harness-maker. res. Coventry, Vt.
- xiii. IRA G., b. Franconia, Aug. 22, 1830. m. Dec. 2, 1852, Mary Dexter. Harness-maker. res. Boston, Mass.
- xiv. SOPHIA N., b. Burke, Vt., Nov. 22, 1836. m. Alexander Palmer (See).

STEVENS.

2. TRUMAN STEVENS, son of John, b. in Barnet, Vt., Sept. 3, 1803. m. June, 1821, Malvina A. Carleton, b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Oct. 25, 1807, d. in Lisbon, May 15, 1887. He res. in L. from 1825 until he d., Jan. 2, 1885. Harness-maker. Republican. Deputy U. S. Marshal, 1849 to 1861. Fire ward, 1829-30-1-2-6-45. J. P. (Black Book, by Mrs. Anna Royal, p. 388.)

Ch., b. in L. —

- i. CATHERINE, b. 1829, d. L. May 30, 1847.
- ii. JOAN HEATON, b. 1830. m. Edward Dean Rand (See).
- iii. JOHN, b. Nov. 20, 1832, d. Florida.
- iv. JULIUS, b. Sept. 18, 1841, d. L. Feb. 8, 1845.
- v. HENRY BELLOWS, d. in infancy.

STEVENS.

3. HEROD STEVENS, son of Timothy, b. in Lyman, June 10, 1805. m. April 24, 1828, Anne, dau. of Jonathan Moulton (See). b. in Lyman, June 8, 1806, d. in L. Nov. 14, 1888. He res. in L. from 1845 to 1868, and when he d., Oct. 31, 1887. Farmer. Deputy Sheriff, 1845 to 8 inc. J. P.

Ch., —

- i. HANNAH, b. Lyman, Jan. 22, 1830. m. Elmer Coolidge Moulton (See).
- ii. JONATHAN M., b. Lyman, Dec. 9, 1834. unm. Laborer.
- iii. CALISTA M., b. Lyman, Jan. 14, 1843. unm. d. L. May 24, 1868.
- iv. ELIVA A., b. L. Aug. 11, 1846. m. Newell Moore, tailor. She d. Lisbon, July, 1896.

STEVENS.

4. EBENEZER STEVENS, b. in Me., in 1810. m. Salina —, b. in N. H. He res. in L. in 1844-5, and from 1854 to 1858. Blacksmith. Methodist. I. O. O. F.

Ch., —

- i. WILLIAM H., b. 1843.
- ii. MARIETT K., b. 1848.

STEVENS.

5. RICHARD KELLEY STEVENS, son of John, b. in Lyman, June 11, 1827. m. Nov. 20, 1850, Hannah Goodall, dau. of David Richardson (See), b. in L. April 26, 1824, Methodist. He res. in L. from 1873 until he d., Dec. 16, 1896. Farmer. Democrat.

Ch., b. in Lisbon. —

- i. CHARLES WEBSTER, b. July 4, 1853.
- ii. CLARK ELLERY, b. June 12, 1858, d. L. March 26, 1879.

6. CHARLES WEBSTER STEVENS, son of Richard Kelley⁵, b. in Lisbon, July 1, 1853. m. March 10, 1877, Ann, dau. of Moses Wilcomb, b. in Bethlehem, Jan. 1, 1856, Methodist. He has res. in L. from 1873 to 1878, and since 1894. Farmer. Democrat.

Ch., —

- i. HARRY CARL, b. Feb. 17, 1887. Adopted. d. April 3, 1890.

STEVENS.

7. ZELOTES STEVENS, son of John, b. in Newbury, Vt., Feb. 19, 1828. m. March 2, 1849, Susan Marion, dau. of Silas Morse (See), b. in Waterford, Vt., Sept. 21, 1831, Methodist. Prest. Woman's Relief Corps, 1894. He has res. in L. since 1880. Marble-cutter. Republican. A. F. and A. M. Board of Health, 1887-8.

Ch., —

- i. EMOGENE, b. Northfield, Vt., March 17, 1851. m. July 21, 1868, Frank Dana Woodbury, printer. res. Everett, Mass.
- ii. HILLN ISADORE, b. Concord, Jan. 19, 1853. m. Chester Phelps Chase (See).
- iii. IDA EUDORA, b. Rutland, Vt., Feb. 17, 1856, d. Concord, April 13, 1876.

STEVENS.

8. TRUE STEVENS, b. in 1785, d. in L. Feb. 6, 1875.

9. TRUE MASON STEVENS, son of True⁸, b. in Warren, Feb. 26, 1833. m. first, June, 1856, Hannah I. Heath, b. in Bridgewater, Sept. 1834. Divorced. m. second, Oct. 13, 1879, Mary Savage, dau. of Abiel Swett, b. in Landaff, Aug. 3, 1844, Methodist. He has res. in L. most of the time since 1862. Jeweller. Co. I. First N. H. H. Art. Private. Com. G. A. R., 1894. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge.

Ch., by w. Hannah. —

- i. LIZZIE JULIANA, b. Warren, Sept. 4, 1858. m. Dec. 1880, Frank Foster, jeweller. Divorced.

Ch., by w. Mary, b. in L., —

- ii. MABEL MARTHA, b. March 4, 1881.
- iii. ERNEST TRUE, b. Aug. 19, 1887.

STEVENS.

10. HIRAM OSCAR STEVENS, son of Manley, b. in Orford, Feb. 8, 1837. m. April 21, 1859, Almira Jane, dau. of Simeon Dodge, and grand-dau. of Simeon Dodge¹ (See), b. in Lyman, April 15, 1841. He has res. in L. since Aug. 1885. Marble-cutter. Democrat. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge, formerly W. M. of Unity Lodge, No. 62, in Union, town of Wakefield, 1882-3-4-5.

Ch., —

- i. STELLA JANE, b. Lisbon, July 22, 1860. m. Jan. 25, 1882, Joseph H. Lowd, clerk. res. Andover, Mass.
- 11. ii. HERBERT DEXTER, b. Reading, Mass., Dec. 27, 1865.

11. HERBERT DEXTER STEVENS, son of Hiram Oscar¹¹, b. in Reading, Mass., Dec. 27, 1865. m. June 2, 1892, Belle Esther, dau. of George Abbott (See), b. in L. Oct. 30, 1861, Methodist. He has res. in L. since 1885. Marble-cutter. Democrat.

Ch., —

- i. MILDRED ABBOTT, b. L. May 15, 1894.

STEVENS.

12. WILLIAM HOIT STEVENS, son of Henry Bartholomew, b. in Woodstock, Vt., March 17, 1839. m. Nov. 5, 1868, Alice Rebecca, dau. of Timothy Haynes (See) b. in Concord, Jan. 25, 1844. He res. in L. from 1868 to 1879. Merchant. Now res. in Windsor, Vt. Enlisted June 16, 1862, in Dart. Cav. for three months as Lieut. Confined in Libby Prison. (Granite Monthly, Feb. 1894, p. 85.)

Ch., —

- i. BESSIE EATON, b. Concord, Dec. 31, 1872.
- ii. GEORGE DILLIC, b. L. Nov. 1875.

STEVENS.

13. GROVE SANDERS STEVENS, son of John and Elizabeth (Fisfield) Stevens, b. in Piermont, Oct. 25, 1813. m. Aug. 27, 1840, Lydia J., dau. of Dr. Job Wilson, b. in Salisbury, Feb. 2, 1814, d. in Haverhill, April 5, 1873. He never res. in L., res. in Haverhill. Sheriff of Grafton Co., 1864 to 73 inc. Keeper of jail, 1860 to 1873 inc. Cong. Dea.

Ch., b. in Piermont, —

- i. LUCINDA A., b. July 31, 1841. m. John L. Foster (See)
- ii. HARRIET E., b. Oct. 27, 1842, d. Feb. 1846.
- iii. MARY J., b. June 7, 1844.
- iv. HELEN M., b. April 25, 1846. m. Dec. 25, 1867, Charles A. Dole, lawyer. She d. Lebanon, July 9, 1891.

14. v. ELBERT CARROLL, b. Nov. 10, 1847.

- vi. HARRIET T., b. Dec. 5, 1849. m. Aug. 1, 1877, Frank L. Morrill, lawyer res. Contoosook.
- vii. EVA M., b. Sept. 22, 1851.

14. ELBERT CARROLL STEVENS, son of Grove S.¹³, b. in Piermont, Nov. 10, 1847. m. July 26, 1875, J. Augusta, dau. of Ira F. Morse, b. in Westmoreland, Dec. 19, 1844. He res. in L. from 1873 to 1889. He was educated in the common schools and Meriden Academy, studied law with N. B. Felton and George W. Chapman in Haverhill, and was admitted to the Bar, Aug. 1871. He was in the office of Evarts W. Farr from 1873 to 1878, and afterwards for about nine months was in company with Edgar M. Warner. On the retirement of Mr. Warner he continued in practice in L. alone until 1889, when he gave up the profession. Board of Health, 1882-3-4-5. Fire ward, 1881. Notary Public. J. P. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge, Master, 1882. His present residence and place of business is Horr, Montana. No ch.

STEVENS.

15. ANSON STEVENS, son of William D., b. in Lyman, Oct. 28, 1860. m. Jan. 1, 1884, Mary, dau. of George B. Fuller, b. in L. Sept. 22, 1861. He has res. in L. since 1887. Farmer. Democrat.

Ch., —

- i. WILSON, b. Lyman, Oct. 14, 1885.
- ii. BONNIE EARL, b. L. March 18, 1887.
- iii. ISIS, b. L. Aug. 15, 1888.
- iv. ALICE, b. L. Oct. 15, 1890.
- v. INFANT SON, b. Lydrun, May 7, 1893.

STEVENS.

16. JEREMIAH W. STEVENS, b. in Fryeburg, Me. m. Feb. 16, 1834, Mary Ann, dau. of William Ewen, b. in Dalton, Sept. 8, 1808, d. in Lancaster, March, 1873 or 4. He res. in L. from 1840 to 1849. Farmer. Selectman, 1844-5. d. in Whitefield in 1885 or 6.

Ch., —

- i. RUTH ANN, b. in Bethlehem. m. Lyman Hight. She d. Lancaster.
- ii. MELVIN, b. L., d. L.
- iii. HATTIE, b. L., d. Lancaster.
- iv. CHARLES, b. L., d. Lancaster.
- v. CARRIE W., b. June, 1850, d. Lancaster, Jan. 1876.

STINCHFIELD.

1. JOSIAH PRESCOTT STINCHFIELD, son of Nathan, b. in Phillips, Me., Oct. 21, 1828. m. Aug. 25, 1857, Sarah Maria, dau. of Ebenezer Eastman (See), b. in Danville, Vt., Dec. 8, 1835. He was educated in the schools of Farmington, Me., and in 1852 commenced the study of theology in the Concord Biblical Institute, where he grad. in 1855. He was ordained in Manchester, April 8, 1860, by Bishop Simpson, and was located as a Methodist clergyman in Hillsboro', Antrim, L., 1855-6, Piermont, Sandwich, Manchester, Deerfield, Loudon, Lovell, Me., Raymond, Me., and Bath, Me. He has served as Sup. School Committee in Sandwich, Wolfeboro', Loudon, and Lovell, Me. A. F. and A. M. I. O. O. F. d. in Brunswick, Me., Dec. 1887.

Ch., —

- i. ISABELLA S., b. L. June 30, 1858, m. William Stacy Pearson (See).
- ii. CHARLES EBEN, b. Sandwich, May 2, 1860, Bowdoin Coll., 1882. d. Brunswick, Me., Nov. 16, 1882.
- iii. FRANK EASTMAN, b. Deerfield, May 23, 1862. m. 1887, Addie Jordan, res. Norfolk, Va.
- iv. BERTHA IDA, b. Loudon, Nov. 29, 1868. m. Feb. 1, 1899, George Sydney Richards, ticket agent, Duluth, Minn.

ST. JOHN.

1. OLIVER S. ST. JOHN, b. in Conn. m. Oct. 7, 1855, Ellen, dau. of Peter Bonney (See), b. in L. April 2, 1825, res. in Brooklyn, N. Y. He never res. in L. Clergyman. d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1887.

Ch., —

- i. FRANCIS BUTLER, b. N. Y. City, 1860, d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 1879.
- ii. HENRY WALTON, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1866, d. N. Y. City, Jan. 18, 1880.

STODDARD.

1. WILLARD ALONZO STODDARD, son of Norman, b. in Sutton, Vt., Nov. 26, 1835. m. July 4, 1859, Sarah, dau. of John Jenks Brown, b. in Peacham, Vt., Nov. 6, 1838. He has res. in L. since 1859. Farmer. Democrat. Supervisor, 1880.

Ch., —

- i. ELLA, b. Waterford, Vt., Oct. 11, 1861. m. Nov. 29, 1882, Al Parker, farmer. res. Lyndon.
- ii. FRANK, b. L. April 22, 1864, d. L. March 27, 1877.
- iii. CARL FRANK, b. L. Dec. 3, 1878.

2. CHARLES STODDARD, son of Norman, b. in Sutton, Vt., April 22, 1840. m. Oct. 4, 1867, Phylora Lois, dau. of John Nutting, b. in Shipton, P. Q., May 3, 1838, Cong. He has res. in L. since 1883. Laborer. Cong. Democrat.

Ch., b. in Waterford, Vt., —

- i. HELEN ELMA, b. Aug. 25, 1866. m. May 12, 1890, Herbert Gray, lumber inspector. res. Bartlett.
- ii. ETTA BELL, b. Sept. 16, 1871. m. Sept. 22, 1892, Harry B. Carpenter, physician. res. St. Johnsbury, Vt.
- iii. ALBERT CHARLES, b. Sept. 2, 1873. res. L.
- iv. FREDERICK EUGENE, b. Jan. 13, 1876. res. L.

STOWE.

1. ALVIN STOWE, m. first, Sally Jackson, d. in L. April, 1829. m. second, Jan. 6, 1830, Roxana, dau. of Henry Bemis (See), b. in L. April 21, 1794. He res. in L. from 1819 to 1851. Farmer. d. in Wis. about 1852.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. MARY MATHILDA, b. June 4, 1818. m. Sept. 17, 1837, Charles R. W. Howard. He d. Ill., about 1855.
- ii. LEONARD, b. May 29, 1823, res. Wis.
- iii. SAMUEL AUGUSTUS, b. April 17, 1825, res. Wis.
- iv. SARAH ANN, b. Nov. 17, 1827, res. Cal.

STRAIN.

1. DANIEL STRAIN, b. in Donegal, Ireland, in 1815. m. Aug. 29, 1838, Sally, dau. of Nathan Goddard, b. in Bethlehem, Nov. 27, 1820, d. in L. Dec. 1, 1888. He res. in L. from 1846 until he d., May 24, 1875. Watchman. Democrat.

Ch., —

- i. ELLEN M., b. Bethlehem, Aug. 15, 1839. m. Jan. 1, 1863, Edward Clifford, farmer. res. Monroe.
- ii. CORNELIUS HARTWELL, b. Bethlehem, Jan. 31, 1841.
- iii. JOHN P., b. Bethlehem, Dec. 25, 1842, d. Texas, Dec. 23, 1890.
- iv. JENNIE N., b. Bethlehem, Jan. 26, 1845. m. June 7, 1868, West Lyons, engineer. res. Elkhart, Ind.
- v. DANIEL J., b. L. Nov. 17, 1847.
- vi. KATE E., b. L. Dec. 12, 1848. m. March, 1871, Cortland Spooner, farmer. res. Landaff.
- vii. SARAH C., b. L. Feb. 24, 1851. m. Dec. 24, 1870, James Long, merchant. res. Fitchburg, Mass.

4. viii. CHARLES H., b. L. March 1, 1853.
 ix. FRANK W., b. L. June 9, 1855. unm. Glover. res. L.
 x. LYMAN E., b. L. May 12, 1857, d. L. Nov. 28, 1857.
5. xi. HARRY JAMES ALPHONSO, b. L. Oct. 19, 1858.
 xii. EVA M., b. L. April 15, 1861. m. Nov. 2, 1880, William N. Zimmer,
 glover. res. Gloversville, N. Y.

2. CORNELIUS HARTWELL STRAIN, son of Daniel¹, b. in Bethlehem, Jan. 31, 1841. m. Dec. 25, 1866, Hannah, dau. of Albert L. Lewis, b. in L. March, 1848. He has res. in L. since 1846. Glover. Democrat. Ch., b. in L., —

6. i. ALBERT ELMER, b. July 8, 1868.
 ii. ARTHUR CORNELIUS, b. Jan. 8, 1872. m. Sept. 30, 1896, Florence E. Hartshorn. Book-keeper. res. Groveton.

3. DANIEL J. STRAIN, son of Daniel¹, b. in L. Nov. 17, 1847. m. July 13, 1869, Dora L. Adams of Wilbraham, Mass. He was educated in the common schools of L., and after a few years passed in mechanical pursuits and the study of art, opened a studio in Portland, Me., in 1868, executing portraits of prominent men of Portland and other Me. cities. In 1872 he moved to Boston, Mass., and soon became noted for his work, especially ideal heads of children, which became very popular. In 1877 he went to Europe and studied in Paris under Lefebvre and Boulanger from 1877 to 84, spending his summers in Holland, Belgium, and Spain sketching; he exhibited pictures in the salons of 1881-2-3. His first salon picture, "Les Deux Amis," was subsequently published by him as an etching. On returning to this country he reopened his studio in Boston, and has done much notable work in portraits and genre subjects. Among his more noted portraits are: Gen. N. P. Banks, in the City Hall, Waltham, Mass.; Gov. John B. Smith, Gov. Hiram A. Tuttle, Hon. E. H. Rollins, and Capt. George B. Perkins, on the walls of the Capitol, Concord; Hon. Marcellus Eldredge, for the Public Library at Chatham, Mass.; Hon. Harry Bingham, for the Public Library at L.; and John G. Whittier, at Danvers, Mass. He is a member of the Boston Art Club, A. F. and A. M., W. M. of Winslow Lodge, Boston, Mass., 1893-4. Member of the First Worshipful Masters' Association, Boston, Mass.

Ch., —

- i. RALPH HOWARD, d. in youth.

4. CHARLES H. STRAIN, son of Daniel¹, b. in L. March 1, 1853. m. Nov. 24, 1880, Mary, dau. of Robert Lindsay, b. in Scotland, March 20, 1856, Episcopal. He has res. in L. all his life except about five years. Glover. Democrat. A. F. and A. M. I. O. O. F.

Ch., —

- i. NELLIE MAY, b. Gloversville, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1882.
 ii. EVA ELIZABETH, b. L. April 14, 1885.

5. HARRY JAMES ALPHONSO STRAIN, son of Daniel¹, b. in L. Oct. 19, 1858. m. first, Nov. 6, 1883, Hannah, dau. of James Callahan (See), b. in L. Dec. 1859, d. in L. June 27, 1893, Roman Catholic. m. second, Nov. 27, 1894, Ida M., dau. of John Larkin, b. in Whitefield, in 1884, Cong. He has res. in L. nearly all his life. Shoemaker. Democrat. No ch.

6. ALBERT ELMER STRAIN, son of Cornelius Hartwell², b. in L. July 8, 1868. m. Flora A., dau. of Silas Locke, b. in Lyman, April 13, 1864. He has res. in L. all his life. Dep. Sheriff, 1899. Ticket broker. Republican. J. P. K. P.

Ch., —

i. ARTHUR LOCKE, b. L. April 28, 1889.

STRATTON.

1. ENOCH MERRELL STRATTON, son of Samuel, b. in Albany, Dec. 30, 1823. m. first, Jan. 2, 1852, Judith, dau. of Robert Allard, b. in Eaton, Dec. 6, 1832, d. in Tamworth, July 18, 1870, Free Baptist. m. second, Nov. 27, 1873, Louise Johnson Jenkins, b. June, 1818, Methodist. Divorced. m. third, Nov. 18, 1880, Fanny Ross, dau. of Amos Rowell (See), b. in L. May 4, 1827, Methodist. She m. first, Charles Cowen Barrett (See). Enoch has res. in L. since 1880. Merchant. Democrat. Ch., by w. Judith, —

- i. MARTHA, b. Albany, Sept. 1, 1856. m. 1873, Charles Whitney, farmer. res. Bethlehem.
- ii. BERTHA, b. Tamworth, Aug. 1860. m. 1884, Jay Still, farmer. res. So. Dakota.
- iii. MINNIE C., b. Tamworth, Sept. 22, 1869. unm. res. L.

STREETER.

1. STEPHEN STREETER, b. in County of Kent, England, with wife Ursula. res. in Charlestown, Mass. They were admitted to the Church 1652. He d. 1652. His widow m. second, Samuel Hosier; third, William Robinson; fourth, Griffin Craft.

2. STEPHEN STREETER, son of Stephen¹, b. about 1640. res. in Cambridge and Watertown. The name of his wife was Deborah.

3. SAMUEL STREETER, son of Stephen², res. in Cambridge and Framingham, Mass. He m. first, Deborah —. m. second, Widow Mary Howe. He d. 1751.

4. STEPHEN STREETER, son of Samuel³, b. in Cambridge, Mass. bapt. Sept. 4, 1698. m. Catherine Adams. He res. in Framingham many years, and subsequently in Douglas, Mass., where he was grantee of 160 acres Province land in 1744. He d. Sept. 22, 1756.

5. ADAMS STREETER, son of Stephen⁴, b. in Framingham, Mass., Dec. 31, 1735. In his childhood the family removed to Douglas, Mass. He lived in Charlton, Oxford, and Douglas, Mass. Soldier, 1757. He was an elder of the Baptist faith, and after 1777 a Universalist preacher, laboring in several towns in the vicinity of his home. He d. in Sept. 1786.

6. EBENEZER STREETER, son of Adams⁵, b. in Douglas, Mass., Oct. 16, 1758. m. Sept. 2, 1776, Penelope Caswell, of Douglas, Mass., b. in 1754, d. in Lisbon, Jan. 8, 1812. He d. in Lisbon, May 30, 1835.

7. WILLARD STREETER, son of Ebenezer⁶, b. in Lisbon, Feb. 19, 1780. m. Sarah Briggs, b. Nov. 30, 1777, d. July 31, 1842. He d. Feb. 12, 1860.

8. LEVI STREETER, son of Willard⁷, b. in Lisbon, April 10, 1806. m. first, Jan. 23, 1828, Julia A., dau. of John McCulloch, b. in Newfane, Vt., (?) Nov. 22, 1812, d. in L. Aug. 17, 1878, Free Baptist. m. second, Nov. 13, 1879, Elizabeth, dau. of John Stevens, b. in Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 12, 1809, d. in L. May, 1893. He res. in L. at several different periods after 1856, the last from 1870 until he d., July 27, 1886. Farmer and local preacher. Free Baptist. Republican.

Ch., by w. Julia, —

9. i. AUGUSTUS WILLARD, b. Franconia, July 9, 1831.
10. ii. ORRIN HAMILTON, b. Lisbon, Aug. 18, 1833.
- iii. PHEBE M., b. Lisbon, Dec. 2, 1835. m. Franklin Rockwood Glover (See).
- iv. ALMEDA F., b. Lisbon, Jan. 13, 1839. m. Joseph L. Whittaker (See).
- v. LOVINA B., b. Lisbon, Dec. 12, 1840, d. L. Aug. 10, 1845.
- vi. ALLEN L. b. Lisbon, Dec. 8, 1845. m. Oct. 24, 1868, Sybil H. Parker. Merchant. He d. Boston, Mass., Sept. 10, 1892.
- vii. JAMES M., b. Bethlehem, Oct. 5, 1848, d. Sept. 26, 1867.
- viii. KING G., b. Bethlehem, May 22, 1853. m. May 13, 1876, Lizzie M. Guy. Painter. res. Lisbon.

9. AUGUSTUS WILLARD STREETER, son of Levi⁸, b. in Franconia, July 9, 1831. m. Nov. 28, 1853, Lydia Ann, dau. of Reuben Phillips (See), b. in Bethlehem, Dec. 20, 1830, d. in L. Sept. 13, 1896, Methodist. He has res. in L. since 1873. Blacksmith. Methodist. Democrat. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge.

Ch., all but Adella b. in Bethlehem, —

- i. ADELLA D., b. Dalton, Sept. 20, 1854. m. March 11, 1875, Nathaniel F. Miles, farmer. She d. Bethlehem, Sept. 8, 1886.
- ii. ETTA V., b. Feb. 18, 1857. m. Aug. 23, 1879, Alfred Marsh, glover. res. Warner.
- iii. LUNA JANE, b. May 26, 1861. m. William Milton Perkins (See).
- iv. LILLA A., b. April 23, 1866. m. Clarence W. Williams (See).
- v. LIZZIE M., b. Feb. 7, 1868. m. July 12, 1887, Walter Skinner, barber. res. Fryeburg, Me.

10. ORRIN HAMILTON STREETER, son of Levi⁸, b. in Lisbon, Aug. 18, 1833. m. Jan. 30, 1856, Vienna Dorothy, dau. of Reuben Phillips (See), b. in Bethlehem, Jan. 14, 1835, Free Baptist. He has res. in L. from 1866 to 75, and from 1883 until he d., April 4, 1898. Farmer. Free Baptist. Republican.

Ch., b. in Bethlehem, —

- i. JULIA LAVINA, b. Dec. 28, 1856. m. Lorenzo Ivory Brown (See).
- ii. EDNA REBECCA, b. July 1, 1862. m. Nov. 12, 1884, Charles H. Vance, carpenter. res. Barton, Vt.

11. NAPHTALI STREETER, son of Adams⁶, b. in Douglas, Mass., June 30, 1762. m. Mary Caswell, of Douglas, Mass. (sister of Ebenezer's⁶ wife). He d. in 1839.

12. JOHN STREETER, son of Naphthali¹¹, b. in Landaff, Oct. 24, 1787. m. Aug. 30, 1810, Lucy Bemis, b. in Brattleboro', Vt., Sept. 27, 1780, d. in Lisbon, Sept. 2, 1852. He d. May 30, 1860.

13. STEPHEN B. STREETER, son of John¹², b. in Lisbon, April 9, 1811. m. March 5, 1840, Sally, dau. of Peter Howe, b. in Benton, July 21, 1814, d. in L. Nov. 7, 1874. Free Baptist. He res. in L. from 1837 until he d., Jan. 18, 1890. Farmer. Democrat.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. MARY, b. Aug. 13, 1841. m. Sept. 1877, George Colby, farmer. He d. Warner, Nov. 1893.
- ii. LUCY, b. Sept. 24, 1841. unm. res. L.

14. JAMES MONROE STREETER, son of John¹², b. in Lisbon, Jan. 9, 1825. m. March 4, 1847, Lovica C., dau. of Shepherd J. Sanborn (See), b. in L. April 28, 1830. He res. in L. in 1848 and 1862, when he enlisted in Co. D, 13th N. H. Inf. Private. d. in Newport News, Va., March 7, 1863. Republican.

Ch., —

- i. ADDISON W., b. L. June 30, 1848. m. Sept. 26, 1894, Bertha Scheer, Watchman. d. Manchester, Sept. 19, 1897.
- ii. GEORGE F., b. Landaff, April 13, 1852. Laborer. res. Manhattan, Col.
- iii. FREDDIE H., b. Lisbon, April 8, 1860, d. L. July 24, 1867.
- iv. CELIA A., b. Lisbon, Aug. 30, 1861. m. Aug. 10, 1878, Alverton Clough, laborer. She d. L. Jan. 2, 1884.

15. DAVID STREETER, son of Ebenezer⁶, b. in Lisbon, Oct. 5, 1777. m. first, Nov. 17, 1796, Betsy Spooner. m. second, Rhoda Aldrich. He d. in Lisbon, Jan. 24, 1855.

16. ROBERT STREETER, son of David¹⁵, b. in Lisbon, Dec. 20, 1801. m. Lovina Crane. He d. in Bethlehem, May 17, 1863.

17. OTIS ORMAN STREETER, son of Robert¹⁶, b. in Lisbon, May 10, 1844. m. Jan. 27, 1874, Idella M., dau. of Porter Baldwin Watson (See), b. in Salisbury, May 14, 1851. He has res. in L. since 1865. Clerk. Democrat.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. INA MAY, b. Nov. 20, 1874. res. L.
- ii. INFANT DAUGHTER, b. Jan. 18, 1882, d. L. April 8, 1882.

STRONG. DUFORT.

1. LOUIS STRONG, b. in Canada, May 24, 1822. m. Lucy Delarier. He d. in 1894.

2. LOUIS SAMUEL STRONG, son of Louis¹, b. in Jericho, Vt., May 24, 1845. m. first, in 1872, Mary Jane, dau. of Tuffell Willey, b. in Island Pond, Vt., in 1855, d. in Colebrook, March 24, 1873. m. second, July 1, 1874, Saloma, dau. of Louis Pelkey, b. in Canada in 1852, d. in Island Pond, Vt., Oct. 1884. m. third, Aug. 1886, Hattie A., dau. of Joseph Gero, b. in Dixville, P. Q., Dec. 1861. He has res. in L. since 1894. Harness-maker. Roman Catholic. Republican.

Ch., by w. Mary Jane, —

- i. MARY JANE, b. Colebrook, March, 1873, d. Lancaster, 1885.

Ch., by w. Saloma, b. in Island Pond, Vt., —

- ii. SALOMA, b. May 30, 1875. m. Jan. 16, 1894, Frank Marsh. res. L.
- iii. JOSEPHINE, b. Aug. 21, 1876. m. 1893, Marshall Ash. res. L.
- iv. LOUIS, b. Dec. 15, 1878, d. Canada, Aug. 17, 1879.
- v. GEORGE H., b. Nov. 6, 1880. res. Island Pond, Vt.
- vi. SAMUEL, b. April 15, 1882. res. L.
- vii. LIZZIE JANE, b. Feb. 15, 1884, d. Island Pond, Vt., Feb. 25, 1884.

Ch., by w. Hattie, —

viii. ROME, b. L. March 20, 1896.

3. GILBERT STRONG, son of Louis¹, b. in Bellows Falls, Vt., June 15, 1861. m. May 16, 1887, Adeline, dau. of Louis Salway, b. in Coaticook, P. Q., Jan. 12, 1868, Roman Catholic. He has res. in L. since 1884. Laborer. Democrat.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. WILLIE GILBERT, b. Feb. 17, 1888.
- ii. CHARLES HENRY, b. Aug. 7, 1889.
- iii. ELMON JOSEPH, b. June 3, 1891.
- iv. CLARENCE P., b. Nov. 24, 1893, d. L. May 4, 1894.
- v. JOSEPH FREDERICK, b. March 11, 1895.

4. FRANCIS STRONG, son of Louis¹, b. in Vt., Aug. 15, 1869. m. May 14, 1887, Lena, dau. of Ralph Marsh, b. in Canada, Aug. 15, 1869. He has res. in L. since 1885. Blacksmith. Republican.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. MABEL, b. Jan. 15, 1891.
- ii. HOWARD RALPH, b. Aug. 3, 1892.

SWETT.

1. ELISHA SWETT, son of Jeremiah, b. in Gilmanton, Dec. 8, 1808. m. in 1848, Sarah, dau. of Alexander Bragg, b. in Bolton, Vt., in 1827. d. in L. March 30, 1871. He has res. in L. since 1866. Farmer. Republican.

Ch., —

- i. MARY L., b. Thetford, Vt., May 20, 1849. m. Frank Jackman, laborer. d. L. Aug. 29, 1885.
- ii. MARO RICHARD, b. Fairlee, Vt., Nov. 12, 1851. Farmer. d. Newburyport, Mass., May 20, 1876.
- iii. SUSAN SYLVIA, b. Lisbon, March 26, 1855. m. Elmore G. Towne, farmer. He d. L. Aug. 28, 1884.
2. iv. ELISHA, b. Lisbon, Dec. 29, 1858.
- v. EDGAR, b. Lisbon, April 16, 1860.
- vi. FLORA, b. Lisbon, June 24, 1862.
- vii. ARTHUR, b. L. July 6, 1867.

2. ELISHA SWETT, son of Elisha¹, b. in Lisbon, Dec. 29, 1858. m. April 4, 1885, Mirinda Ann, dau. of Thaddeus Quimby (See), b. in Lancaster, Aug. 21, 1866. He has res. in L. since 1866. Farmer. Republican. No ch.

SYLVESTRE.

1. VICTOR SYLVESTRE, b. in Canada, Feb. 4, 1853. m. May 17, 1886, Addie, dau. of Frank Joslyn, b. in Canada, Aug. 2, 1863, Roman Catholic. He has res. in L. since 1877. Glover. Roman Catholic.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. ANNIE, b. Dec. 17, 1887.
- ii. BENJAMIN, b. Oct. 24, 1892.

SYMONDS.

1. SILAS SYMONDS, perhaps a son of William of Charlestown. m. second. 1791, pub. in Charlestown, Feb. 27, 1791, Rachel Spalding, b. April 29, 1771, dau. of Stephen and Martha (Foster) Spalding of Hudson. This is probably the Silas who enlisted in quota of Swanzy and served three years in the N. H. Continental line (See State Papers, Vols. XVI. XVII., Hist. Charlestown, pp. 547, 663). No record of his first marriage is at hand. He res. in L. from 1793 to 1824. Farmer. Town Clerk, 1793-8-9-1800-3-4-5-7-8-9. Selectman, 1793-5-7-1802-3-4-5-9-13. Rev. soldier. He owned the farm now owned by Amos Adams. In his old age he gave the farm to his son-in-law, Daniel Pike, on condition that he and his wife should be supported by Pike through life. They then moved to Pike's home in Concord, Vt., where they d.

Ch., —

- i. RALPH, b. Rockingham, Vt., Feb. 4, 1787. pub. Sept. 23, 1812, Cynthia Fairchills.
- ii. ROSWELL, b. L. Dec. 3, 1795 d. Sept. 3, 1798.
- iii. RUODA, b. L. May 8, 1798. m. Daniel Pike, farmer. res. Concord, Vt.

TAFT.

1. RICHARD TAFT, son of Abisha, b. in Barre, Vt., March 14, 1812. m. May 23, 1839, Lucinda Knight, dau. of Aaron Knight (See). In 1849 he opened the Flume in Franconia Notch, and three years later he began the building of the Profile House. With a prophetic vision of the possibilities of the summer business among the White Mountains from year to year, he labored on with untiring energy. During the later years he was associated in business with Charles H. Greenleaf, who succeeded the firm of Taft and Greenleaf. He resided in Littleton from 1875 until he d., Feb. 14, 1881. Cong. Republican. His widow d. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 18, 1895. (See "New York Journal of Commerce," Feb. 17, 1881; "Littleton Journal," Feb. 18, 1881; "Child's Grafton Co. Gazetteer," under Franconia; "Granite Monthly," Vol. IV. p. 257; "History of Hancock," p. 706.)

Ch., —

- i. ii. iii. d. in infancy.
- iv. MARY IDA, b. Lincoln, Oct. 3, 1850. m. Charles Franklin Eastman (See).

TARBELL.

1. THOMAS TARBELL, settled in Watertown, Mass., about 1656, moved to Groton, Mass., about 1663. m. Mary —. He was probably the ancestor of all the Tarbells in New England. d. in 1680.

2. THOMAS TARBELL, son of Thomas¹, b. in Watertown, Mass. m. June 30, 1666, Anne Longley, dau. of William. He res. in Groton and Charlestown, Mass. d. about 1678.

3. THOMAS TARBELL, son of Thomas², b. in Groton, Mass., July 6, 1667. m. Dec. 1, 1686, Elizabeth Blood. He res. in Groton, Mass. Town Clerk, 1704-5. d. Jan. 24, 1717.

4. ELEAZER TARBELL, son of Thomas³, b. in Groton, Mass., April 28, 1707. m. Dec. 20, 1727, Elizabeth Bowers. He res. in Groton, Mass., until 1740, then moved to Lunenburg, Mass.

5. SAMUEL TARBELL, son of Eleazer⁴, b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Sept. 18, 1744. m. Feb. 25, 1773, Beatrice Carter, b. Nov. 18, 1753, dau. of Thomas and Betty (Sawyer) Carter of Lunenburg. He res. in Lunenburg, Mass., until 1773, then moved to Rindge and built a mill. He was a member of the Lexington Co. in 1775, and a Lieut. in Capt. Stone's Co. in 1777. Selectman in 1787, and held other offices. d. in Rindge, April 6, 1828. She d. Aug. 20, 1839.

6. THOMAS TARBELL, son of Samuel⁵, b. in Rindge, Nov. 22, 1773. m. Feb. 19, 1797, Achsah Fay, dau. of Joseph and Lucy (Warren) Fay. She d. Aug. 8, 1821. He m. second, Polly Towne, dau. of Jeremiah. He d. in Rindge, Nov. 14, 1862.

7. REUBEN TARBELL, son of Thomas⁶, b. in Rindge, Jan. 6, 1798. m. Sept. 8, 1825, Beatrice, dau. of Aaron and Anne (Dunster) Beard of Walpole. He d. in Rindge, Oct. 30, 1862.

8. CHARLES DUANE TARBELL, son of Reuben⁷, b. in Rindge, July 20, 1832. m. Nov. 18, 1856, Elmira F., dau. of Benjamin Whitney, b. in Marlboro', Jan. 18, 1836, Cong. He res. in L. from Oct. 1870 to Jan. 1890. Merchant and lumber manufr. Now res. in Southern Pines, N. C. Cong. Dea. Republican.

Ch., —

- i. FRANK LESLIE, b. Marlboro', March 20, 1859, d. Keene, Feb. 7, 1867.
- ii. MARY EDITH, b. Marlboro', March 17, 1861. m. Fred E. Goodall (See).
- iii. ANNE MABEL, b. Bellows Falls, Vt., Sept. 14, 1868. m. Henry Ashley Jackman (See).
- iv. FLORA ELMIRA, b. L. March 6, 1871.

TAYLOR.

1. CHESTER TAYLOR, res. in Lisbon and Landaff.

2. LOVELL TAYLOR, son of Chester¹, b. in Concord, now Lisbon, March 28, 1813. m. Dec. 20, 1843, Alvira, dau. of Amos Hubbard (See), b. in L. Aug. 3, 1815, d. in L. May 11, 1881. He res. in L. from 1845 to 1894. Farmer. Democrat. J. P. Enlisted in U. S. Navy, Jan. 14, 1838, for three years, served on ship "Cyene;" discharged Feb. 2, 1841. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge. d. in Soldiers' Home, Tilton, March 29, 1896.

Ch., all but Charles b. in L., —

- i. CHARLES, b. Lisbon, Oct. 28, 1844. m. Sept. 24, 1866, Eliza Ann Parker. Broker. Divorced, June, 1884.
- ii. MARIA, b. Sept. 25, 1846. m. Dec. 26, 1865, Alvin C. Norcross. res. Barre, Vt.
- iii. MARY, b. Sept. 25, 1846, d. L. Aug. 28, 1862.
- iv. LOVINA, b. Sept. 12, 1853. m. Charles H. Rix (See).

3. LEONARD TAYLOR, son of Chester¹, b. in Lisbon, Feb. 8, 1832. m. Feb. 20, 1868, Margaret, dau. of John McLean, b. in Lynwick, Canada, April 10, 1846, Cong. He has res. in L. since 1851. Far-

mer. Republican. Co. L. N. H. Batt. N. E. Cav. and 1st N. H. Cav. Sergt. Was confined in Libby Prison. G. A. R. He d. L. Oct. 20, 1900.

Ch., b. in Dalton, —

- i. CHRISTIE HANNAH, b. March 23, 1870. m. Nov. 23, 1898, Rollin G. Harris. res. L.
- ii. CHESTER HENRY, b. April 19, 1876.
- iii. EDNAH ISABELL, b. May 19, 1878, d. L. April 19, 1892.

TAYLOR.

4. WILLIAM MORSE TAYLOR, son of Austin, b. in L. Jan. 22, 1828. m. Sept. 19, 1850, Maria, dau. of Jeremy Howland, b. in Landaff, Sept. 14, 1830, d. in L. July 3, 1889, Advent. He res. in L. from 1876 until he d., Jan. 21, 1895. Carriage-maker. Advent. Prohibition. Selectman, 1879-80-1-2-9. Board of Health, 1885. J. P.

Ch., —

- i. MAURICE CLARK, b. Lisbon, Nov. 23, 1854.

5. MAURICE CLARK TAYLOR, son of William Morse⁴, b. in Lisbon, Nov. 23, 1854. m. Dec. 5, 1876, Eleanor, dau. of Jonathan Aldrich, b. in Lyman, Dec. 5, 1856. He has res. in L. since 1886. Merchant. Democrat.

Ch., —

- i. WILLIAM AUSTIN, b. Lisbon, Jan. 30, 1878. Boston Conservatory of Music, 1899.

TEMPLE.

1. JONAS TEMPLE, son of Isaac, b. in Acton, Mass., July 4, 1779. m. June 6, 1824, Tryphena, dau. of Jonas Lewis¹ (See), b. in L. Aug. 20, 1797, d. in Concord, Vt., Feb. 12, 1870, Universalist. He res. in L. from 1829 until he d., March 27, 1858. Farmer. Democrat. Universalist.

Ch., —

- i. HORACE, b. Charleston, Vt., Jan. 18, 1826, d. Charleston, Vt., April 27, 1826.
- ii. JERUSHA, b. Charleston, Vt., Sept. 22, 1827. m. April 3, 1849, Samuel Dudley, farmer. res. West Concord, Vt.
- iii. RICHARD, b. L. Aug. 3, 1830. m. April, 1853, Lydia Sabin. Farmer. He d. Danvers, Mass., April 15, 1894.
- iv. HARRIET, b. L. Nov. 26, 1832. m. Aug. 1854, John Morse, farmer. She d. Concord, Vt., Nov. 8, 1876.
- v. MINERVA, b. L. March 28, 1836. m. Nov. 25, 1868, Daniel Pike, farmer. res. Concord, Vt.
- vi. CHARLES, b. L. May 5, 1839. m. first, May, 1862, Annett Morse. m. second, Sept. 1, 1868, Laura Phillips. Farmer. He d. Concord, Vt., Feb. 2, 1873. She d. March 22, 1874.

2. ELMER ERNEST TEMPLE, son of Charles, and grandson of Jonas¹, b. in Concord, Vt., April 11, 1870. m. May 24, 1893, Eda Grace, dau. of Hazen Pitman Carleton, b. in Lisbon, Oct. 13, 1872, Advent. He has res. in L. since 1893. Farmer. Republican.

TERRETT.

1. WILLIAM ROGERS TERRETT, son of John Cotton, b. in N. Y. City, July, 1849. m. Nov. 20, 1878, Eleanor, dau. of John Merrill (See), b. in L. April 27, 1843. She res. in L. from birth to 1867. He never res. in L. He was educated in Princeton Seminary and Williams Coll., and commenced the study of theology in 1871. He was ordained a Presbyterian clergyman in Amenia, N. Y., and has been located as follows: Amenia, N. Y., 1874 to 6; Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 1877 to 9, and 1881 to 8; Dalton, Mass., 1880-1. He is now Prof. of Constitutional Law and American History in Hamilton Coll., Clinton, N. Y. Williams Coll. gave him degree of D.D.

Ch., —

- i. JOHN ROGERS, b. Sharon, Conn., 1879.
- ii. MILDRED, b. Dalton, Mass., 1881.

TERRIEN.

1. JOHN B. TERRIEN, b. in Halifax, N. S., 1855. res. in L. 1879-1884, when he removed to Nashua. He m. in L. 1879, Mary L. Mozrall, b. in L. 1861, only child of Frank and Lucy (Bean) Mozrall.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. ALBERT B., b. 1880. Dart. Coll., Class of 1904.
- ii. GEORGE D., b. 1882. Nashua High School.
- iii. MARY L., b. 1883. Nashua High School.
- iv. MINNIE E., b. 1884. Nashua High School.

The register of the family of Frank Mozrall, named above, was not received in time for alphabetical arrangement. He was b. in Miramiche, N. B., 1826. m. 1860, Lucy Bean, b. in St. Monic, P. Q., 1841. He res. in L. 1855 to 1891, when he removed to Marlboro', Mass., where his wife Lucy died 1894. He removed to Nashua, remarried, and still resides in that city. He was facetious and original in ready repartee, and embalmed in the lighter annals of the north country are many of his encounters in wit with the professors of the art, who flourished in this vicinity until they grew dim in age or were elected to office.

THAYER.

The following authorities have been consulted in preparing this record: Gen. Bezaleel Thayer of Mexico, N. Y., author of the "Memorial of the Thayer Name"; as collected from Plymouth Memorial and other histories of that colony, viz.: "Winthrop's Journal of Mass.," Hutchinson's, Prince's, Holmes's, and also Judge Horace Metcalf's note to Dr. Elisha Thayer, of Dedham, Mass., who had examined the Eng. Law Reports on the subject of the Thayer name spelled in these reports. In those reports the name is spelled in several different ways: Thayer, Thear, Their, Thayar. The Their is of German origin, and in that language signifies an ox, or a cow, or a dealer in such, consequently is from the Continent, and is synonymous with bullock in the Eng. language. We know that about one thousand years

ago, more or less, the Danes and Saxons intruded upon Eng., and the counties of Kent and Essex passed into their possession. Next we find a coat of arms conferred upon the Thayer name in the Co. of Essex, town of Braintree, Eng., from which the Thayers emigrated to America. Albert Ross Parsons, author of "New Light on the Great Pyramid" (Ghizeh), states "that the ancient Chersonesus Taurica (the modern Crimea) was the home of the Scythian ancestors of the Saxons, or people known as John Bull." Frances Rallstone, author of "Mazzaroth, or Constellations," says "the signification of the word Taurus (sign of the Zodiac) in the Eng. language is bullock, meaning coming, ruling, step, springing forward, salvation, finishing. The Arabic, Syriac, Coptic, Greek (Septuagint), Latin (Vulgate), all meaning the same." The Greek Omega corresponds to the Hebrew Tau or long cross. The letter "T" meaning sacrifice, finished. (Prepared by Miss Eliva Anna Thayer, of New York City.)

1. AUGUSTINE THAYER, of Thaydom, Essex Co., Eng., is the first recorded. A coat of arms was granted him, which was recorded in the Lincolnfield Heraldic Office, and has been copied by Gen. Bezaleel Thayer, of Mexico, N. Y.

2. THOMAS THAYER, probably son of Augustine¹, b. in Braintree, Essex Co., Eng. m. Margery ——. About 1692, he emigrated to America with his three sons, Thomas, Ferdinando, and Shadrach, and a brother, Richard, and settled in Braintree, Mass., where he d.

3. FERDINANDO THAYER, son of Thomas², b. in Eng. before 1630. m. Jan. 14, 1652, Hulda Hayward, of Braintree, Eng. They were in Mendon, Mass., in the time of King Philip's war, and fled to Braintree, Mass., but afterwards returned to Mendon, where he d., March 28, 1713.

4. ISAAC THAYER, son of Ferdinando³, b. in Mendon, Mass., in 1665. m. first, in 1691 or 2, Mercy Ward. m. second, in 1703, Mary ——. He d. in Mendon, Mass., in 1730. Eleven ch.

5. SAMUEL THAYER, son of Isaac⁴, b. in Mendon, Mass., in 1713. m. first, Dec. 24, 1739, Keziah Patridge. m. second, Aug. 30, 1759, Sarah Robinson. He was a farmer, and bore the title of Ensign. Twelve ch. d. in Mendon, Mass.

6. DANIEL THAYER, son of Samuel⁵, b. in Mendon, Mass., in 1758. m. Aug. 19, 1778, Beulah Corbett, b. Oct. 9, 1759, dau. of Dea. Daniel Corbett, of Milford, Mass. He was a farmer. res. in Orange, Mass., and Westmoreland. Democrat. Thirteen ch. Soldier in War of 1812-15. d. in Westmoreland, in 1835.

7. DANIEL THAYER son of Daniel⁶, b. in Orange, Mass., Feb. 22, 1791. m. first, May 1, 1813, Lydia, dau. of Daniel Holbrook, b. in Winchester, where she d., Feb. 19, 1820. m. second, Nov. 13, 1821, Susannah, dau. of Capt. Samuel Fairbanks, b. in Chesterfield, May 22, 1783, d. in L. July 17, 1870, Cong. She m. first, Daniel Hildreth. Daniel Thayer res. in L. from about 1852 until he d., May 19, 1880. Farmer and cattle-dealer. Democrat. Universalist.

Ch., by w. Lydia. b. in Keene, —

- i. LYDIA LOUISE, b. July 26, 1814. m. Capt. Elisha Foster, railroad contractor. She d. Waitsfield, Vt., April 15, 1856.
8. ii. DANIEL ELLIOTT, b. Dec. 18, 1815.
9. iii. HENRY LOWELL, b. Oct. 10, 1817.
- iv. EMILY, b. Dec. 30, 1819. m. 1838, James Campbell, farmer. She d. Morristown, Vt., Feb. 26, 1868.

Ch., by w. Susannah. b. in Waitsfield, Vt., —

- v. SUSAN MAHALA, b. Sept. 29, 1822. m. 1850, Stillman Cady, lawyer. He d. Baldwinsville, Mass., 1884.
- vi. FRANCES LAVERNIA, b. Aug. 16, 1824. unm. res. L.
- vii. ELIVA ANNA, b. July 29, 1826. unm. res. N. Y. City and L.
- viii. LUCY HELEN, b. Aug. 31, 1828. m. William Harriman (See).

8. DANIEL ELLIOTT THAYER, son of Daniel⁷, b. in Keene, Dec. 18, 1815. m. Oct. 2, 1842, Lucetta, dau. of Benjamin West, b. in Danville, Vt., Oct. 7, 1818, Universalist. He res. in L. from 1846 to 52, from 1857 to 69, and from 1887 until he d., March 26, 1890. Merchant. Democrat.

Ch., —

- i. EMILY CALISTA, b. Randolph, Vt., June 27, 1843, d. Jan. 30, 1867.
- ii. ALBERT H., b. L. June 2, 1847. m. May Davis. Tradesman. He d. Boston, Mass., May 14, 1887.
- iii. ELLA, b. L. Aug. 15, 1852, d. Jan. 5, 1871.

9. HENRY LOWELL THAYER, son of Daniel⁷, b. in Keene, Oct. 10, 1817. m. May 19, 1839, Mary Ann Cox, b. in Holderness, Feb. 14, 1819, d. in L. Nov. 10, 1889. He res. in L. from 1841 until he d., March 20, 1892. Merchant and hotel-keeper. Representative, 1866. J. P. I. O. O. F.

Ch., —

10. i. HENRY PARKER, b. Danville, Vt., March 14, 1840.
- ii. FRANK, b. L. Nov. 22, 1842. unm. Hotel propr. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge. d. June 25, 1899.

10. HENRY PARKER THAYER, son of Henry Lowell⁹, b. in Danville, Vt., March 14, 1840. m. May 12, 1864, Emily Elizabeth, dau. of Ebenezer C. Kimball (See), b. in Irasburg, Vt., Nov. 22, 1839, Cong. He res. in L. from 1841 until he d., Feb. 23, 1876. Hotel-keeper. Democrat.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. HENRY LOUIS, b. Sept. 27, 1865, d. L. Feb. 5, 1869.
- ii. GARA GREENLEAF, b. Sept. 1, 1875. m. Edwin K. Parker (See).

THOM.

1. JAMES THOM, son of James Lindsey, b. in New Ireland, P. Q., Sept. 7, 1854. m. Sept. 4, 1884, Edith E. W., dau. of Samuel J. Briggs, b. in New Ireland, P. Q., July 12, 1862, Episcopal. He has res. in L. since 1893. Farmer. Methodist.

Ch., b. in New Ireland, P. Q., —

- i. AUBY ESTELLA MAUD, b. April 25, 1886.
- ii. EVERETT JOHNSON, b. Oct. 22, 1888.

2. FREDERICK ALEXANDER THOM, son of James Lindsey, b. in New Ireland, P. Q., Jan. 13, 1871. m. July 2, 1894, Florence Mabel, dau. of Olin J. Mooney (See), b. in Dalton, Dec. 7, 1873. He has res. in L. since 1886. Laborer.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. EDWARD F., b. Oct. 30, 1897.
- ii. KATHERINE L., b. May 21, 1900.

THOMAS.

1. HENRY THOMAS, son of Abram, b. in Bath, April 2, 1811. m. Evelyn, dau. of Ebenezer Farr¹ (See), b. in L. March 9, 1809, d. in Bethlehem, Jan. 6, 1886. He res. in L. from 1840 until he d., Nov. 30, 1862. Mechanic and hotel-keeper. Universalist. Democrat. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge.

Ch., all but Sarah, b. in L., —

- i. SARAH R., b. Bath, May 27, 1838. m. Dec. 23, 1864, Lyman B. Seavey, miller. He d. Whitefield, April 26, 1881.
- ii. HENRY L., b. 1840.
- iii. CHARLES H., b. April 19, 1842, d. L. April 25, 1845.
- iv. ELLEN M., b. Sept. 5, 1843. m. Henry C. Libbey (See).

THOMPSON.

1. LUTHER THOMPSON, b. in 1767. m. first, Beulah White, b. in 1768, d. July 18, 1825, Cong. m. second, Mehitable Petty, b. in 1778, d. Aug. 19, 1860. He came to L. from Francestown in 1800, and res. in L. until he d., Feb. 8, 1855. Farmer. Cong. The wife of Asa Lewis was a sister of Luther Thompson.

Ch., by w. Beulah, —

- i. LYDIA, b. May 6, 1790. m. James Dow (See).
2. ii. ASA LEWIS, b. Francestown, 1794.
3. iii. SAMUEL, b. Francestown, March 2, 1796.
- iv. HANNAH, b. L. m. Abijah J. Whitmore (See).
- v. BEULAH, m. Jan. 7, 1822, Elisha Briggs. res. N. Y.
- vi. EVELINE, m. Aug. 25, 1827, Oliver Morse, laborer. res. L.
- vii. LUTHER, m. May 2, 1827, Elmira Daggett. Laborer. res. Mich.
- viii. CAROLINE E., b. L. 1810. m. Calvin French Cate (See).
- ix. ADELINE, b. L. 1813. m. Sept. 3, 1840, Harry Baxter, general trader. res. Barton, Vt.

2. ASA LEWIS THOMPSON, son of Luther¹, b. in Francestown in 1794. m. in 1817 Nancy W., dau. of James Williams¹ (See), b. in L. March 12, 1800, d. in L. Feb. 20, 1872, Methodist. He res. in L. from 1800 until he d., April 15, 1875. Farmer. Republican. Appointed Ensign 5th Co., 32d Regt. N. H. Militia, April 22, 1825; declined, May 20, 1826.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. NANCY WILLIAMS, b. Jan. 29, 1818. m. Luther B. Towne (See).
- ii. MARY LEWIS, b. April 25, 1819. m. William Henry Page, merchant. He d. 1855. She d. Concord, Nov. 29, 1853.
- iii. ASA LEWIS, b. Feb. 10, 1824. Laborer. d. L. Nov. 29, 1850.
- iv. LABAN TIFFT, b. Feb. 13, 1827. m. — Smith. Driver. He d. Haverhill, May 16, 1895. She d. July 26, 1872.

- v. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. July 12, 1828. m. Mary Child. Sailor. He d. Cal. 1856.
- 4. vi. MERRILL WILLIAMS, b. May 29, 1831.
- vii. ISAAC FRYE, b. 1833. m. — Rand. Insurance agent. res. Quincy, Ill., 1891.
- viii. LAURA WEST, b. 1836, d. L. Aug. 1857.
- ix. WILLIAM DOUGLASS, b. April 4, 1839. m. Nov. 5, 1864, Almira Allen, dau. of Gilman Farr (See).

3. SAMUEL THOMPSON, son of Luther¹, b. in Francestown. March 2, 1796. m. first, Oct. 1816, Persis Nourse, b. in Keene in 1798, d. in L. Feb. 1821. m. second, Sally Richardson. He res. in L. from March 2, 1800, until he d., Feb. 17, 1847.

Ch., by w. Persis, b. in L., —

- i. SAMUEL F., b. Nov. 8, 1817. m. Mary (Hunt) Prescott, b. Nov. 23, 1814, dau. of John Hunt of Laconia, and widow of Samuel Prescott. He d. L. May 7, 1878.
- ii. ALVIRA C., b. Oct. 25, 1819. m. Oct. 28, 1848, Albert Pressey, tinsmith. res. Canaan.

Ch., by w. Sally, b. in L., —

- iii. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 22, 1822, d. Lisbon, Dec. 1, 1847.
- iv. EVELINE, b. Jan. 14, 1826, d. Lisbon, Jan. 18, 1842.
- v. HORACE, b. May 14, 1827, d. L. July 22, 1828.
- vi. HORACE F., b. May 11, 1828, d. April 13, 1853.
- vii. JOHN RICHARDSON, b. May 4, 1833. m. first, Sophronia Armington. m. second, Mary —. Government officer. He d. Washington, D. C., Feb. 12, 1894. Co. K, 15th Vt. Inf., Lieut. A. F. and A. M. Columbia Com. K. T., Washington, D. C. ("Granite Monthly," March, 1894, p. 183.)

4. MERRILL WILLIAMS THOMPSON, son of Asa Lewis², b. in L. May 29, 1831. m. Feb. 6, 1852, Mary Jane, dau. of Simeon Bass, b. in Lancaster. June 27, 1833. She m. second, Zuriel Albee Richardson (See). Merrill res. in L. from 1853 until he d., Feb. 6, 1862. Farmer. Republican.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. FRANKLIN W., b. May 3, 1853, d. L. Feb. 6, 1862.
- 5. ii. CHARLES EDWARD, b. April 11, 1856.

5. CHARLES EDWARD THOMPSON, son of Merrill Williams⁴, b. in L. April 11, 1856. m. Jan. 20, 1883, Lina F. Orr. He was educated in the schools of L., and grad. from the Medical Department of Vt. University, June, 1880. He commenced the practice of medicine, regular school, in North Stratford, Oct., 1880, where he continued until he d., July 23, 1887. He was a member of the White Mountain Med. Assn. I. O. O. F. K. of H. No ch.

THOMPSON.

6. ALFRED THOMPSON, son of Abner, b. in Lunenburg, Vt., Jan. 27, 1819. m. March 20, 1867, Mary J., dau. of Hiram Drown, b. in Sheffield, Vt., March 19, 1849. He has res. in L. since 1891. Farmer. Republican.

Ch., b. in Lunenburg, Vt., —

- i. CELIA E., b. June 4, 1869. m. Oct. 13, 1883, Francis Wood, farmer. res. L.
- ii. MARTHA J., b. Feb. 20, 1872. m. John Seace, fireman. res. Concord.
- iii. RILEY A., b. March 19, 1874. res. L.

TIBBETTS.

1. EDWIN TIBBETTS, son of William, b. in Warren, Nov. 12, 1856. m. April 3, 1886, Katie, dau. of William R. Elliott (See), b. in Dalton, Oct. 12, 1869. He has res. in L. since 1882. Section hand. Democrat.

Ch., —

- i. BLANCHE LILLIAN, b. Sandwich, May 10, 1887.
- ii. GEORGE EDWIN, b. Dalton, April 2, 1890.
- iii. EDIE E., b. L. March 1, 1894.

TIFFT.

1. LABAN TIFFT, son of Samuel, b. in Providence, R. I., Feb. 11, 1786. m. first, Patience, b. in 1791, d. Jan. 20, 1815. m. second, Jan. 13, 1817, Betsey, dau. of James Williams¹, b. in L. Nov. 1796, d. L. May 2, 1875. He res. in L. from 1812 until he d., May 18, 1882. A. F. and A. M., Morning Dawn and Burns Lodge.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. HARRIET FRANCES, b. Sept. 5, 1810. m. Barton Gilman Towne (See).
- ii. MARY B., b. 1812. m. May 16, 1841, David B. Stevens. He d. July 12, 1858. She d. Nov. 15, 1852.
- iii. PATIENCE, b. Oct. 1817, d. L. May 30, 1836.
- iv. AMANDA, b. May 25, 1822. m. Curtis Leander Albee⁷ (See).
- v. PHEBE JANE, b. May 21, 1824. m. Ralph Bugbee⁹ (See).
- vi. FRANKLIN, b. May, 1828, d. L. Feb. 2, 1842.

TILTON.

The name Tilton comes from "Aelmar" the Saxon. Soc, man or Lord of Tiletone in Leicestershire, was the first to take the name, A. D. 1040. The family record during the "Crusades" and later wars was good. The noble family of Digby are from the Tilttons, and they bore the name of Digby de Tilton as late as 1500. The landed estates of the Tilttons at Tilton, Eng., were not disposed of until 1639, when small farms were made from the estates. The old church, now restored at Tilton, was built by the family in early days, and all the early members of the family are buried in the churchyard, and their tombs are still in existence.

1. WILLIAM TILTON, an emigrant from England, with wife Susanna settled in Lynn, Mass., about 1640, where he d. 1653. His widow m. second, Roger Shaw of Hampton. She d. Jan. 28, 1655.

2. DANIEL TILTON, son of William¹, b. about 1646, removed with his mother to Hampton, where he resided through life. In 1667 he was granted leave "to sitt downe as a smith." His shop was in the south part of the town, now Hampton Falls. He was a selectman of Hampton, 1692, and ensign in the Colonial wars and an assemblyman for the sessions: convened Oct. 18, 1693, dissolved May 24, 1694; convened Nov. 6, 1695, dissolved July 23, 1696; convened Jan. 12, 1702/3, dissolved Dec. 11, 1703; and the session convened June 30, 1709. He was Speaker of the Assembly which convened in Jan. 1702/3. He m. Dec. 23, 1669, Mehitable Sanborn. He d. Feb. 10, 1714/5. Eleven ch.

3. JOSEPH TILTON, son of Daniel², b. March 5, 1677. m. Dec. 26, 1698, Margaret Sherburne, b. Feb. 15, 1679, dau. of Samuel and Love (Hutchins) Sherburne of Hampton. She d. July 1, 1717. m. second, Dec. 5, 1717, Elizabeth (Hilliard) Shaw, b. Sept. 29, 1679, dau. of Timothy and Apphia (Philbrick) Hilliard, and widow of Caleb Shaw. She d. April 19, 1724. m. third, June 17, 1725, Elizabeth (Chase) Hilliard, b. 1684, dau. of Joseph and Rachel (Partridge) Chase, and widow of Benjamin Hilliard. He lived in Hampton Falls, was a captain, moderator, 1720, and selectman, 1720 and 1733. He d. 1744.

4. TIMOTHY TILTON, son of Joseph³, b. in Hampton Falls, Oct. 4, 1718. m. Dec. 25, 1746, Martha Boynton. He lived twenty-five years in East Kingston, removing about 1772 to Loudon. Selectman, 1775.

5. JOSEPH TILTON, son of Timothy⁴, b. in East Kingston, Sept. 7, 1748. His first wife d. April 20, 1783. m. second, Cosiah Bagley, d. in Danville, Vt. He res. in East Kingston; was styled Col. as early as 1780, and served on the Governor's staff after 1800. d. in Danville, Vt.

6. JOSEPH TILTON, son of Joseph⁵, b. in East Kingston, April 19, 1781. m. Dec. 3, 1812, Sally B., dau. of John and Hannah (Clifford), Tilton, b. in Shipton, P. Q., Dec. 7, 1791, d. in L. Dec. 29, 1875, Cong. He res. in L. from 1847 until he d., Sept. 2, 1864. Farmer. Cong. Whig and Republican.

Ch., b. in Danville, Vt., —

- i. SUSAN FRENCH, b. Nov. 20, 1813. m. Cyrus Eastman (See).
- 7 ii. FRANKLIN, b. Sept. 12, 1815.
- iii. MARY ANN, b. Aug. 23, 1817, d. Danville, Vt., Aug. 21, 1853.
- iv. MARTHA, b. Aug. 17, 1819, d. Danville, Vt., Feb. 22, 1843.
- v. JOSEPH, b. Dec. 7, 1825, d. Danville, Vt., April 9, 1832.
- 8 vi. HENRY LOWELL, b. May 3, 1828.

7. FRANKLIN TILTON, son of Joseph⁶, b. in Danville, Vt., Sept. 12, 1815. m. June 17, 1847, Laura Olive, dau. of Sylvanus Balch (See), b. in Concord, Vt., June 24, 1820, d. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., May 24, 1873, Cong. He res. in L. from 1840 until he d., March 22, 1867. Merchant. Cong. Republican. J. P. Fire ward, 1850. Appointed Postmaster, June 27, 1849.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. JOHN FRANKLIN, b. May 29, 1818. unm. res. L. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge, Master, 1884. K. T., St. Gerard Com.
- ii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Jan. 23, 1852. m. Oct. 12, 1896, Maggie Dunn. Merchant. res. San Francisco, Cal.
- 9 iii. FREDERICK ALBERT, b. July 19, 1855.
- iv. MARY BALCH, b. Sept. 1, 1857. unm. d. L. Nov. 12, 1892.
- v. CARRIE LOUISE, b. Oct. 29, 1863. m. Millard Fillmore Young (See).

8. HENRY LOWELL TILTON, son of Joseph⁶, b. in Danville, Vt., May 3, 1828. m. Oct. 11, 1855, Caroline Adelia, dau. of William Brackett (See), b. in L. Nov. 4, 1831, Episcopal. He has res. in L. since 1847. Banker. Episcopal. Republican. Representative, 1885-6. Presidential Elector, 1880. Col. on Gov. Straw's staff, 1872. Member and Treasurer of Board of Education, Union District, 1868 to 74 inc. Vice-Prest. L. National Bank, 1877 to 89 inc., Director, 1871 to 6 inc. Vice-Prest. L. Savings Bank, 1881 to 9 inc., Director, 1871 to 80 inc.

Chairman of Executive Com., L. Musical Association, 1870-1, 2-3, 5, 6-7, 8-9-80-1-2.

Ch., b. in L.,

- i. LAURA ISABELLA, b. Sept. 6, 1858, d. L. Feb. 28, 1876.
10. ii. GEORGE HENRY, b. Nov. 3, 1861.

9. FREDERICK ALBERT TILTON, son of Franklin⁷, b. in L. July 19, 1855. m. June 10, 1875, Hattie Grace, dau. of Eli D. Sawyer (See), b. in L. Oct. 30, 1857. She m. second, Thomas Preston Lindsey, Spokane, Wash. Frederick res. in L. from birth to 1888. Merchant. Republican. Fire ward, 1880-1. d. in Spokane, Wash., May 30, 1893.

Ch., —

- i. LAURA BELLE, b. L. April 8, 1876. res. Spokane, Wash.
- ii. FRANKLIN PIERCE, b. L. March 4, 1880.
- iii. REBECCA, b. L. April 18, 1882.
- iv. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Spokane, Wash., May 21, 1892.

10. GEORGE HENRY TILTON, son of Henry Lowell⁸, b. in L. Nov. 3, 1860. m. June 7, 1883, Cora Winona, dau. of Joseph S. Frye (See), b. in Waterford, Vt., April 15, 1860, Episcopal. He has res. in L. all his life. Real estate. Episcopal. Republican. Treasurer L. Musical Association, 1894-5-6. Member Board of Education, Union District, 1895 to date.

Ch., —

- i. GEORGE HENRY, b. Spokane, Wash., March 29, 1891.

TIMSON.

1. WILLIAM TIMSON, son of William, b. in St. Albans, Eng., Dec. 3, 1863. m. May 7, 1888, Sarah, dau. of Benjamin Bean, b. in Bethlehem, Feb. 11, 1860. He has res. in L. since 1885. Glover. Episcopal. Republican. K. P.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. WILLIAM FREDERICK, b. June 14, 1891.
- ii. LAWRENCE THOMAS R., b. Aug. 17, 1893.

TITUS.

1. JEREMY TITUS, b. Lyman, Aug. 7, 1812. m. first, Dec. 19, 1837, Mary Hunt. She d. Bath, Nov. 22, 1842. m. second, March 16, 1843, Cynthia C., dau. of Jonathan E. Ward (See), b. Columbia, March 28, 1825, d. Haverhill, July 17, 1887. He now res. Newport, R. I.

Ch., by w. Mary, —

- i. LYDIA J., b. Lisbon, March 29, 1840. m. Sept. 19, 1857, S. B. St. Clair. res. Haverhill.
- ii. AUGUSTIN C., b. Bath, April 28, 1842. m. Dec. 9, 1863, Nettie J. Cogswell. res. Newport, R. I.

Ch., by w. Cynthia, —

- iii. MARY F., b. Bath, Sept. 2, 1844. m. Jan. 16, 1862, Andrew J. French. res. Haverhill.
- iv. WOOSTER B., b. Bath, April 10, 1846. m. Feb. 25, 1869, Ardell H. French. res. Haverhill.
- v. HATTIE E., b. Bath, Oct. 8, 1848. m. Ray T. Gile (See).
- vi. ISAAC WALLON, b. Bath, Feb. 19, 1852. m. Sept. 13, 1882, Augusta T. Brown. res. Lynn, Mass.

- vii. AMY E., b. Bath, Jan. 28, 1855. m. Nov. 1, 1882, Willey E. Dearth. res. Haverhill.
- viii. MARTHA JANE, b. Haverhill, Nov. 21, 1857. m. Nov. 16, 1880, Charles H. Knights. res. Peterboro'.
- ix. KATHERINE B., b. Haverhill, Dec. 23, 1861. unm. Trained nurse. res. Boston, Mass.
- x. WILBUR W., b. Haverhill, Nov. 3, 1865. m. Dec. 31, 1891, Ona E. Lane. res. Laconia.

TOWNE.

1. WILLIAM TOWNE, emigrant ancestor of a numerous family, m. in Yarmouth, Eng., March 25, 1620, Joanna Blessing. Six of their eight children were baptized in Yarmouth. The family came to New England previous to 1640, and settled at Salem, Mass. Soon after 1650 he removed to Topsfield, Mass., where he d. about 1672. His widow d. about 1680.

2. JACOB TOWNE, son of William¹, b. in Yarmouth, Eng., baptized March 11, 1632. m. June 26, 1657, Catherine Symonds, dau. of John Symonds. He lived in Salem and in Topsfield, Mass., where he d., Nov. 27, 1704. Six children.

3. JACOB TOWNE, son of Jacob², b. in Topsfield, Mass., Feb. 13, 1660. m. June 24, 1684, Phebe Smith, b. Aug. 26, 1661, dau. of Robert Smith. He d. in Topsfield, Mass., Oct. 4, 1741. His wife d. Jan. 14, 1740. Ten children.

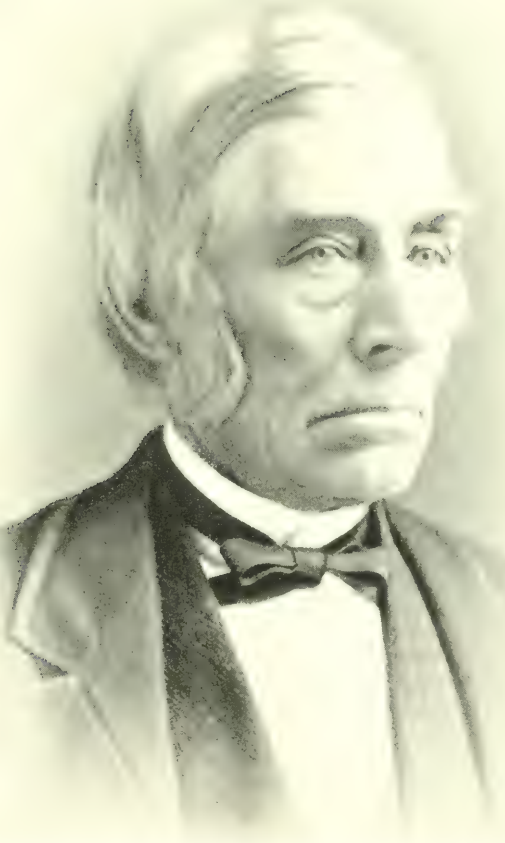
4. JABEZ TOWNE, son of Jacob³, b. in Topsfield, Mass., June 15, 1704. m. March 30, 1730, Tryphenia Dwinnell. Lived in Boxford, Mass. Removed, 1767, to Londonderry. He signed the Association Test, in Londonderry, 1776. He d. April 1, 1783. She d. April 16, 1785. Their son, Jabez, Jr., d. in the French and Indian War, Massachusetts service, 1758.

5. JACOB TOWNE, son of Jabez⁴, b. in Topsfield, Mass., Sept. 25, 1738. He served in a Massachusetts regiment in the French and Indian War, and was severely wounded in the disastrous assault upon Fort Ticonderoga, 1758. He was concealed by a comrade, and escaped the scalping knife of the savage foe. He removed to Keene, and continued a residence there through life. He was one of the "Company of Foot," 1773, signed the Association Test, 1776, and in the autumn of that year he served in Capt. Whitcomb's Co., Col. Ashley's Regt., raised to re-enforce the army under Gen. Gates. He m. Dec. 9, 1762, Susannah Brown, b. 1743. She d. in Keene, May 4, 1793. He d. 1830. His descendants generally have written the name Town or Towns.

6. AMOS TOWN, son of Jacob⁵, b. in Keene, Feb. 25, 1775. m. Feb. 23, 1802, Betsey, dau. of James Wright, b. in Keene, Feb. 6, 1779, d. in L. Jan. 18, 1868, Baptist. He res. in L. from March 18, 1802, until he d., Oct. 11, 1859. Farmer. Baptist. Whig. Selectman, 1823-4.

Ch., b. in L., —

- 7. i. JAMES WRIGHT, b. Dec. 21, 1802.
- 8. ii. BARTON GILMAN, b. Aug. 1, 1809.
- 9. iii. LUTHER BROWN, b. Dec. 7, 1814.
- 10. iv. ROBY CURTIS, b. June 3, 1817.
- v. EMILY BONNEY, b. Oct. 30, 1822. m. April 16, 1843, Austin Buck, hotel proprietor. He d. L. about 1866.



BARTON C. TOWNE.
1880.

7. JAMES WRIGHT TOWN, son of Amos ⁶, b. in L. Dec. 21, 1802. m. Jan. 25, 1827, Lucinda, dau. of Levi Hildreth (See), b. in L. Jan. 28, 1806, d. in L. Feb. 18, 1886, Baptist. He res. in L. all his life. Farmer. Baptist. Republican. d. in L. April 3, 1887.

Ch., b. in L. —

- i. CLYDAS BRACKETT, b. Nov. 29, 1827. m. first, Sarah Aldrich, d. L. March 20, 1861. m. second, Susan Bechell. Farmer. He d. L. Jan. 19, 1881. She d. July 30, 1893. Lieut. 5th Co., 32d Regt. N. H. Militia, from May, 1853, to the repeal of militia law.
- ii. WILLIAM AMOS, b. Feb. 26, 1830, d. L. Oct. 9, 1862.
11. iii. ALONZO EDWIN, b. Aug. 16, 1832.
- iv. LUZELLA MARIA, b. June 25, 1835. m. Rufus Smith ¹¹ (See).
- v. BETSEY WRIGHT, b. Feb. 13, 1840. m. Madison Higgins ¹ (See).

8. BARTON GILMAN TOWN, son of Amos ⁶, b. in L. Aug. 1, 1809. m. Feb. 9, 1834, Harriet Frances, dau. of Laban Tift (See), b. in Scituate, R. I., Sept. 5, 1810, d. in Lancaster, Dec. 10, 1880. He res. in L. from birth to 1833. Farmer. Capt. 5th Co., 32d Regt. N. H. Militia, April 26, 1834; vacated Sept. 27, 1834. Selectman of Lancaster, 1840-1-5-9-73-75. Member State Board of Agriculture. d. in Lancaster, Feb. 20, 1881.

Ch., —

- i. FRANCIS LABAN, b. Jefferson, Feb. 11, 1836. unm. Dart. Coll., Chandler Scientific Dept., Class of 1856; Grad. from Dart. Med. Coll., 1860. Entered Med. Department U. S. A. as Asst. Surgeon; served through War of Rebellion and several Indian campaigns, and rose to rank of Col. and Asst. Surgeon Gen. U. S. Army. Retired. res. summer Lancaster, winter San Antonio, Texas.
- ii. MARIA PATIENCE, b. Lancaster, April 26, 1838. m. March 4, 1863, Frank Bugbee, M. D. He d. Lancaster, Sept. 6, 1880. She d. Lancaster, July 21, 1880. Ch., Hattie Maria, b. Nov. 19, 1865, d. July 15, 1880. (Biog. Frank Bugbee by C. B. Jordan; Fergusson's Hist. Coos Co., p. 297.)

9. LUTHER BROWN TOWN, son of Amos ⁶, b. in L. Dec. 7, 1814. m. Nov. 27, 1839, Nancy Williams, dau. of Asa Lewis Thompson (See), b. in L. Jan. 29, 1818, d. in L. May 13, 1887. He has res. in L. all his life. Farmer. Selectman, 1856-7. J. P. Appointed Lieut. 5th Co., 32d Regt. N. H. Militia, Dec. 21, 1836; vacated March 17, 1839.

Ch., —

12. i. HENRY GUY (Carlton), b. L. March 28, 1843. (Adopted.)

10. ROBY CURTIS TOWN, son of Amos ⁶, b. in L. June 3, 1817. m. first, Dec. 4, 1839, Abigail G., dau. of Benjamin W. Pearsons, b. in Sanbornton, June 3, 1817, d. in L. Feb. 18, 1850, Methodist. m. second, Sept. 19, 1850, Marcy G., dau. of Luther Hoskins (See), b. in L. Dec. 11, 1817, d. in L. Jan. 1, 1879, Methodist. m. third, May 1, 1880, Elvira E., dau. of Simeon Remick (See), b. in L. Aug. 14, 1837, Methodist. She d. in L. June 2, 1899. He has res. in L. all his life. Farmer. Methodist. Republican. Appointed Capt. 5th Co., 32d Regt. N. H. Militia, April 8, 1839; vacated Feb. 10, 1841. Selectman, 1855. J. P. I. O. O. F.

Ch., by w. Abigail, b. in L., —

- i. MARY ELLEN, b. Aug. 18, 1840. m. first, John W. Savage. Divorced. m. second, Frank C. Scott, farmer. She d. Webster, Neb., July 29, 1883.

- ii. ELMORE GRANT, b. Nov. 19, 1849. m. Susan Sylvia Swett. Farmer. He d. L. Aug. 28, 1884.
- iii. FRANKLIN (Pingree), b. March 30, 1844, laborer. d. Petersham, Mass., July 4, 1875. Co. I, 1st N. H. H. Art. Private. Adopted. Son of Job Pingree⁶ (See).

11. ALONZO EDWIN TOWN, son of James Wright⁷, b. in L. Aug. 16, 1832. m. first, Dec. 26, 1859, Elizabeth Platts, d. in Leroy, Kas., March 20, 1862. m. second, Oct. 27, 1867, Sina Howard, dau. of George Aldrich¹⁰ (See), b. in L. Sept. 6, 1849, d. in L. Aug. 29, 1872. m. third, Feb. 26, 1876, Mary, dau. of Florence Sullivan, b. in Ireland, Feb. 1, 1848. He res. in L. all his life except a few years in Kas. Farmer. d. in L. Dec. 20, 1881. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge.

Ch., by w. Elizabeth, —

- i. IDA MAY, b. Kas. Dec. 15, 1861, d. Leroy, Kas., March 8, 1862.

Ch., by w. Sina, —

- ii. LIZZIE L., b. L. Feb. 4, 1869. d. in L. Jan. 11, 1900.

Ch., by w. Mary, —

- iii. HELEN MAY, b. L. Dec. 9, 1876. m. Nov. 9, 1897, Charles W. Glead. res. L.
- iv. EDWIN A., b. L. Jan. 27, 1879.

12. HENRY GUY TOWN, adopted son of Luther Brown⁹, and son of Guy Carleton, b. in L. March 28, 1843. m. July 2, 1864, Ellen Martha, dau. of James W. Merrill (See), b. in L. Aug. 16, 1846. He has res. in L. all his life. Farmer. Democrat.

Ch., b. in L., —

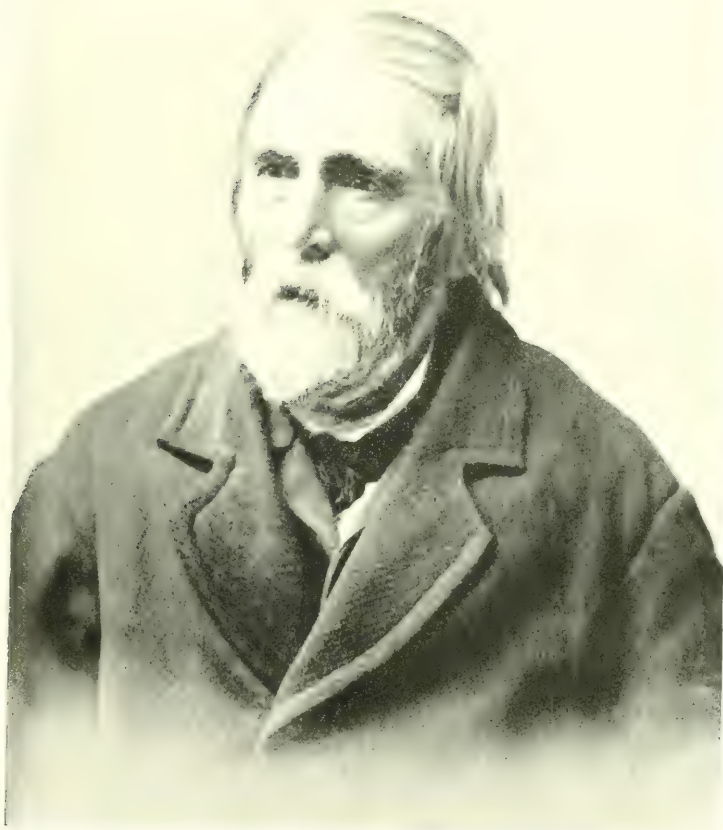
- i. IDA MAY, b. July 4, 1865. m. Solon Albert Frye (See).
- ii. LUTHER LEROY, b. June 17, 1867. m. Jan. 26, 1895, Clara Choquette. Laborer. res. L.
- iii. GRACE MARTHA, b. March 2, 1869.
- iv. GEORGE HENRY, b. June 17, 1872. res. L.
- v. CHARLES HORACE, b. April 14, 1874, d. April 29, 1892.

13. SAMUEL TOWN, grandson of Jacob⁵, b. in L. Feb. 1807. m. first, June 1, 1826, Lovica, dau. of Ebenezer Farr⁸ (See), b. in Chesterfield in 1804, d. in L. Dec. 1852. m. second, April 30, 1855, Lovina Watson, b. in Vt. in 1819, d. in L. March 8, 1871. He res. in L. from birth to 1874. Farmer. Democrat. d. in Dalton, Sept. 1882.

Ch., by w. Lovica, b. in L., —

- i. ALVIRA, b. 1827. m. Jesse Mardine, farmer. res. Dalton.
- ii. CAROLINE, b. 1828. m. Niles Miner, laborer.
- iii. MARIA, b. Oct. 19, 1834. m. J. H. Rounsevel, laborer. She res. Whitefield.
- iv. WILLIAM, b. April 18, 1837, d. L. May 1, 1867.
- 14. v. CHARLES FREDERICK, b. Oct. 14, 1839.
- vi. POLLY, b. April 7, 1842. m. first, Charles Dyke, Private, Co. B, 18th N. H. Inf., d. Washington, D. C., Feb. 18, 1865. m. second, William Symonds, mechanic, res. Bartlett.
- vii. NORMAN, b. Aug. 26, 1844, Co. D, 13th N. H. Inf. Private. d. Portsmouth, Va., Aug. 3, 1863.

14. CHARLES FREDERICK TOWN, son of Samuel¹³, b. in L. Oct. 14, 1839. m. first, Feb. 14, 1865, Julia Ann, dau. of Levi B. Harlow, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 18, 1845, d. in Whitefield, Oct. 27, 1886. m. second, June 17, 1895, Elizabeth Sutor, b. in Canada in 1841, Metho-



LUTHER B. TOWN.

dist. He has res. in L. all his life except four years. Farmer. Democrat.

Ch., by w. Julia, —

- i. ELMIRA, b. Bethlehem, Jan. 16, 1867. m. James Burns, laborer. res. Bethlehem.
- ii. CECIL J., b. L. Dec. 2, 1877. res. L.

TRASK.

1. ARTHUR EDWARD TRASK, son of Luther W., b. in Riverton, Conn., July 31, 1860. m. July 19, 1880, Carrie, dau. of John Morrison Gillin, b. in Hardwick, Vt., Oct. 20, 1860. He has res. in L. since 1889. Glover. Democrat.

Ch., —

- i. MINNIE MERLE, b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Sept. 21, 1883.
- ii. VIOLE DARLING, b. L. Dec. 28, 1889.

TROMBLEY. TREMBLAY.

1. CYPRIAN TROMBLEY, son of Cyprian, b. in Clarenceville, P. Q., Jan. 26, 1860. m. Oct. 15, 1888, Laura Eliza, dau. of Norman B. Tabor, b. in Haverhill, March 14, 1865, Cong. He has res. in L. since 1882. Barber. Republican. I. O. O. F., N. G.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. HAROLD BUCKLEY, b. Oct. 26, 1889.
- ii. CARROLL CYPRIAN, b. Feb. 6, 1892.

TULIP. LATULIPPE.

1. JOHN TULIP, son of John, b. in Quebec, Oct. 1840. m. June 24, 1861, Adaline, dau. of John B. Baldue, b. in Lake St. Francis, Canada, April 15, 1841, Roman Catholic. He has res. in L. since 1875. Tanner. Roman Catholic. Republican.

Ch., —

- i. MARY RILLA, b. Cookshire, P. Q., May 11, 1863, d. Cookshire, P. Q., Dec. 29, 1870.
- ii. LUCY, b. Cookshire, P. Q., Jan. 6, 1865. m. Feb. 1881, Rennie Bufford, tanner. res. L.
- iii. EDWARD, b. Cookshire, P. Q., Oct. 28, 1867. m. Jan. 1, 1884, Virginia Hamel, Brakeman. He d. Lincoln, Neb., July 28, 1890.
- iv. MIDDIE, b. Cookshire, P. Q., Oct. 1869, d. Cookshire, P. Q., Feb. 1871.
- v. NELLIE, b. Cookshire, P. Q., May, 1871, d. L. Dec. 28, 1885.
- vi. FRED, b. Cookshire, P. Q., July 3, 1873. res. L.
- vii. CLARA, b. L. Nov. 16, 1875. res. L.
- viii. GEORGIANNA, b. L. Feb. 16, 1877.
- ix. CHARLES, b. L. Sept. 16, 1879, d. Aug. 1880.
- x. IDA, b. L. Sept. 14, 1881.
- xi. ALPHONSE, b. L. Feb. 16, 1884.

2. WILLIAM TULIP, son of John, b. in St. Lazare, Canada, March 29, 1861. m. Aug. 28, 1883, Emma Gignere, b. in St. Mary, Canada, Oct. 19, 1856, Methodist. He has res. in L. since 1886. Glover. Methodist.

Ch., —

- i. NAPOLEON, b. Canada, June 14, 1884, d. L. Aug. 5, 1891.
- ii. WILLIE, b. Canada, Feb. 1, 1886.
- iii. JERRY, b. Canada, Sept. 8, 1887.
- iv. HENRY, b. L. Dec. 30, 1889.
- v. IRA, b. L. Sept. 29, 1891.

TUNNEY.

1. JOHN TUNNEY, son of Patrick, b. in Ireland, March, 1827. m. June, 1852, Ellen, dau. of Patrick Murphy, b. in Ireland, Nov. 1827. She has res. in L. since 1893, Roman Catholic. He res. in L. but a short time. Farmer. Roman Catholic. Democrat. Co. B, 11th Vt. Inf. d. in L. May 12, 1893.

Ch., b. in Addison, Vt., —

- i. PATRICK, b. Nov. 6, 1855. m. Feb. 1891, Mary Kizer. Laborer. res. Berlin Falls.
- ii. ANNIE, b. Aug. 18, 1856. m. Edward Elisha Burnham (See).
- iii. MINNIE, b. May 6, 1866. unm. res. L.
- iv. JOHN, b. April 24, 1868. m. Jan. 11, 1897, Isabel J. Burns. res. L.

TUTTLE.

The name has been spelled in numerous ways, some of the more common being: Tuthill, Tuttil, Tutall, Tuttell, Tutle, Tottle, Tothill, etc., but the last named seems to be the correct one, meaning "The Hill of God." There are many eminences in Eng. bearing the name of Tothill, and the present way of spelling is a corruption of it. (The Tuttle Family, by George F. Tuttle, New Haven, Conn.)

1. JOHN TUTTLE, bro. of Richard, of Boston, b. in England. m. Joanna —. He emigrated to America and settled in Ipswich, Mass., as early as 1635. Representative, 1644; made freeman, March 13, 1639. He went to Ireland about the time the disheartened colonists of New Haven, Conn., were negotiating for the city of Galloway for a future home; established himself advantageously there, and was joined by his wife in 1654. He d. in Carrickfergus, Ireland, Dec. 30, 1656.

2. SIMON TUTTLE, son of John¹, b. in 1637. m. first, in 1659, Joan, dau. of Thomas Burnham. m. second, in 1662-3, Sarah, dau. of John Cogswell, d. Jan. 24, 1732. In 1678, he had a right of commonage in Ipswich, Mass. d. Jan. 1692.

3. SIMON TUTTLE, son of Simon², b. Sept. 17, 1667. m. June 16, 1696, Mary, dau. of Samuel Rogers, b. Sept. 16, 1672. He removed to Littleton, Mass., in 1720.

4. JOHN TUTTLE, son of Simon³. m. Sarah —.

5. JONATHAN TUTTLE, son of John⁴, b. in Littleton, Mass., Sept. 30, 1753. m. Aug. 6, 1781, Catherine Gray, of Salem, Mass. Rev. soldier; in battles of Trenton and Princeton. He removed to Landaff about 1807.

6. HORATIO TUTTLE, son of Jonathan², b. in Littleton, Mass., Dec. 22, 1790. m. about 1812, Betsey Thomas, of Acton, Mass., d. Oct. 1, 1842. He was a blacksmith. res. in Littleton, Mass., three years, worked in Bath for a time, then removed to Colebrook. He d. in Barnet, Vt., while away for medical treatment, Dec. 31, 1842.

Ch., —

- i. JONATHAN, b. April 6, 1814. Blacksmith. d. Aug. 1843.
- ii. JOHN LIGHTON, b. Sept. 22, 1815. Machinist. He d. in Paterson, N. J., 1863.
7. iii. CHARLES MARTIN, b. Eaton, P. Q., Feb. 18, 1818.
8. iv. SOCRATES, b. Colebrook, Nov. 19, 1819.
- v. ELIZABETH, b. May 9, 1822. m. E. A. Harwood. res. Worcester, Mass.
- vi. WILLIAM A., b. May 8, 1824. Merchant. He d. Paterson, N. J., 1869.
- vii. HORATIO GATES, b. April 22, 1827. Carpenter.
- viii. CATHERINE GRAY, b. April 22, 1827. m. — Nelson, teacher. She d. Paterson, N. J., April, 1877.
- ix. MARY, b. Aug. 23, 1830. m. John Sargent (See).

7. CHARLES MARTIN TUTTLE, son of Horatio⁶, b. in Eaton, P. Q., Feb. 18, 1818. m. first, June 5, 1845, Mary E., dau. of Ephraim Place, d. in Concord. Divorced, Jan. 1, 1858. m. second, March 17, 1859, Elizabeth Roach Arnold, b. in New Bedford, Mass., Methodist. m. third, March 27, 1862, Luthera, dau. of Alpheus Moulton, b. in Lyman, Dec. 9, 1841, Unitarian. He was educated in the common schools of Colebrook and Barnet, Vt., and attended the Peacham, Vt., Academy; later he studied medicine with his uncle Socrates Tuttle and William Nelson, in Barnet, Vt., and attended lectures at the Vt. Medical Coll., Woodstock, Vt., from which he graduated in 1840. Dart. Coll. gave him the degree of A. M. in 1868. He then settled in L. the same year, where he practised, regular school, all his life, except five years spent in New Bedford, Mass., and a short time in a N. Y. hospital. He was a member of the White Mountain and Moosilauke Medical Societies, and has been Prest. of each. Unitarian. Democrat. Representative, 1865. Board of Health, 1873 to 84 inc. Member State Board of Agriculture, 1879 to 82. Member Board of Education, Union District, 1875-6-7. Appointed Surgeon 32d Regt. N. H. Militia, Sept. 4, 1844. d. in L. May 13, 1887.

Ch., by w. Mary, b. in L., —

- i. ALICE, b. Oct. 14, 1849. m. Frank Tift Moffett (See).
- ii. MARY BELLE, b. 1855. unm. res. Fort Wayne, Ind.

Ch., by w. Luthera, b. in L., —

- iii. ALPHEUS MOULTON, b. Oct. 4, 1864. res. Boston, Mass.
- iv. ELIZABETH ARNOLD, b. July 27, 1866. m. William Johnstone Beattie (See).
- v. MARY SARGENT, b. Dec. 22, 1867. unm. res. L.
- vi. JENNIE HOBART, b. March 18, 1873. unm. Local Editor Republic-Journal. res. L.

8. SOCRATES TUTTLE, son of Horatio⁶, b. in Colebrook, Nov. 19, 1819. m. first, May 23, 1848, Jane, dau. of Baltus Winters, d. June 14, 1849. m. second, Nov. 1852, Mary, dau. of William Dickey, d. Aug. 25, 1869. m. third, Elizabeth A., widow of Dr. F. S. Weller. Socrates learned the blacksmith trade, but soon commenced the study of law, and became a prominent lawyer in Paterson, N. J., where he continued in practice until he d., Feb. 12, 1885. He was Mayor of

Paterson in 1871-2, and Repr. in the Legislature in 1861-2, and held other offices. Whig and Republican. Presbyterian.

Ch., by w. Jane, —

- i. JENNIE, b. Paterson, N. J. m. 1869, Garret A. Hobart, Vice-Prest. of the U. S. res. Paterson, N. J.

Ch., by w. Mary, b. in Paterson, N. J., —

- ii. CHARLES M.
- iii. WILLIAM D.
- iv. MINNIE, d. in infancy.
- v. ELIZABETH MURRAY, d. when three years old.
- vi. LILLIAN, d. when seven years old.
- vii. AUGUSTUS HOBART.

TUTTLE.

9. ROBERT TUTTLE, son of Robert and Elizabeth J. (Coffin) Tuttle, b. in Lancaster, Nov. 16, 1866. m. Sept. 8, 1897, Lyle D. Glover, dau. of Ivory Glover, of Franconia. He is a merchant in this town. Unitarian. Republican. A. F. and A. M., North Star Lodge. K. T.

Ch., —

- i. HELEN D., b. June 14, 1898.

TWOMBLY.

1. ISAAC TWOMBLY, b. in Barrington, June 12, 1782. m. Elizabeth —, b. in Gilmanton, May 19, 1780, d. in Bethlehem, Feb. 28, 1857. He res. in L. from 1807 to 1851. Farmer. d. in Bethlehem, June 26, 1857.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. MARY, b. Jan. 30, 1810. m. Asaph Whitcomb, farmer. She d. Bethlehem, Dec. 17, 1890.
- ii. WILLIAM W., b. Sept. 17, 1813, d. L. June 22, 1826.
2. iii. ISAAC, b. Oct. 8, 1815.
- iv. BETSEY, b. Oct. 12, 1821. m. David Morrison. She d. Lunenburg, Vt., April, 1895.

2. ISAAC TWOMBLY, son of Isaac¹, b. in L. Oct. 8, 1815. m. June 25, 1843, Polly C. Barber, b. Oct. 31, 1819, d. in Bethlehem, Feb. 2, 1881. He res. in L. from birth to 1846. Farmer. d. in Bethlehem, Sept. 2, 1883.

Ch., b. in Sheffield, Vt., —

- i. CELISTA ANN, b. July 9, 1848. m. May 18, 1878, James A. F. Hughes, farmer. res. Bethlehem.
- ii. GEORGE B., b. Dec. 1850, d. Bethlehem, June 4, 1866.

UNDERWOOD.

1. JOSEPH UNDERWOOD, an emigrant from England, was of Hingham, Mass., 1837, and later of Watertown, Mass., where he was admitted freeman, 1645. He d. in Watertown, Feb. 16, 1676, aged about 62. "Goodwife Underwood wife of Joseph Underwood dyed Jan. 28 1667." The probate records name the children: Joseph, Thomas, Sarah, Hannah, Elizabeth, and Martha.

2. JOSEPH UNDERWOOD, son of Joseph¹, b. in Watertown, Mass., 1650, d. in Reading, Mass., 1691. His will names wife Elizabeth and children: John, Joseph, Jonathan, Joshua, Mary, Hannah, and Elizabeth.

3. JOSEPH UNDERWOOD, son of Joseph², b. in Watertown, Mass., May 28, 1681. m. in Reading, Mass., 1707, Susannah Parker, b. 1687, dau. of Nathaniel and Bethiah (Polley) Parker of Reading. He lived a few years in Reading, and removed, about 1715, to Westford, Mass. "He was active in all public affairs and was evidently a man of character and influence." He was a farmer and innholder. He d. in Westford, Jan. 29, 1761. John Underwood of Bradford, Vt., and Jeremy Underwood of Jaffrey were sons of his son, John Underwood.

4. TIMOTHY UNDERWOOD, son of Joseph³, b. in Westford, Mass., 1724. m. Rachel Russell. He was captain of a company from Westford, engaged in the Concord and Lexington fight, April 19, 1775. He removed from Westford to Putney, Vt.

5. JAMES UNDERWOOD, son of Timothy⁴, b. in Westford, Mass., 1771. In his childhood his father removed to Vermont. He m. Hannah —, and lived in Springfield, Vt., until about 1815, when he removed to Swanzey. He was an innholder, and the Underwood Tavern is an inspiration in the annals of Swanzey. The record of the death of his first wife is not secured. He m. second, Dec. 6, 1809, Mrs. Eunice Sebastian, widow of Samuel Sebastian. He d. in Swanzey, Feb. 4, 1832.

6. TIMOTHY UNDERWOOD, son of James⁵, b. in Springfield, Vt., April, 1803. m. Ruth Burgess. For many years he was one of the well-known drivers of the mail coaches from Keene to Boston via Fitchburg. After the building of the Fitchburg R. R., he was proprietor of a livery stable in Fitchburg, Mass., where he d., Sept. 30, 1863. Of his eleven children only one has resided in this town.

7. EDWARD MONROE UNDERWOOD, son of Timothy⁶, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., July 8, 1837. m. July 5, 1864, Susie H., dau. of Jonathan Young, b. in Barrington, Sept. 30, 1838. He res. in L. from 1879 to 1888, and since 1896. Seythe-maker. Co. A, 35th Mass. Inf. Private. G. A. R.

Ch. —

i. HATTIE L., b. Yarmouth, Me., July 24, 1876.

UNDERWOOD.

8. SAMUEL UNDERWOOD and son Israel were warned or cautioned against settlement in L. 1794. He was taxed in L. 1796, 1797.

9. ISRAEL UNDERWOOD, son of Samuel⁸, m. in L. Nov. 14, 1833, Sally Dexter. He res. in L. 1840-1844.

10. NATHAN UNDERWOOD, son of Samuel⁸, b. in Concord, Vt., about 1805. m. in L. Jan. 14, 1827, Narcissa Rix, dau. of Nathaniel Rix (See). He res. in L. 1827-1834. Prudential School Committee, Second District, 1829. He removed to Boston, Mass.; was of the

Boston police many years, and later a captain in the force. A full record of his children is not at hand. His son, Guy C. Underwood, b. in L. Sept. 23, 1831, m. Elnora P. Connell. Through the active years of his life he was in the service of the city of Boston in the department of Public Institutions, and was a deputy warden of House of Correction and Superintendent at Deer and Rainsford Islands. He d. in Salem, Mass., Aug. 11, 1889. Joseph R. Underwood, son of Guy C., m. March 13, 1887, Janet Grace Taylor, b. Aug. 2, 1855, clerk Young's Hotel, Boston, Mass. Their children are: (1) Helen Prescott, b. March 13, 1892; (2) Edmund Ross, b. Aug. 20, 1893; (3) Victor Taylor, b. Sept. 12, 1896.

11. JESSE UNDERWOOD, son of Samuel^s, res. in L. 1829-1832.

VANDERCAR.

1. SPENCER AMBROSE VANDERCAR, son of Herman, b. in Arcadia, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1846. m. Aug. 10, 1873, Olive, dau. of Amasa McDonald, b. in Danville, Vt., Oct. 28, 1839. He has res. in L. since 1888. Nursery salesman. Republican. Co. E, 30th Mich. Inf. Private. Commander Marshal Sanders Post, G. A. R., 1882. I. O. O. F., N. G. C. P., L. Encampment. No ch.

VAN NESS.

1. IRA WELLINGTON VAN NESS, son of Milton, b. in Minnisink, N. Y., May 19, 1846. m. Sept. 27, 1868, Laura Isadore, dau. of Thomas H. B. Chase (See), b. in Manchester, June 16, 1851, Episcopal. He has res. in L. since 1883. Painter. Democrat. Co. K, 39th N. Y. Inf. Private. G. A. R.

Ch., all but Ira b. in Hornellsville, N. Y., —

- i. ADA MAY, b. June 25, 1869. m. Feb. 15, 1894, William M. Reidl, book-keeper. res. Worcester, Mass.
- ii. GEORGE HENRY, b. Oct. 10, 1871. Glover. res. L.
- iii. MAMIE MAUD, b. Jan. 28, 1874. m. May 30, 1894, Herbert Leslie Sanborn, glover. res. L.
- iv. CHARLES EUGENE, b. June 12, 1878.
- v. IRA DODGE, b. L. Jan. 31, 1884.

VEIGUE. VEILLEUX.

1. LEWIS VEIGUE, son of Ambroise, b. in St. Sylvester, P. Q., about 1847. m. about 1862, Caroline, dau. of Joseph Cachoir, b. in Canada, July 14, 1840, Roman Catholic. She has res. in L. since 1886. He never res. in L. Farmer. Roman Catholic. d. in Sherbrooke, P. Q., in 1876.

Ch., —

2. i. GEORGE, b. St. Sylvester, P. Q., Feb. 14, 1863.
- ii. JOHN, b. Sherbrooke, P. Q., Sept. 14, 1871. res. L.
- iii. LEVI, b. Sherbrooke, P. Q., June 22, 1873. res. L.
- iv. CHARLES, b. Sherbrooke, P. Q., July 28, 1875. m. Feb. 12, 1893, Susan Rancour. Laborer. res. L.

2. GEORGE VEIGUE, son of Louis¹, b. in St. Sylvester, P. Q., Feb. 11, 1863. m. Feb. 14, 1880, Clementine, dau. of Antoine Lemue, b. in Belgic, France, Nov. 6, 1863, Roman Catholic. He has res. in L. since 1881. Farmer. Roman Catholic.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. GEORGIANNA, b. Jan. 12, 1882.
- ii. GEORGE, b. May 27, 1884.
- iii. FREDDIE, b. Aug. 14, 1886.
- iv. JOHN, b. Sept. 6, 1888.
- v. CHARLES, b. Oct. 18, 1892.
- vi. PETER, b. Feb. 20, 1895.

VENIOU. VIGNAU.

1. THEOPHILUS VENIOU, son of Francis, b. in Canada, Dec. 25, 1831. m. Sept. 24, 1862, Annie J., dau. of James Dearden, b. in Windsor Mills, Canada, April 26, 1847, Roman Catholic. He res. in L. from 1879 to 1888. Laborer. Roman Catholic. d. in Monroe in 1888.

Ch., —

2. i. FRANCIS JAMES, b. Windsor Mills, P. Q., July 12, 1863.
- ii. MARY J., b. Canada, April 22, 1865. m. 1891, James Welch, travelling salesman. res. New Haven, Conn.
- iii. BELLE, b. Newport, Vt., March 18, 1866.
- iv. GEORGE, b. Canada, July 18, 1870.
- v. ALEXANDER, b. Groton, Vt., Sept. 18, 1873.
- vi. HELEN, b. L. Jan. 1, 1880.

2. FRANCIS JAMES VENIOU, son of Theophilus¹, b. in Windsor Mills, P. Q., July 12, 1863. m. Feb. 22, 1887, Annie M., dau. of Napoleon Carbonneau, b. in Sherbrooke, P. Q., March 13, 1867, Roman Catholic. He has res. in L. since 1879. Glover. Roman Catholic. Republican. Supervisor, 1896-7.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. HOWARD EARL, b. July 31, 1888.
- ii. FRANCIS WILLIAM, b. March 31, 1890.
- iii. JAMES NAPOLEON, b. July 20, 1892.
- iv. , b. June 9, 1897.

WADLEIGH.

1. FRANK EUGENE WADLEIGH, son of Benjamin Franklin, b. in Concord, Vt., Dec. 26, 1865. m. Oct. 21, 1891, Lillian Maud, dau. of Edgar Adams, b. in Rumney, Feb. 16, 1872. He res. in L. from 1890 to 1899. Station agent at L. He is now ticket agent at Laconia. Republican. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge. No ch.

WALKER.

1. SIMEON WALKER, from Middletown, Conn., was one of the early settlers of Peacham, Vt., and a prominent citizen.

2. SIMEON WALKER, son of Simeon¹, b. in Peacham, Vt., 1786. Served in the War of 1812, was taken prisoner at Ticonderoga, and confined in a British prison in Nova Scotia until released at the close

of the war. He was a carpenter in Peacham and Cabot, Vt. d. in L. 1867. His wife d. at the home of her son in L., aged 99.

3. FRANKLIN WALKER, son of Simeon², b. in Peacham, Vt., Sept. 3, 1816. m. first, April 30, 1843, Caroline, dau. of Samuel Cotton, b. in Cabot, Vt., March 20, 1823, d. in L. Sept. 10, 1861, Methodist. m. second, March 29, 1862, Martha Deborah, dau. of Noah Gile¹⁰ (See), b. in L. March 24, 1838; Cong. He res. in L. from 1837, until he d., Jan. 23, 1895. Farmer. Cong. Prohibition.

Ch., by w. Caroline, b. in L., —

- i. HENRY FRANK, b. Feb. 11, 1846. m. Aug. 10, 1872, Laura Farr. Merchant. res. Taunton, Mass.
- ii. EMMA JOSEPHINE, b. May 18, 1848. res. Taunton, Mass.
- iii. CLARA, b. May 6, 1852. m. Luther C. Wilkins (See).

Ch., by w. Martha, b. in L., —

- iv. GEORGE ELWIN, b. Feb. 21, 1864.
- v. FRANK DENNIS, b. June 30, 1868, d. L. July 11, 1869.
- vi. WINFRED NELSON, b. April 9, 1874, d. L. April 8, 1875.

4. GEORGE ELWIN WALKER, son of Franklin³, b. in L. Feb. 21, 1864. m. April 6, 1895, Inez E., dau. of Charles Herbert, b. in Bethlehem, Nov. 16, 1870, Cong. He has res. in L. all his life. Farmer. Cong. Prohibition. N. H. Coll. of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, grad. 1888. Member School Board, 1895-6-7. (Book of Biographies, Grafton Co., p. 160.)

Ch., —

- i. HERBERT GEORGE, b. Bethlehem, Sept. 21, 1896.

WALKER.

5. THOMAS JULIAN WALKER, son of Thomas J. and Laura (Penn) Walker, b. in Belleville, Ill., March 12, 1856. m. Oct. 22, 1883, Grace Emily Amelia Parker, b. June 29, 1860, dau. of Charles and Amelia E. (Bennett) Parker (See) of Lisbon. He was page in 42d Congress; railroad accounting in St. Louis, 1874-80; manager at New York of St. Louis "Journal of Commerce," 1880-81; Chief Clerk, Agricultural Division, tenth census; clerk to U. S. Railroad Commissioners, March, 1883, to December, 1886. In January, 1887, he removed to New Hampshire and established "The Record" at Plymouth. World's Fair Commissioner, 1891-93. He was one of the originators of the New England Summer Resort Association and active in the publications of the organization. In 1895 he was appointed Bank Commissioner for term of three years and removed to Concord, where he resided through his term of office. He is now editor of the "Republic-Journal," and has resided in this town since 1898. Republican. A. F. and A. M., Olive Branch Lodge, Plymouth. K. T., Pilgrim Com'd'y.

Ch., —

- i. SHIRLEY PENN, b. Washington, D. C., Dec. 19, 1884.
- ii. ANNE MINGOT, b. Lisbon, Sept. 15, 1886.

WALLACE. WALLIS.

1. JAMES WALLIS, by occupation a weaver and a farmer, was one of the colony of Scotch-Irish emigrants who gathered at Worcester, Mass., 1718, and a few years following. His homestead of forty acres was in the adjoining town of Leicester, and in an ancient deed "it bounds on Worcester." In 1758, while in the possession of a son, the little farm was annexed to Worcester. James Wallis had a brother, Oliver, a wheelwright, who probably died about 1735, and an unmarried sister, Sarah. He d. in Leicester in 1746, or early in 1747. The widow, Mary, declined administration on the estate, and alleged that he had then no relatives in this country. She requested the appointment of Hugh Thompson. She subsequently had a home with her son James, and d. in Colrain, Mass., in Feb. 1769, aged 70 years.

Ch., —

- i. AGNES, b. 1730.
2. ii. JAMES, b. 1733.
3. iii. JOHN, b. 1736.

2. JAMES WALLIS, son of James¹, b. in Worcester or Leicester in 1733. In 1750, Nathan Moore was appointed guardian of James Wallis, aged 17, son of James Wallis, late of Leicester, deceased. In 1756, Agnes Wallis, of Rutland, single woman, conveys to "James Wallis, eldest son of our father," her interest in the homestead "of the late James Wallis of Leicester, he agreeing to support our mother Mary Wallis, now of Rutland." He m. April 8, 1756, Mary McClellan, b. 1734, dau. of Michael and Jane (Henry) McClellan, of Pelham. At this date he removed to the paternal homestead, which on his petition, dated 1757, was annexed to Worcester, 1758. In 1760 he removed to Colrain, Mass. He was a deacon, a prominent man in town affairs, and a soldier in the Revolution, serving several enlistments. In a descriptive roll dated 1780, he is described: "Age, 46 years; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light." A record of his death is not accessible. His wife d. in Colrain, June 12, 1800, aged 66. So far as known his children were, —

- i. JAMES, b. in Worcester, July 3, 1767; soldier, d. in Colrain, Aug. 23, 1777.
- ii. HENRY, b. in Worcester, Sept. 23, 1759.
- iii. SEYMOUR, b. in Colrain, Dec. 1, 1761; m. May 20, 1787, Ann Hurlburt. Lived in Colrain.
- iv. MICHAEL. He is named for a few years in the early records of Framingham. He was there a tithingman, 1797.
- v. JOHN.
- vi. HUGH, b. June 15, 1767, grad. Dart. Coll., 1791. m. in Hancock, Aug. 8, 1797, Mary Duncan, dau. of George and Mary (Bell) Duncan of Londonderry and Peterborough. He was an eminent minister, having charges at Bath, Me., and in the State of New York. He d. at Gates, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1848.

3. JOHN WALLIS, son of James¹, was b. in Leicester, 1736. The homestead was annexed to Worcester, 1758. He m. in Pelham, Mass., Oct. 31, 1761, Agnes Lindsey, and settled in Colrain, Mass., where there was gathered a colony of Scotch-Irish. He was a farmer and a good citizen. The Massachusetts Revolutionary War Rolls credit several enlistments and years of service to John Wallis, of Colrain. A considerable part of this service was performed by John, his eldest son.

A muster roll of Capt. McClellan's company of Col. Wells' regiment of nine months' recruits, in 1777, designates John, the father, as follows: "John Wallis, Colrain, stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; hair, gray; age, 41." There is a tradition cherished by his descendants that at the age of sixty years he came to New Hampshire with four of his children, and subsequently died in Franconia. The records of Franconia neither deny nor confirm the tradition. The records of Colrain are defective. It is possible there were other children, and if so, it remains to be proven. Four children came to New Hampshire, and are named in order. Later generations have written the name Wallace.

Ch., b. in Colrain, Mass., —

4. i. JOHN, b. Sept. 2, 1762.
5. ii. WILLIAM, b. 1767.
6. iii. DAVID, b. April 18, 1770.
- iv. NANCY, m. Oct. 8, 1795, David Bronson, son of Jonathan Bronson. They res. in Landaff. The Bronson family from Southington, Conn., were early settlers of Landaff. They had four children: (1) Huldah, b. July 12, 1799. m. April 1, 1824, Amos Noyes, son of Samuel Noyes of Landaff. He d. 1880; she d. in Landaff, Jan. 14, 1893; (2) David, b. Jan. 2, 1804, removed to Canada; (3) Isaac, b. Sept. 26, 1807, lived in Lisbon; (4) Stephen, b. Sept. 15, 1815. m. Fanny Eastman, he d. in Landaff, April 29, 1898.

4. JOHN WALLACE, son of John³, b. in Colrain, Mass., Sept. 2, 1762. With wife Hannah and three or more children he removed from Colrain to Franconia previous to 1796, and there res. fifty-five years. He was one of the early pioneers among the mountains, a man of character and integrity. He was a pensioner. In the census of 1850 he was returned 88 years of age, and Hannah his wife was returned as a native of Massachusetts, and 78 years of age. He d. in Franconia, Jan. 8, 1851, aged nearly 90 years.

Ch., —

- i. PHINEAS, b. Colrain, Mass., Feb. 8, 1788. m. May 5, 1812, Lucy Brooks, b. Oct. 2, 1788, d. April 6, 1863. He m. second, Sarah (Bolles) Felch. Lived in Franconia and Bethlehem. Representative from Bethlehem, 1835. He d. in Bethlehem, May 9, 1875. His son, Luther, b. Aug. 29, 1819, was twice married, lived in Bethlehem. His dau. —, m. Orrin Bronson, and his dau. Amanda m. Effield Gilman.
- ii. JOHN, b. Colrain, Mass., 1791. m. March 3, 1814, Vashti Brooks, b. 1793. Through life he was an active, useful citizen of Franconia, a representative, selectman, and prominent in the annals of the town. Among his children was Jonathan W. Wallace, who m. Sophronia L. Fisher (See).
- iii. WILLIAM, b. Colrain, Mass., 1793. m. Marian —. He d. in Franconia, April 1, 1881.
7. iv. AMOS, b. April 28, 1797.
- v. KEUBEN, b. —, d. 1890. "Went West."
- vi. LEONARD, b. —, d. 1886. "Went West."
- vii. JANE, b. —. m. John Guernsey. He d. 1868. She d. Lincoln, 1881. Ten ch.
- viii. HANNAH, b. —. m. Loren Hildreth. She d. Newport, Vt. Several ch.
- ix. SALLY, b. —. m. Joseph Bean; m. second, Henry B. Wheeler (See).
- x. NANCY, b. —. d. unm., 1850.

5. WILLIAM WALLACE, son of John³, b. Colrain, Mass., lived a few years in Landaff, removing to Dalton, 1798. He was a farmer and a substantial citizen. He m. Polly Kelley, who d. in Dalton, May 2, 1837. He d. in Jefferson, Jan. 3, 1843.

Ch. —

- i. ASAHUEL, b. in Landaff, Oct. 18, 1794. m. Feb. 15, 1819, Abigail Judd, dau. of Amos Judd. He lived in this town, 1817, but settled in Dalton. He was a carpenter. He was drowned in Connecticut River, Nov. 26, 1849. The eldest of his children was Adeline E., b. in L. April 20, 1817. m. June 26, 1841, Benjamin H. Chadbourne. He was a major in an Illinois regiment in the War of the Rebellion. She won the love of many soldiers as a faithful sympathetic nurse, and distinction as a government agent within the lines of the enemy. (See Republic-Journal, Sept. 28, 1900.) She d. Washington, D. C., Jan. 14, 1891.
- ii. IRA, b. in Landaff, May 3, 1796. m. Oct. 27, 1825, Kezia Southwick. He lived in Dalton, and was held in much esteem. He d. Feb. 27, 1844; she d. Jan. 3, 1871. Dea. George Wallace was a son of Ira.
- iii. ALMIRA, b. in Dalton. m. Benjamin Bartfield of Dalton.
- iv. JOHN, b. in Dalton, 1803. unm. d. in Dalton, Nov. 30, 1837.
- v. WILLIAM, b. in Dalton, March 27, 1805. m. 1843, Matilda Worthen. He m. second, but a record is not secured. He removed to Groton, Vt.
- vi. NANCY, b. in Dalton, 1810. m. James Montgomery. Lived in Dalton, and later in Greensborough, Vt.
- vii. HENRY, b. in Dalton. m. March 15, 1838, Nancy Fitzgerald, dau. of Daniel Fitzgerald (See). Removed to Minn. m. second, Mrs. Cyrena Hill. He d. Fort Snelling, Minn., 1862 or 1863.

6. DAVID WALLACE, son of John³, b. in Colrain, Mass., April 18, 1770. m. Sept. 5, 1799, Nancy Palmer, b. April 15, 1774, dau. of Aaron Palmer (See). He was one of the original proprietors, and a resident a few years of Franconia, but removed to this town about 1800. He was a farmer. He d. April 1, 1853. His wife d. in Dec., 1851.

Ch., b. in L., —

8. i. LINZEY, b. Aug. 26, 1800.
- ii. DANIEL, b. March 4, 1802. m. Sept. 30, 1832, Annis Aldrich. He went West, and res. at Elmwood, Ill.
- iii. MAHALA, b. March 7, 1804. m. Dec. 23, 1825, Luther Quimby. They res. in Whitefield. She d. about 1875. Their children were: Adeline, Harriet, Judith, Mary, Thaddeus, Lucinda, Abbie, and Charles.
9. iv. DAVID, b. Jan. 15, 1806.
10. v. HIRAM, b. Nov. 27, 1808.
- vi. MARY ANN, b. March 20, 1811. m. 1836, Alvin Bryant. They res. in Sandwich. She d. 1888. Their children were: James, Charles, and Oscar.
11. vii. SOLOMON, b. Oct. 20, 1814.
- viii. NANCY, b. June 16, 1818. m. 1838, Simeon D. George. They res. in Laconia. The date of death is not secured. Their children were: Marilla, b. 1840; Sarah J., b. March 30, 1842; Mark W., b. Oct. 3, 1844; Russell B., b. May 15, 1846; Hiram W., b. Oct. 22, 1848; Marcia E., b. July 7, 1853.

7. AMOS WALLACE, son of John⁴, b. April 28, 1797. m. Oct. 8, 1820, Mary Hildreth, b. Aug. 12, 1798, dau. of Levi Hildreth (See). She d. March 12, 1849; he m. second, Clarinda Atherton, dau. of Samuel Atherton, of Dalton. He was a farmer, residing in this town from 1820 until his death, Feb. 15, 1889. Free Baptist. Democrat.

Ch., by w. Mary, b. in L., —

- i. ABIGAIL G., b. Aug. 1, 1822. m. E. Darwin Emerson, a farmer of Thetford, Vt.
- ii. MARY ANN, b. Nov. 6, 1823. m. Solomon Ladd, a carpenter of Lowell, Mass.
- iii. ELVIRA, b. April 25, 1825. m. Ephraim Rowe, a farmer of Newbury, Vt.
12. iv. AMOS PEARSONS, b. Dec. 10, 1826.
- v. CORDELLA, b. Sept. 20, 1828. m. Isaac Bowers Hoit, a farmer of Bethlehem.
- vi. BERNICE HILDRETH, b. April 7, 1833. m. Ira Goodall (See).

- vii. JOHN A., b. Nov. 8, 1835. m. Mary H. Smith. He res. in Verdon, Ill.
 viii. ANDREW M., b. Oct. 13, 1841. Co. D, 13th N. H. Inf. d. of disease, Aquia Creek, Va., Jan. 27, 1863.

8. LINZEY WALLACE, son of David⁶, b. in L. Aug. 26, 1800. Probably received his name in memory of the family of his grandmother, but he wrote the name Linzey. He secured his education in the public schools of this town. At the age of twenty-one years he removed to Berwick, Me. He was a farmer, a captain in the militia, and for many years a justice of the peace. He was early ordained a local Methodist preacher, and through life he devoted considerable time to local preaching. He m. March 1, 1821, Abigail Gowell, dau. of Capt. John Gowell. She d. Oct. 2, 1825. He m. second, Feb. 2, 1826, Mary Staples; she d. Dec. 26, 1826. He m. third, June 28, 1827, Mrs. Martha (Keag) Gowell, widow of Ebenezer Gowell. She d. 1874. He d. in Rochester, 1864.

Ch., by w. Abigail, b. in Berwick, Me., —

- i. FANNY S., b. Nov. 30, 1821. m. July 26, 1846, James B. Small, res. Rochester, where she d., Jan. 11, 1892. Three ch.: (1) Edwin E., b. July 31, 1847; (2) Julia A., b. April 11, 1849; (3) Walter H., b. Oct. 28, 1850, d. March 11, 1852.
- ii. EBENEZER G., b. Jan. 5, 1823. m. May 5, 1853, Sarah Esther Greenfield, b. Jan. 2, 1828, dau. of John and Phebe (Wentworth) Greenfield of Rochester. He res. in Rochester, and, in connection with his twin brother Edwin, was eminently successful in business. Representative, 1867, 1868. Member of Constitutional Convention, 1876. He d. Aug. 23, 1893; she d. March 17, 1900. Six children: (1) Albert, b. June 6, 1854, Dart. Coll. 1877. m. May 23, 1883, Rosalie K. Burr; she d. Sept. 23, 1888; m. second, Oct. 1894, Fannie Swift Chadbourne. With his brother Sumner he conducts the extensive business established by his father and uncle. Representative, 1893. State Senator, 1897. Four children. (2) Sumner, b. March 7, 1856, Dart. Coll., 1877. m. Jan., 1884, Hattie Z. Curtis. He is associated in business in Rochester with his brother Albert. The ability and the success of the joint efforts of two generations of active men are reflected in the substantial firm of E. G. & E. Wallace. He was Representative, 1885; Executive Councillor, 1899-1900. One child. (3) Henry Ernest, b. Sept. 23, 1857, d. Sept. 6, 1874. (4) Carrie Helen, b. Feb. 26, 1862. m. Dec. 25, 1884, Charles E. Hussey, formerly Superintendent of Schools, Wakefield and Reading, Mass. Two children. (5) Emma Josephine, b. Oct. 18, 1868. m. June 28, 1892, Robert V. Sweet, M.D., b. April 25, 1865, Cornell Univ., 1885, New York Homeo. Med. Coll., 1888. res. Rochester.
- iii. EDWIN WALLACE, b. Jan. 5, 1823, twin. m. Susan R. Whitehouse, dau. of William Whitehouse. m. second, Mary E. (Landers) Wallace, widow of George S. Wallace, and dau. of Seneca Landers. She d. Nov. 10, 1889. He was associated with his brother in their extensive business. He d. Oct. 29, 1894. One daughter by first, and a son and daughter by second marriage. (1) Ella, b. Jan. 3, 1854. m. H. D. Jacobs, of Brooklyn, N. Y., d. Jan. 10, 1877. (2) George Edwin. (3) Mary Maud.
- iv. NANCY, b. Jan. 23, 1825. m. 1848, John Beecher. She d. Feb. 21, 1887. He d. 1896. Five children: (1) Fanny W., b. Feb. 19, 1849. (2) John A., b. Jan. 26, 1850. (3) George H., b. 1851, d. Sept. 3, 1853. (4) Herbert L., b. 1855, d. April 23, 1897. (5) George A., b. Oct. 25, 1859.
- v. MARY A., b. Dec. 25, 1826. m. 1860, Franklin Goodwin, res. South Berwick, Me.
- vi. OLIVE A., b. Aug. 14, 1828. m. Nov. 1848, George W. Hamm, res. Chelsea, Mass. Eight children: (1) Edward, b. Oct. 28, 1849. (2) Walter Irving, b. Jan. 30, 1853, d. Aug. 10, 1853. (3) Isabel, b. Aug. 29, 1854. (4) George Walter, b. Oct. 11, 1856, d. April 12, 1883. (5) Charles Henry, b. Nov. 19, 1861. (6) Fred Linzey, b. May 4, 1866. (7) Edith Rebecca, b. April 1, 1870, d. Oct. 12, 1876. (8) Alice Currier, b. Oct. 9, 1873.

- vii. JULIA B., b. April 18, 1833. m. 1855, Charles F. Caverly, lived in Rochester. She d. Sept. 8, 1889. He d. June 19, 1897. Two children, adopted, Carrie and Charles F.
- viii. GEORGE S., b. July 21, 1835. m. 1859, Mary Landers, b. Jan. 13, 1823, dau. of Seneca Landers of Woodstock, Me. He d. some year, 1890.

9. DAVID WALLACE, son of David⁵, b. in L. Jan. 15, 1806, resided in Bristol, Me. He m. 1841, Margaret Perkins Jones, widow of Ira Jones. She d. Jan. 8, 1851. He d. Jan. 21, 1890.

Ch., —

- i. LORANA, b. March 6, 1845. m. Alfred Foster, who was drowned at sea, 1868. m. second, 1876, Emerson Brown, res. Portland, Me. Two children by first and three by second marriage.
- ii. ALONZO STEWART, b. in Bristol, Me., Feb. 17, 1847. He attended lectures at Bowdoin and Dartmouth Colleges, medical department, and grad. at Dartmouth, 1874. He was post physician in Boston several years, removing to Brookline, 1879, where he remained in practice nine years, when he removed to Rochester, and in 1895 to Nashua. He m. Nov. 2, 1876, Mary F. Maynard, of Lowell, Mass., b. April 10, 1853. They have four children.
- iii. MARIA E., b. March 28, 1849. m. George Sherman, res. at Round Pond, Bristol, Me. Five of their six children are living.

10. HIRAM WALLACE, son of David⁶, b. in L. Nov. 27, 1808. m. in Northfield, Vt., March 1, 1836, Lavinia G. Pike, b. Barre, Vt., March 24, 1817, dau. of James and Rhoda (Jones) Pike. The golden anniversary of their wedded life was duly observed and three years were added to a generous measure. He d. at Rochester, March 12, 1889. She d. at East Ryegate, Vt., Nov. 2, 1897.

Ch., b. in Concord, Vt., —

- i. JAMES BRADFORD, b. Dec. 12, 1838. m. Jan. 13, 1863, Mary E. Kenyon, res. East Concord, Vt. Three children.
- ii. CHARLES MERRILL, b. Oct. 24, 1844. He was in the service in War of the Rebellion, Co. G, 17th Vt. Vols. He m. Feb. 7, 1867, Amanda M. Buck. She d. April 5, 1896. res. East Ryegate, Vt. Nine children.
- iii. RICHARDSON JONES, b. Oct. 10, 1846. m. Oct. 19, 1871, Mellie M. Carter. One of their two children is living. res. Rochester.
- iv. FRANK EDWARD, b. June 28, 1851. m. Jan. 6, 1876, Alice Mooney. Two of their three children are living. res. Rochester.
- v. GEORGE WILLIAM, b. April 5, 1856. m. Sept. 26, 1882, Josephine N. Nelson, res. in Rochester. The family is indebted to him for interest in the collection of material for this register. They have five children: Harry Nelson, b. April 20, 1884; Edna, b. Sept. 27, 1886; Hazel, b. March 15, 1888; Norman Lansing, b. Nov. 2, 1891; Arnold Vane, b. May 3, 1893.

11. SOLOMON WALLACE, son of David⁶, b. in L. Oct. 20, 1814. m. 1848, Elizabeth Goodrich, b. in Berwick, Me., Oct. 28, 1818, dau. of Benjamin Goodrich. She d. in Lisbon, Aug. 19, 1896. He resided in this town from 1869 to 1895. He d. in Lisbon, Sept. 1, 1896. Democrat.

Ch., —

- i. ALBERT, b. Berwick, Me., Dec. 16, 1863. m. 1879, Lucinda Farwell, dau. of Albert Farwell. Divorced. He m. second, July 1, 1891, Mary Gilman, b. in Bethlehem, July 17, 1855, dau. of Albert Gilman. He has res. in L. since 1887. Republican. One child: Jennie Bell, b. Barnet, Vt.
- ii. MARY, b. Franconia, June, 1864. m. George Wells, a farmer of Franconia.
- iii. LAVINA, b. Berwick, Me., Jan. 6, 1866, d. 1881.
- iv. JULIA, b. Lisbon, Oct. 23, 1865. m. 1883, Chester Clough. res. Lisbon.

12. AMOS PEARSONS WALLACE, son of Amos⁷, b. in L. Dec. 10, 1826. m. Feb. 22, 1854, Betsey Ann Durlam, b. in Concord, Vt., July 13, 1830,

dau. of Frederic Durlam. Farmer. Methodist. Selectman, 1872. He resided in L. through life, d. Jan. 12, 1893.

Ch., b. in L. —

- i. DENNIS ORRIN, b. Dec. 2, 1855. m. March 31, 1880, Claire Emily Houston, b. Minnetonka Mills, Minn., Feb. 14, 1856, dau. of William Houston, d. in St. Albans, Vt., June 15, 1886. He m. second, Dec. 3, 1887, Bertha Iola Townsend, b. Derby, Vt., Nov. 1, 1863, dau. of Stephen Townsend. He was a stationer and printer in St. Albans, Vt.; now res. L. Two children: Maud Beryl, b. Sept. 25, 1883; William Dennis, b. May 30, 1886.
- ii. MARY BETSEY, b. Jan. 22, 1858. m. Aug. 21, 1884, Frederick Irving Clapp, salesman. He d. Malden, Mass., Nov. 17, 1892. She res. in L.
- iii. MAUD FRANCENA, b. Dec. 13, 1873, d. Feb. 1, 1878.

13. LUTHER WALLACE, son of Phineas and grandson of John⁴, b. in Franconia, Aug. 29, 1819. m. Dec. 4, 1850, Sally Cordelia Hurlbutt, dau. of Chester Hurlbutt, of Dalton. She d. 1857. He m. second, Orra L. Hurlbutt, a sister of his first wife. She d. July 18, 1894. He d. in Bethlehem, April 12, 1894.

14. ELI BROOKS WALLACE, son of Luther¹³, b. in Bethlehem, Sept. 26, 1855. m. Oct. 28, 1885, Myra Burt, dau. of Clark Colby Burt (See). He has res. in L. since 1884, merchant and printer. Free Baptist. Republican. No ch.

15. CALVIN JAMES WALLACE, son of John and grandson of John⁴, b. in Franconia, May 26, 1819. m. Nov. 14, 1844, Leonora Stearns, dau. of Isaac Stearns (See). He res. in L. from 1844 to 1887, farmer and tanner. Selectman, 1856-7. Methodist. Prohibition. I. O. O. F. He d. in Lisbon, Jan. 16, 1897. She d. March 30, 1891.

Ch., b. in L.,—

- i. EDWIN F., b. Nov. 3, 1845, d. April 1, 1848.
- ii. MARTHA STEARNS, b. Jan. 2, 1847. m. Sept. 1, 1875, Fred H. Richardson (See).
- iii. GEORGE HENRY, b. July 8, 1850, d. Sept. 11, 1850.

WARD.

1. RICHARD WARD, son of Joshua and Sarah (Trevet) Ward of Salem, Mass. m. Nov. 18, 1764, Mehitable Curwin. He was a descendant in the third or fourth generation from Miles Ward, an emigrant from England, and one of the early settlers of Salem, Mass.

2. GEORGE CURWIN WARD, son of Richard¹, b. Aug. 8, 1765. m. March, 1786, Abigail Elkins, b. July 17, 1767, dau. of Capt. John and Sarah (Putnam) Elkins of Salem. He settled in Saubornton. d. March 11, 1801. She m. second, Nathan Taylor.

3. JONATHAN ELKINS WARD, son of George Curwin², b. in Sanbornton, Dec. 7, 1795. m. Cynthia Chandler and removed to Columbia, where he d. a few years later. His dau. Cynthia, b. March 28, 1825, m. Jeremy Titus (See).

WARNER.

1. EDGAR MORRIS WARNER, son of Earl, b. in Worcester, Mass., June 16, 1850. m. Aug. 3, 1887, Jane Elizabeth, dau. of John A. Carpenter, b. in Putnam, Conn., March 10, 1866. He was educated in the

common schools and Bartlett High School, New London, Conn., and commenced the study of law in 1869. He attended Harvard Law School, from which he grad. in 1872, and was admitted to the Bar in New London, Conn., Sept. 1872. He practised law in Norwich, Conn., 3 years; Central Village, Windham Co., Conn., 7 years; L., 1 year (1881 to 82), when he was a member of the firm of Stevens & Warner; Central Village, 1 year; since then, in Putnam, Conn. His published writings comprise a Fourth of July Address delivered in L. in 1882, published in "L. Journal" and supplement. He has occupied the following positions: Assistant Clerk of Conn. House of Representatives, 1877; Clerk of same, 1878-9; Clerk of Conn. Senate, 1880; Judge of Municipal Court, Putnam, Conn. A. F. and A. M. Lafayette Lodge I. O. O. F. Republican. Cong.

Ch., b. in Putnam, Conn., —

- i. FRANCIS LISTER, b. July 19, 1888.
- ii. GERTRUDE CHANDLER, b. April 16, 1890.
- iii. JOHN A. C., b. July 12, 1893.

WATERMAN.

1. **RESOLVED WATERMAN**, b. in Smithfield, R. I., in 1787. m. Lucia Cady. He was a merchant, res. in Providence, R. I., where he d., July 8, 1886.

2. **HENRY WATERMAN**, son of Resolved¹, b. in Centreville, R. I., Aug. 17, 1813. m. in 1837, Eliza Greene, dau. of William and Sarah (Greene) Harris, of Pawtucket, R. I. He was a prominent Episcopal clergyman in R. I., where he res. most of his life. He held but three pastorates during his ministry, the last being nearly 27 years. d. in Providence, R. I., Oct. 18, 1876.

3. **LUCIUS WATERMAN**, son of Henry², b. in Providence, R. I., March 29, 1851. m. Sept. 18, 1884, Abby Josephine, dau. of Hon. Asa P. Cate, b. in Northfield, Oct. 3, 1849. He was educated at home until his 12th year, then in the classical department of Providence, R. I., High School, and in Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., where he grad. in 1871, receiving the degree of D. D. in 1892. He received his theological education in the Berkeley Divinity School, Middleton, Conn., from 1873 to 6; was ordained Deacon in the Episcopal Church in 1876, and Priest by Bishop Niles of N. H. in 1877. He began his work at New Haven, Conn., in charge of a Mission Chapel, and as chaplain of the Old Ladies' Home. He then moved to East Providence, R. I., and from there to Detroit, Mich., as assistant minister of Christ Church; removed to Tilton in 1878, where he remained five years; was Prof. of Church History in Faribault, Minn., from 1883 to 5; three years at Fishkill Landing, N. Y.; returned to N. H. in 1888, and took charge of All Saints' Church in L., where he remained until 1893. Succeeding his labors here he was Priest in charge of St. James' Mission, Laconia, 1893-98, and has been rector of Trinity Church, Claremont, since June, 1899. His published works include "The Eternal Priesthood," Sermon, 1890; "Partial Truth — God's Chosen Instrument for the Religious Education of Men," Sermon, 1892; "The Past — Apostolic Age," an article, Vol. II;

"Ten Epochs of Church History," published by Charles Scribner's Sons. 1898. L. Musical Association, 1890. Prest. N. H. Music Teachers' Association, 1892-3-4. Member of N. H. Historical Society. A. F. and A. M. Grand Prelate of Grand Com., K. T. of N. H. Democrat. Ch., —

- i. HENRY CATE, b. L. May 14, 1893.

WATERMAN.

4. GRANVILLE C. WATERMAN, son of Rev. Dexter, b. in Boothbay, Me., May 4, 1835. m. first, April 20, 1861, Julia A., dau. of Charles M. Mansfield, b. in Westmoreland, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1838, d. in Verona, N. Y., April 23, 1871. m. second, Dec. 4, 1872, Marietta, dau. of Lester Stewart, b. in Hampden, N. Y., March 28, 1835. He was educated in Me. public schools, Litchfield Liberal Institute, and Bowdoin Coll., from which he grad. in 1857. He was ordained in the Free Baptist Church, March 23, 1869, and has been located as minister as follows: Lowville, N. Y., 1869 to 72; Dover, 1874 to 9; Laconia, 1880 to 1; L., 1886 to 91; Providence, R. I., 1891 to 5; St. Johnsbury, Vt., since 1895. He has written many articles for religious and secular papers, and had one sermon, "Doctrine of Life," published. He has held many offices in the Free Baptist Societies, and been a member of the School Board in Dover and L. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge.

Ch., by w. Julia, —

- i. JESSIE L., b. Ames, N. Y., March 18, 1862. res. New Hampton. Music teacher.
- ii. CHARLES D., b. Pike, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1864. res. Boston, Mass.
- iii. ALICE E., b. Pike, N. Y., April 19, 1867, d. L. Aug. 11, 1888.
- iv. FRED M., b. Lowville, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1870, d. Lowville, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1871.

WATERMAN.

5. CHARLES HENRY WATERMAN, son of Lyman, b. in Hanover, Oct. 26, 1851. m. May 20, 1873, Nellie, dau. of Joseph Palmer, b. in Hanover, Sept. 6, 1867, Episcopal. He has res. in L. since 1884. Painter. Republican.

Ch., —

- i. PERLEY JOSEPH, b. Hanover, Oct. 26, 1875. m. Aug. 30, 1899, Ida M. Atwood. res. L.
- ii. EVA MAY, b. Hanover, Aug. 20, 1877. m. Oct. 25, 1898, Curtis H. Sulham. res. L.
- iii. RUBY ROSINA, b. L. March 4, 1889.

WATERMAN.

6. WILLIAM WILLARD WATERMAN, son of Willard, b. in Bradford, Vt., May 16, 1848. m. Nov. 10, 1875, Ella Louise, dau. of Josiah Mason Ladd (See), b. in L. Sept. 11, 1855. He res. in L. from 1872 to 1877. Assistant roadmaster on railroad. Democrat. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge. d. in Bradford, Vt., July 23, 1878. No ch.

WATSON.

1. PARMENUS WATSON, b. about 1700. m. Mary Flanders. He was of the family resident of Rockingham County, and was the ancestor of the early families of Watson in Weare, Salisbury, and Warner.

2. NICODEMUS WATSON, son of Parmenus¹, and a brother of Deacon Parmenus Watson of Warner. m. about 1750 Elizabeth Hamman. He resided several years after marriage in Hampstead, and removed about 1770 to Weare, where he d. after 1793.

3. CALEB WATSON, son of Nicodemus², b. in Hampstead, Nov. 15, 1761. m. Dec. 1, 1781, Lydia Howlet, b. Nov. 23, 1761, dau. of Thomas Howlet of Hillsboro'. He was a soldier in the Revolution, serving in Capt. Samuel Runnel's company, Major Whitcomb's battalion of Rangers. He was among the first to espouse the doctrines of the Free Baptist Church. He d. in Weare, April 28, 1832. His widow d. March 20, 1842.

4. ITHAMAR WATSON, son of Caleb³, b. in Weare, Sept. 7, 1784. m. Dec. 25, 1807, Dolly Thurston, b. Oct. 4, 1784, dau. of Stephen and Keziah (Cheney) Thurston. He was a farmer and a manufacturer of carding and spinning machines and looms for factories. He res. in Salisbury from his marriage until 1820, when he removed to Orford and the following year to Corinth, Vt. In 1828 he returned to Salisbury. He was a captain in the N. H. Militia. A. F. and A. M. He was appointed June 10, 1845, R. W. Grand Lecturer. He d. in Salisbury, Nov. 2, 1855. His wife d. June 6, 1859.

Ch., —

- i. HENRY LYMAN, b. Salisbury, Feb. 10, 1811.
- ii. MELINDA CHENEY, b. Salisbury, June 8, 1816. m. Tenney Hardy.
- iii. JOSEPH WARREN, b. Corinth, Vt., June 10, 1823, d. Oct. 10, 1824.
- iv. PORTER BALDWIN, b. Corinth, Vt., July 13, 1825.

5. HENRY LYMAN WATSON, son of Ithamar⁴, b. in Salisbury, Feb. 10, 1811. m. first, June 4, 1840, Roxanna, dau. of Jesse Hugh, b. in Maidstone, Vt., Jan. 1816, d. in Guildhall, Vt., Dec. 7, 1850, Methodist. m. second, Jan. 1, 1852, Mary Jane, dau. of Thaddeus Hardy, b. in Warner, May 5, 1813, d. in L. Aug. 4, 1884, Universalist. He was educated in Salisbury and Andover, Mass., Academies; Woodstock Medical Coll., from which he grad. June 4, 1838, and attended lectures at Dart. Med. Coll. He commenced the practice of medicine, regular school, in Stewartstown, where he remained a short time, then moved to Northumberland, and later to Guildhall, Vt. In the last two towns he practised about 20 years. He then moved to Newbury, Vt., and practised about eight years, then came to L. where he practised until near the time of his death, which occurred, Feb. 19, 1891. Cong. Democrat. Regimental Surgeon in Vt. Militia. Representative for Guildhall, Vt., 1856-7. State Senator for Essex Co., Vt., 1852-3. Postmaster in Guildhall, Vt. Board of Health, 1875-6-7-8. Appointed Postmaster of L. Oct. 28, 1868. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge.

Ch., by w. Roxanna, b. in Guildhall, Vt., —

- i. HENRY PORTER, b. June 8, 1844. m. Oct. 23, 1867, Evalina Marshall, Physician, res. Manchester.
- ii. ELLEN MELINDA, b. Dec. 18, 1847. m. Franklin S. Leach. [See]
- iii. MARY, b. Dec. 18, 1848, d. Guildhall, Vt., April 21, 1850.

6. PORTER BALDWIN WATSON, son of Ithamar⁴, b. in Corinth, Vt., July 13, 1825. m. Oct. 17, 1848, Luvia Ellen, dau. of Pascal P. Ladd, b. in Lunenburg, Vt., Nov. 23, 1830, Unitarian. He res. in L. from 1869 until he d., Jan. 22, 1894. Tanner. Unitarian. Democrat. Selectman, 1889. Supervisor, 1878-9. Representative, 1862-3. Treasurer of Grafton Co., 1883-4-5-6. Selectman of Salisbury, 1858-60. J. P. I. O. O. F., N. G.

Ch., —

7. i. IRVING ALLISON, b. Salisbury, Sept. 6, 1849.
- ii. IDELLA M., b. Salisbury, May 14, 1851. m. Otis Oraman Streeter (See).
- iii. WALTER WARREN, b. Salisbury, Feb. 9, 1853. m. Sept. 12, 1877, Ada P. Hatch. Painter. res. Boston, Mass.
- iv. FRED, b. Salisbury, Feb. 26, 1855, d. Salisbury, Nov. 3, 1858.
- v. ALICE MAY, b. Salisbury, Feb. 17, 1858. m. William F. Andrus (See).
8. vi. FRED ALLAND, b. Salisbury, Aug. 23, 1860.
- vii. ANGIE BELLE, b. Salisbury, Nov. 17, 1862. m. John D. Bridge (See).
- viii. MINNIE CANDACE, b. Newbury, Vt., Feb. 28, 1866. m. Nov. 4, 1885, Stephen Everett Richardson, hotel clerk, N. Y. City. Capt. S. of V., 1885. I. O. O. F., N. G. She d. L. Oct. 23, 1887.
- ix. ALBERT LADD, b. L. April 21, 1874. m. Nov. 18, 1895, Hattie Wiggett. Printer.

7. IRVING ALLISON WATSON, son of Porter Baldwin⁶, b. in Salisbury, Sept. 6, 1849. m. April 17, 1872, Philena Allen, dau. of Gilman Farr (See), b. in L. Jan. 8, 1849, Cong. He res. in L. from 1868 to 1871, was educated in the common schools, Newbury, Vt., Seminary and Collegiate Institute, and grad. from the medical department of Vt. University, June 18, 1871. He attended medical lectures at Dart. Coll., and studied with Drs. A. B. Crosby, Henry L. Watson (See), and Prof. Howard of N. Y. He commenced practice, regular school, in Northumberland, June, 1871, where he remained until Oct. 1881, when the State Board of Health was created by Act of the Legislature, and he became permanent Sec. and member. In 1883 he was elected Sec. of the American Public Health Association, resigning after fourteen years' service. In 1883 he was by Act made Registrar of Vital Statistics of the State. Member and Sec. of State Commissioners of Lunacy since 1889. President of State Board of Cattle Commissioners since 1891. In 1884 he was commissioned Surgeon of the 3d Regt. N. H. N. G., and in 1889 was promoted to Medical Director of Brigade, with rank of Lieut. Col. Republican. Representative from Northumberland, 1879-81. Author of "Physicians and Surgeons of America," and a great number of Reports and Monographs in the literature of preventive medicine. Editor of 16 vols. of Reports of N. H. Board of Health; 15 vols. N. H. Registration of Vital Statistics; 7 vols. of Reports of N. H. Commissioners of Lunacy, and several vols. of Reports of American Public Health Association. A. M., Dart. Coll., 1885.

Ch., —

- i. BERTHA M., b. Northumberland, Feb. 2, 1880.

8. FRED ALLAND WATSON, son of Porter Baldwin⁶, b. in Salisbury, Aug. 23, 1860. m. June 15, 1883, Ellen J., dau. of Joseph Ide (See), b. in Waterford, Vt., March 3, 1862. He has res. in L. from 1869 to 1885, and since 1894. Merchant. Democrat. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge. No ch.

WATSON.

9. ARTHUR EDGAR WATSON, son of Alonzo Hill, b. in Bethlehem, April 1, 1849. m. Sept. 27, 1871, Lilla Bell, dau. of Jonas P. Wallace, b. in Bethlehem, March 11, 1856, Methodist. He res. in L. from 1872 until he d., Feb. 13, 1891. Killed by being caught in machinery. Merchant. Methodist. Prohibition. I. O. O. F.

Ch., b. in L. —

- i. EDELL EMILY, b. May 4, 1876.
- ii. WALLACE ARTHUR, b. March 10, 1879.
- iii. LAWRENCE ALONZO, b. Nov. 27, 1886.

WATSON.

10. SYLVANUS WATSON, b. in Barnet, Vt., July 5, 1810. m. first, — Clough. m. second, Sept. 17, 1841, Mary, dau. of Zadoc Sanborn, b. in L. in 1804, d. in L. April 16, 1875, Methodist. She m. first, Solomon Lewis (See). Sylvanus res. in L. from 1844 until he d., Sept. 30, 1869. Farmer. Methodist. Republican.

Ch., by w. Mary, —

- 11. i. CHARLES WEST, b. L. April 22, 1846.

11. CHARLES WEST WATSON, son of Sylvanus¹⁰, b. in L. April 22, 1846. m. Nov. 29, 1871, Mary Ellen, dau. of Franklin Billings Williams (See), b. in L. Oct. 24, 1846, Methodist. He has res. in L. from birth to 1869, and since 1877. Farmer. Republican.

Ch., —

- i. IMA MAY, b. Lyman, Sept. 18, 1872, d. L. July 4, 1876.
- ii. GERTRUDE AMANDA, b. Lyman, Feb. 19, 1874. m. Dec. 21, 1892, Eugene Saffy, carpenter. res. Easton.
- iii. KATE BELL, b. Lyman, April 20, 1876, d. L. Sept. 24, 1890.
- iv. CONSUELLA, b. L. July 4, 1879.

WEBSTER.

1. JOHN WEBSTER was a grantee of lands in Ipswich, Mass., 1634, freeman, 1635. He m. Mary Shatswell. He d. about 1642; his widow m. second, Oct. 29, 1650, John Emery, senior. Eight ch.

2. STEPHEN WEBSTER, son of John¹, b. about 1638, settled in Haverhill, Mass. He was a tailor, selectman, 1699. He m. March 24, 1663, Hannah Ayer, b. Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 21, 1644, dau. of John Ayer; she d. June 2 or 3, 1676; he m. second, May 26, 1678, Widow Judith Broad, of Portsmouth. He d. Aug. 10, 1694. Six ch.

3. JOHN WEBSTER, son of Stephen², b. Haverhill, March 15, 1668. m. June 14, 1693, Triphena Locke, perhaps the dau. of Capt. John Locke of Hampton; she d. March 6, 1729; he m. second, Joanna (Gutterson) Callum. He d. in Haverhill, May 4, 1742.

4. STEPHEN WEBSTER, son of John³, b. Jan. 1, 1698. m. Feb. 21, 1722, Abigail Berry.

5. WILLIAM WEBSTER, son of Stephen⁴, b. in Haverhill, Dec. 14, 1743. m. Sept. 8, 1763, Lydia Clough. Of their ten children, three have res. in this town.

Ch., —

- 6. i. NATHANIEL, b. Jan. 7, 1764.
- 7. ii. JAMES, b. March 7, 1782.
- 8. iii. DAVID, b. May 8, 1786.

6. NATHANIEL WEBSTER, son of William⁵, b. in Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 7, 1764. He m. Miriam Rankin, b. in Glasgow, Scotland, dau. of James Rankin (See). He came to this town with the Rankin family, 1791. Farmer. Cong. Selectman, 1794-95-1800; Moderator, 1799. In 1823 he removed to Canada.

Ch., —

- i. WILLIAM, b. Aug. 26, 1787.
- ii. JAMES C., b. June 18, 1789. d. same day.
- iii. NATHANIEL, b. L. Aug. 10, 1791.
- iv. JAMES, b. L. Aug. 4, 1793.
- v. SAMUEL, b. L. March 20, 1796.
- vi. JOSEPH, b. L. Aug. 24, 1798.

7. JAMES WEBSTER, son of William⁵, b. in Haverhill, Mass., March 7, 1782. m. in this town, 1803 (pub. Nov. 13), Sally, dau. of Zuriel Albee (See). Farmer. res. here until 1833.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. JERUSHA, b. March 16, 1806. m. Peter Fitzgerald (See).
- ii. PRISCILLA, b. Jan. 28, 1809. m. first, Joseph Robins (See). m. second, Harry Dickerson.
- iii. OLIVE, b. June 22, 1812. m. Daniel Bryant. He d. Bethlehem, July 29, 1893. She d. Bethlehem, 1894.
- iv. SARAH, m. Edson B. Hadlock. Both d. Newbury, Vt.
- v. HANNAH, m. Nathan Dickinson. He res. Monroe.
- vi. GEORGE L., b. Dec. 18, 1820. m. Jan. 2, 1848, Nancy, dau. of Carter Nathaniel Huntoon (See). Carpenter. res. Monroe.

8. DAVID WEBSTER, son of William⁵, b. in Haverhill, Mass., May 8, 1786. m. in this town, Feb. 9, 1809, Anna Albee. He was in this town from 1810 to 1829. He d. in Irasburg, Vt., Feb. 10, 1849. A. F. and A. M., Morning Dawn Lodge.

Ch., except Albert, b. in L., —

- i. ALBERT ALBEE, b. Highgate, Vt., Oct. 14, 1809.
- ii. ARTHUR A., b. Feb. 25, 1811. m. Charles Kellogg (See).
- iii. ANNA, b. Nov. 19, 1812.
- iv. HARRIET N., b. April 27, 1816.
- v. HORATIO N., b. Aug. 28, 1818, d. Sept. 21, 1825.
- vi. SILAS H., b. Jan. 11, 1822.
- vii. OLIVE, b. Oct. 19, 1823.
- viii. DAVID, b. July 19, 1826.
- ix. FRANKLIN B., b. Dec. 20, 1828.

WEBSTER.

9. BENJAMIN WEBSTER, son of Samuel, b. in Yarmouth, Me., July 20, 1802. m. first, Dec. 20, 1828, Ruth P. Batchelder, b. in Compton, P. Q., April 19, 1803, d. in Compton, P. Q., July 19, 1833, Baptist. m. second, June 5, 1837, Sarah, dau. of John Leavitt, b. in Lancaster, June 3, 1805, d. in Lancaster, March 14, 1859, Baptist. m. third, Feb.

20. 1860, Eliza J., dau. of Ebenezer Grant, b. in Pembroke, Dec. 17, 1824, Baptist. He res. in L. from 1880 until he d., Jan. 26, 1884. Farmer. Baptist Den. Democrat.

Ch., by w. Ruth, b. in Compton, P. Q.,

- i. GEORGE, b. Feb. 5, 1880, m. Lanny Moulton. Farmer. res. Lancaster.
- ii. LEONIDA, b. March 29, 1884. m. first, Hastings Webster. m. second, George Hall. res. Lawrence, Mass.

Ch., by w. Sarah, b. in Lancaster,

- iii. RUTH, b. July 3, 1838, m. Elias Wilcox, farmer. res. Plymouth.
- iv. CHARLES, b. Nov. 6, 1841. m. Lucretia Avery. Farmer. res. Compton.
- v. NANCY, b. June 21, 1842, d. May 3, 1859.
- vi. LAWREN, b. Apr. 17, 1846, d. July 19, 1859.
- vii. JULIA, b. April 8, 1848, d. 1868.

Ch., by w. Eliza, b. in Jefferson, —

- viii. BENJAMIN, b. Sept. 2, 1861. m. Oct. 30, 1899, Alice C. Nurse. 1899.
- ix. MARY VIRGINIA, b. Sept. 27, 1863. m. Edwin Stanton Leighton (Secy.

WEEKS.

Weeks is said to have been a Devonshire name of Saxon origin, but was common in Somersetshire. Tradition says Leonard came from Wells, in that county. (Descendants of Leonard Weeks.)

1. LEONARD WEEKS, b. in Engl., emigrated to America and settled in Greenland. m. in 1667, Mary, dau. of Dea. Samuel Haines, of Portsmouth. He d. in Greenland in 1707. Six ch.

2. SAMUEL WEEKS, son of Leonard¹, b. in Greenland, Dec. 14, 1670. m. Elinor, dau. of Samuel Haines, Jr. He was a farmer, and was called Capt. d. in Greenland (?) March 26, 1746.

3. JOHN WEEKS, son of Samuel², b. in Greenland, 1702, baptized 1712. m. about 1725, Hannah; m. second, Abigail. He was a cordwainer. res. in Greenland and Epping. Eight ch.

4. BENJAMIN WEEKS, son of John³, b. in Greenland, April 26, 1742. m. about 1761, Marion Hanniford. He was a farmer. res. in Epping, Wentworth, and Piermont, where he d. Ten ch.

5. JOHN WEEKS, son of Benjamin⁴, b. in Epping, Oct. 26, 1762. m. Esther, dau. of Hubbard and Eunice Spencer. He was a farmer, and gave the town of Piermont land for a public cemetery. d. in Piermont, Jan. 3, 1841. Nine ch.

6. JOHN WEEKS, son of John⁵, b. in Piermont, April 19, 1789. m. first, March 11, 1811, Abigail Currier. m. second, May 6, 1821, Rosina Brown. Farmer. res. in Danville, Vt. d. Oct. 19, 1845. Thirteen ch.

7. ALONZO WEEKS, son of John⁶ and Abigail, b. in Danville, Vt., April 22, 1819. m. Feb. 11, 1841, Caroline Ann, dau. of Enoch Harris, b. in Danville, Vt., Feb. 15, 1820, Cong. She d. in L. Jan. 18, 1900. He res. in L. from 1843 until he d., Feb. 24, 1892. Merchant. Universalist. Democrat. Selectman, 1864-78. Town Treasurer, 1871

to 84 inc. Town Clerk, 1856. Fire ward, 1850. Treasurer of Burns Lodge, A. F. and A. M., over 30 years. I. O. O. F.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. JOHN ALONZO, b. Oct. 20, 1845.
- ii. EDGAR PERCY, b. Jan. 18, 1850, d. L. Feb. 25, 1850.
- iii. MABEL INA, b. May 14, 1858. unm. res. L.

8. ANDREW JACKSON WEEKS, son of John⁶ and Rosina, b. in Danville, Vt., March 8, 1829. m. July 5, 1851, Chestina E., dau. of William Heath, b. in Danville, Vt., Nov. 23, 1832, Cong. He has res. in L. since 1872. Tanner. Cong. Republican. I. O. O. F. C. P., L. Encampment.

Ch., —

- i. CHARLES HENRY, b. Danville, Vt., March 20, 1852, d. Woburn, Mass., June 20, 1852.
- ii. FLORA A., b. Woburn, Mass., Oct. 9, 1853, d. Lyndon, Vt., Dec. 23, 1861.
- iii. HATTIE, b. Lyndon, Vt., Nov. 16, 1855, d. Lyndon, Vt., Dec. 25, 1855.
10. iv. JOHN ERWIN, b. Lyndon, Vt., Nov. 20, 1856.
- v. CLARENCE E., b. Lyndon, Vt., Feb. 12, 1858, d. Lyndon, Vt., Oct. 16, 1860.
- vi. GORDON, b. Lyndon, Vt., Dec. 16, 1860, d. Lyndon, Vt., Jan. 6, 1862.
- vii. NELLIE M., b. Lyndon, Vt., July 21, 1866. unm. res. L.
- viii. GERTRUDE, b. Lyndon, Vt., Nov. 26, 1867, d. Lyndon, Vt., Sept. 23, 1868.

9. JOHN ALONZO WEEKS, son of Alonzo⁷, b. in L. Oct. 20, 1845. m. Sept. 20, 1871, May, dau. of Frank Little, b. in Kalamazoo, Mich., Sept. 15, 1851, Episcopal. He res. in L. from 1845 to 69. Merchant. Episcopal. Democrat. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge. res. Yankton, So. Dakota.

Ch., —

- i. FRANK ALONZO, b. Yankton, So. Dakota, Jan. 7, 1875, d. Yankton, So. Dakota, July 14, 1875.
- ii. JOHN ROCKWELL, b. Kalamazoo, Mich., Feb. 3, 1876.
- iii. FLETA MAY, b. Yankton, So. Dakota, April 3, 1878.
- iv. GORDON DWIGHT, b. Yankton, So. Dakota, Feb. 9, 1884.

10. JOHN ERWIN WEEKS, son of Andrew Jackson⁸, b. in Lyndon, Vt., Nov. 20, 1856. m. first, Sept. 18, 1883, Harriet Elvira, dau. of John Burgin (See), b. in Bath, Dec. 7, 1862. Divorced. m. second, April 15, 1889, Jennie A., dau. of John M. Smith, b. in Bath, Aug. 6, 1852. She m. first, Edward Wright. John has res. in L. since 1872. Tanner. Cong. Republican. I. O. O. F. C. P., L. Encampment.

Ch., by w. Harriet, —

- i. ALICE LOUISE, b. L. Jan. 28, 1885.

WEEKS.

11. MINOT WEEKS, son of Moses M., born in Bath, Dec. 31, 1841. m. Oct. 23, 1866, Ellen Josephine, dau. of David Page Sanborn (See), b. in Worcester, Mass., March 24, 1846, d. in Bath, Aug. 7, 1869. He res. in L. from 1866 to 73. Mechanic. d. in Bath, Sept. 22, 1873. No ch.

WELLER.

1. ASA COPELAND WELLER, son of George, b. in Boston, Mass., July 12, 1800. m. April 1, 1832, Mary, dau. of John Morrison, b. in Candia, Jan. 1, 1810, d. in Bethlehem, July 20, 1879, Universalist. He res. in L. from 1853 until he d., June 11, 1895. Carriage trimmer. Universalist. Whig and Republican.

Ch. —

2. i. FRANKLIN GEORGE, b. Hanover, Dec. 2, 1833.
- ii. CAROLINE MARIA, b. Montpelier, Vt., April 27, 1836. m. Andrew Arthur Hazeltine (See).
3. iii. WILLIAM WARREN, b. Montpelier, Vt., July 8, 1838.
- iv. SARAH FONTINELLI, b. Danville, Vt., April 8, 1840, d. May 13, 1840.

2. FRANKLIN GEORGE WELLER, son of Asa Copeland¹, b. in Hanover, Dec. 2, 1833. m. Nov. 13, 1861, Jennette E., dau. of Samuel Gibson, b. in Lyman, July 6, 1840, Christian Science. She m. second, Fred Aaron Robinson (See). Franklin res. in L. from 1852 until he d., Dec. 8, 1877. Photographic artist. Republican. Corresponding Sec. L. Musical Association, 1870 to 77 inc.

Ch., —

- i. FONTINELLE ALDETH, b. L. Jan. 4, 1867. m. June 13, 1890, Henry Warren Fitch, bank clerk. She d. Spokane, Wash., March 5, 1892.

3. WILLIAM WARREN WELLER, son of Asa Copeland¹, b. in Montpelier, Vt., July 8, 1838. m. first, Jan. 25, 1877, Alice L., dau. of Moses K. Wilcomb, b. in Bethlehem, March 12, 1852, d. in Bethlehem, Feb. 27, 1881, Methodist. m. second, March 24, 1883, Isabel, dau. of Clark C. Abbey (See), b. in L. Nov. 2, 1852. He has res. in L. since 1853. Farmer. Republican. Original three months' man. Co. G, 2d N. H. Inf. Private. G. A. R.

Ch., by w. Isabel, —

- i. FRANK GEORGE, b. L. Dec. 24, 1883.

WELLMAN.

1. ALBERT E. WELLMAN, son of George R., b. in Cornish, Feb. 21, 1838. m. Jan. 6, 1864, Emily D. Hall, dau. of Dr. Lyman Hall, b. at Bluehill, Me., May 15, 1841. He d. in Burlington, Vt., July 18, 1892. She has res. in L. since 1893.

Ch., b. in Cornish, —

- i. JAMES A., b. May 4, 1867. Grad. Dart. Coll. 1889. m. June 25, 1898, Florence Vincent. res. Manchester. State agent for Natl. Life Ins. Co., of Vermont.
- ii. LOUISE C., b. April 10, 1871. Student Radcliffe Coll., class 1900.
- iii. CLARA E., b. Feb. 25, 1881. res. L.

WELLS.

1. CALEB WELLS, probably b. in Richmond. m. — Gale. He res. and d. in Lisbon.

2. ARTEMAS WELLS, son of Caleb¹, b. in Lisbon, Jan. 22, 1807. m. Nov. 24, 1831, Abigail, dau. of Jonathan and Phebe (Parker) Bowles. Merchant. res. in Lisbon, where he d., Feb. 2, 1879.

3. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WELLS, son of Artemas², b. in Lisbon, Jan. 9, 1834. m. first, March 2, 1854, Harriet Taylor, dau. of James Parker (See), b. in Lisbon, Aug. 11, 1832, d. in L. Jan. 3, 1891, Methodist. m. second, June 9, 1893, Ellen M., dau. of James A. McKeen, b. in Whitefield, Oct. 25, 1841. He has res. in L. since 1874. Undertaker. Methodist. Republican. Capt. Co. H, 8th N. H. Inf., and Capt. Co. A, 1st N. H. H. Art. G. A. R. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge. K. T., St. Gerard Com. (Granite Monthly, Feb. 1894.)

Ch., by w. Harriet, —

- i. WALTER FRANK, b. Lisbon, July 21, 1855. m. May 30, 1877, Ella E. Gove. Bank clerk. He d. Boston, Mass., Dec. 15, 1890.

4. EDWARD HALE WELLS, son of Moses and grandson of Caleb¹, b. in Lisbon, Aug. 23, 1860. m. first, Jan. 2, 1882, Hattie Lydia, dau. of Elisha Phillips (See), b. in Bethlehem, Jan. 8, 1857, d. in L. Feb. 19, 1891. m. second, June 14, 1892, Elizabeth, dau. of Moses Burnham, b. in Forks, Me., Sept. 1852. He has res. in L. since 1882. Merchant. Republican. Appointed Postmaster of Apthorp, April 9, 1889; reappointed in 1893. I. O. O. F.

Ch., by w. Hattie, —

- i. HARRY ARTEMAS, b. Franconia, Sept. 6, 1887.
- ii. MABEL R., b. L. Jan. 6, 1891, d. L. Jan. 30, 1891.

WELLS.

5. WILLIAM R. WELLS, son of Jesse, b. in Danville, Vt., in 1817. m. Jan. 22, 1839, Louisa, dau. of Asa Annis (See), b. in L. in 1821, d. in L. Aug. 20, 1871. He res. in L. from 1845 until he d., March 9, 1846. Farmer.

Ch., —

- i. ASA C. A., b. L. 1845, d. L. July 14, 1865. Co. A, 1st N. H. H. Art. Private.

WELLS.

6. ELLIOTT WELLS, son of James K., b. in Franconia, April 10, 1847. m. April 3, 1880, Rebecca, dau. of Isaiah Woodward, b. in L. June 3, 1843. She m. first, Lewis Guy (See). Elliott has res. in L. since 1875. Farmer. Republican. No ch.

WELLS.

7. EDWIN ERASTUS WELLS, son of Erastus Pettingill, b. in Orford, Nov. 22, 1863. m. July 4, 1885, Jennie Addie, dau. of Charles Perkins, b. in Burnston, P. Q., May 26, 1868. He has res. in L. since 1888. Blacksmith. Democrat. K. P.

Ch., —

- i. ALLEN E., b. Bath, Jan. 26, 1887, d. L. Jan. 1, 1892.
- ii. CLARENCE, b. Bath, July 21, 1888, d. Bath, Sept. 12, 1888.
- iii. INA MAY, b. L. Oct. 9, 1889.
- iv. ETHEL EXZENA, b. L. May 4, 1891.
- v. EDNA JENNIE, b. L. Aug. 28, 1892.

WEST.

1. GEORGE WEST, son of Richard, b. in Eng., Jan. 30, 1837. m. March 24, 1862, Clara, dau. of James Sizen, b. in Langford, Eng., April 10, 1838, Episcopal. He has res. in L. since 1889. He d. Sept. 21, 1900. Farmer. Episcopal. Democrat.

Ch.,

2. i. HERBERT W., b. Richmond, P. Q., Jan. 30, 1863.
- ii. ELBERT JAMES, b. L. July 5, 1864. res. Waterford, Vt.
3. iii. EVERETT REUBEN, b. Waterford, Vt., Feb. 1, 1868.
- iv. CLARA ELIZABETH, b. Waterford, Vt., Aug. 4, 1869. m. Frank E. Burnham (See).
- v. NENA MARY F., b. Waterford, Vt., Nov. 30, 1873. res. L.
- vi. ETHEL CARRIE, b. Waterford, Vt., Feb. 13, 1875, d. Waterford, Vt., Aug. 28, 1876.
- vii. VERNIA GEORGE, b. Waterford, Vt., May 23, 1878.
- viii. VINCENT HENRY, b. Waterford, Vt., Oct. 15, 1880.

2. HERBERT W. WEST, son of George¹, b. in Richmond, P. Q., Jan. 30, 1863. m. Dec. 25, 1892, Bertha J., dau. of Milo Williams, b. in Lyman, May 31, 1870, Methodist. He has res. in L. since 1890. Works in stereoscopic view shop. Episcopal. Republican. I. O. O. F., N. G.

Ch., —

- i. LEONARD H., b. L. April 22, 1894.

3. EVERETT REUBEN WEST, son of George¹, b. in Waterford, Vt., Feb. 1, 1868. m. Dec. 17, 1890, Celia May, dau. of Orrin A. Glines, b. in Centre Harbor, Aug. 2, 1873. He has res. in L. since 1890. Works in stereoscopic view shop. Republican. No ch.

WETHERBEE.

1. JOHN WETHERBEE, b. in Eng. about 1650. m. first, Sept. 18, 1672, Mary, dau. of John Howe, who built Longfellow's "Wayside Inn," Sudbury, Mass., for his country residence. (He was of the family of Sir Charles Howe, of Lancaster, Eng.) She was b. in Sudbury, Mass., Jan. 1654, d. June 5, 1684. m. second, Lydia Moore. He d. in Stowe, Mass., in 1711. Nine ch. (History of Woodstock, Vt., pp. 596-7-8.)

2. EPHRAIM WETHERBEE, son of John¹. m. first, in 1721, Elizabeth Hall. m. second, Sept. 18, 1732, Joanna, dau. of Benjamin Bellows² (See), b. in 1710, and a sister of Benjamin Bellows³ (See), the founder of Walpole. Ephraim was one of the original proprietors of No. 4 (Charlestown), granted by Mass. in 1736. He was one of the three grantees who settled there. In 1737 he was a Lieut. and afterward a Capt. in the Mass. service. d. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 7, 1745. Twelve ch.

3. SAMUEL WETHERBEE, son of Ephraim², and Joanna, b. in Lunenburg, Mass., April 3, 1745. m. Susanna Johnson, b. Dec. 9, 1750, dau. of Capt. James and Susanna (Willard) Johnson. (Mrs. Susannah (Willard) Johnson wrote "The Captivity by the French and Indians of Mr.

James Johnson and Family.") Samuel was a Capt. in the Rev. army that invaded Canada in 1775. Col. Wyman's Regt. Incorporator of Concord, Vt., 1781; settled there in 1787. Moderator. Representative. County Judge. He owned land in L., and it is said several of his children are buried in L., but there is no definite knowledge that he ever res. here. d. in Concord, Vt., Oct. 29, 1819.

Ch., —

- i. SUSANNA, b. Charlestown, Aug. 4, 1770. m. Jan. 15, 1797, Col. Jonathan Baker. She d. March 31, 1825.
- ii. JASON, b. Charlestown, June 8, 1772. m. Oct. 10, 1793, Sophia Farwell. She d. 1845. Their dau. Sophia m. Oel Billings.
- iii. SAMUEL, b. 1774.
- iv. AZOR.
- v. JAMES, b. 1776.
- vi. JOHN.
- vii. DAN, m. — Stockwell.
- viii. BETSEY, b. 1781. m. Timothy A. Edson (See).
- ix. LUCY, b. 1783. m. Cornelius Judevine.
- x. POLLY, b. 1783.
- xi. CAROLINE, b. 1785. m. Guy Ely (See).
- xii. LUCRETIA, b. 1788. m. Joseph Morse (See).
- xiii. CATHERINE, b. Concord, Vt., Nov. 1793. m. Sylvanus Balch (See).
- xiv. MIRANDA, b. July 5, 1796. unm.
- xv. INFANT.

4. DAVID WETHERBEE, son of John¹, b. about 1680. m. Mercy Brown and settled in Stow, Mass.

5. SILAS WETHERBEE, son of David⁴, b. 1727. m. May 24, 1749, Betty Brown. He lived in a part of Stow which was included in the town of Boxboro', incorporated, 1783. He gave three acres for "a meeting hous Lott," 1775, and in the building of a meeting-house he agreed to pay one quarter part. Selectman. His dau. Mary, b. Nov. 7, 1770, m. Isaac Batchellor (See).

WETHERELL.

1. GEORGE WETHERELL, b. Jan. 9, 1789. m. July 1, 1812, Polly, dau. of Daniel Walker, b. in Rutland, Mass., Jan. 7, 1789, d. in Haverhill, June 15, 1859, Universalist. He res. in L. most of the time from 1859 to 72. Woollen manufr. Universalist. Republican. d. in L. Dec. 23, 1872.

Ch., —

- i. FERDINAND VICTOR, b. Hartland, Vt., May 27, 1813. m. April 24, 1836, Eliza Eastman. Woollen manufr. He d. Chicago, Ill., April 21, 1869.
- ii. VOLNEY FENTON, b. Hartland, Vt., May 25, 1815. m. May 25, 1847, Sarah Marshall. Woollen manufr. He d. Vassalboro', Me., Dec. 17, 1883.
- iii. MARY ELLEN, b. Hartland, Vt., July 4, 1817. m. July 13, 1853, Peter Wood, lumberman. He d. Chicago, Ill., Feb. 20, 1884. She d. Chicago, Ill., Jan. 4, 1879.
- iv. EMILY MELISSA, b. Hartland, Vt., June 5, 1819. unm. d. Feb. 18, 1858.
2. v. FRANKLIN GEORGE, b. Hartland, Vt., Oct. 13, 1821.
- vi. LAVINA BIGELOW, b. Hartland, Vt., Jan. 13, 1824. m. Curtis Coe Bowman (See).
- vii. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Bath, May 29, 1826. m. April 10, 1850, James Henry Pearson, lumberman. She d. Chicago, Ill., Dec. 15, 1891.

- viii. SYBIL WALKER, b. Bath, June 5, 1828, d. July 28, 1840.
- ix. LYDIA JANE, b. Bath, Sept. 9, 1831. m. Robert H. Nelson (See).
- x. OSCAR DANIEL, b. Bath, June 21, 1834. m. first, Sarah Matilda Wilde, d. Dec. 23, 1883. m. second, Jan. 22, 1885, Harriet Seymour. Lumber manuf., now Comptroller of Chicago, Ill., where he res.

2. FRANKLIN GEORGE WETHERELL, son of George¹, b. in Hartland, Vt., Oct. 13, 1821. m. Jan. 1, 1851, Hannah Oliva, dau. of John Bowman (See), b. in L. July 16, 1829, Cong. He res. in L. from 1853 until he d., Feb. 7, 1897. Carpenter. Cong. Republican.
Ch., —

- i. EMILY JANE, b. L. May 28, 1858.

WHEELER.

1. SILAS WHEELER, son of Joel, b. in 1744. m. June 5, 1767, Sally Miller, b. Oct. 22, 1745, d. in L. Nov. 27, 1821. He moved with his family from Petersham, Mass., to Westmoreland, and shortly after, in 1794, moved to L., where he res. until he d., July 14, 1823. Farmer.

Ch., —

- i. SALLY, b. Petersham, Mass., Nov. 22, 1769, d. Petersham, Mass., Jan. 11, 1772.
- ii. POLLY M., b. Petersham, Mass., Dec. 13, 1770. m. June 20, 1795, Capt. Samuel Hammond, farmer. She d. L. Feb. 3, 1846. He d. L. a few years later. No ch.
- iii. VESPASIAN, b. Petersham, Mass., Feb. 12, 1773.
- iv. SALLY, b. Petersham, Mass., Oct. 29, 1774. m. March 18, 1798, Nathaniel F. Higgins, farmer. She d. Anson, Me., Aug. 13, 1842. He d. Dec. 23, 1845.
- v. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Petersham, Mass., April 29, 1777.
- vi. SOPHIA, b. Petersham, Mass., Feb. 16, 1779. m. Jared Aldrich (See).
- vii. TILOTSON, b. Westmoreland, April 12, 1781.
- viii. PAMELIA, b. Westmoreland, March 3, 1785, d. L. March 31, 1866.
- ix. LURENA, b. Westmoreland, March 21, 1789, d. L. Feb. 2, 1829.
- x. ANSON, b. Westmoreland, Sept. 28, 1790.

2. VESPASIAN WHEELER, son of Silas¹, b. in Petersham, Mass., Feb. 12, 1773. m. March 6, 1809, Lydia, dau. of Ebenezer Moody, b. in Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 1, 1785, d. in L. Aug. 25, 1831. He res. in L. from 1794 until he d., March 3, 1851. Farmer and hotel-keeper.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. EBENEZER MOODY, b. Dec. 9, 1809.
- ii. SALLY MILLER, b. April 4, 1811. m. Jan. 8, 1844, Ozro B. Hurlbutt, hotel-keeper. He d. Waterford, Vt., April 28, 1870. She d. Lebanon, Nov. 17, 1890.
- iii. LYDIA BARTLETT, b. Feb. 8, 1813. m. Amos Spaulding Hale (See).
- iv. ANN MARIA, b. Jan. 13, 1815. m. Harrison Simeon Cobb (See).
- v. WILLIAM, b. Dec. 9, 1816.
- vi. DANA MILLER, b. July 24, 1819.
- vii. GILMAN, b. Feb. 27, 1822.

3. GEORGE WASHINGTON WHEELER, son of Silas¹, b. in Petersham, Mass., April 29, 1777. m. first, in 1805, Fanny, dau. of Thaddeus Bartlett, b. in Bethel, Me., in 1784, d. in L. Oct. 25, 1821. m. second, April 11, 1823, Mary, dau. of Joseph Chamberlain, b. in Newbury, Vt., in 1785, d. in L. Oct. 8, 1865. He res. in L. a large portion of the time from 1794 until he d., June 20, 1858. Farmer.

Ch., by w. Fanny, —

10. i. WASHINGTON, b. Lisbon, 1806.
- ii. SOPHIA, b. Lisbon, Oct. 27, 1807. unm. d. Oct. 3, 1865.
- iii. SILAS, b. Lisbon. m. Maria Smith. Farmer. res. Rockford, Ill.
- iv. FANNY, b. Lisbon. m. 1850, Nehemiah Woods. He d. about 1856. She d. Suncook, about 1888.
- v. BARTLETT, b. Lisbon. m. Emily Clough. Farmer and carpenter. He d. Elk Grove, Ill. She d. 1892.
- vi. GEORGE A., b. Lisbon, 1817. m. first, May 3, 1846, Clara Cook, d. about 1880. m. second, Claudine Lamb. Merchant. He d. Nashua, 1894.
- vii. THADDEUS B., b. L. May 18, 1820. m. Oct. 12, 1848, Maria A. Choate. Farmer. res. Waterford, Vt. Appointed Lieut. Col. 32d Regt. N. H. Militia, June 30, 1849; vacated June 19, 1850.

Ch., by w. Mary, b. in L., —

- viii. MARY E., b. Jan. 3, 1824. m. Isaac E. Richardson (See).
- ix. JOSEPH, b. Sept. 29, 1825. m. about 1860, Lizzie Woods. Carpenter. res. Nashua.
- x. JOHN P. C., b. Dec. 2, 1826. m. about 1856, Harriet Martin. Carpenter. res. Chicago, Ill.

4. TILLOTSON WHEELER, son of Silas¹, b. in Westmoreland, April 12, 1781. m. Feb. 26, 1824, Polly Campbell, b. in Putney, Vt., Feb. 3, 1740, d. in Webster, Mich., about 1880. He res. in L. from 1799 to 1829. Merchant. Appointed Major of 32d Regt. N. H. Militia, Nov. 8, 1822; vacated June 11, 1824. A. F. and A. M., Morning Dawn. d. in Webster, Mich., March 11, 1855.

Ch., —

- i. JOHN CAMPBELL, b. L. Nov. 26, 1824. Farmer. res. Webster, Mich.
- ii. GUY, b. L. Jan. 27, 1826, d. Feb. 7, 1826.
- iii. MARTHA S., b. L. May 8, 1828, d. April 29, 1847.
- iv. GUY H., b. July 30, 1832, d. Sept. 3, 1868.

5. ANSON WHEELER, son of Silas¹, b. in Westmoreland, Sept. 28, 1790. m. Oct. 10, 1825, Martha, dau. of Paul Holland, b. in Newfane, Vt., June 14, 1803, d. in Ann Arbor, Mich., Aug. 25, 1870. He res. in L. from 1795 to 1839. Blacksmith and farmer. Appointed Quartermaster of 32d Regt. N. H. Militia, Aug. 26, 1824; vacated Aug. 25, 1828. A. F. and A. M. d. in Ann Arbor, Mich., Sept. 6, 1870.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. PAUL HOLLAND, m. Julia Doten. Farmer. res. York, Mich.
- ii. CAROLINE C., d. Ann Arbor, Mich.
- iii. ANSON, m. Fanny Osburn. Farmer. res. Pittsfield, Mich.
- iv. ALMIRA, m. Henry C. Kenney, lumber-dealer. He d. Stanton, Mich., 1882.
- v. ALBERT VESPASIAN, m. Dolly Booth. Farmer. He d. Lodi, Mich., 1868.
- vi. WILLIAM A., res. Ann Arbor, Mich.

6. EBENEZER MOODY WHEELER, son of Vespasian², b. in L. Dec. 9, 1809. m. Feb. 25, 1844, Mary Louisa, dau. of Jacob Amsden, b. in Dummerston, Vt., Jan. 25, 1825. He res. in L. from birth to 1835; now res. in Helena, Montana. Harness-maker.

Ch., b. in Waterford, Vt., —

- i. MARY LOUISE, b. Feb. 15, 1845. m. Oct. 19, 1871, William L. Johnson, farmer. res. Los Angeles, Cal.
- ii. FRED TILLOTSON, b. Feb. 18, 1847, d. Oct. 6, 1851.
- iii. HARRY VESPASIAN, b. Aug. 16, 1850. m. July 4, 1876, Sarah A. Tibbits. Civil engineer. res. Helena, Montana.

- iv. AMSDEN E., b. July 6, 1854. m. first, Jan. 1, 1883, Alice J. Rundel, d. May 18, 1885. m. second, Jan. 21, 1890, Elizabeth Reeves. Physician. res. Los Angeles, Cal.
- v. ALICE, b. April 7, 1864, d. April 18, 1864.

7. WILLIAM WHEELER, son of Vespasian², b. in L. Dec. 9, 1816. m. first, March 9, 1842, Lettice J., dau. of Elkanah Cobb (See), d. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Aug. 8, 1849. m. second, June 10, 1851, Philena, dau. of Amos Hubbard (See), b. in L. Feb. 28, 1820. He res. in L. all his life. He d. Feb. 2, 1898. Farmer. Republican.

Ch., by w. Philena, —

- i. WILLIE A., b. Concord, Vt., Sept. 18, 1853. unm. Farmer. res. L.
- ii. FRED T., b. L. Oct. 29, 1859. unm. res. L.

8. DANA MILLER WHEELER, son of Vespasian², b. in L. July 24, 1819. m. Sept. 15, 1847, Phebe Stiles, b. June 1, 1826, d. St. Johnsbury, Vt., April 1, 1888. He res. in L. most of his life. Farmer. d. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., May 31, 1857.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. W. HOLLAND, b. June 24, 1849.
- ii. LUCIA C., b. Aug. 3, 1851.
- iii. MATILDA L., b. Oct. 31, 1853.

9. GILMAN WHEELER, son of Vespasian², b. in L. Feb. 27, 1822. m. Oct. 23, 1852, Eliza Emily, dau. of Oliver P. Brooks, b. in Dalton, Sept. 15, 1823, d. in Marlboro', Jan. 23, 1894, Cong. He res. in L. all his life. Farmer. Republican. Appointed Lieut. Col. 32d Regt. N. H. Militia, Aug. 9, 1847; vacated June 13, 1848. d. in L. May 24, 1893.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. ARCHIE E., b. Aug. 1, 1853, d. L. Feb. 14, 1854.
- ii. EDWARD O., b. March 13, 1855. m. Aug. 29, 1893, Clara D. Bishop. Hotel-keeper. res. Marlboro'.
- iii. CHARLES D., b. June 16, 1858. Cattle-buyer. res. Hogan, Montana.
- iv. GALEN H., b. Nov. 14, 1861. m. first, Emma Shaffer. She d. 1863. m. second, — McClung. Civil engineer. res. Columbia Falls, Montana.
- v. ALBERT P., b. April 16, 1868. Civil engineer. res. Hogan, Montana.

10. WASHINGTON WHEELER, son of George Washington³, b. in Lisbon in 1806. m. Celia Houghton, b. in Franconia, d. in Norwich, Vt., Aug. 1852, Baptist. He res. in L. from as early as 1827 to 1850. Laborer. Whig. d. in Nashua, Sept. 1850.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. FANNY B., b. March 5, 1827. m. about 1852, George R. Fellows. He d. Carrollton, La., Dec. 13, 1862. Co. A, 8th N. H. Inf.
- ii. HENRY H., b. 1829. m. d. in Mass. in 1872 or 3. Served in U. S. Navy during Rebellion.
- iii. SOPHIA JANE, b. Aug. 1833, d. Feb. 10, 1847.
- 11. iv. SILAS, b. March 5, 1837.
- v. OLIVER C., b. 1840. m. Helen Wyatt. Farmer. He d. Lincoln, Sept. 1867.
- vi. EMILY, b. 1844. m. 1865, Thomas Smith, merchant. res. Manchester.
- vii. EDWIN, b. 1847. unm. Machinist. d. Aug. 1872. Co. I, 1st Me. Cav. Private.

11. SILAS WHEELER, son of Washington¹⁰, b. in L. March 5, 1837. m. in 1866, Mary A., dau. of Moses Phillips, b. in Bethlehem, May 12, 1836, d. in Bethlehem, Oct. 6, 1880, Free Baptist. He res. in Bethlehem 19 years; the remainder of his life in L., where he d., Nov.

18, 1896. Farmer. Democrat. Co. D, 13th N. H. Inf. Private. G. A. R.

Ch., b. in Bethlehem, —

- i. LIZZIE J., b. Feb. 6, 1867. m. Henry J. Fisher (See).
- ii. NELLIE M., b. July 30, 1870.
- iii. ROSA M., b. April 7, 1874.
- iv. GEORGE W. M., b. Aug. 1, 1878.

WHEELER.

12. LEVI WHEELER, son of Major Amos Wheeler, b. March 28, 1775, was an early resident of Bethlehem. He m. Jerusha Barrett, b. in Winchendon, Mass., March 20, 1775, dau. of Thornton Barrett (See). She d. Feb. 3, 1833. He m. second, Widow Anna Sanborn, b. Oct. 1, 1782. He d. in Bethlehem, Nov. 15, 1850. She d. Nov. 17, 1853.

Ch., b. in Bethlehem, —

13. i. HENRY B., b. Feb. 20, 1797.
- ii. PAMELIA, b. Feb. 8, 1799. m. Stillman Batchellor (See).
- iii. DAVID, b. June 16, 1801.
- iv. AMOS, b. Oct. 14, 1808. m. Calinda Leconta. m. second, Abigail Martin.
- v. BETSEY, b. Nov. 30, 1813. m. Edward Merrill.
- vi. LEVI, b. June 14, 1820. m. Nov. 24, 1850, Sarah W. Hale, dau. of Ezra Hale (See).
14. vii. DENNIS, b. Feb. 26, 1822.

13. HENRY B. WHEELER, son of Levi¹², b. in Bethlehem, Feb. 20, 1797. m. Aug. 6, 1818, Charlotte, dau. of Ono Snow, b. in Bethlehem in 1799, d. Jan. 1834. m. second, Sally, widow of Joseph Bean and dau. of John Wallace (See), d. Dec. 24, 1889. Henry B. was a farmer. res. most of his life in Stoneham, Mass. d. in Newport, Sept. 6, 1883.

14. DENNIS WHEELER, son of Levi¹², b. in Bethlehem, Feb. 26, 1822. m. May 3, 1859, Eliza King, dau. of Lyman Blandin (See), b. in Bethlehem, March 19, 1831. He res. in L. since 1863. He d. April 10, 1899. Painter. Democrat. Selectman, 1873-4-86. Supt. of Town Schools 7 years. I. O. O. F. No ch.

WHEELER.

15. JOSEPH WHEELER, b. about 1729; came to Chesterfield, it is supposed, from some town in Mass., although according to tradition he was Scotch by birth and descent. He d. about 1805. (History of Chesterfield, p. 486.)

16. JOHN WHEELER, son of Joseph¹⁵, b. about 1768. m. in 1791, Lucy, dau. of Thomas Holmes. He d. in Concord, Vt., in 1838.

WHEELER.

17. MOSES WHEELER, "late of Lunenburg, now resident in Groton," m. in Groton, Mass., Dec. 14, 1747, Elizabeth Holden, and removed to Charlestown, where he d. He was a soldier in the French and Indian Wars, and his physical prowess is a subject of notice in "History of Charlestown."

18. JOHN WHEELER, youngest of the eight children of Moses¹⁷, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 31, 1768. m. 1788, pub. in Charlestown, Sept. 21, 1788, Hannah Thurston, dau. of Moses and Hannah (Sewall) Thurston of Hollis. The births of all the children of Moses Thurston are not recorded. It is probable the first Hannah died young, and Hannah, second, was the youngest child. Shua Thurston, a sister of Hannah, was the wife of Andrew Savage Crocker of Haverhill. John Wheeler settled in this town at the time of his marriage. He was a selectman six years, beginning 1790. He removed about 1800 from L. to Northern Vermont and a few years later to Ohio.

Ch., —

- i. LAURA, b. Sept. 28, 1789.
- ii. RALPH, b. Feb. 9, 1792.
- iii. ANNE.
- iv. JACK.
- v. WILDER.
- vi. CROWELL.
- vii. ROYAL TYLER, b. 1819. He was admitted to the Bar in Ohio in 1837. He m. Emily Walker, and after a short stay in Arkansas he located in 1839 at Nacogdoches, Texas. He was an eminent lawyer, and was ten years Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of Texas. In December, 1857, he was appointed Chief Justice, which position he held with distinction until his death in 1864. His home in the later years was at Austin and Galveston, Texas.

WHEELOCK.

1. ARCHIPPUS WHEELOCK, b. in Concord or Lexington, Mass., Jan. 22, 1765. m. April 1, 1787, Mary or Molly, dau. of Capt. Aaron Sanborn, b. in Sanbornton, April 26, 1768, d. in Newport, Vt., Aug. 29, 1838. He res. in L. from 1809 to 1826. Farmer. Cong. Rev. soldier (Mass. Rev. Rolls). d. in Newport, Vt., Feb. 16, 1847. (Hist. of Sanbornton, pp. 842-3.)

Ch., b. in Sanbornton, —

2. i. AMASA, b. Aug. 29, 1788.
3. ii. PETER, b. Aug. 5, 1789.
4. iii. AARON SANBORN, b. July 8, 1791.
- iv. BEUSEY, b. Sept. 6, 1795. m. Edmund Sleeper. He d. Newport, Vt.
- v. ALICE, b. Feb. 15, 1796. m. Jan. 27, 1817, Benjamin Bowman. res. Coventry, Vt.
- vi. HANNAH, b. Oct. 9, 1798. m. John Sleeper. res. Enosburg, Vt. She d. June 13, 1867.
- vii. CATHERINE B., b. Oct. 22, 1800. m. Jan. 23, 1826, Peter Sleeper. She d. Iowa, Nov. 2, 1864.
- viii. PATTY, b. Feb. 12, 1803. d. Sanbornton, April 20, 1803.
- ix. ABEL, b. Aug. 28, 1805. m. Harriet Boynton. He d. Cal. 1852.
- x. ASA C., b. April 12, 1810. res. Springfield, Mass.

2. AMASA WHEELOCK, son of Archippus¹, b. in Sanbornton, Aug. 29, 1788. m. May 15, 1808, Sally, dau. of Josiah Burleigh, b. in Sanbornton, July 4, 1790, d. April 24, 1872. He res. in L. from 1809 to 1826. Farmer. Appointed Quartermaster 32d Regt. N. H. Militia, Aug. 14, 1818. A. F. and A. M., Morning Dawn. d. in Newport, Vt., Dec. 2, 1844.

Ch., all but Josiah, b. in L., —

- i. JOSIAH, b. Sanbornton, Oct. 27, 1809. m. Feb. 5, 1839, Martha Lee. Farmer. res. Coventry, Vt.

- ii. AMASA, b. Jan. 1, 1811. m. Dec. 22, 1834, Margaret Cullen. Expressman. He d. Boston, Mass., Jan. 22, 1875.
- iii. JOSEPH, b. Feb. 15, 1813. m. first, Aug. 30, 1834, Harriet Pierce. m. second, Sept. 9, 1840, Mary Shepherd. m. third, Jan. 1845, Lois Shepherd. m. fourth, April, 1863, Sophronia Guild. m. fifth, Feb. 1866, Lydia Wheelock. m. sixth, Feb. 1870, Emeline Houston.
- iv. MARY, b. Feb. 19, 1815. m. March 16, 1837, Luther Pearsons.
- v. SARAH, b. Oct. 30, 1818. m. Salmon G. Miner (See).
- vi. JOHN, b. July 3, 1822, d. L. March 21, 1843.

3. PETER WHEELOCK, son of Archippus¹, b. in Sanbornton, Aug. 5, 1789. m. Dorothy Fuller. He res. in L. from 1812 to 1826. Farmer. d. in Newport, Vt., Feb. 7, 1861.

Ch., all but Melissa, b. in L., —

- i. ARCHIPPUS, res. Greenfield, Mass.
- ii. PETER, m. Mary Dame. res. Boston, Mass.
- iii. BRACKETT, res. Boston, Mass.
- iv. MARY, m. Lewis Arnold. res. Salem, Vt.
- v. MELISSA, b. Newport, Vt. m. George Brigham. res. Boston, Mass.

4. AARON SANBORN WHEELOCK, son of Archippus¹, b. in Sanbornton. July 8, 1791. m. Nov. 16, 1817, Anna, dau. of Jonathan Bowman (See), b. in Henniker, April 6, 1798, d. in L. Feb. 3, 1873. He res. in L. from 1810 until he d., April 5, 1863. Seven ch., five sons and two daughters.

WHITCHER. WHITTIER.

1. THOMAS WHITTIER, b. in Eng., 1620 or 1622. Sailed from Southampton for New England with John Rolf and others, April 24, 1638. He lived in Salisbury, Newbury, and later in Haverhill, Mass. He subscribed to the freeman's oath, 1666. He m. Ruth, a sister of John Rolf of Salisbury. The record of marriage styles her as Ruth Green; possibly this was her second marriage. He d. Nov. 28, 1696. The house in Haverhill in which he lived is owned by the Whittier Memorial Association.

2. NATHANIEL WHITTIER, the sixth of the ten children of Thomas¹, b. in Haverhill, Aug. 11, 1658. m. Aug. 26, 1685, Mary Osgood. m. second, June, 1710, Widow Mary Ring. He d. July 18, 1722. His widow d. July 19, 1742.

3. REUBEN WHITCHER, son of Nathaniel², b. in Salisbury, March 17, 1685/6. m. Dec. 19, 1708, Deborah Pillsbury of Newbury. He lived in Salisbury. Soldier, 1710. He d. Nov. 18, 1722. His widow m. second, 1724, Zachariah Eastman. In this lineage the name appears without notice, Whittier and Whitcher. The Grafton County families and immediate ancestors write the name Whitcher.

4. JOSEPH WHITCHER, son of Reuben³, b. in Salisbury, May 2, 1721. m. Jan. 13, 1743, Martha Evans. Three of his brothers settled in Rockingham County. He d. in Salisbury, Mass.

5. CHASE WHITCHER, son of Joseph⁴, b. in Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 6, 1753. m. July 6, 1777, Hannah Morrill, b. June 19, 1758. Previous to his marriage he was one of the early settlers of Warren.

6. WILLIAM WHITCHER, son of Chase⁵, b. in Warren, May 23, 1783. m. 1806, Mary Noyes, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah (Collins) Noyes of Landaff. He d. in Benton, March 4, 1859. Among sixteen children, Susan M. m. George W. Mann (See). Ira, Chase, and Daniel were active men in business and political affairs.

7. SAMUEL WHITCHER, son of William⁶, b. in Benton, Aug. 24, 1814. m. May 4, 1840, Emily Quimby. He d. in Easton, 1880.

8. DAVID SIMEON WHITCHER, son of Samuel⁷, b. in East Landaff (now Easton), Nov. 30, 1846. unm. He was educated in Landaff common schools; N. H. Conference Seminary; and New Hampton Literary Institution. He commenced the study of law, Nov. 10, 1873, with C. W. and E. D. Rand, and later with Bingham and Mitchell, and was admitted to the Bar in Haverhill, March term, 1876. He practised in L. 4 years, when ill health compelled him to give up his work. He d. in Easton, March 14, 1884. Supervisor, 1878. J. P.

WHITCOMB.

1. JOHN WHITCOMB, a native of Dorchester, Eng., was of Dorchester, Mass., 1632, Scituate, 1644, and of Lancaster as early as 1652.

2. JOSIAH WHITCOMB, son of John¹, m. Dec. 4, 1664, Rebecca Waters of Lancaster. He was a selectman, and commander of the garrison. He lived in the part of Lancaster now Bolton, where he d. April 12, 1718.

3. DAVID WHITCOMB, son of Josiah², b. Feb. 20, 1668. m. May 31, 1700, Mary Fairbanks, d. in Lancaster, 1727.

4. BENJAMIN WHITCOMB, son of David³, b. about 1710, was a deacon and an active citizen of Leominster, where he d. 1778.

5. JOHN WHITCOMB, son of Benjamin⁴, b. in Leominster, May 20, 1759. m. 1780, Abigail Chapin. Revolutionary soldier, removed to Franconia and to Landaff, now Easton, where he d. 1813. Benjamin Whitcomb and Nathaniel Whitcomb, of Lisbon, were his brothers.

6. JOSIAH WHITCOMB, son of John⁵, b. in Franconia, May 4, 1794. m. Aug. 30, 1818, Eunice Raymond. He d. in Bath, June 26, 1880.

7. HORACE WHITCOMB, son of Josiah⁶, b. in Landaff, Nov. 9, 1821. m. July 17, 1844, Betsey Runels Farmer, dau. of Jedidiah Farmer (See). He lived in Bethlehem, Littleton, Stewartstown, Columbia, again in Bethlehem, and removed to Bath, 1867, where he now res.

Ch., —

- i. ARTHUR KINCAID, b. in L. July 16, 1846. m. Nov. 24, 1875, Ella Minerva Pattee, b. Scarsmont, Me. Sept. 4, 1850, dau. of Sumner Pattee. He grad. Dart. Coll., 1873. Superintendent of Schools, Lowell, Mass. Three children.
- ii. WARREN H., b. Jan. 7, 1850. res. Bath.
- iii. NELLA GRACE, b. Dec. 5, 1862. m. April 11, 1888, George Clark. res. in Bath.

8. CURTIS WHITCOMB, son of Josiah⁶, b. in Landaff, June 16, 1830. m. Oct. 21, 1854, Minerva, dau. of Ira Howland, b. in Easton, Sept. 18,

1838, d. in L. May 17, 1895, Advent. He has res. in L. since 1889. Teamster. Advent. Democrat.

Ch., b. in Bethlehem, —

- i. ELLA BETSEY, b. July 13, 1856. m. June 19, 1874, Clark C. Day, laborer. res. Lisbon.
- ii. LIZZIE MINERVA, b. Jan. 28, 1859. m. first, Cortes Hibbard Bolles (See). m. second, Andrew J. Sellingham (See).
- iii. CARRIE EUNICE, b. Sept. 18, 1866. m. Wilber Parker Clark (See).
- iv. ALBERT LEE, b. April 4, 1870. m. Oct. 30, 1895, Lizzie M. McPherson. Laborer. res. L. Ch., Minerva, b. Feb. 18, 1897.

WHITE.

1. BETHUEL WHITE, b. Dec. 1, 1771. m. first, Feb. 25, 1796, Margery Daniel, b. in Westmoreland, Nov. 12, 1773, d. in L. Nov. 23, 1808 (sister of Mrs. David Rankin). m. second, Dec. 21, 1809, Ruth Gates Whipple. He res. in L. from 1800 to 1814. Merchant. Selectman, 1806. After 1814 they emigrated to Ky.

Ch., by w. Margery, all but Sophronia b. in L., —

- i. SOPHRONIA, b. June 19, 1798.
- ii. THAYER DANIELS, b. July 18, 1800.
- iii. SIRENA, b. Sept. 9, 1802.
- iv. BARTIN, b. June 18, 1805.

WHITE.

2. THOMAS WHITE, b. in Londonderry, now Derry, in 1805. m. in 1824, Caroline Sanborn, b. in Sanbornton, Aug. 30, 1802, d. in L. Aug. 9, 1892. He res. in L. from 1847 until he d., May 9, 1880. Cabinet-maker. Democrat.

Ch., all but Laura b. in Sanbornton, —

- i. JEROME T., b. April 18, 1825. res. Boston, Mass.
- ii. ELECTA C., b. Jan. 21, 1828. m. John D. Bean, auctioneer. res. Manchester.
- iii. MARCIA ANN, b. March 22, 1832, d. L. Jan. 15, 1854.
- iv. LAURA A., b. Campton, Jan. 8, 1840. m. Washington Wheeler Howland (See).

WHITE. LEBLANC.

3. JOSEPH WHITE, son of John, b. in Canada about 1833. m. June, 1864, Almena, dau. of John La Force, b. in Canada, March 8, 1848, Roman Catholic. He has res. in L. since 1868. Mason. Roman Catholic.

Ch., all but Alexander b. in L., —

- i. ALEXANDER, b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., July 21, 1865. m. Dec. 1888, Georgia Elliott. res. Whitefield.
- ii. MARY, b. Nov. 4, 1868. m. May 26, 1885, David Colburn, engineer. res. Haverhill.
- iii. ELI, b. April, 1871, d. L. March, 1886.
- iv. SELENA, b. April, 1873. m. July 15, 1895, Fred Howe, mason. res. L.
- v. JOSEPH, b. 1875, d. L. 1878.
- vi. KATE, b. Sept. 2, 1877.
- vii. LIZZIE, b. Feb. 5, 1880. m. Nov. 17, 1897, Charles McHugh, glover. res. L.
- viii. OLIVER, b. Oct. 10, 1882, d. L. Feb. 26, 1893.
- ix. ALICE, b. March 27, 1884.
- x. JAMES, b. Nov. 7, 1887.

WHITE.

4. ROYAL PRESCOTT WHITE, son of Andrew, b. in Clinton, N. Y., March 22, 1854. m. Dec. 29, 1880, Nellie M., dau. of George M. Stevens, b. in Manchester, Aug. 20, 1858, Cong. He has res. in L. since 1880. Merchant. Republican.

Ch., —

- i. ETHEL F., b. L. Aug. 2, 1887.

WHITESIDE.

1. THOMAS WHITESIDE, son of William, b. near Newry, Province of Ulster, Ireland, Dec. 20, 1858. He was educated in the government schools of Ireland, Wilbraham, Mass., Academy, and grad. Boston University School of Theology, 1891. He was ordained deacon in the New England Conference, 1888, and elder in the New Hampshire Conference, 1892. His appointments have been: Antrim, 1889-92; Lawrence, Mass., St. Mark's, 1892-93; Exeter, 1894. Supernumerary, 1895, and the year given to travel and study. Franklin Falls, 1896-98; L. 1898-1900, and Portsmouth, 1900-. He m. March 18, 1896, Maria Rohr Davis. He has made frequent contributions to the secular and religious press, is an officer of the Anti-Saloon League, and has served on Conference Committees.

Ch., —

- i. FRANKLIN, b.
- ii. FREDERICK WILLIAM, b. L. March 6, 1899.

WHITING.

1. SOLOMON WHITING, b. in 1751. m. Asenath Cook, b. in 1751, d. in L. Dec. 4, 1819. He came to L. from Winchester in 1801, and res. in L. until he d., Dec. 8, 1836. Bellows-maker and blacksmith,—first in L.

Ch., —

2. i. SOLOMON, b. Manchester, Nov. 1, 1791.

2. SOLOMON WHITING, son of Solomon¹, b. in Manchester, Nov. 1, 1791. m. June 30, 1823, Maria, dau. of Robert Charlton (See), b. in L. June 24, 1794, d. in L. Nov. 15, 1892. He res. in L. all his life except seven years. d. in L. Aug. 27, 1886.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. ASENATH, b. May, 1824, d. L. Sept. 6, 1825.
- ii. ROBERT CHARLTON, b. April 1, 1832.

3. ROBERT CHARLTON WHITING, son of Solomon², b. in L. April 4, 1833. m. Nov. 1, 1870, Ellen Josephine, dau. of William Henry Harrison Millen (See), b. in L. Aug. 10, 1845, Cong. She m. second, Loren C. Austin (See). Robert res. in L. all his life. Lumber manuf. Methodist. Republican. d. in L. March 14, 1874. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge.

Ch., —

- i. ROBERT CHARLTON, b. L. July 23, 1874, d. L. Sept. 22, 1875.

WHITING.

4. FOSTER WHITING, son of Leonard, b. in Lisbon, Aug. 17, 1849. m. April 14, 1876, Elmira Gilman, dau. of Rinaldo Dodge (See), b. in Lisbon, March 15, 1853. He has res. in L. since 1882. Farmer. Republican.

Ch., —

- i. MILLIE, b. L. May 28, 1888.

WHITMORE.

1. ABIJAH J. WHITMORE, son of Abijah, pub. Oct. 29, 1807, Hannah, dau. of Luther Thompson (See), b. in L., d. in L. Sept. 26, 1813. He res. in L. from 1807 to 13. Brick mason.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. ANGELINE, b. March 10, 1808, d. Salina, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1839.
- ii. WILLIAM B., b. Aug. 1, 1809. res. Salina, N. Y.
- iii. LORENA B., b. March 15, 1811. m. — Laton. res. Honeoye, N. Y.
- iv. DAVID A., b. Dec. 22, 1812, d. Salina, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1834.

WHITTAKER.

1. ROBERT WHITTAKER, son of Lawrence, b. Elm Shore, Lancashire, Eng., Nov. 1800. m. first, in 1818, Ann, dau. of John Barnes, b. Elm Shore, Lancashire, Eng., March 31, 1798, d. in L. Feb. 19, 1861, Episcopal. m. second, July 4, 1862, Martha Buckley. He res. in L. from 1856 until he d., May 3, 1873. Wool-dyer. Episcopal. Democrat.

Ch., by w. Ann, —

- i. LAWRENCE, b. Elm Shore, Eng., about 1820, d. Elm Shore, Eng., about 1823.
- ii. JOHN, b. Elm Shore, Eng., about 1822. m. Betsey Bonner. Stock raiser. He d. Oconomowoc, Wis., about 1892.
- iii. MARGARET, b. Elm Shore, Eng., about 1824. res. Oconomowoc, Wis.
- iv. ELLEN, b. Elm Shore, Eng., about 1826. m. Joseph Pinder, dyer. She d. Lowell, Mass., about 1883.
2. v. ROBERT HENRY, b. Elm Shore, Eng., April 16, 1830.
- vi. MARY SUSAN, b. Elm Shore, Eng., about 1832. m. James Colson, mill overseer. She d. Saugus, Mass., about 1864.
3. vii. JOSEPH LAWRENCE, b. Lowell, Mass., Feb. 2, 1833.
- viii. JAMES, b. Lowell, Mass., about 1836, d. Lowell, Mass., about 1838.
- ix. JAMES WILLIAM, b. Lowell, Mass., about 1838. m. Feb. 22, 1859, Martha E. Hurst. He d. about 1883.
4. x. GEORGE SAMUEL, b. Holliston, Mass., Aug. 11, 1841.

2. ROBERT HENRY WHITTAKER, son of Robert¹, b. in Elm Shore, Lancashire, Eng., April 16, 1830. m. first, Nov. 1858, Sarah Ann, dau. of Jotham Gerry, b. in Kittery, Me., in 1836, d. in Haverhill, Mass., in 1860. m. second, May, 1864, Maria, dau. of Charles Webster, b. in Bethel, Vt., in 1842. Divorced. m. third, Dec. 9, 1875, Margaret Ellen, dau. of Daniel Harrington (See), b. in Barnet, Vt., in 1849, Roman Catholic. She m. first, — Colby. Robert has res. in L. since 1868. Merchant. Democrat. A. F. and A. M.

Ch., by w. Maria, —

- i. JESSIE, b. Stockbridge, Vt., Oct. 1866. res. Bradford, Vt.

3. JOSEPH LAWRENCE WHITTAKER, son of Robert¹, b. in Lowell, Mass., Feb. 2, 1833. m. Jan. 22, 1860, Almida Fannie, dau. of Levi Streeter (See), b. in Lisbon, Jan. 13, 1839. He res. in L. from 1856 to 76. Wool-dyer. Episcopal. Democrat. Fire ward, 1873-4-5.

Ch., b. in L. —

- i. INEZ ALMIDA, b. Dec. 25, 1865. res. Bradford, Mass.
- ii. CORA JULIA, b. June 13, 1870. m. Jan. 11, 1894, Joseph Cullen Ayer, clergyman. res. Keene.

4. GEORGE SAMUEL WHITTAKER, son of Robert¹, b. in Holliston, Mass., Aug. 11, 1841. m. Aug. 16, 1864, Paulina Arilla, dau. of Israel Foster, b. in Andover, Mass., Jan. 10, 1843, Episcopal. He has res. in L. from 1856 to 61; 1862 to 63, and since 1880. Wool-dyer. Democrat. Fire ward, 1882. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge. K. T., St. Gerard Com.

Ch., b. in Groveland, Mass. —

- 5. i. ARTHUR, b. Feb. 14, 1869.
- ii. OLIVE, b. March 4, 1872, d. Groveland, Mass., Oct. 18, 1878.

5. ARTHUR WHITTAKER, son of George Samuel⁴, b. in Groveland, Mass., Feb. 14, 1869. m. Dec. 5, 1894, Addie Louise, dau. of Henry B. Burnham (See), b. in L. Dec. 25, 1871, Episcopal. He has res. in L. since 1880. Expressman. Episcopal. Democrat. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge. K. T., St. Gerard Com.

WILDER.

1. CHARLES C. WILDER, son of Willis, b. in Bethlehem, Feb. 14, 1816. m. first, March 26, 1846, Elizabeth, dau. of Timothy Green (See), b. in Chelsea, Mass., Feb. 9, 1820, d. in Cambridgeport, Mass., Feb. 25, 1876. m. second, in 1878, Louvia Clark, b. in Stanstead, P. Q. He res. in L. from 1852 to 64. Merchant. Republican. d. in Dorchester, Mass., July 15, 1881.

Ch., by w. Louvia, b. in Dorchester, Mass., —

- i. CHARLES C., b. Nov. 27, 1879, d. Dorchester, Mass., Sept. 30, 1880.
- ii. ARTHUR, b. 1881. res. Stanstead, P. Q.

WILKINS.

1. PHILIP CLEMENT WILKINS, son of Daniel, b. in Sharon, Vt. (?), Aug. 7, 1803. m. Oct. 1832, Phebe S. Patterson, b. in New Boston, April 1, 1811, d. in L. March, 1880, Cong. He res. in L. from 1832 until he d., May 18, 1887. Farmer and surveyor. Cong. Republican. Selectman, 1835-6-7-9-40. J. P.

Ch., b. in L., —

- 2. i. DANIEL, b. Oct. 7, 1836.
- ii. SOPHIA, b. Dec. 19, 1836, d. L. 1856.
- iii. GEORGE C., b. Dec. 17, 1837, d. L. Jan. 19, 1864. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge. Original 3 months' man.
- iv. PHILIP, b. Dec. 28, 1839. Farmer. d. Alexandria, Va., Dec. 18, 1861. A. F. and A. M., Burns Lodge. Original 3 months' man. Co. C, 29 N. H. Inf. Private.
- 3. v. LUTHER C., b. Dec. 12, 1843.

2. DANIEL WILKINS, son of Philip Clement¹, b. in L. Oct. 7, 1833. m. first, Georgianna Dorman, b. in Boxford, Mass., d. in 1862. m. second, June 10, 1863, Sarah, dau. of Rev. Carey Russell, Cong. She m. second, Rev. Charles E. Harrington (See). Daniel res. in L. all his life. d. in L. July, 1886. Civil engineer.

Ch., by w. Georgianna, —

4. i. HUGH DORMAN, b. L. Jan. 8, 1860.

Ch., by w. Sarah, —

ii. GEORGIA DORMAN, b. Dec. 12, 1865. m. June 27, 1889, Charles E. Dutton, physician. res. Minneapolis, Minn.

3. LUTHER C. WILKINS, son of Philip Clement¹, b. in L. Dec. 12, 1843. m. May 28, 1874, Clara, dau. of Franklin Walker (See), b. in L. May 6, 1852. He res. in L. from birth to 1887. Farmer and lawyer. J. P. A. F. and A. M. d. in Pasco, Wash., Aug. 28, 1896.

Ch., b. in L., —

i. CLEMENT, b. May 24, 1875. res. Pasco, Wash.

ii. ARCHIE, b. Sept. 8, 1878.

iii. MAURICE, b. Sept. 10, 1883.

4. HUGH DORMAN WILKINS, son of Daniel², b. in L. Jan. 8, 1860. m. Aug. 29, 1882, Lizzie Florence, dau. of Riley Smith Simpson (See), b. in L. Oct. 26, 1861. He has res. in L. all his life. Glover. Republican. No ch.

WILKINS.

5. DOXIE WILKINS, son of Jethro, b. in N. C., July 5, 1851. m. first, April 18, 1874, Eliza, dau. of James Willey, b. in Chester, Vt., in 1850, d. in L. May, 1889. m. second, May, 1894, Lilla Colts, b. in Washington, D. C., June, 1871. She m. first, — Dewey. He has res. in L. since 1865. Laborer. Cong. Republican. Contraband. Waiter Co. D, 13th N. H. Inf. Not enlisted.

Ch., —

i. LILLIA (Dewey), b. Worcester, Mass., Feb. 1891. (Dau. of second w.)

WILLARD.

1. PETER E. WILLARD, son of Peter, b. in Sutton, Vt., June 1, 1829. m. first, June 9, 1852, Lorinda, dau. of Nathan Applebee², (See), b. in L. Oct. 14, 1832, d. in L. Sept. 7, 1869. m. second, Jan. 18, 1870, Melissa, dau. of Stephen Smith, b. Aug. 28, 1829. She m. second, — Sanborn. Peter res. in L. from 1850 to 1871. Farmer. Methodist. Democrat. d. in Bridgewater, Mass., Jan. 24, 1891.

Ch., by w. Lorinda, b. in L., —

i. EMMA A., b. Sept. 14, 1853. m. May 28, 1872, Elwin J. Gibson, mason. res. Nashua.

ii. HATTIE M., b. May 6, 1856. m. May 3, 1875, Carrol E. Colburn, shoe manuf. res. Nashua.

iii. GEORGE A., b. April 11, 1859. m. March 1, 1882, Mary A. Hazeltine. Mason. res. Nashua.

iv. MARY A., b. Oct. 9, 1864. m. Nov. 8, 1883, George O. Robbins, shoe-cutter. res. Nashua.

v. ALBERTUS A., b. Aug. 5, 1869. m. May 8, 1889, Olive Crowell Chandler. res. Brockton, Mass.

WILLETT. OUELLET.

1. JOSEPH WILLETT, son of Baptiste, b. in Canada, June 22, 1868. m. June 15, 1881, Georgianna, dau. of John George Skeene, b. in Canada, Dec. 25, 1868, Roman Catholic. He has res. in L. since 1891. Farmer. Roman Catholic.

Ch., b. in Canada, —

- i. ANNA, b. June 22, 1883.
- ii. MARY, b. June 22, 1886.
- iii. FLORA, b. Aug. 15, 1888.
- iv. JOSEPH NAPOLEON, b. May 31, 1896.

WILLEY.

1. CHESTER JOSEPH WILLEY, son of Chester S., b. in Concord, Vt., Jan. 18, 1864. m. Oct. 8, 1888, Alice L., dau. of Bradford Kinne (See), b. in L. Jan. 30, 1870. He has res. in L. since 1881. Methodist. Republican.

Ch., —

- i. FLORENCE L., b. L. Oct. 26, 1891.

WILLIAMS.

1. JAMES WILLIAMS, son of Samuel and Phebe Williams, b. in Andover, Mass., Aug. 22, 1759. m. 1786, Susannah, dau. of Enoch and Jemima (Sprague) Merrill, b. in Methuen, Mass., March 27, 1767, d. in L. Aug. 16, 1820. He res. in L. from 1789 until he d., June 14, 1822. Farmer and hotel-keeper. Rev. soldier. Enlisted as a private in Capt. Seth Drew's Co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's Regt., Mass. Continental Line, in March, 1781, and was discharged Dec. 19, 1783. He was active and useful in town affairs. Town Records give him the title of Capt. Selectman, 1790-2-4-9-1801-7. Moderator, 1801-2. Treasurer, 1807-8. Representative, 1794. First postmaster in L., appointed Sept. 30, 1802, located in what is now called North L. (Travels in New England, by Timothy Dwight, Vol. II. pp. 123 and 296.)

Ch., —

- i. SUKEY, b. Methuen, Mass., Sept. 2, 1787. m. William Bailey⁸ (See).
- ii. ISAAC FRYE, b. April 20, 1790. He was a merchant in Concord. He m. Mary Ayer, dau. of Richard and Susannah (Sargent) Ayer of Concord, and a sister of the wife of Gov. Isaac Hill. He d. Feb. 7, 1872. She d. July 3, 1885. Ch.: (1) Mary Elizabeth, m. George W. Harvey, d. May 17, 1883. (2) Susan Ayer, m. George H. Hutchins, d. July 12, 1897. (3) Georgianna Hill, d. 1872. (4) Annette, m. H. F. C. Nichols. res. West Superior, Wis.
- 2. iii. JAMES, b. L. Nov. 16, 1791.
- iv. MERRILL, b. L. Oct. 2, 1793.
- v. BENNEY, b. L. Nov. 1796. m. Laban Tift (See).
- vi. WASHINGTON, b. Waterford, Vt., Sept. 28, 1797. m. 1833, Charlotte Ayer, dau. of Richard and Susannah (Sargent) Ayer of Concord. Merchant. He d. Portsmouth, Jan. 13, 1875.
- vii. NANCY W., b. L. March 12, 1800. m. Asa L. Thompson (See).
- viii. JEMIMA, b. L. March 28, 1802. m. first, Edward Pickett (See). m. second, Moses Chamberlain. She res. Bradford, Vt.
- ix. PHERE, b. L. May 4, 1804. m. Horace Cushman (See).
- x. FRANKLIN, b. L. July 19, 1810. m. Elizabeth Nudd. Merchant. He d. San Francisco, Cal., 1881.

2. JAMES WILLIAMS, son of James¹, b. in L. Nov. 15, 1791. pub. Feb. 5, 1815, Candace Billings. He res. in L. from birth to 1826. Farmer in L. and later hotel-keeper in Waterford, Vt., and Haverhill. He d. in Plymouth, about 1840; buried in L. A. F. and A. M., Morning Dawn.

Ch., —

4. i. FRANKLIN BILLINGS, b. Cabot, Vt., May 12, 1817.
- ii. MARY, m. Prof. White. res. N. Y.
- iii. AUBURN, went to Boston, Mass.

3. MERRILL WILLIAMS, son of James¹, b. in L. Oct. 2, 1793. pub. Dec. 1, 1819, Lauretta, dau. of Thomas West, b. in Montpelier, Vt., in 1794, Universalist. He res. in L. from birth to 1820. Farmer and hotel-keeper. Universalist. Appointed Postmaster of North L., April 1, 1819. A. F. and A. M., Morning Dawn. d. in Greensboro', Vt., 1859.

Ch., —

- i. ARTHUR WEST, b. L. Oct. 3, 1820. m. 1849, Eliza A. Clark. Farmer and merchant. He d. Craftsbury, Vt., July 21, 1873.
- ii. GEORGE W., b. Montpelier, Vt., May 31, 1822. m. 1853, Abbie Ferguson. Dentist. res. Ogden, Utah.
- iii. FREEMAN, b. Montpelier, Vt., May 23, 1824. m. 1851, Mrs. Sarah Miller. Painter. d. Sacramento, Cal., Nov. 1877.
- iv. JULIA A., b. Montpelier, Vt., March 14, 1826. m. 1850, Nelson Rand, merchant and lawyer. He d. Craftsbury, Vt., 1892.
- v. HARRIET, b. Montpelier, Vt., Feb. 20, 1828, d. Montpelier, Vt., April 3, 1828.
- vi. A. AUGUSTA, b. Montpelier, Vt., March 6, 1829. m. June, 1855, Amory Davison, cattle broker and banker. res. Craftsbury, Vt.
- vii. HARRIET A., b. Montpelier, Vt., March 9, 1831. m. first, B. S. Wilson, hotel-keeper. d. Morrisville, Vt., 1875. m. second, Heman H. Elmore, grocer. He d. Morrisville, Vt., 1892.
- viii. ISAAC FRYE, b. Montpelier, Vt., Feb. 23, 1834. m. 1860, Ann Simpson. Farmer. res. Craftsbury, Vt.
- ix. AMANDA M., b. Montpelier, Vt., April 18, 1836. m. 1866, Pliny Day, farmer. res. Glover, Vt.
- x. MERRILL, b. Greensboro', Vt., April 11, 1838. m. 1863, Anne Hinman. Merchant. He d. Greensboro', Vt., May 1, 1866.

4. FRANKLIN BILLINGS WILLIAMS, son of James², b. in Cabot, Vt., May 12, 1817. m. in 1840, Ellen Arter, b. in Liverpool, Eng., Nov. 5, 1820. She d. July 1, 1898. He res. in L. from 1843 until he d., Feb. 6, 1892. Farmer. Republican. Co. I, 1st N. H. H. Art. Private.

Ch., —

5. i. JAMES ARTER, b. Waterford, Vt., June 19, 1841.
- ii. GEORGE, b. Waterford, Vt., Aug. 6, 1843. m. Mary Caswell. Farmer. res. Waterford, Vt. Co. E, 13th N. H. Inf. Private.
- iii. MARY ELLEN, b. L. Oct. 24, 1846. m. Charles West Watson (See).
- iv. AMANDA, b. L. Oct. 24, 1852. m. Silas M. Locke, farmer. res. Lyman.
6. v. CLARK B., b. L. March 25, 1858.
- vi. LAURA THOMPSON, b. L. March 13, 1860. m. Moses Simonds, mechanic. res. Lisbon.

5. JAMES ARTER WILLIAMS, son of Franklin Billings⁴, b. in Waterford, Vt., June 19, 1841. m. Aug. 21, 1862, Elizabeth, dau. of Abijah Bowman (See), b. in L. June 29, 1838. He res. in L. from 1842 until he d., March 1, 1888. Farmer. Republican.

Ch., all but Ellen b. in L. —

- i. ELLEN MARIA, b. in Hackley, Canada, March 29, 1865 m. June 19, 1883, William Powers, marble-cutter. She d. Hardwick, Vt., Dec. 11, 1892.
- ii. FRANK, b. Dec. 9, 1866. d. April 4, 1872.
- iii. FRED, b. June 2, 1873.
- iv. EVA, b. Nov. 28, 1874.
- v. ETTA, b. July 10, 1881.

6. CLARK BERTON WILLIAMS, son of Franklin Billings⁴, b. in L. March 25, 1858. m. Aug. 31, 1879, Jennie Elms, dau. of Thomas Bickford² (See), b. in Ashland, June 9, 1861, Cong. He has res. in L. all his life. Farmer. Republican.

Ch., all but Maud b. in L., —

- i. MAUD EDITH, b. Lyman, Oct. 2, 1880.
- ii. RAY, b. April 24, 1882, d. April 25, 1882.
- iii. NINA ANNIS, b. Feb. 11, 1885.
- iv. RAY HOWARD, b. Feb. 6, 1888.
- v. EARL FRANKLIN, b. March 6, 1892.
- vi. LENA KATHERINE, b. Dec. 2, 1895.

WILLIAMS.

7. SAMUEL WILLIAMS. m. Sobriety Bamford, dau. of Robert. He lived in Barrington and Lee, d. in Lee, 1795.

8. ROBERT WILLIAMS, son of Samuel⁷, b. in Barrington or Lee, 1749. m. — Pinkham, and settled in Allenstown. Removed about 1786 to Enfield, where he d., May 14, 1823.

9. ROBERT WILLIAMS, son of Robert⁸, b. in Allenstown, Feb. 6, 1784. m. June 29, 1808, Mercy Hardy of Hopkinton.

10. SYLVESTER P. WILLIAMS, son of Rev. Robert⁷, b. in Canaan, April 16, 1809. m. first, July 20, 1834, Persis, dau. of Nathaniel Partridge (See), b. in Lyman, May 2, 1809, d. in Newbury, Vt., April 1, 1848. m. second, Sept. 3, 1848, Mary Esty, dau. of Niles Aldrich, b. in Windham, Vt., June 29, 1824, d. in Poultney, Vt., Sept. 6, 1856. m. third, in 1856, Sarah, dau. of Asa Crandall, b. in Warrensburg, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1827. He was converted at an early age and joined the Methodist Church. He was ordained Deacon in that church by Bishop Roberts, in Lyndon, Vt., Aug. 12, 1832; Elder by Bishop Hedding, in West Windsor, Vt., Aug. 10, 1834. His appointments were: Bristol, 1830; Northfield and Gilmanton, 1831; Bristol, 1832; Landaff, 1833; Lancaster, 1834-5; Rochester, Vt., 1836-7; Chelsea, Vt., 1838-9; Brookfield and Randolph, Vt., 1840-1; Agent American Bible Society, 1842-3; Presiding Elder, Danville, Vt., District, 1844 to 7; Newbury, Vt., 1848; Montpelier, Vt., 1849; Plattsburg, N. Y., 1850-1; Schuylerville, N. Y., 1852-3; Garrettson Station, Albany, N. Y., 1854-5; Presiding Elder, Poultney, Vt., District, 1856 to 9; Bennington, Vt., 1860; Levings Chapel, Troy, N. Y., 1861-2; North and Centre Chatham, N. Y., 1863; Rensselaerville, N. Y., 1864; Supernumerary, 1865; Columbia and Seneca, Cal., 1866; Warrensburg, N. Y., 1867-8; Supernumerary, 1869; Superannuate, Marengo, Ill., 1870, until he d., Sept. 14, 1874. He res. in L.

during a part of the time he was Presiding Elder, 1843 to 1845. Appointed Postmaster, North L., Oct. 25, 1843.

Ch., by w. Persis, —

- i. CAROLINE GRATIA, b. Lancaster, March 6, 1836. m. Feb. 26, 1856, Robert Miller Walmsley, Prest. La. National Bank. res. New Orleans, La.
- ii. IRA SYLVESTER, b. Rochester, Vt., May 20, 1837. He d. Newbury, Vt., Dec. 25, 1847.
- iii. OSCAR NATHANIEL, b. Chelsea, Vt., Oct. 6, 1838, d. Newbury, Vt., Dec. 9, 1847.
- iv. ORION HURD, b. Chelsea, Vt., June 10, 1840. m. Sept. 10, 1863, Mary L. Dally. Pub. Railroad Guide. res. Englewood, Ill.
- v. ROBERT NEWTON, b. Randolph, Vt., Sept. 15, 1842, d. Newbury, Vt., Dec. 28, 1847.
- vi. INFANT DAU., b. L. April 29, 1844, d. L. May 29, 1844.
- vii. CHARLES NEWTON, b. Newbury, Vt., Oct. 9, 1847, d. Newbury, Vt., Feb. 29, 1848.

Ch., by w. Mary, —

- viii. SYLVESTER NILES, b. Plattsburg, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1851. m. Aug. 7, 1876, Mary Mildred Fancher. Prof. of Civil Engineering in Coll. res. Mt. Vernon, Iowa.
- ix. MARY PERSIS, b. Albany, N. Y., March 5, 1855. m. Sept. 10, 1878, Horace E. Warner, clergyman. res. Denver, Col.

Ch., by w. Sarah, —

- x. UBERTO CRANDALL, b. Troy, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1863, d. Harmony, Ill., March 7, 1867.

WILLIAMS.

11. JEREMIAH S. WILLIAMS, son of Hezekiah, b. in Orford, July 1, 1836. m. June 18, 1858, Delia, dau. of John Watson, b. in Thetford, Vt., July 16, 1843. He has res. in L. since 1878. Glover. Republican.

Ch., —

- i. WINNIE, b. Piermont, July 10, 1859. m. Sept. 1884, Hiram Putnam, farmer. res. Tintah, Minn.
- ii. FRANK, b. Piermont, Aug. 28, 1863. m. 1888, Elizabeth Shannon. Glover. res. Johnstown, N. Y.
- iii. BERTHA, b. Lisbon, June 10, 1871. m. Arthur J. Bedell (See).

WILLIAMS.

12. JAMES W. WILLIAMS, son of Moses, b. in Waterford, Vt., Dec. 28, 1855. m. Oct. 9, 1888, Edith Victoria, dau. of Henry Sampson, b. in Whitefield, April 28, 1864. He has res. in L. since 1889. Glover. Democrat. No ch.

WILLIAMS.

13. ELLSWORTH JACOB WILLIAMS, son of Jacob, b. in Concord, Vt., May 12, 1863. m. July 21, 1883, Ella Maria, dau. of Martin Whitney Hatch (See), b. in Bethlehem, July 6, 1862. Divorced. m. second, Nov. 30, 1895, Blanche S., dau. of George O. W. Hatch (See), b. in L. Jan. 1, 1879. He has res. in L. since 1883. Farmer. Republican.

Ch., by w. Ella, —

- i. EDITH MAY, b. L. July 9, 1884.

WILLIAMS.

14. CLARENCE W. WILLIAMS, son of A. W., b. in Greensboro', Vt., Nov. 12, 1863. m. April 10, 1885, Lilla A., dau. of Augustus Willard Streeter (See), b. in Bethlehem, April 23, 1866. Methodist. He res. in L. from 1879 to 1886. Merchant. Methodist. Now res. in Concord.

Ch., —

- i. ETHELYN ELIZABETH, b. L. Nov. 8, 1886, d. Warner, Sept. 6, 1887.
- ii. ARTHUR PHILIP, b. Contoocook, Jan. 15, 1893.

WILLIAMS.

15. JOHN HAZEN WILLIAMS, son of Jacob, b. in Bath, Nov. 18, 1843. m. first, July 4, 1862, Helen Mar, dau. of Albert L. Lewis (See), b. in L. April 20, 1846. Divorced. She m. second, Andrew J. Clogston (See). John Hazen m. second, Hattie, dau. of Oliver Locke, b. April 17, 1856, d. April 12, 1896. He has res. in L. at several different times, the last since 1889. Laborer.

Ch., by w. Helen, —

- i. ELGIN, b. Lyman, May 21, 1863. m. Dec. 30, 1887, Effie Grey. Carpenter. res. L.
- ii. MINNIE, b. Landaff, April 15, 1869. m. Peter McKay, blacksmith. res. Montana.
- iii. HAROLD, b. Bath, Aug. 2, 1874. m. — Tibbets. res. Cal.
- iv. BERT, b. Lyman, Feb. 27, .

Ch., by w. Hattie, —

- v. DORA, b. Lyman, March 31, 1880.

WILLIAMS.

16. ROGER WILLIAMS, the founder of Rhode Island, was a minister of the Church of England and later a Nonconformist. He sailed from Bristol, Eng., Dec. 1, 1630, and was soon established as a minister at Salem, Mass. He was accused of heretical opinions. The story of his contention with the clergy and the hostility of the colonists, his banishment from Massachusetts, and his active and rewarded labors in founding the colony of Rhode Island is familiar to every student of history. If he contended for a greater freedom of conscience, he consistently yielded as much to all others. In his words: "I desire not that liberty to myself which I would not freely and impartially weigh out to all the consciences of the world. . . . That each town and division of people, yea, and each person, may freely enjoy what worship, what ministry, what maintenance to afford them, their soul desireth." He was b. 1599, d. 1683. His wife Mary d. 1676. Six ch.

17. DANIEL WILLIAMS, son of Roger¹⁶, b. Feb. 1641/2, lived in Providence, R. I. He m. Dec. 7, 1676, Rebecca (Rhodes) Power, widow of Nicholas Power and dau. of Zachariah and Joan (Arnold) Rhodes. He d. May 14, 1712. His widow d. 1727. Seven ch.

18. PELEG WILLIAMS, son of Daniel¹⁷, b. in Providence, R. I., date unknown. m. Elizabeth Carpenter, dau. of Timothy and Hannah (Burton) Carpenter and granddau. of William and Elizabeth (Arnold) Carpenter, all of Providence, R. I. He divided above 1400 acres of land among his five sons. He d. in Johnston, R. I., 1766.

19. PELEG WILLIAMS, son of Peleg¹⁸, b. 1719. m. Mary Sheldon, who was the mother of his eight children. She d. after 1764. He m. second, Rebecca (Williams) Thayer, b. April 20, 1735, widow of David Thayer and dau. of Roger and Elizabeth (Walling) Williams. He d. in Johnston, R. I., Jan. 31, 1809. She d. Feb. 16, 1816. Eight ch.

20. PELEG WILLIAMS, son of Peleg¹⁹, b. in Providence, R. I., 1740. At the age of fifteen years he served in the French and Indian Wars. About 1762 he settled in Charlestown. He m. Dec. 10, 1765, Sarah Wheeler, b. Sept. 4, 1748, dau. of Moses Wheeler¹⁷ (See). He lived in Charlestown a considerable part of the time until 1781, when he removed to this town. He was a soldier in the Revolution, serving in the siege of Boston, 1775. In his application for a pension it is alleged that he was a quartermaster in Col. Bedel's regiment at Ticonderoga in 1776, but his name does not appear on the regimental rolls. He was commissioned a first lieutenant Nov. 7, 1776, and assigned to Capt. Jason Wait's company, Col. Joseph Cilley's regiment, of Continental line. The following year he was in this State a short time gathering recruits for the regiment; but in the summer of 1777 he was with the army in the retreat from Ticonderoga, and in the victories over Burgoyne in the autumn of that year. Again he was furloughed on recruiting service, and returning to the army, he resigned at Valley Forge, Pa., May 10, 1778. He was an educated, capable man, and his employment in town affairs is stated in Volume I.; but he was captious and choleric, and often in contention with his neighbors and family. In fact, he did not adjust his domestic affairs with sagacity or with a reasonable expectation of serenity. A few years previous to the Revolution he visited his native State, and there, unmindful of his wife and babes at Charlestown, he m. in Johnston, R. I., Feb. 3, 1771, Rhoda Winsor, b. May 13, 1747, dau. of Elder Samuel Winsor. The conditions did not invite the essential elements of domestic felicity. It is tradition that for a few years the two wives were in this town, each having a home with their children. The wife Rhoda returned to Rhode Island, where she d. 1796. The wife Sarah was a resolute, brawny woman, equally steadfast in attack or defence. Lieut. Williams was occasionally absent from town, and if he and the wife Sarah did not always enjoy a peaceful home, they existed in one household in this town nearly forty years. He d. while on a journey to collect his pension, in March, 1821. The wife Sarah obtained a widow's pension, and lived in this town to an advanced age. She d. Dec. 24, 1843. The gravestone asserts that she was 99 years, 3 months, and 9 days of age. The date of her birth is recorded Old Style, and making the required correction of eleven days, her age at death was 95 years, 3 months, 9 days. Of the children there is no satisfactory record. The available evidence establishes the presence of the following, —

- i. PEGGY, m. Caleb Hopkinson (See).
- ii. PROVIDENCE, m. July 15, 1789, Abigail Hazeltine; removed about 1810 to Canada.
- iii. DAUGHTER, d. unm. in this town.
- iv. MARGARET, m. ——— Page, m. second, Joseph Du Charrette. One child, Joseph Peter, b. L. May 8, 1799.
- v. SMITH, resided in this town several years and by tradition was a son of Lieut. Peleg Williams. In absence of proof there remains only an inference that possibly he was a son of Timothy and Hannah (Smith) Williams of Springfield, Vt.

WILLIS.

1. CYRUS WILLIS, son of Samuel, b. in Hanover in 1816. m. Jan. 21, 1851, Sarah Gotham, dau. of Levi Frank Ramett (See), b. in Lancaster, July 27, 1831. She m. second, Collins M. Buchanan (See), Cyrus res. in L. from 1849 until he d., Jan. 3, 1860. Stage-driver. Whig. Deputy sheriff, 1858.

Ch., —

2. L. FREEMAN CYRUS, b. L. Sept. 20, 1853.

2. FREEMAN CYRUS WILLIS, son of Cyrus¹, b. in L. Sept. 20, 1853. m. May 1, 1873, Lizzie Rogers, dau. of Frank Chase, b. in Plymouth in 1856. d. in Laconia, March 7, 1887. He res. in L. from birth to 1870. Hotel-keeper. Democrat.

Ch., —

- i. LAMAN CYRUS, b. Plymouth, Dec. 14, 1876.
- ii. FRANK BUCHANAN, b. Plymouth, March 11, 1878.
- iii. HARRIET ELIST, b. Campton, Dec. 4, 1881.
- iv. ALAN SHILDON, b. Campton, Nov. 8, 1883.
- v. SAMUEL SANFORD, b. Laconia, Jan. 24, 1887.

WILMOT.

1. ROSWELL EDWARD WILMOT, son of Harvey J., b. in Wheelock, Vt., Sept. 15, 1856. m. Oct. 15, 1883, Helen Rebecca, dau. of Frederic Hibbard, b. in L. July 5, 1856. He has res. in L. since 1875. Express agent. Republican. Fire ward, 1888-9. I. O. O. F.

Ch., —

- i. ROSS HIBBARD, b. Lisbon, Sept. 7, 1884.
- ii. HAROLD DUDLEY, b. L. Feb. 15, 1887.
- iii. MERRILL MAGOON, b. L. Dec. 19, 1893.

WILSON.

1. ADAMS BROCK WILSON, son of Adams, b. in Newbury, Vt., March 8, 1842. m. Nov. 18, 1866, Luella Melissa, dau. of William Little (See), b. in Lyman, Feb. 7, 1841. She went to Des Moines, Iowa, in 1870, and taught in the city schools, and was Superintendent. She resigned in 1889 to establish a school for young ladies in Paris, France. She is now teaching in Chicago, Ill., Cong. He was educated in Newbury, Vt., Seminary, and Middletown, Conn., University, and commenced the study of medicine, regular school, in 1863. He attended three courses of lectures at Dart. and Burlington, Vt., Medi-

cal Coll., grad. from Dart. in the fall of 1866, and commenced practice in L. in 1867, where he continued until he d., Aug. 31, 1869. Cong. A. F. and A. M. No ch.

WILSON.

2. WILLIAM DEXTER WILSON, son of William, b. in Stoddard, Feb. 28, 1816. Grad. of Cambridge Divinity School, 1838. Became an eminent minister, and served the Unitarian society in this town about 1839-40. An address before the Littleton Anti-Slavery Society was published in pamphlet form. In 1842 he took orders in the Episcopal Church, and, beginning 1850, he was eighteen years Professor of Philosophy in Hobart Coll., Geneva, N. Y. He was then called to a similar chair in Cornell University. He was subsequently Professor in St. Andrew's School of Divinity, Syracuse, N. Y., where he still resides as Professor Emeritus. He has been a voluminous writer in the field of mathematics, logic, metaphysics, and religion. D.D., LL.D., L.H.D. He married, and a son is Dean of St. Andrew's School of Theology.

WINCH.

1. NATHAN WINCH, son of Thomas and Deborah (Gleason) Winch, b. in Framingham, Mass., Nov. 9, 1737. He m. Thankful Gibbs, of Sudbury; m. second, Feb. 2, 1769, Abigail Brown. He lived in Framingham, was a lieutenant, and d. Sept. 2, 1803. Thirteen ch., only three of whom need be named in this connection.

x. LUCY, b. 1777; bap. Nov. 2. m. John Palmer (See).

xii. ABEL, b. March 15, 1780.

2. xiii. JOEL, b. Nov. 25, 1783.

2. JOEL WINCH, son of Nathan¹, b. in Framingham, Mass., Nov. 25, 1783. m. May 6, 1806, Sally Sessions, of Weymouth. He settled in Bethlehem, 1806, where he d. Oct. 2, 1879. Among his eight children were Dr. Albert Winch, of Whitefield, and other sons successful in business, only one of whom has resided in L.

3. JOHN C. WINCH, son of Joel², b. in Bethlehem, May 16, 1824. m. Aug. 16, 1849, Fannie J., dau. of Roswell Carleton, b. in Whitefield, April 16, 1830. He owned a summer res. in L., and res. in L. summers from 1882 to 95 inc. Capitalist. Free Baptist. Republican. d. in N. Y. City, March 17, 1896.

Ch., —

i. MAIE C., b. Bethlehem, July 17, 1850. m. Dec. 12, 1867, Albert L. Thompson, ice-dealer. res. N. Y. City.

ii. CARRIE W., b. Bethlehem, Oct. 25, 1852. m. George Alfred Keyes (See).

iii. JOHN C., b. N. Y. City, Feb. 7, 1870, d. N. Y. City, April 22, 1874.

WINSLOW.

1. JAMES ANCRUM WINSLOW, son of John Ancrum, late Rear Admiral U. S. Navy, b. in Boston, Mass., April 29, 1839. unm. He was educated in the Boston public schools, Roxbury Latin School, and grad.

from Harvard Coll. in 1859. He studied law in the University of Va. Law School, 1859 to April, 1861, when the outbreak of the war prevented his completing the course. He was admitted to the Bar in the Superior Court, Boston, Mass., Sept. 3, 1861. He was located in practice in Boston, Mass., 1862, to Oct. 1867, and a member of the firm of Woodside & Winslow, 1862: L., from Oct. 1867, to May, 1868. He was admitted to the N. Y. Bar in Binghamton, N. Y., May 12, 1869, where he practised until he d., June 27, 1892. His published writings comprise frequent contributions on legal, political, critical, and literary topics published in newspapers in Boston, Mass., L., Binghamton, and other places in N. Y. J. P. Private 4th Mass. Battalion when called into service, May, 1862; First Lieut. 2d Regt. Mass. V. M., 1864, to May, 1865. Episcopal. (Bell's Bench and Bar, p. 757.)

WISE.

1. DANIEL WISE, son of Daniel, b. in Portsmouth, Hampshire, Eng., Jan. 10, 1813. m. Aug. 1836, Sarah Ann, dau. of Richard Hill, b. in Portsea, Eng., Aug. 1812, d. in Englewood, N. J., Jan. 8, 1890. He was educated in the Portsmouth, Eng., Grammar School, and began studying theological books in 1831. He never attended Coll., but has received the honorary degrees of A. M. and D. D. from Wesleyan University. He was licensed as a local Methodist preacher in 1834; ordained Deacon by Bishop Waugh in Lynn, Mass., in 1839; Elder by Bishop Morris in Boston, Mass., in 1843. He was located as a Methodist clergyman as follows: L., Lyman, and Bath, 1834-5; Haverhill, 1835; Lisbon and Haverhill, 1836; Hingham, Mass., 1837; Quincy, Mass., 1838; Ipswich, Mass., 1840-2; Springfield, Mass., 1843; no charge, 1844; Nantucket, Mass., 1845-6; Providence, R. I., 1846-7; Fall River, Mass., 1848-9; New Bedford, Mass., 1850-1. He then took up editorial work and was editor of the "Sunday School Messenger," Boston, 1838 to 44; "Ladies' Pearl," Lowell, Mass., 1840 to 42; "New England Diadem" (temperance), Providence, R. I., 1846-7; "Zion's Herald," Boston, 1852 to 56; "Sunday School Advocate," New York, 1856 to 72; "Sunday School Teachers' Journal," 1860 to 68; "Good News," 1860 to 72; "Forrester's Boys' and Girls' Magazine," Boston, Mass., 1853 to 56; "The Methodist Review," 1887-8. He was also a frequent contributor to "The Ladies' Repository," Cincinnati, and "The National Repository," New York. Since 1872 he has taken a "supernumerary" position, writing much for various papers, also writing a large number of books, among which may be mentioned: Under the *nom de plume* of Francis Forrester, Esq., "My Uncle Toby's Library," 12 vols.; "Glen Morris Stories," 5 vols.; "Holleyrood Stories," 6 vols. Under the *nom de plume* of Lawrence Lancewood, Esq., "The Lindendale Stories," 5 vols. His writings include subjects in history, biography, travels, religion, morals, education, literature, advice to youth, and juvenile literature. Between the years 1840 and 91, sixty-nine volumes were published of his writings, and the aggregate sale of them was over half a million copies. He res. in L. from 1833 to 37 as teacher and local preacher; d. in Englewood, N. J.

Ch., —

- i. THEODORE DANIEL, b. Quincy, Mass., Aug. 22, 1838, d. Boston, Mass., Aug. 1839.
- ii. SARAH LUELLA, b. Boston, Mass., Dec. 1839. res. Englewood, N. J.
- iii. JENNIE E., b. Ipswich, Mass., Jan. 17, 1842. m. June 7, 1866, Donald Mackay, banker. res. Englewood, N. J.
- iv. CAROLINE LOUISA, b. West Bloomfield, N. J., Aug. 30, 1844, d. N. Y. City, Jan. 18, 1845.

WITHAM.

1. EDWIN ERASTUS WITHAM, son of Isaiah, b. in Bradford, Me., Dec. 22, 1850. m. Nov. 27, 1873, Clara Bonetta, dau. of John B. Horn, b. in Milan, May 31, 1856. He has res. in L. since 1889. Supt. of lumber mills. Democrat.

Ch., b. in Stark, —

- i. HARRY HOWARD, b. Feb. 21, 1876. Drew Theo. Seminary, 1899.
- ii. ROBERT WILSON, b. July 19, 1881.
- iii. GUY CLIFTON, b. Dec. 15, 1883.

WOODRUFF.

1. JOHN E. WOODRUFF, son of George W., b. in Burke, Vt., Aug. 29, 1857. m. Feb. 25, 1891, Hepsy, dau. of Jeremy Bartlett, b. in Westfield, N. Y., Dec. 1860. He has res. in L. since 1895. Meat-dealer. Unitarian. A. F. and A. M. No ch.

2. DWIGHT L. WOODRUFF, son of George W., b. in Burke, Vt., March 14, 1870. m. Oct. 14, 1896, Clara K., dau. of Arthur P. Rowe, b. in Campton, Jan. 31, 1877, Cong. He has res. in L. since 1896. Meat-dealer. Democrat.

Ch., —

- i. KINGSLEY PHILIP, b. L. Nov. 13, 1897.

WOODS.

1. ANDREW WOODS, an Irish Presbyterian of the race commonly styled Scotch-Irish, with his wife came from the north of Ireland soon after the Revolution and settled in Bath. He was a prosperous farmer and a man of recognized ability and excellent character. James Calhoun (See), who settled in Lyman, came from the same locality in Ireland.

2. ANDREW SALTER WOODS, son of Andrew¹, b. in Bath, June 2, 1803. m. Jan. 7, 1830, Eliza, dau. of James Hutchins, b. in Bath, July 2, 1801, d. in Bath, Jan. 7, 1892. He grad. from Dart. Coll. in 1825, and immediately commenced the study of law with Ira Goodall, and was admitted to the Bar in Oct. 1828. He formed a partnership with Mr. Goodall, which continued until Oct. 1840, when he was appointed Associate Justice of the Supreme Court; in March, 1855, he was made Chief Justice, which office he held until the reorganization of the court about a year later, when he resigned, and, forming a partnership with his son Edward (See), and Harry and George A. Bingham (See),

resumed practice under the firm name of Woods & Bingham, with two offices, one in Bath, the other in L. In June, 1862, he formed a partnership with his son Edward, which continued until he d. in Bath, June 20, 1863. In 1852 Dart. Coll. gave him the degree of LL.D. Cong. Democrat. (The Bench and Bar of N. H., Bell, p. 97. Child's Grafton Co. Gazetteer, p. 63. Memorial Address by Hon. Harry Bingham, G. and C. Bar Assn., Vol. I. p. 609.)

Ch., b. in Bath, —

- i. ELIZA ISABEL, b. Nov. 1, 1830. m. George Azro Bingham (See).
- ii. REBECCA NEWELL, b. Feb. 22, 1833. m. Jan. 28, 1868. Thomas James Marsh Smith, printer. He d. Boston, Mass., Feb. 1892.
3. iii. EDWARD, b. Oct. 24, 1835.
- iv. CATHERINE JANE, b. Sept. 25, 1837, d. May 7, 1860.
- v. HARRIET JAMESON, b. July 5, 1840, d. Sept. 26, 1863.
- vi. HELEN ADELAIDE, b. Dec. 22, 1842, d. March 7, 1843.
- vii. ANDREW SALTER, b. March 1, 1845, d. Sept. 26, 1847.

3. EDWARD WOODS, son of Andrew Salter², b. in Bath, Oct. 24, 1835. m. April 2, 1863, Mary, dau. of John L. Carleton, b. in Bath, Nov. 20, 1843. He was educated in the public schools of Bath, Phillips Exeter Academy, and Dart. Coll., from which he grad. in 1856. He commenced the study of law with his father in 1856, and was admitted to the Bar at Haverhill in 1859, then came to L. as a member of the firm of Woods & Bingham, where he remained until 1862, then returned to Bath and formed a partnership with his father, which continued until his father's death in 1863. Since then he has practised alone in Bath. Democrat. Representative from Bath, 1873-4. Col. on Gov. Weston's staff, 1874. Town Treasurer many years. State Senator, 1892. (Book of Biographies, Grafton Co., p. 52.)

Ch., b. in Bath, —

- i. EDWARD, b. Jan. 15, 1864, d. Aug. 29, 1865.
- ii. KATHERINE E., b. Dec. 12, 1865. m. Oct. 14, 1891, Amos N. Blodgett, manager of Bath Lumber Co. Ch., Catherine Eliza, b. Dec. 11, 1892.
- iii. THOMAS SMITH, b. May 21, 1868. m. Nov. 11, 1891, Isabella Batchelder. Printer. res. Boston, Mass. Ch., Dorothea C., b. July 30, 1893. Thomas Smith, b. Nov. 11, 1896.
- iv. ANDREW SALTER, b. Dec. 31, 1874. Clerk. res. Boston, Mass.

WOODS.

4. FRANCIS WOODS, son of Francis, b. in Canada, Aug. 20, 1853. m. Oct. 13, 1883, Celia, dau. of Alfred Thompson, b. in Lunenburg, Vt., June 4, 1869. He has res. in L. since 1889. Farmer. Democrat.

Ch., —

- i. MAMIE, b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., June, 1885, d. May, 1886.

WOODWARD.

1. GEORGE F. WOODWARD, son of Nicholas, b. in Sutton, Mass., June, 1836. m. Ellen, dau. of Peter Garey, b. in Stanbridge, P. Q., June 7, 1838. He res. in L. from 1874 until he d., Jan. 23, 1892. Axe-maker. Ch., b. in East Douglas, Mass., —

- i. ELLA M., b. April 23, 1858. m. Robert Morrison Dow (See).
- ii. NETTIE F., b. Jan. 12, 1862. m. John W. Kelley (See).

WOODWARD.

2. JOHN WOODWARD, son of William, b. in Glasgow, Scotland, Oct. 26, 1842. m. Oct. 18, 1866, Malvina Augusta, dau. of John C. Putnam, b. in Amherst, Aug. 15, 1846. He has res. in L. since 1881. Board sawyer. Republican. Co. D, 1st Vt. Cav., and Co. F, 2d N. H. Inf. Private. G. A. R. 1. O. O. F.

Ch., —

- i. MARY JANE, b. Berlin, Aug. 1, 1869. m. Luther Joseph Crane (See).
- ii. GERTRUDE BELL, b. Carroll, March 20, 1871. m. Sept. 20, 1892, George G. Prescott, sign-painter. res. Concord.
- iii. EMELY ELIZABETH, b. Berlin, May 19, 1874.
- iv. JOHN PUTNAM, b. Gorham, Oct. 10, 1877, d. L. July 11, 1895.

WOOLSON.

1. THOMAS WOOLSON, b. 1626 or 7, of Newton, Mass. m. Nov. 20, 1660, Sarah Hyde, b. May 19, 1644, dau. of Dea. Samuel and Temperance Hyde, of Newton. He settled in the part of Watertown, Mass., now Weston; was the owner of considerable land, and an innholder, 1686 to 1708. Selectman, 1699, 1700, 1702, 1703. He d. in Sudbury, Mass., April 5, 1713; she d. Sept. 11, 1721. Both are buried in Weston.

2. JOSEPH WOOLSON, son of Thomas¹, b. Nov. 16, 1667. He was a farmer in Weston, and had care of the meeting-house there. His wife Hannah d. April 30, 1721. He d. May 16, 1755. Six ch.

3. JOSEPH WOOLSON, son of Joseph², b. Dec. 13, 1699. m. 1726 (pub. March 19), Elizabeth Upham, dau. of Thomas Upham, of Reading, Mass. m. second, Nov. 3, 1761, Grace (Harrington) Gregory, b. Aug. 1, 1714, dau. of Benjamin and Grace (Allen) Harrington and widow of Isaac Gregory of Weston. He was constable of Weston, 1761. He d. Oct. 15, 1766.

4. ASA WOOLSON, son of Joseph³, b. in Weston, Mass., Aug. 2, 1727. m. June 1, 1762, Elizabeth Knight, b. in Woburn, Mass., July 3, 1736. He lived a few years in Weston, and removed to Townsend, 1766, and two years later to the adjoining town of Lunenburg, Mass., where he d. April 18, 1789.

5. ELIJAH WOOLSON, son of Asa⁴, b. in Lunenburg, Mass., Dec. 1, 1769. m. Sept. 7, 1797, Rebecca Batchellor, b. Nov. 12, 1776, dau. of Lieut. Nehemiah and Lucy (Hayward) Batchellor, and a sister of Isaac Batchellor of Bethlehem (See). She d. Oct. 10, 1814. He m. second, Sept. 1, 1815, Nancy Little, of Lyman, b. Aug. 9, 1783. He lived in Bethlehem and in Lisbon. Late in life he lived with his only daughter in Massena and Hogansburg, N. Y., where he d. April, 1836. Among his eight sons were (1) Elijah S., named below; (2) Amos, who m. Hannah D. Temple, dau. of Enos Temple; these are the parents of Hon. Augustus A. Woolson and Charles D. Woolson, of Lisbon; (3) Silas B. Woolson, of Newark, Ohio; (4) Ira K. Woolson, of Ohio.

6. ELIJAH SABIN WOOLSON, son of Elijah⁵, b. in Bethlehem, Aug. 8, 1801. m. Sept. 16, 1824, Hannah, dau. of Rev. Ozias Savage (See), b. in Lisbon, Jan. 27, 1804, Cong. He res. in L. from 1832 to 38, and from 1840 until he d., May 22, 1874. Merchant tailor. Democrat. Town Clerk, 1842-3-4-5. Fire ward, 1844. J. P. A. F. and A. M. I. O. O. F. Mrs. Woolson resides with her daughter, Mrs. Brown, in Springfield, Vt.

Ch., —

7. i. L. SABIN CLARK, b. Lisbon, July 3, 1825.
ii. REBECCA H., b. Lisbon, April 19, 1827, d. Nov. 25, 1832.
iii. WILLIAM COOLIDGE, b. Sandwich Feb. 13, 1829. Jeweller. d. San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 28, 1854.
8. iv. GEORGE STORRS, b. Sandwich, Jan. 10, 1831.
v. OZIAS SAVAGE, b. L. Nov. 10, 1833, d. L. Jan. 13, 1852.
vi. FANNIE SAVAGE, b. Lisbon, March 10, 1839 m. Feb. 4, 1863, Adna Brown, manuf. res. Springfield, Vt.
vii. LLEWELLA, b. L. Sept. 22, 1841. m. Francis Fletcher Hodgman (See).
9. viii. HARRY HIBBARD, b. L. June 23, 1848.

7. SABIN CLARK WOOLSON, son of Elijah Sabin¹, b. in Lisbon, July 3, 1825. m. Sept. 18, 1848, Lydia, dau. of Dudley Burnside, b. in Northumberland, Nov. 25, 1827, Cong. He res. in L. from 1838 to 1856. Merchant tailor. He removed to Montpelier, Vt., where he was successful in business and esteemed as a citizen. He d. Aug. 27, 1900. Democrat. A. F. and A. M. K. P. I. O. O. F.

Ch., —

- i. CLEMENTINE B., b. Lancaster, Feb. 10, 1850. m. May 15, 1878, George E. Taplin, merchant. She d. Montpelier, Vt., June 26, 1894.
- ii. HELEN R., b. Montpelier, Vt., Dec. 22, 1865. m. July 9, 1889, Joseph G. Brown, insurance agent. res. Montpelier, Vt.

8. GEORGE STORRS WOOLSON, son of Elijah Sabin⁶, b. in Sandwich, Jan. 10, 1831. m. Sept. 14, 1853, Emma Mary, dau. of Henry Hall, b. in Guildhall, Vt., March 24, 1833, Cong. She m. second, John Farr (See). He res. in L. from 1832 until he d., Oct. 22, 1855. Merchant tailor. Universalist. Democrat. Town Clerk, 1854. I. O. O. F.

Ch., —

- i. GEORGE SPARKS, b. L. April 6, 1856.

9. HARRY HIBBARD WOOLSON, son of Elijah Sabin⁶, b. in L. June 23, 1848. m. Feb. 9, 1883, Rose, dau. of Patrick Lynch, b. in Moretown, Vt., April 17, 1855. He res. in L. from birth to 1869. Now resides in Boston. Merchant tailor. Democrat.

Ch., —

- i. MAUD J., b. Wellington, Mass., Jan. 14, 1887.

WOOSTER.

1. JOHN WOOSTER, son of David and Roxana (Willey), b. in Camp-ton, May 23, 1798. m. first, Oct. 10, 1822, Charlotte Babcock, b. March 7, 1807, d. in Blendon, Ohio, Aug. 1, 1829. m. second, in 1832, Fannie Reed, dau. of Brainerd Stebbins, b. in Williamstown, Vt., Aug. 20, 1804, d. in Sutton, Vt., Feb. 26, 1888. He was admitted on trial to the N. H. Methodist Conference in 1830; was ordained Dea. by Bishop Roberts, in Lyndon, Vt., Aug. 12, 1832; and Elder by Bishop Hedding, in

West Windsor, Vt., Aug. 31, 1834. He was located as a Methodist minister as follows: Sandwich, 1830; Milton, 1831; Epping, 1832; Pembroke, 1833; Cabot and Walden, Vt., 1834; Barre, Vt., 1835; located, 1836. He was, Oct. 14, 1839, licensed to preach by the Caledonia, Vt., Cong. Association, and was located as follows: Kirby, Vt., 1839-40; Concord, Vt., 1840-1-2; Granby, Vt., 1843 to 58. From 1858 to 1872 he res. in L. supplying pulpits as his strength permitted. Rep. and Postmaster, Granby, Vt. He d. in Sutton, Vt., Dec. 4, 1873.

Ch., by w. Charlotte, b. in Blendon, Ohio, —

- i. CHARLOTTE LUCRETIA, b. April 30, 1826. m. May 3, 1846, Norman Alvah Harris, painter. He d. Milford, Mass., May 23, 1885.
- ii. DAVID, b. May 25, 1828, d. June 20, 1829.

Ch., by w. Fannie, —

- iii. FANNIE REED, b. London, Oct. 11, 1833. m. May 11, 1851, George Ashlev Appleton, farmer. res. Victory, Vt.
- iv. ELLEN MARGARET, b. Marshfield, Vt., Sept. 5, 1836. m. William W. Thompson, farmer. res. West Burke, Vt.
- v. JOHN QUINCY ADAMS, b. Walden, Vt., Sept. 4, 1839. m. Catherine Lamb. Farmer. res. Wooster, Texas.
2. vi. THEODORE FREELINGHUYSEN, b. Granby, Vt., July 24, 1844.

2. THEODORE FREELINGHUYSEN WOOSTER, son of John¹, b. in Granby, Vt., July 24, 1844. m. May 2, 1871, Emiletta Ruby, dau. of Eben Howe, b. in Dalton, Sept. 18, 1851. He res. in L. from 1859 to 1871. Farmer. Co. D, 13th N. H. Inf. Private.

Ch., b. in Mapleton, Iowa, —

- i. DAN FRANK, b. Nov. 21, 1871, d. Mapleton, Iowa, July 2, 1882.
- ii. HARRY FREELINGHUYSEN, b. Aug. 24, 1874. m. March 31, 1894, Addie May Dickerson. Farmer. res. Mapleton, Iowa.
- iii. ELLEN MAY, b. Dec. 14, 1876, d. Jan. 18, 1882.
- iv. LILLA ESTELLA, b. June 29, 1882. res. Mapleton, Iowa.

WORCESTER.

1. WILLIAM WORCESTER, b. in Eng. m. first, Sarah —, d. in Salisbury, Mass., April 23, 1650. m. second, July 22, 1650, Mrs. Rebecca (Swayne) (Biley) Hall, b. in Eng. about 1616, dau. of Bennett Swayne and widow of Henry Biley and of John Hall. She d. in Ipswich, Mass., Feb. 21, 1695. He emigrated to America, and was the first minister of Salisbury, Mass., where he d., Oct. 28, 1662. Cotton Mather, in the "Magnalia," enrolls his name in the list of the "reverend, learned, and holy divines arriving such from Europe to America, by whose evangelical ministry the churches in America have been illuminated." The General Court say, in an order in reference to the payment of his support, that "they of New Town (now Amesbury) should forbear to content themselves with private help, whilst the Lord pleases to continue so bright a star in their candlestick." Ten ch. (The Worcester Family, by J. F. Worcester.)

2. SAMUEL WORCESTER, son of William¹, b. in Eng. m. Nov. 29, 1659, Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Parrott of Rowley, Mass., b. May 1, 1640. He was a large land-owner in that part of Rowley afterward

Bradford, and later incorporated under the name of Groyeland. Representative in Bradford, 1679 to 1681. d., on the way from his home to Boston, in that part of Saugus now Lynn, Mass., Feb. 20, 1680-1. Eleven ch. She m. second, Oct. 29, 1686, Onesiphorus Marsh, son of George Marsh. She d. May 9, 1690.

3. FRANCIS WORCESTER, son of Samuel², b. in Rowley. m. Jan. 29, 1690-1, Mary, dau. of Peter Cheney of Newbury, Mass., b. Sept. 2, 1671. She m. second, Dec. 8, 1726, Joseph Eaton of Salisbury. She d. aged 85, mother, grandmother, and great-grandmother of 138 children. Francis d. Dec. 17, 1717. Ten ch.

4. FRANCIS WORCESTER, son of Francis³, b. in Bradford, Mass., June 7, 1698. m. first, April 18, 1720, Abigail Carlton of Rowley, Mass., d. July 25, 1774, aged 78. m. second, Mrs. Martin. He was ordained a Cong. minister in Sandwich, Mass., June 18, 1735. d. in Hollis, Oct. 14, 1783. Five ch.

5. NOAH WORCESTER, son of Francis⁴, b. in Sandwich, Mass., Oct. 4, 1735. m. first, Feb. 22, 1757, Lydia, dau. of Abraham Taylor, b. Oct. 11, 1733, d. July 6, 1772. m. second, Sept. 29, 1772, Hepzibah Sherwin, b. in Boxford, Mass., April 30, 1746. d. July 2, 1831. Town Clerk. Selectman. Committee of Safety. Delegate, 1778, to Constitutional Convention. He d. in Hollis, Aug. 13, 1817. Seven ch.

6. LEONARD WORCESTER, son of Noah⁵, b. in Hollis, Jan. 1, 1767. m. first, Nov. 1, 1793, Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Hopkins, D. D., b. in Hadley, Mass., June 12, 1772, d. in Peacham, Vt., Sept. 4, 1818. m. second, Jan. 25, 1820, Eunice Woodbury of Salem, Mass., b. July 13, 1770, d. in Hardwick, Vt., Aug. 6, 1846. He was a printer in youth, and after attaining his majority was for several years editor and publisher of the "Massachusetts Spy." In 1795 he was chosen Deacon of the First Church in Worcester, Mass., and without any regular course of theological training was licensed to preach, March 12, 1799, and was ordained Pastor of the Cong. church in Peacham, Vt., Oct. 30, 1799, where he preached until 1837. In 1839 he came to L., where he res. until 1842, when he went to St. Johnsbury, Vt., where he d., May 28, 1846. He received the degree of A. M. from Middlebury Coll. in 1804, and from Dart. Coll. in 1827. He wrote a large number of articles, which were published, also many articles for the newspapers. (Sprague's American Pulpit, Vol. 11. pp. 455-6.)

Ch., by w. Elizabeth, —

- i. LEONARD, b. Worcester, Mass., Dec. 30, 1794, d. July 1, 1795.
- ii. ELIZABETH HOPKINS, b. Worcester, Mass., June 11, 1796, d. March 30, 1817.
- iii. SAMUEL AUSTIN, b. Worcester, Mass., Jan. 19, 1798. m. first, July 19, 1825, Ann, d. m. second, April 3, 1841, Lemina Nash. Missionary clergyman. He d. Park Hill, Cherokee Nation, April 20, 1859.
- iv. LEONARD, b. Worcester, Mass., May 22, 1799. m. Aug. 18, 1823, Susan C. Seaver. Teacher. He d. Newark, N. J., Aug. 24, 1835.
- v. HANNAH SPRING, b. Peacham, Vt., March 14, 1801. Teacher. d. Peacham, Vt., May 22, 1838.
- vi. JERUSHA, b. Peacham, Vt., Sept. 20, 1802, d. March 15, 1803.
- vii. JERUSHA, b. Peacham, Vt., March 3, 1804, d. Peacham, Vt., Nov. 3, 1829.
- viii. EVARTS, b. Peacham, Vt., March 24, 1807.
- ix. ISAAC REDINGTON, b. Peacham, Vt., Oct. 20, 1808.

- x. LYDIA, b. Peacham, Vt., Oct. 2, 1810, d. Aug. 23, 1811.
- xi. JOHN HOPKINS, b. Peacham, Vt., May 28, 1812. m. first, Aug. 16, 1836, Sarah V. Wheeler. m. second, Nov. 30, 1840, Harriet Ellsworth Strong. m. third, Aug. 23, 1843, Martha Porter Clark. m. fourth, Oct. 21, 1851, Catherine Fleming. Clergyman and teacher. res. Burlington, Vt.
- xii. EZRA CARTER, b. Peacham, Vt., July 26, 1814, d. Aug. 21, 1814.
- 9. xiii. EZRA CARTER, b. Peacham, Vt., Feb. 28, 1816.
- xiv. LYDIA ELIZA, b. Peacham, Vt., April 28, 1817, d. Sept. 6, 1817.

7. EVARTS WORCESTER, son of Leonard⁶, b. in Peacham, Vt., March 24, 1807. m. May 19, 1836, Anna Pope, dau. of Prof. Roswell Shurtleff, b. in Hanover, March 8, 1812, d. in Hanover, Aug. 27, 1881. She m. second, Joseph Emerson. He was educated in Peacham Academy and Dart. Coll., from which he grad. 1830. He commenced the study of theology in 1833 with his father, and was ordained a Cong. minister in L., March, 1836, serving as pastor of the Cong. church until May following, when ill health compelled him to give up active work. He d. in Peacham, Vt., Oct. 21, 1836. No ch.

8. ISAAC REDINGTON WORCESTER, son of Leonard⁶, b. in Peacham, Vt., Oct. 20, 1808. m. Nov. 16, 1835, Mary Sophia, dau. of Henry Sargent, b. in Leicester, Mass., Jan. 24, 1818, Cong. He was educated in Peacham Academy, and grad. from Dart. Medical Coll. in 1832. He practised medicine in Kingston and Leicester, Mass., and later attended Andover Theological Seminary. He was ordained a Cong. minister in L. in 1837, and served as pastor of the Cong. church of L. until 1842. From 1843 to 46 he was Sec. of the Vt. Domestic Missionary Society; editor "Missionary Herald," 1848 to 78; corporate member of the A. B. C. F. M. and member of the Prudential Committee. d. in Auburndale, Mass., Oct. 23, 1892.

Ch., —

- i. ELIZABETH SARGENT, b. Newark, N. J., Sept. 6, 1836. m. Rev. Nathaniel George Clark (See).
- ii. SARAH, b. L. June 3, 1838, d. Montpelier, Vt., Nov. 16, 1843.
- iii. SAMUEL AUSTIN, b. L. Oct. 31, 1842, d. June 2, 1843.
- iv. HENRY LEONARD, b. Leicester, Mass., Nov. 11, 1846, d. June 25, 1855.
- v. MARY, b. Leicester, Mass., March 3, 1849. m. Rev. Martin L. D'Ooge (See).

9. EZRA CARTER WORCESTER, son of Leonard⁶, b. in Peacham, Vt., Feb. 28, 1816. m. Aug. 23, 1843, Ellen H., dau. of Dean Conant (See), b. in Charlestown, Sept. 20, 1826. He was educated in Peacham Academy, and commenced the study of medicine in 1834; attended two courses of medical lectures at Dart. Medical Coll. from which he grad., July 25, 1838. He commenced practising medicine in L. in 1839, where he remained until 1841. His subsequent locations were: East St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1841 to 43; Chelsea, Vt., 1843 to 46; Thetford, Vt., from 1846 until he d. He was a member of the White Mountain, Vt., and Orange Co., Vt., Medical Societies, and the American Medical Association. Regular school. Cong. d. in Thetford, Vt., July 29, 1887.

Ch., all but William b. in Thetford, Vt., —

- i. WILLIAM LEONARD, b. Chelsea, Vt., April 21, 1845. Physician.
- ii. CATHERINE ELLEN, b. Nov. 23, 1847. Teacher. res. Northampton, Mass.
- iii. GEORGE STEELE, b. Sept. 24, 1849. m. Aug. 30, 1881, Ida E. Kinney Farmer. res. Thetford, Vt.

- iv. ALICE ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 5, 1856. Teacher. d. in Northampton, Mass., Jan. 3, 1889.
- v. JANE SHLEDD, b. April 3, 1858. Teacher. res. Hampton, Va.
- vi. HENRY EVARTS, b. March 15, 1861. m. Dec. 25, 1886, Annie E. Mansfield. Bookbinder. res. Boston, Mass.
- vii. DEAN CONANT, b. Oct. 1, 1866. m. April 27, 1893, Nanon Fay Leas. Assistant Prof. in Mich. University. Member of both the United States Commissions in the Philippine Islands. res. Ann Arbor, Mich.
- viii. ELEANOR BONNEY, b. Feb. 7, 1869. Teacher. res. Thetford, Vt.

WRIGHT.

1. ZIBA WRIGHT, b. in New Boston, July, 1770. m. Polly, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Millen) Millen, and a sister of David Millen (See), b. May, 1777, d. Sept. 30, 1851. He res. in L. from 1798 until he d., Nov. 21, 1845. Farmer.

Ch., b. in L. —

- i. LUCY, m. Samuel Millen, farmer. res. Wilson, N. Y.
- ii. BETSEY, b. April 4, 1800. m. Hiram Chaffee (See).
- iii. POLLY, b. June 3, 1802. m. Shepherd J. Sanborn (See).
- iv. ALFRED, m. Sept. 21, 1826, Harriet Bowditch. Stonemason. res. Manchester.
- v. FANNY, m. Leonard Streeter, farmer. res. Bow.
- vi. POLLINA, m. Addison Ring, carpenter. res. Lisbon.
- vii. EMELY, b. 1810, d. L. Aug. 30, 1818.

WRIGHT.

2. JOSEPH WRIGHT, b. in 1721. m. in 1749, Jane, dau. of Westwood Cook, of Hadley, Mass., son of Capt. Aaron Cook of Hadley, by wife Sarah, sole heir and only child of William Westwood, Esq., of Co. Essex, Eng. Joseph's grandfather came to America from Eng., he belonging to a family located for centuries in Kelvedon and Wrightsbridge, Co. Essex, near Brentwood. The present head of the family is Edward Caryngdon Wright, Esq., of Kelvedon. m. Mary Julia, dau. of the present Lord Petre.

3. CARMI WRIGHT, son of Joseph², b. in Ware or Hadley, Mass., in 1753. m. Dec. 7, 1780, Emma, dau. of Azariah Cooley of South Deerfield, Mass. He was a Rev. soldier, res. in Deerfield, Mass., and Adams, N. Y., where he d. Sept. 7, 1832.

4. CHESTER WRIGHT, son of Carmi³, b. in Deerfield, Mass., Oct. 7, 1781. m. Sarah Scott. He d. in Adams, N. Y., in 1865.

5. SHELDON CARPENTER WRIGHT, son of Chester⁴, b. in Adams, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1832. m. July 6, 1861, Mary Julia Nangle, a descendant of Sir Gilbert De Angulo, a Norman-English knight who went with Henry I. into Ireland, A. D. 1172, settling there and founding the family whose name was subsequently corrupted into Nangle; a branch of which family settling in Co. Westmeath held for generations the Barony of Navan, now extinct. Sheldon d. in Battle Creek, Mich., Dec. 29, 1875.

6. CHARLES EDWARD WRIGHT, son of Sheldon Carpenter⁵, b. in Battle Creek, Mich., Dec. 17, 1867. m. Sept. 23, 1889, Catherine Alice, dau. of Albert Hutchins Quimby (See), and adopted dau. of

Luther Thompson Dow (See). b. in L. July 8, 1864. She was educated in L. High School, and grad. from Colby Academy, New London, in 1886; taught in L. Graded School, 1886; Principal of Plainfield Academy, Plainfield, Conn., 1887. Member of School Board, Whitefield, 1892 to 95. Episcopal. He was educated in Battle Creek, Mich., High School, and N. H. Conference Seminary, Tilton, Class of 1886; studied Law with Aldrich & Remick and Edgar Aldrich in L.; admitted to the Bar, June, 1890; attorney with Edgar Aldrich until March, 1891, since then has practised in Whitefield. res. in L. 1887 to 91. Episcopal. Republican. Member of Whitefield School Board, 1892 to 95. Trustee N. H. State Library. J. P. Notary public.

Ch., b. in Whitefield, —

- i. KATHARINE DOROTHY, b. Dec. 21, 1892.
- ii. MARGARET WESTWOOD, b. Sept. 23, 1894.

YOUNG.

1. CYRUS YOUNG, son of Timothy, b. in Kingsey, C. E., March 22, 1830. m. first, May 27, 1852, Lodema Ruhama, dau. of Lucius Dalton, b. in Colebrook, June 6, 1835, d. in L. July 11, 1889, Cong. She was divorced from Cyrus, and m. second, Levi Burt. Cyrus m. second, Feb. 14, 1877, Ellen Frances, dau. of Barker Eastman, b. in Tilton, Sept. 15, 1848, Episcopal. He has res. in L. since 1853. Farmer. Republican. Fire ward, 1882-3-4-5-6.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. ESTHER AUGUSTA, b. Dec. 1, 1855. m. George S. Bellows (See).
- ii. ELBRIDGE CYRUS, b. March 6, 1856.
- iii. CLARA, b. Aug. 28, 1870. m. Oct. 13, 1890, John Goodrich, railroad employee. res. Chicago, Ill.

2. ELBRIDGE CYRUS YOUNG, son of Cyrus¹, b. in L. March 6, 1856. m. Nov. 15, 1879, Mary Emma, dau. of Amos K. Chase (See), b. in Lisbon, Sept. 30, 1855. He has res. in L. all his life. Republican. K. P.

Ch., b. in L., —

- i. MAUDE ELLEN, b. Oct. 15, 1882.
- ii. HAROLD EUGENE, b. Dec. 9, 1885.

YOUNG.

3. JOSEPH HERBERT YOUNG, son of Priest, b. in Franconia, June 1, 1846. m. April 11, 1869, Flora Loanda, dau. of Rev. Zebina Young, b. in Hatley, Canada, March 18, 1849. He has res. in L. since 1883. Laborer. Democrat.

Ch., —

- i. EDWIN ZEBINA, b. Franconia, Oct. 22, 1873.

YOUNG.

4. JOSEPH YOUNG, b. in Haverhill, Mass., July 16, 1768. (Granite Monthly, Vol. XII. p. 36. Biography of Maj. Samuel Young.)

5. ITBIEEL YOUNG, son of Joseph⁴, b. in Lisbon, Sept. 10, 1801.

6. MILLARD FILLMORE YOUNG, son of Tibbels, b. in Litchon, Sept. 9, 1859. — m. Oct. 5, 1887, Carrie Leacock, dau. of Franklin Tibbels (Soc. b. in L. Oct. 29, 1863, Cong.). He has res. in L. since 1883. Democrat. Appointed Coroner, 1893. Master, 1887, S. of Burns Lodge, A. F. and A. M. — K. T. St. Germain Com., E. C., 1893. — 32 A. A. S. R. Ch., b. in L., —

- i. RUBY TILTON, b. Aug. 1, 1890.
- ii. MILLARD FRANKLIN, b. June 6, 1891.

YOUNG. DION.

7. THOMAS YOUNG, son of Eugene, b. in Canfield in 1853. — m. first, in 1872, Olive, dau. of Nelson Lemay, b. in Canada, July, 1856, d. Jan. 25, 1883. — m. second, May 31, 1885, Adeline, dau. of Frank Joslyn, b. in Canada, Feb. 7, 1860, Roman Catholic. He has res. in L. since 1883. Glover. Roman Catholic.

Ch., by w. Olive, —

- i. LIZZIE BELE, b. Waverfield, May 21, 1871. — m. 1888, F. W. H. G. G. G. — Shrewsbury, res. Middlebury, Mass.
- ii. ZURDA, b. Canaan, Feb. 29, 1876. — m. Aug. 19, 1891, Eugene C. G. G. — res. L.
- iii. THOMAS, b. Canaan, July 3, 1877. — res. L.
- iv. MARY, b. Canaan, 1879. — res. L.
- v. OLIVER, b. L. 1881. — res. Waverfield.

Ch., by w. Adeline, b. in L., —

- vi. JOSEPH D. Feb. 20, 1887.
- vii. OLIVER, b. Oct. 17, 1890.
- viii. L. S. A. b. April 26, 1893. — L. No. 1, 1894.
- ix. HELEN, b. Mar. 24, 1895. — L. S. A. b. 13, 1896.

YOUNG.

8. GEORGE DAVID YOUNG, son of Andrew Jackson, b. in L. Oct. 10, 1870. — m. Oct. 5, 1893, Mary Helen, dau. of Sumner P. Smith (Soc. b. in L. Dec. 10, 1879, d. in L. May 31, 1893, Cong.). He has res. in L. since 1888. Clerk. Republican.

Ch., —

- i. REBECCA, b. L. July 15, 1896.

APPENDIX.

BALDWIN.

This branch of the family is said to trace back to Sir John Baldwin, Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas, through the following line :

RICHARD, who settled in Milford, Conn., in 1639.

NATHANIEL, son of Richard, b. in Eng. m. Abigail Camp.

DANIEL, son of Nathaniel, b. in Eng. 1644. m. Sarah Camp.

DANIEL, Jr., son of Daniel, b. 1668.

NATHAN, son of Daniel, Jr., b. 1691. res. in Newtown, Conn. Was captain of the 2d Co. Trainband in that town in 1739.

JABEZ, son of Nathan, b. in Newtown, Conn., April 8, 1733. m. Aug. 1770, Judith Brace. He removed from Newtown, Conn., to Stratford, 1788. Built the first framed house in 1790. d. in Stratford, March 31, 1823.

ELISHA, son of Jabez, b. in Stratford, Sept. 19, 1788. m. March 10, 1818, Huldah, dau. of Edmund and Huldah (Lathrop) Alger, b. in Bridgewater, Mass., Oct. 6, 1790. He d. in Stratford, Aug. 26, 1875.

JEDEDIAH M., son of Elisha, b. in Stratford, March 9, 1827. m. first, Dec. 25, 1855, Sarah C. Bennett. m. second, June 6, 1871, Sarah L., dau. of Ira F. and Sarah S. (Granger) Morse. He d. in Stratford, Feb. 2, 1887.

HARRY STEVENS, son of Jedediah M., b. in Stratford, May 20, 1877. m. Sept. 2, 1902, Bessie T., dau. of Frank T. and Alice (Tuttle) Moffett. Merchant.

Ch. —

i. SARAH, b. L. Sept. 14, 1904.

BRETT.

1. WILLIAM BRETT, b. about 1643. 1. emigrated from Kent, Eng. about 1645, and settled in Duxbury, Mass. He m. Margaret ———. d. Bridgewater, Mass., in 1681.

2. NATHANIEL BRETT, son of William¹, b. in Bridgewater, Mass., date not known. Was a Deacon. d. in 1740.

3. SETH BRETT, son of Nathaniel², b. in Bridgewater, Mass., in 1688. m. Sarah Alden in 1712. d. in Bridgewater, Mass., Jan. 11, 1722.

4. SIMON BRETT, son of Seth³, b. Bridgewater, Mass., Jan. 8, 1720. Served in the War of the Revolution. d. in Bridgewater, Mass., in 1792.

5. RUFUS BRETT, son of Simeon, b. Bridgewater, Mass., Aug. 2, 1751. m. Sept. 28, 1775, Susanna Carey. res. Paris, Me. d. Paris in 1835.

6. EZRA BRETT, son of Rufus⁵, b. Paris, Me., Feb. 27, 1779. d. Paris, Me.

7. GEORGE W. BRETT, son of Ezra⁶, b. Paris, Me., April 14, 1810. res. in Auburn, Me. m. Jan. 22, 1834, Susan S. Wharff. d. Nov. 17, 1902, Auburn, Me.

8. JOHN R. BRETT, son of George W., b. Sawyerville, Me., Nov. 26, 1849. m. Nov. 4, 1871, Ella Jannette Hall, b. Mexico, Me., Jan. 26, 1850. Has res. in L. since Nov. 1903. Foreman in shoe shop.

Ch., all born in Auburn, Me., —

i. ARCHIE, b. Jan. 7, 1873, d. Feb. 10, 1873.

ii. GEORGE MONROE, b. Nov. 4, 1875. Prof. Mathematics, University of Vermont.

iii. BERTHA MABELLE, b. Dec. 16, 1878. Teacher, Concord.

iv. JOHN HALL, b. Sept. 25, 1884. Student, Bowdoin College.

EASTMAN.

ROGER came to this country from Wales about 1630, but little is known of him. He was the progenitor of this branch of Eastmans.

SIMEON, descendant of Roger.

GALAN F., son of Simeon, b. in Concord. res. in Plymouth, where he d., 1858.

AARON A., son of Galan F., b. in Plymouth, Aug. 2, 1844. m. Jan. 1, 1870, Agnes S., dau. of Thomas R. and Harriet (George) Ford, b. in Rumney, July 25, 1847. He has res. in L. since 1890. Tanner.

Ch.,

i. BELLE, b. Manchester, Sept. 7, 1877. res. in L.

5. HARRIET F., b. Plymouth, Feb. 20, 1868 (adopted).

ELDRIDGE.

RICHARD W., b. in Yarmouth, N. S., 1826. m. April 11, 1854, Elizabeth S. Crawley.

ERVIN EUGENE, son of Richard W., b. in Yarmouth, N. S., Feb. 24, 1859. m. Nov. 9, 1886, Beatrice D., dau. of Ezekiel and Achsah Ann (Tarbell) Cudworth (See). He has res. in L. since 1881. Merchant.

GARDNER.

THOMAS, b. in Weymouth, Eng. Sailed from there in 1623. m. Margaret Frier. He was a member of the General Court of Mass. Bay

in 1637. Of his life before leaving Eng. nothing is known. The name is recorded in Dorsetshire for three centuries prior to 1500.

ERNESTER, son of Thomas, baptized Sept. 1, 1737. m. Damaris, dau. of Nathan and Susanna Merrill. She d. Feb. 5, 1837. He d. Nov. 21, 1832. res. in Roxbury, Mass. Nine children.

THOMAS, son of Ebenezer, b. Oct. 19, 1783. m. Dec. 1, 1808, Sarah Barry. He d. in Machias, Me., Sept. 17, 1872. Farmer and lumberman. Thirteen children.

ALFRED, son of Thomas, b. in Machias, Me., July 16, 1812. m. first, Mary, dau. of John Crocker. m. second, Hannah M. Foss. m. third, Lizzie A. Hanson, Feb. 1862. He res. in Machias, Me., where he d., Jan. 8, 1901. Farmer. Sixteen children.

HIRAM WALLACE, b. Machias, Me., March 14, 1836. m. Oct. 3, 1894, Della N. Hildreth, b. Charleston, Vt., Oct. 22, 1871. res. in L. since 1896. Piano salesman.

HARRIMAN.

JOHN, res. Plymouth.

HIRAM, son of John, b. in Bridgewater, Dec. 25, 1820. m. Alice, d. S. Preston. He res. in Bristol, where he d., Dec. 20, 1871.

MOSES F., son of Hiram, b. in Plymouth, Feb. 20, 1855. m. first, May 3, 1876, Laura M., dau. of John and Mary A. Whitmore, b. in Hebron, April 2, 1855, d. in Akron, Cal., April 10, 1893. m. second, Dec. 15, 1894, Emily L. Colby, b. in Warner, July 28, 1872. He came to L. 1876, where he now res.

Ch., by w. Laura M., —

- i. GRACE, FRANK, b. L. Feb. 29, 1881. m. Alice, 25, 1901. b. 1885, 36 W. Hawkins. res. in L.
- ii. LOUISE, PASTOR, b. L. Sept. 27, 1881. b. L. Dec. 6, 1884.
- iii. FRANKLIN, WAREHOUS, b. Osk. house, 14, 30002, 1888.
- iv. LAURENCE, AKRON, Cal., March 24, 1884, d. 1886.

HARTSHORN.

COLBURN, m. Elizabeth Fay. res. in Lunenburg, Vt.

JOHN W., son of Colburn, b. in Lunenburg, Vt., Oct. 1, 1815. m. Nov. 16, 1840, Anna, dau. of Chester and Betsey (Hutchins) Smith, d. in Lunenburg, Vt., March 19, 1883. He was a member of the Vt. House of Representatives, 1852-3. State Senator, 1870-1. d. in Lunenburg, Vt., April 22, 1890.

HARRY CLAY, son of John W., b. in Lunenburg, Vt., May 10, 1850. m. Dec. 2, 1871, Mary E., dau. of Hiram M. and Julia (Knapp) Grant, b. in Lancaster, April 10, 1853. He has res. in L. since 1892. Merchant.

Ch.,

- i. FRANK & FORD, b. Lancaster, June 30, 1872. m. Sept. 1892, Arthur C. STEARNS (Scott). res. Groveton.

- ii. EUGENE HARRY, b. Lancaster, Jan. 4, 1875. m. Oct. 13, 1892, Geneva M. George (See). res. in L.
- iii. GERTRUDE ANNA, b. Lunenburg, Vt., Feb. 3, 1878. m. May 19, 1904, Edwin Z. Young (See). res. in L.
- iv. ELIZABETH MAUD, b. Lunenburg, Vt., Sept. 14, 1882. m. June 4, 1901, Richard T. Eastman (See). res. in L.

HEALD.

JOHN, b. in Eng. m. Dorothy ———. He d. May 24, 1662. He was one of the emigrants who settled in Concord, Mass., in 1635.

JOHN, son of John¹, b. in Eng. m. June 17, 1661, Sarah Dean. She d. July 17, 1689. He d. in Concord, Mass., June 17, 1689.

JOHN, son of John², b. Concord, Mass., Sept. 1, 1666. m. Dec. 18, 1690, Mary Chandler, b. March 3, 1672, d. Aug. 14, 1759. He res. in Temple, where he d. Nov. 25, 1731.

EPHRAIM, son of John³, b. Feb. 19, 1701. m. Eleanor ———.

JOHN, son of Ephraim, b. Sept. 11, 1741. m. Dec. 8, 1763, Rachel Tuttle. He d. Sept. 13, 1821.

JOHN, son of John⁶, b. Shirley, Mass., Feb. 28, 1773. m. Dec. 14, 1794, Polly Gassett. He res. in Shirley, Mass., until he d., July 1, 1798.

BENJAMIN HARVEY, son of John⁶, b. Shirley, Mass., Sept. 20, 1797. m. first, Nov. 11, 1819, Sally Flint, b. Nov. 16, 1800, d. Sept. 24, 1825. m. second, Nov. 7, 1826, Susan, dau. of Henry and Susannah (Hobert) Kibling, b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Dec. 21, 1799, where she d., March 27, 1865. There were two children by the first wife and six by the second.

LEWIS BRIGHAM, son of Benjamin H., b. in Royalston, Mass., March 5, 1839. m. Oct. 12, 1867, Mary Sophia, dau. of Samuel K. and Sophia (Cushman) Remick (See). He enlisted in the war of the Rebellion, April, 1861, serving in Indiana regiments until April, 1865. Res. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., and Lawrence, Mass. from 1866 to 1895, removing to L. in Nov. 1895. Served as Special Justice L. Police Court, 1897-8, and until Feb. 1, 1899. Appointed Deputy Collector of U. S. Internal Revenue Service, Feb. 1, 1899. Re-appointed July 1, 1894.

Ch.,

- i. HARRY LEWIS, b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Aug. 2, 1868 (See).
- ii. HATTIE MARY, b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Oct. 1, 1869. res. L.
- iii. WALTER NELSON, b. Lawrence, Mass., Oct. 7, 1876. res. White River Jet., Vt.
- iv. NELLIE SOPHIA, b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Nov. 11, 1879. m. John B. Nute (See).

HARRY LEWIS, son of Lewis B., b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Aug. 2, 1868. m. June 21, 1899, Mary E. Mooney, b. in Bolton Glen, Que., July 21, 1864. He has res. in L. since 1890. Lawyer.

HOWE.

JOHN, b. in Eng. Admitted a freeman in 1640. In 1642 he was Selectman of Sudbury, Mass. Was one of the petitioners in 1657 for

the grant which constituted Marlborough, Mass. First white settler there. Came about 1657. Opened the first public house in the place, where he d. in 1687.

ISAAC, son of John¹, b. in Sudbury, Mass., Aug. 8, 1648. m. Jan. 17, 1671, Frances Woods. He d. Dec. 9, 1724.

JOHN, son of Isaac, b. Sept. 16, 1682. m. Nov. 3, 1703, Deliverance Rice. He d. May 14, 1754.

BENJAMIN, son of John³, b. Dec. 14, 1710. m. Feb. 4, 1732, Lucy Amsden. He d. Oct. 20, 1757.

BENJAMIN, son of Benjamin, b. Oct. 17, 1751. m. Abigail Howe. He d. July 18, 1814.

WINTHROP, son of Benjamin⁵, b. in Marlborough, Mass., Aug. 12, 1795. m. July 25, 1822, Lydia Hinting. He d. in Winchester, Nov. 25, 1877.

GEORGE WINTHROP, son of Winthrop, b. in Pelham, March 25, 1834. m. 1870, Harriett F. Colburn. res. Marlborough, Mass.

EVERETT CHASE, son of George Winthrop, b. in Marlborough, Mass., 1871. m. Sept. 18, 1902, Louisa Catherine Barrett, b. Montreal. He has res. in L. since 1901. Lawyer.

Ch., —

- i. CHARLES FRANK, b. L. June, 1903.

JOHNSTON. JOHNSON.

JAMES, m. Elenor Lloyd.

GEORGE, son of James, b. in Frederickton, N. B., 1800. m. Elizabeth Shepard. When he came to the States he dropped the "t" in his name. d. Sept. 3, 1877.

GEORGE LLOYD, son of George, b. in Machias, Me., Feb. 21, 1849. m. April 13, 1871, Amanda S., dau. of William H. and Emily H. (Knight) Henderson. He has res. in L. since 1901. Lumberman.

Ch., —

- i. OLA KATHERINE, b. Montpel, March 7, 1873. m. June 19, 1894, Fred H. Rogers. Clothier. res. Barre, Vt.
- ii. LESLIE FRANK, b. Montpel, July 1, 1874. res. L.
- iii. BEULIE TOWNSEND, b. Montpel, June 7, 1876. m. Feb. 19, 1896, Guy H. Albee. Farmer. res. Hardwick, Vt.
- iv. EMILY ELIZABETH, b. Newbury, Vt., July 27, 1878. m. May 13, 1902, William E. Jackson. He d. Lunenburg, Oct. 13, 1904.
- v. GUY LLOYD, b. Hardwick, Vt., July 13, 1899.

KNIGHT.

EBENEZER, res. in Atkinson.

BENJAMIN, son of Ebenezer, b. in Atkinson about 1755. m. Sally Jackman. res. in Bath, where he d. Rev. soldier, Ensign, was wounded at the battle of Saratoga.

BENJAMIN, son of Benjamin¹, b. in Bath, May, 1795. m. Jan. 13, 1831, Elvira P. Morton. He res. in Newbury, Vt., where he d., Nov. 10, 1858. She d. Feb. 17, 1897, aged 91 years and 9 months.

ANDREW JACKSON, son of Benjamin², b. in Bath, Aug. 27, 1836. m. Sarah E., dau. of Stillman and Jane (King) Jenne. res. in Newbury, Vt.

ARTHUR BENJAMIN, son of Andrew J., b. in Newbury, Vt., Nov. 19, 1868. m. Sept. 12, 1894, Eva Marrietta Nims, b. in Manlius, N. Y., July 7, 1868. He has res. in L. since 1902. Supt. Pike Mfg. Co.

Ch., b. in Manlius, N. Y., —

- i. ARTHUR BERTRAND, b. June 21, 1895.
- ii. FRANCES CATHERINE, b. April 2, 1900.

LANGFORD.

EDWIN CARTER, son of Robert, b. in Ely, Eng., Oct. 23, 1852. m. Nov. 14, 1876, Emma, dau. of Cyrus E. and Hannah Farnham, b. in Pittsburg, April 7, 1850. He has res. in L. since 1880. Salesman. Methodist.

Ch., b. in Lyman, —

- i. BERTHA BELLE, b. Nov. 4, 1878. m. May 17, 1904, Tellis F. Cole. res. in Rvegate, Vt.
- ii. JOHN EDWIN, b. Jan. 6, 1880. m. Aug. 12, 1903, Florence Bean. res. in L.

LUNDERVILLE.

MATHIAS, b. in Franklin, Vt., Aug. 8, 1848. m. Huldah M. Boivin. res. in Enosburg Falls, Vt.

ISADORE NELSON, son of Mathias, b. in Enosburg Falls, Vt., Aug. 7, 1870. m. Jan. 15, 1898, Delia S., dau. of Lemuel N. and Priscilla (Simpson) Phillips, b. in L. Feb. 7, 1872. He has res. in L. since 1901. Hotel keeper.

Ch., —

- i. GLENN, b. Plymouth, June 20, 1899.
- ii. DORRIS, b. L. June 17, 1902.

LYTLE.

JOHN THOMAS, son of James, see page 322.

Additions.

m. second, Aug. 28, 1898, Jennie O., dau. of Zurial A. and Mary J. (Bass) Richardson (See).

Ch., by wife Jennie, —

- i. MARY ELIZABETH, b. L. Aug. 31, 1903.
- ii. JAMES R., b. L. Dec. 25, 1904.

NUTE.

ABRAHAM, b. Feb. 28, 1763. m. Mary —. res. Farmington. d. June 18, 1842.

ASA, son of Abraham, b. Farmington, Nov. 2, 1809. m. Sept. 12, 1832, Lucinda Pratt. He d. Roxbury, Mass., Nov. 1878.

ASA BYRNS, son of Asa, b. in Colerston, Mass., Feb. 15, 1845. m. Oct. 9, 1871, Mary E. Miller. He served as a private Co. D, 24th Mass. Inf., war of the Rebellion. d. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 13, 1891.

JOHN BILLINGS, son of Asa B., b. in Roxbury, Mass., 1874. m. Nov. 17, 1902, Nellie S., dau. of Lewis B. and Mary S. Bantch, Heath (See). He served in Co. B, 6th Mass. I., S. A., and with Spain, Commissioned 1st Lieut. Co. F, N. H. S. C. Corp. 11, 1901. res. in E. since 1896.

Ch., —

1. POOR BILLINGS, b. 1893.

ORR.

JOSEPH, b. in Armagh, Ireland.

ROBERT, son of Joseph, b. in Armagh, Ireland. June 6, 1799. m. May 1, 1821, Mary Ann McCutcheon. She was of Scotch ancestry. He res. in Canada, where he d. May 15, 1894.

ROBERT, son of Robert¹, b. in Canada. m. Dec. 22, 1863, Mary McCutcheon. Pres. res. L. Farmer.

ALBERT J., son of Robert², b. in Canada, Nov. 11, 1874. m. June 11, 1901, Sophie M., (dau. of Josiah F. and Maudie (Henderson) Bond) (See). res. L. Farmer.

Ch., b. in L., —

1. HENRY W., b. Oct. 1, 1862.

2. WALTER D., b. March 23, 1869.

POOR.

The name "Poor" was assumed by Nathaniel Poor, when he went to Eng. with Prince Henry Third, because of his personal characteristic of being "lean."

DANIEL, b. in Lond. 1724. Came from Whitmore, Lond. 1668. m. Oct. 20, 1650, Mary Farnum. She d. in Andover, Mass., Feb. 3, 1814. He res. in Andover, where he d.

DANIEL, son of Daniel¹, b. in Andover, Mass., Sept. 5, 1656. m. in 1688, Melitable Osgood. res. in Andover, Mass.

DANIEL, son of Daniel², b. in Andover, Mass., Feb. 2, 1689. m. March 20, 1712, Dorothy Kimball. He res. in Andover, Mass., where he d. Aug. 8, 1772.

PETER, son of Daniel³, b. in Andover, Mass., June 11, 1730. m. Oct. 11, 1753, Sarah P. Wood, b. in Boxford, Mass., Jan. 29, 1730. d. Sept. 19, 1788. He res. in Andover, Mass., where he d.

DANIEL, son of Peter, b. in Andover, Mass., Aug. 4, 1760. m. May 23, 1782. Hannah, dau. of John and Hannah Fay, b. in Andover, Mass., April 25, 1762. d. in Wilmot, Nov. 15, 1839. He d. in Wilmot, April 23, 1848.

CHARLES, son of Daniel⁶, b. in Andover, Mass., Feb. 22, 1800. m. Feb. 27, 1831, Abigail C. Gay, b. in Wilmot, Dec. 15, 1811, grand-dau. of Eliphalet Gay, a soldier of the war of the Revolution. He res. in Wilmot, where he d., March 17, 1877.

WILLIAM GAY, son of Charles, b. in Wilmot, May 18, 1832. m. Aug. 20, 1855, Delina Ann, dau. of Lorenzo M. and Ruth (Wakefield) Freeto, b. in Newport, Jan. 11, 1835. d. in Lebanon, July 27, 1894. He res. in L. from 1864 to 1867. d. in Wilton, Me., Sept. 3, 1878.

RUEL WHITCOMB, son of William G., b. in New London, Sept. 29, 1860. m. Oct. 18, 1884, Ida M., dau. of Charles G. and Huldah J. (Delano) Sawyer, b. in Greenville, Me., Nov. 25, 1861. He res. in L. from 1881 until 1888. Cashier L. Nat. Bank. res. in New York City.

Ch., —

i. HELLS HILDER, b. North Long Branch, N. J., June 25, 1899.

TILLOTSON.

JOHN MORRISON, b. about 1790. res. in Northumberland, where he d.

JOHN MORRISON, son of John¹, b. in Lancaster, July 6, 1813. m. Caroline, dau. of William Smith, b. in Raymond, Me. He d. Dalton, Jan. 8, 1900.

JOHN MORRISON, son of John², born in Dalton, Oct. 23, 1859. m. Dec. 25, 1879, Kate, dau. of Edward P. Cushman. He has res. in L. since 1900. Insurance and real estate.

Ch., —

i. HARRY, b. Dalton, 1880, d. 1882

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF LITTLETON FOR THE YEARS 1900, 1901, 1902, AND 1903.

| Date of Birth. | Name of Child. | Sex. | Living at Birth. | No. of Children. | Color. | Name of Father. | Mother Name of Mother. | Residence of Parents. | Occupation of Father. | Birthplace of Father. | Birthplace of Mother. | Littleton's Age. | Mother's Age. |
|----------------|----------------|------|------------------|------------------|--------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------|---------------|
| 1900 | | | | | | | | Littleton | Landman | Orange | Canada | 12 | 22 |
| Oct. 15 | Andrew | M | L | 1 | W | T. B. Andrew | Ialla Davis | | Farmer | Sutton, Vt. | Canada | 21 | 21 |
| Jan. 29 | Ash | F | | 1 | | Marion D. Ash | Florence M. Fisher | | Cowman | Canada | Canada | 21 | 21 |
| Sept. 2 | Beaudoin | M | | 1 | | Henry Beaudoin | Bella A. Moore | | Shoemaker | Ireland | Canada | 21 | 21 |
| Aug. 27 | Charles A. | F | | 1 | | Frank O. Baker | Joseph J. Curran | | Shoemaker | Canada | Canada | 21 | 21 |
| Sept. 17 | Bathgum | M | | 1 | | Frank E. Bathgum | Theresa J. Wynn | | Shoemaker | Canada | Canada | 21 | 21 |
| Feb. 6 | Bridget | F | | 1 | | Joseph E. Bridget | Katherine White | | Shoemaker | Canada | Canada | 21 | 21 |
| Oct. 5 | City | F | | 1 | | Edgar L. Burwell | Larry E. Clark | | Shoemaker | Canada | Canada | 21 | 21 |
| May 3 | Chimney | F | | 1 | | Joseph Bristol | Frederic Foster | | Painter | Canada | Canada | 21 | 21 |
| Nov. 12 | Chimney | M | | 1 | | Arthur G. City | Belen Douglas | | Tanner | Canada | Canada | 21 | 21 |
| Jan. 12 | Chimney | M | | 1 | | Edward W. Chimney | Susan Smith | | Tanner | Canada | Canada | 21 | 21 |
| Feb. 12 | Chimney | M | | 1 | | Henry W. Chimney | Betty Tucker | | Tanner | Canada | Canada | 21 | 21 |
| April 5 | Colby | M | | 1 | | Eugene Cover | Z. H. Veering | | Tanner | Canada | Canada | 21 | 21 |
| May 11 | Colby | M | | 1 | | Frank Colby | Phoebe King | | Tanner | Canada | Canada | 21 | 21 |
| Dec. 8 | Currier | F | | 1 | | George W. Currier | Mary Indiana | | Tanner | Canada | Canada | 21 | 21 |
| April 21 | Howard M. | M | | 1 | | Lowis E. Cole | Esther Trevelyan | | Tanner | Canada | Canada | 21 | 21 |
| May 31 | Crawford | F | | 1 | | William H. Clark | Edna A. Hatch | | Tanner | Canada | Canada | 21 | 21 |
| June 9 | Myrtis S. | F | | 1 | | Thomas A. Crawford | John Jenkins | | Tanner | Canada | Canada | 21 | 21 |
| June 13 | Preman | F | | 1 | | William J. Carr | Edith M. Brown | | Tanner | Canada | Canada | 21 | 21 |
| Nov. 17 | Butt | F | | 1 | | Oprensine Drogan | Mary Busso | | Tanner | Canada | Canada | 21 | 21 |
| Mar. 13 | Edith | F | | 1 | | Samuel Dunn | Emma Busso | | Tanner | Canada | Canada | 21 | 21 |
| Feb. 25 | Beatrice Allen | F | | 1 | | Finney Joe Dye | Joseph Crawford | | Tanner | Canada | Canada | 21 | 21 |
| Aug. 21 | Edith | F | | 1 | | David Elliott | Edith Little | | Tanner | Canada | Canada | 21 | 21 |
| Feb. 25 | Gay C. | F | | 1 | | John C. Eastman | Mary E. Buckley | | Tanner | Canada | Canada | 21 | 21 |
| May 25 | Gay C. | F | | 1 | | Robert Egan | Lillian A. Orr | | Tanner | Canada | Canada | 21 | 21 |
| July 12 | Gay C. | F | | 1 | | Arthur Egan | Edna Carey | | Tanner | Canada | Canada | 21 | 21 |
| Aug. 21 | Gay C. | F | | 1 | | George W. French | Viola M. Girard | | Tanner | Canada | Canada | 21 | 21 |
| Feb. 25 | Gay C. | F | | 1 | | John F. French | John M. Girard | | Tanner | Canada | Canada | 21 | 21 |
| May 25 | Gay C. | F | | 1 | | James A. French | Ada M. Harding | | Tanner | Canada | Canada | 21 | 21 |
| July 12 | Gay C. | F | | 1 | | Bert Fitzgeralds | Mary M. Harding | | Tanner | Canada | Canada | 21 | 21 |
| Aug. 15 | Gay C. | F | | 1 | | Charles Fisher | Rose M. Harding | | Tanner | Canada | Canada | 21 | 21 |
| Dec. 8 | Gay C. | F | | 1 | | Arthur N. Farr | Georgia Ramsdell | | Tanner | Canada | Canada | 21 | 21 |

BIRTIES (continued).

| Date of Birth | Name of Child (if any) | Sex | Living or Still-born | No. of Children, If, Still-born, etc. | Color | Name of Father | Maiden Name of Mother | Residence of Parents | Occupation of Father | Birthplace of Father | Birthplace of Mother | Father's Age | Mother's Age |
|---------------|------------------------|-----|----------------------|---------------------------------------|-------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------|--------------|
| June 20 | Raymond V. | F | | 1 | W | Napoleon Trepanier | Van der Born | Littleton | Shoemaker | Bangor, Me. | Littleton | 33 | 39 |
| April 12 | | | | 1 | | Robert Tuttle | Lyle D. Clavier | | Wheeler | Lancaster | Frankonia | 33 | 39 |
| May 21 | | | | 1 | | Albert L. Tidwell | Abbie Wentson | | Wagon-shp | Lebanon, Me. | Berwick, Me. | 26 | 24 |
| April 22 | | | | 2 | | Eric, Philobaut | Norrie Monahan | | Farmer | Littleton | Wadsworth | 19 | 23 |
| May 23 | Katharine L. | M | | 10 | | Fred A. Thom | Florence Monney | | Gov. vnt | Canada | Darton | 29 | 25 |
| Feb. 20 | | | | 1 | | George Vigne | Christine Lange | | Farmer | Littleton | Belgium | 37 | 26 |
| Sept. 25 | | | | 1 | | Wesley A. Watson | Mary M. Clark | | Shoemaker | Littleton | Ashcroft | 21 | 21 |
| Oct. 11 | | | | 2 | | Henry Choquette | Julia Greenwood | | Farmer | Littleton | E. St. Johnsbury | 30 | 24 |
| 1901 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jan. 29 | | F | | 2 | | John DeLong | Virginia Laddbury | | Shoemaker | Chlor, Vt. | Haverhill | 25 | 25 |
| Jan. 7 | | M | | 1 | | Clayton M. Jenkins | Ira King | | | Ball | Wadsworth | 24 | 22 |
| Jan. 6 | Clifford D. | F | | 1 | | Clayton N. Hinton | Anna Latham | | Cartonier | Canada | Lisbon | 25 | 24 |
| Jan. 5 | | M | | 2 | | Alfred Ouellette | Mary LeBar | | Shoemaker | Canada | Concord | 25 | 24 |
| Jan. 5 | | F | | 2 | | Frank Buchanan | Mary LeBar | | Shoemaker | Littleton | Rumney | 25 | 24 |
| Feb. 11 | | M | | 11 | | Arthur W. Barker | Robert A. Asble | | Laborer | Littleton | Wadsworth, Vt. | 42 | 40 |
| Feb. 10 | | M | | 1 | | Edward D. Barker | Esther J. Knudall | | Shoemaker | Littleton | Canada | 25 | 25 |
| Feb. 5 | Elizabeth K. | F | | 1 | | William J. Beehive | Elizabeth A. Tuttle | | Saw-mn | Roxbury, Vt. | Littleton | 25 | 24 |
| Feb. 5 | | F | | 3 | | Frank W. Sherman | Ella A. Ford | | Farmer | Littleton | Canada | 24 | 23 |
| Feb. 11 | | M | | 2 | | M. J. McWain | Marble E. Horn | | Merchant | Littleton | Stark | 25 | 25 |
| Feb. 9 | | F | | 4 | | Charles E. Carpenter | Hattie M. Asble | | Laborer | Littleton | Brunswick, Vt. | 25 | 24 |
| Feb. 19 | | M | | 5 | | Albert Gilmotte | Zella Caver | | Laborer | Canada | Littleton | 24 | 23 |
| Feb. 24 | | F | | 12 | | Andrew F. Howland | Flora A. Hunt | | Farmer | Littleton | Stark | 25 | 24 |
| Feb. 12 | | M | | 8 | | Donald C. Higgins | Elmer A. Lewis | | Farmer | Littleton | Littleton | 52 | 42 |
| Feb. 12 | Leroy James | M | | 3 | | Charles Badger | Angie Ring | | | Canada | Littleton | 31 | 31 |
| Mar. 2 | | M | | 3 | | George Van Ness | Mary Urbin | | Laborer | Canada | Canada | 29 | 24 |
| Mar. 2 | | F | | 9 | | Antoine Hachey | Marilda Poirier | | Shoemaker | N. Y. | W. Hartford | 29 | 27 |
| Mar. 7 | | F | | 1 | | Jesse Higgins | Ellen C. Knapp | | Burher | Littleton | Wisconsin | 31 | 30 |
| Mar. 17 | | F | | 21 | | George Mosco | Edith Fowler | | Farmer | Canada | Littleton | 28 | 23 |
| Mar. 17 | | F | | 1 | | Zachariah Leclair | Mary Willette | | | Canada | Canada | 28 | 21 |
| Mar. 27 | | F | | 1 | | Charles E. Drew | Katie Flynn | | Painter | Haverhill | Vermont | 39 | 32 |
| Mar. 15 | | F | | 1 | | Adair Leclair | Clara Byron | | Gov. vnt | Canada | Canada | 24 | 18 |
| April 22 | | F | | 1 | | Joseph Edouard | Genevieve Roy | | Gov. vnt | Canada | Littleton | 25 | 23 |
| April 11 | | M | | 1 | | George L. Ramsay | Joanne Macell | | Tanner | Canada | Canada | 46 | 32 |
| April 20 | | M | | 1 | | Adelbert Cole | Lumina E. Hudson | | Farmer | Canada | Canada | 29 | 30 |
| April 24 | | F | | 1 | | | | | Carriage mfg'r | Vermont | Massachusetts | 26 | 32 |

BIRTHS (continued).

| Date of Birth | Name of Child | Living at Littleton | Sex | Age at Birth | Age at Death | Name of Father | Maternal Name of Mother | Residence of Parents | Occupation of Father | Birthplace of Father | Birthplace of Mother | Age at Death | Month of Death |
|---------------|------------------|---------------------|-----|--------------|--------------|------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------|----------------|
| 1891 | | | | | | | | Littleton | | | | | |
| Oct. 21 | | | M | 1 | 1 | F. E. Richardson | Leda M. Lewis | | Livery proprietor | Vermont | Vermont | 38 | 8 |
| Nov. 9 | | | F | 1 | 1 | Roswell Miller | Eva Hunt | | Shoemaker | Dutton | Whitehall, Canada | 39 | 21 |
| Nov. 2 | Albert W. | | M | 1 | 1 | Herbert S. Fairbank | Gerrude Crugie | | " | Sutton, Vt. | " | 37 | 20 |
| Nov. 1 | | | F | 10 | 14 | Timothy McCaffrey | Bridget Hopkins | | Grocery dealer | Canada | " | 44 | 8 |
| Dec. 11 | | | F | 6 | 6 | Frank Chadelle | Virginia Chadelle | | Barber | " | " | 44 | 8 |
| Dec. 3 | | | F | 6 | 6 | Edward LaFrance | Emma LaGrand | | Grocery dealer | " | " | 42 | 43 |
| Dec. 21 | | | F | 1 | 1 | Arsene Gadbois | Flora Daley | | " | " | " | 42 | 8 |
| Dec. 11 | Carl E. | | M | 1 | 1 | Ed. A. Lyons | Katherine Cummings | | Teamster | " | " | 42 | 35 |
| Dec. 15 | | | M | 1 | 4 | Ed. L. Boswell | Lucy E. Clark | | Shoe shop | " | Lancaster, Canada | 42 | 19 |
| Dec. 22 | | | M | 3 | 3 | Henry Shawney | Prudence Morse | | Farmer | Littleton | " | 41 | 30 |
| Dec. 24 | Caroline E. | | F | 6 | 6 | Richard Smith | Agnes B. Leane | | Engineer | Littleton | " | 44 | 23 |
| Dec. 25 | | | M | 1 | 1 | Andrew Upton | Minnie Leane | | Farmer | England | " | 40 | 33 |
| Dec. 17 | Charles E. | | M | 1 | 1 | Walter E. Parker | Elia Burgess | | Grocery shop | England | " | 33 | 31 |
| Dec. 23 | | | M | 1 | 4 | George Miller | Bertina Fiske | | " | Littleton | Morrisville, Vt. | 35 | 27 |
| Dec. 31 | | | F | 3 | 3 | Abel Powers | Lizzie Denton | | Shoemaker | Dutton | " | 32 | 29 |
| 1902 | | | | | | | | | Farmer | Banville, Vt. | Tipton | 37 | 31 |
| Jan. 8 | Kinne | | F | 1 | 1 | Frank Kinne | Emily Smith | | " | Littleton | North Monroe, Canada | 25 | 19 |
| Jan. 19 | | | | 2 | 2 | John Glode | Amelia Blake | | Grocery dealer | " | " | 39 | 40 |
| Jan. 13 | | | | 2 | 2 | Charles E. Smith | Christina Adke | | Bookkeeper | " | Littleton | 27 | 27 |
| Jan. 18 | | | | 10 | 10 | Myron Ash | Flora Fuller | | Father | " | " | 37 | 31 |
| Jan. 20 | Beaudon | | M | 1 | 1 | Henry Beaudon | Della Allard | | Grocery dealer | Canada | Canada | 32 | 31 |
| Jan. 24 | Shertman | | F | 1 | 1 | Frank W. Sherman | Etta A. Brent | | Teamster | Littleton | Brunswick, Vt. | 28 | 28 |
| Feb. 9 | | | F | 1 | 1 | Albert E. Perkins | Alice M. Russell | | Carton ter | Canada | E. Concord, Vt. | 25 | 24 |
| Feb. 13 | Badger | | M | 4 | 4 | Joseph L. Badger | Katherine E. Willett | | Grocery dealer | " | Canada | 31 | 26 |
| Feb. 14 | Merrill | | | 3 | 3 | Fred H. Merrill | Cassie Bishop | | " | Littleton | Littleton | 29 | 19 |
| Feb. 15 | Durne | | | 3 | 3 | Simon Durne | Emma Bruscan | | Farmer | Canada | Littleton | 23 | 25 |
| Feb. 16 | Kilman | | | 3 | 3 | Joseph Kilman | Gussie Rayman | | Grocery dealer | Canada | Canada | 25 | 24 |
| Feb. 19 | Wheeler | | F | 2 | 2 | Willis H. Wheeler | Etta M. Bralshaw | | Bookkeeper | Russia, Poland | Russia | 25 | 25 |
| Feb. 21 | | | | 8 | 8 | Charles Webb | Jennie McCarthy | | Teamster | Vermont | Vermont | 29 | 21 |
| Feb. 24 | Emou M. | | M | 1 | 1 | Joseph H. Lakeway | Leon J. Quimby | | Farmer | Gall Hall, Vt. | Canada | 33 | 33 |
| Feb. 25 | Leon Caribouneau | | F | 1 | 1 | Francis W. Caribouneau | Eveline Gadbois | | Grocery dealer | Canada | Shelburne, P. Q. | 28 | 24 |
| Feb. 27 | Hon | | M | 3 | 3 | Simon Hon | Felice Salway | | Shoemaker | Canada | " | 24 | 25 |
| Mar. 1 | Albert D. | | M | 3 | 3 | Eugene Oyler | Zilla Young | | Grocery dealer | Shelburne, P. Q. | " | 29 | 25 |
| Mar. 5 | Robert Jas. Carr | | | 3 | 3 | William James Carr | Edith Brown | | Laborer | Canada | Littleton | 31 | 25 |

BIRTHS (continued).

| Date of Birth. | Name of Child if any. | Sex. | Living or Stillborn. | No. of Children. | Color. | Name of Father. | Maternal Name of Mother. | Residence of Parents. | Occupation of Father. | Birthplace of Father. | Birthplace of Mother. | Parents' Age. | Mother's Age. |
|----------------|-----------------------|------|----------------------|------------------|--------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|
| 1902 | | | | | | | | Littleton | | | New York | 39 | 36 |
| Oct. 8 | O'Keefe | M | L | 5 | W | Patrick F. O'Keefe | Johanna A. Lyons | Littleton | Oil-tone maker | Ireland | .. | 40 | 38 |
| Oct. 19 | | | | 1 | | Albert Orr | Stella M. Ben | .. | Farmer | Canada | .. | 28 | 23 |
| Oct. 20 | | | | 1 | | Charles W. Ghel | Helen M. Toome | .. | Exp. farmer | Shelton, Vt. | .. | 29 | 26 |
| Oct. 28 | Parker | M | | 2 | | Frank L. Parker | Henrietta C. Orr | .. | Farmer | Littleton | Canada | 31 | 28 |
| Nov. 4 | Boime | | | 2 | | Thomas Boime | Anna Roseau | .. | .. | Canada | .. | 31 | 28 |
| Nov. 8 | Proimy | | | 1 | | Alvin E. Proimy | Eliza Wheeler | .. | .. | .. | .. | 29 | 26 |
| Nov. 10 | Bernard H. | F | | 1 | | Dana A. Deen | Mary Sullivan | .. | Farmer | .. | .. | 41 | 32 |
| Nov. 11 | Elliot | F | | 8 | | William J. Elliott | Rose Leubert | .. | .. | .. | .. | 35 | 34 |
| Nov. 11 | | | | 6 | | Arthur Emis | Eda Cox | .. | .. | .. | .. | 31 | 29 |
| Nov. 17 | Merrill | M | | 3 | | Alfred Merrill | Bartha Willett | .. | Farmer | .. | .. | 41 | 32 |
| Nov. 20 | Elsie Beach | F | | 6 | | Theophile Leveau | Virginia Hapel | .. | Grocerymaker | .. | .. | 31 | 29 |
| Nov. 25 | Ramour | M | | 1 | | Edward Reach | Mary Griffin | .. | .. | .. | .. | 31 | 29 |
| Nov. 26 | Sidney | F | | 1 | | Paul Ramour | Emma Allard | .. | .. | .. | .. | 31 | 29 |
| Nov. 29 | Sidney | F | | 1 | | Lawlor Sidney | Lizzie Mahew | .. | .. | .. | .. | 31 | 29 |
| Nov. 29 | Walter J. Morton | M | | 1 | | Walter J. Morton | Mary E. Griffin | .. | .. | .. | .. | 31 | 29 |
| Dec. 7 | Charles E. Kelly | M | | 1 | | Charles E. Kelly | Hannah Bean | .. | .. | .. | .. | 35 | 41 |
| Dec. 18 | William Macan | M | | 1 | | William Macan | Mary R. Lafluppie | .. | .. | .. | .. | 36 | 29 |
| Dec. 30 | Joseph W. | M | | 1 | | Joe Gilbert | Mina Swerton | .. | .. | .. | .. | 29 | 26 |
| Dec. 31 | Gilbert | M | | 2 | | Hugh A. Gillis | Christina McIntyre | .. | .. | .. | .. | 28 | 27 |
| 1903 | | | | | | | | .. | .. | .. | .. | 31 | 28 |
| Jan. 10 | Joseph J. | M | | 11 | | Theodore P. Perry | Malina Jousens | .. | Foreman R. station laborer | Canada | .. | 44 | 49 |
| Jan. 11 | Plant | M | | 5 | | Almerick Plant | Nellie Ramour | .. | .. | .. | .. | 32 | 24 |
| Dec. 20 | George Hiram | M | | 2 | | Herbert D. Stevens | Belle E. Abbott | .. | Granite-dealer | .. | .. | 37 | 41 |
| 1903 | | | | | | | | .. | .. | .. | .. | 39 | 38 |
| Jan. 19 | Kiddler | M | | 1 | | Ned Kiddler | Elizabeth McCarthy | .. | Baker | .. | .. | 29 | 24 |
| Feb. 5 | Wells | F | | 6 | | Edwin E. Wells | Jeannie Perkins | .. | Blacksmith | .. | .. | 29 | 24 |
| Jan. 22 | Farr | M | | 2 | | Charles N. Farr | George M. Ransdell | .. | .. | .. | .. | 31 | 23 |
| Feb. 14 | Gold | F | | 1 | | Charles E. Gold | Marie M. Swett | .. | .. | .. | .. | 38 | 24 |
| Feb. 15 | Burgin | M | | 1 | | Andrew Burgin | Elsie Perry | .. | .. | .. | .. | 31 | 29 |
| Feb. 4 | Stoddard | M | | 1 | | Albert Chas. Stoddard | Marian M. Elliott | .. | .. | .. | .. | 29 | 28 |
| Mar. 2 | Perkins | M | | 5 | | Clayton M. Perkins | Ira M. King | .. | Ass't. supt. inter-national school laborer | .. | .. | 27 | 24 |

BIRTHS.

| Date of Birth. | Name of Child (if any). | Sex. | Age. | No. of Children. | Name of Father. | Mother Name of Mother. | Residence of Parents. | Occupation of Father. | Birthplace of Father. | Place of Birth of Mother. |
|----------------|-------------------------|------|------|------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|
| 1861 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Apr. 12 | Gwen | F | 1 | 1 | Frederic Green | Lillian Sanger Greene | Littleton | Druggist | Madigan | Littleton |
| Aug. 12 | Hattie | F | 1 | 1 | Eugene House | Georgiana Algate | Littleton | Med. Exptl. | Canada | Canada |
| Aug. 18 | Carlton | M | 1 | 1 | Alfred H. Childen | Georgiana Algate | Barnes, Vt. | Government | Canada | Canada |
| July 22 | David | F | 1 | 1 | Simon Pugh | Susan Van Kenney | Littleton | Labourer | Canada | Canada |
| Aug. 26 | Southwick | M | 1 | 1 | George E. Southwick | Emma L. Weaver | Littleton | Cash. Vm. | Hampshire, N. Y. | Cherry Creek, N. Y. |
| Aug. 28 | Moore | F | 1 | 1 | Robert J. Moore | Ida A. Talbot | Littleton | Father | England | Littleton |
| Aug. 31 | Henry | F | 1 | 1 | Thomas G. Henry | Elizabeth C. Goble | Littleton | Carpenter | Canada | Canada |
| Sept. 1 | Lytle | F | 1 | 1 | John T. Lytle | Joseph O. Richardson | Littleton | Carpenter | Canada | Canada |
| Sept. 12 | | M | 1 | 1 | Harry B. Russell | Phoebe Page | Littleton | Farmer | Belgium | Belgium |
| Sept. 15 | | F | 1 | 1 | Frederic W. J. Taylor | George Smith | Littleton | Stone mason | London, Eng. | London, Eng. |
| Sept. 24 | | F | 1 | 1 | Mitchell N. Locke | Helen L. Parker | Littleton | Barber | Canada | Canada |
| Oct. 1 | | F | 1 | 1 | Albert Gillisette | Zelda Coyer | Littleton | Carpenter | Canada | Canada |
| Oct. 17 | | M | 1 | 1 | Frederic Howe | Salina Weiss | Littleton | Farmer | Canada | Canada |
| Oct. 17 | | F | 1 | 1 | Edward Lyons | Katherine Cunningham | Littleton | Labourer | Canada | Canada |
| Oct. 27 | Olive May | F | 1 | 1 | Levi F. Vigue | Mary Vigue | Littleton | Carpenter | Canada | Canada |
| Sept. 27 | | F | 1 | 1 | George M. Buck | Grace A. Packard | Littleton | Painter | Canada | Canada |
| Sept. 19 | | F | 1 | 1 | David Bristol | Rose Stewart | Littleton | Shoemaker | Canada | Canada |
| Oct. 1 | | M | 1 | 1 | Frank Ransom | Elizabeth Brant | Littleton | Labourer | Canada | Canada |
| Sept. 27 | | F | 1 | 1 | James W. Sherman | Elizabeth Brant | Littleton | Shoemaker | Canada | Canada |
| Nov. 4 | | F | 1 | 1 | William L. Smith | Martha B. Smith | Littleton | Labourer | Canada | Canada |
| Oct. 23 | | F | 1 | 1 | Arthur H. Barn | Mary H. Neely | Littleton | Shoemaker | Canada | Canada |
| Nov. 23 | | F | 1 | 1 | Robert Nelson | Adeline Stone | Littleton | Shoemaker | Canada | Canada |
| Nov. 19 | | F | 1 | 1 | Edgar L. Russell | Louisa Clark | Littleton | Grocery shop | Canada | Canada |
| Nov. 12 | | F | 1 | 1 | Louis Mary | Leira Rogers | Littleton | Carpenter | Canada | Canada |
| Nov. 11 | Paul Billings | F | 1 | 1 | John B. Nute | Nephe S. Hood | Littleton | Shoemaker | Canada | Canada |
| Nov. 30 | | F | 1 | 1 | Matthew Powers | Katherine Fosbury | Littleton | Farmer | Canada | Canada |
| Nov. 1 | Raphael | F | 1 | 1 | Louis Strong | Katherine Gato | Littleton | Farmer | Canada | Canada |
| Nov. 15 | Charles Emri | F | 1 | 1 | Emri Hastings | Edith Waters | Littleton | Farmer | Canada | Canada |
| Dec. 15 | | F | 1 | 1 | Benjamin A. Upton | Martha Goble | Littleton | Shoe shop | Canada | Canada |
| Dec. 18 | | F | 1 | 1 | George A. Venzle | Martha B. Turlen | Littleton | Labourer | Canada | Canada |
| Dec. 21 | | F | 1 | 1 | Albert Caswell | Orlando Smith | Littleton | Farmer | Canada | Canada |
| Dec. 22 | | F | 1 | 1 | Gabriel W. Stearns | Celia A. Cough | Littleton | Farmer | Canada | Canada |

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF LITTLETON FOR THE YEARS 1901, 1902, AND 1903.

| Date of Marriage. | Place of Marriage. | Name of Bride and Groom. | Place of Birth of Bride. | Place of Birth of Groom. | Name of Bride and Groom. | Age of Bride. | Age of Groom. | Notes. |
|-------------------|--------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|--|---------------|---------------|--------|
| 1901 | | | | | | | | |
| Aug. 21 | Littleton | George E. Ryan Anna Russo | Littleton | Littleton | George E. Ryan Anna Russo | 21 | 21 | |
| Nov. 15 | Littleton, Mass. | Carl E. Redford Florence Taylor | Littleton, Mass. | Littleton, Mass. | Carl E. Redford Florence Taylor | 21 | 21 | |
| July 25 | Littleton | William Taylor Katie M. Kinnon | Littleton | Littleton | William Taylor Katie M. Kinnon | 21 | 21 | |
| Mar. 11 | " | George H. O'Hanlon Mary E. H. H. H. | " | " | George H. O'Hanlon Mary E. H. H. H. | 21 | 21 | |
| Apr. 22 | " | Alfred L. H. H. Louisa L. H. H. | Littleton | Littleton | Alfred L. H. H. Louisa L. H. H. | 21 | 21 | |
| Nov. 11 | Chenand, Mass. | Charles M. Corcoran C. M. H. H. | " | " | Charles M. Corcoran C. M. H. H. | 21 | 21 | |
| May 21 | Stark | Arthur M. Carter Elizabeth A. A. | Littleton | Littleton | Arthur M. Carter Elizabeth A. A. | 21 | 21 | |
| Aug. 25 | Littleton | Arthur M. H. H. Alfred M. H. H. | Littleton | Littleton | Arthur M. H. H. Alfred M. H. H. | 21 | 21 | |

MARRIAGES (continued).

| Date of Marriage. | Place of Marriage. | Name and Surname of Person and Bride. | Residence of Each at Time of Marriage. | Age of Each at Time of Marriage. | Occupation of Groom and Bride. | Place of Birth of Each. | Name of Parents. | Occupation | Name, Residence, and religious station of person by whom married. |
|-------------------|--------------------|---|--|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|--|---|
| 1880 | | | | | | | | | |
| Oct. 22 | Littleton | Albert Derrington Grace Elliott | Littleton | 34 10 1/2 | Sage shop Domestic | Easton, Mass. Littleton | Joseph Derrington Mary Elliott | Brass worker Domestic | John C. Osgood Clergyman Littleton |
| Nov. 13 | " | J. A. French | " | 50 11 1/2 | Carpenter | Manchester | Louisa M. Beard Dexter French | Farmer | J. B. Goodrich Clergyman Littleton |
| Apr. 25 | South Littleton | Janie S. Bowler Arthur W. Forbes | " | 42 37 | Domestic Stage driver | Canada Littleton | Katharine Kallium Thomas M. Craig | " | 1 John C. Osgood Clergyman Littleton |
| Nov. 11 | Lyman | Barbara Cheifet M. M. Esote | New York Littleton | 24 22 | Waitress Barber | New York Ashland | Thomas Forbes Frances Cheifet John Cheifet | Domestic Millman Domestic | J. F. Olin Clergyman Lyman |
| Jan. 17 | Littleton | Helen L. Potter Herbert F. Fairbanks | " | 19 26 | Shoe shop | Sheldon, Vt. | Michael Foster Charles Potter Elizabeth Moore | Stone mason Domestic | Wm. F. Cooley Clergyman Littleton |
| Aug. 4 | Lyman | Gerrude E. Craigie Charles Foster | " | 11 68 | At home Farmer | St. Silvester, Can. Littleton | Eliza Nelson James Craigie Mary Dodge Isaac Foster | Housework Farmer | 2 J. F. Olin Clergyman Lyman |
| Aug. 12 | Littleton | Frank Green | Lyman Littleton | 51 24 | Domestic Clerk | Colebrook Richmond, Vt. | Edwin L. Bishop Hubbard Mills | Farmer | 3 Lyman |
| June 19 | " | Allice McGeiff Ellison S. Gill | " | 19 32 | Chick | Barton, Vt. Kentucky | John Green Bert F. McGeiff Anna W. Gill | Minister Farmer | 1 J. C. Osgood Clergyman Littleton |
| May 20 | " | Charles C. Voornveld Markias Gingras Mary L. Pettit | Boston, Mass. Littleton | 29 28 22 | Floor walker Harness maker Glove shop | Holland Canada | George W. Gill H. H. Voornveld Leol Gray Alfred Gingras Mary Gosselin Paul Pettit | Retired Greenhouse Farmer Domestic Laborer | J. B. Goodrich Clergyman Littleton James H. Riley Catholic Priest Littleton |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---------|----------------------|-----------------|----|----------------|--------------------|---|--------------------|--|
| Apr. 9 | William Howland | .. | 24 | Farmer | Victory, Vt. | Eliza Quinby Arthur H. & and Jesse Briggs | Domestic Farmer | 1 J. C. Orsmond Caryham Litchfield |
| Nov. 1 | Forrest L. Hartshorn | Litchfield | 18 | Domestic | Litchfield, Vt. | Harriet Briggs | Domestic Farmer | |
| | Jesse C. Higgins | .. | 28 | Clark | Litchfield | Rebecca Higgins | Domestic Farmer | J. C. Orsmond Caryham |
| | Frank B. Kime | .. | 24 | At home | .. | Madison Higgins | Domestic Farmer | |
| Jan. 28 | Henry E. Kizer | Litchfield, Vt. | 25 | Farmer | Litchfield | Emma C. Kizer | Domestic Farmer | H. H. Orsmond Caryham |
| Nov. 29 | Zachary M. Saxon | .. | 18 | Blacksmith | Canterbury, Vt. | Elizabeth Kizer | Domestic Farmer | |
| | Frank B. Kime | .. | 25 | Farmer | Litchfield | Emily Kizer | Domestic Farmer | J. C. Orsmond Caryham |
| | Edw. Smith | .. | 18 | At home | .. | Elizabeth Kime | Domestic Farmer | |
| Jan. 18 | Levin Loring | .. | 24 | Carpenter | Dublin | William Smith | Domestic Farmer | |
| | Harriet M. Condon | Litchfield | 24 | Miller | Litchfield | Elizabeth Smith | Domestic Farmer | C. S. Orsmond Caryham |
| May 17 | John M. Briggs | Litchfield | 23 | Railroad clerk | Litchfield | Anna Smith | Domestic Farmer | |
| | John F. Briggs | .. | 27 | Domestic | Richfield | Elizabeth Smith | Domestic Farmer | |
| Aug. 17 | Wm. H. Mudgett | .. | 27 | Farmer | St. Johnsbury, Vt. | Anna Smith | Domestic Farmer | |
| | George D. Rivers | .. | 17 | Domestic | Litchfield | Anna Smith | Domestic Farmer | |
| May 6 | Alfred M. Kimball | .. | 28 | Seaman | Canterbury | Anna Smith | Domestic Farmer | |
| | Anna Reed | .. | 24 | Domestic | .. | Anna Smith | Domestic Farmer | |
| June 28 | Levi P. McGowan | Putnam, Me. | 40 | Domestic | Dublin | Anna Smith | Domestic Farmer | |
| | John A. McGowan | Litchfield | .. | Seaman | .. | Anna Smith | Domestic Farmer | |
| July 3 | Jesse Menden | .. | 27 | Farmer | Dublin | Anna Smith | Domestic Farmer | |
| | Charles Menden | Canterbury | 31 | Housework | .. | Anna Smith | Domestic Farmer | |
| Apr. 18 | Frederic J. Newhall | Boston, Mass. | 42 | Seaman | Boston, Mass. | Anna Smith | Domestic Farmer | |
| | Caroline Menden | Litchfield | 31 | .. | North Stratford | Anna Smith | Domestic Farmer | |
| June 18 | Alfred Oneto | .. | 22 | Cave shop | Canterbury | Anna Smith | Domestic Farmer | |
| | Mary Leitch | .. | 26 | .. | .. | Anna Smith | Domestic Farmer | |

MARRIAGES (cont. *cont.*).

| Date of Marriage. | Place of Marriage. | Name and Surname of Groom and Bride. | Residence of Each at Time of Marriage. | Age in Years of Each. | Occupation of Groom and Bride. | Place of Birth of Each. | Name of Parents. | Occupation. | Name, Residence, and Office of Person when married. |
|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|--|-----------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|---|
| 1890 Nov. 14 | Littleton | James Pomey | Littleton | 25 | Mill man | Canada | Eddie Dooley | At home | James H. Riley Catholic Priest Littleton |
| | | Mary Ann Colgan | Bethlehem | 24 | Housework | Ireland | Maria Pomey Eileen Parsons | Farmer | |
| Oct. 8 | " | Medison A. Parker | Camport, Vt. | 29 | Farmer | Camport, Vt. | Thomas Parsons | Domestic | O. F. Trever Clergyman Waterford, Vt. |
| | | Anna B. Colbigh | Littleton | 30 | Nurse | Littleton | Ellen E. Hill Marion A. Parker | Domestic | |
| Dec. 12 | " | William Pollock | " | 40 | Farmer | Canada | Henry Montgomery Ashford Colbigh | Farmer | J. C. Osgood Clergyman Littleton |
| | | Belle Kisker | " | 44 | Domestic | " | Mary Pollock Anna Stanley | " | |
| July 28 | " | Joseph W. Robbins | " | 25 | Druggist | Holset | John Stanley Margaret Bailey | Domestic | Charles Graves Clergyman Littleton |
| | | Wilma Leach | " | 19 | | Trasburg, Vt. | Joseph E. Robbins Catharine Suter | | |
| Apr. 18 | " | G. L. Ramsey | " | 28 | Farmer | Locks, P. Q. | F. A. Leach | Carpenter | Wm. F. Cooley Clergyman Littleton |
| | | Jennie Mitchell | Randolph | 20 | Domestic | P. Q. | Mary J. McKelvie Joseph Ramsey | Farmer | |
| | | Martin L. Sibbey | Littleton | 23 | Teamster | Whitelo R, Vt. | Sally Leach John Mitchell | Domestic | |
| Feb. 20 | Whitefield | Elizabeth Mayhew | " | 21 | Table girl | P. Q. | Marion Sibbey Charles Sibbey | Housework | J. S. Harrington Clergyman Whitefield |
| | | John L. Vigne | " | 28 | Glovermaker | " | Jeannie Mayhew Joseph Mayhew | Farmer | |
| Nov. 19 | Cambridge, Mass. | Bildget Doherty | Cambridge, Mass. | 25 | At home | Ireland | Caroline Carsons Louis F. Vigne | At home | W. J. Dwyer Catholic Priest Cambridge, Mass. |
| Aug. 14 | Littleton | Clerence Williams | Littleton | 28 | Laborer | Littleton | Ann D. McElroy James Doherty | Mill man | |
| | | Cora Sibbey | " | 18 | Housework | | Marilla Pait Henry Williams | Domestic | A. J. Barrett Justice of the Peace Littleton |
| 1901 Jan. 1 | " | Chris. Quimby | " | 41 | Farmer | Franceua | Warren Mias Charles Sibbey | Laborer | Charles Graves Clergyman Littleton |
| | | Etta S. Fednor | " | 33 | Domestic | Haverhill | Johnston Quimby Louisa Wells | Farmer | |
| | | | | | | | N. C. Donkley M. C. Kimball | " | |

MARRIAGES (continued).

| Date of Marriage | Place of Marriage | Name and Surname of Groom and Bride | Residence at Time of Marriage | Age in Years | Occupation of Groom and Bride | Place of Birth of Each | Name of Parents | Occupation | Name, Residence, and Office at Station at Present by whom married |
|------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------|---|
| 1892 Apr. 17 | Littleton | F. W. J. Bryar | Littleton | 21 | Shoe shop | England | William Bryar | Sea captain | 1 J. C. Osmond Clergyman |
| | | Grace M. Smith | " | 18 | At home | Littleton | Harriet Bryar George W. Smith | Retired Domestic | 1 Littleton |
| Apr. 24 | Bellefroid, Me. | Francis W. Carlbomeau | " | 27 | Glove cutter | Canada | Albion Smith Wesley Carlbomeau | Carpenter | 1 H. Carmel Priest |
| | | Lydia Gadsbys | Bellefroid, Me. | 23 | At home | " | Georgina Carlbomeau George Gadsbys | Domestic Farmer | 1 Bellefroid, Me. |
| May 11 | Littleton | Leon B. Bakerel | Littleton | 25 | Music | Manchester | Terrisa Gadsbys Oscar S. Bakerel | Domestic Clergyman | 1 J. C. Osmond Clergyman |
| | | Josephine M. Morse | Ashland | 24 | " | Lisbon | Rose L. Mack Charles W. Morse | Farmer | 1 Littleton |
| June 23 | " | Carl P. Lockner | Littleton | 28 | Plumber | Wadcott, Vt. | Edie O. Morse Paul Lockner | Stenographer | 2 Charles Graves Clergyman |
| | | Mary Case | " | 20 | At home | Canada | Mararet Crawford Thomas Crawford | Laborer | 2 Littleton |
| June 15 | " | Cyril Memier | Franklin Falls | 25 | Cigar maker | Montreal | Frank Memier Margaret Memier | Foreman Housekeeper | 2 George C. Bowles Clergyman |
| | | Vida M. Williams | Littleton | 26 | Housework | Littleton | Henry Williams Matilda Knapp | Spinner Housework | 1 Littleton |
| June 25 | " | Winfield Wallingford | " | 20 | Shoe shop | Maine | Edie Wallingford Abbie Wallingford | Shoe shop | 1 J. C. Osmond Clergyman |
| | | Susie Littlefield | " | 20 | " | Jackson | H. Littlefield | Teamster | 1 Littleton |
| June 11 | " | Albert J. Orr | " | 27 | Farmer | Canada | Robert Orr Mary Littlefield | Farmer | 1 T. E. Chamber Clergyman |
| | | Stella M. Bean | " | 20 | Teacher | N. Y. | Leslie F. Bean Minnie Henderson | At home School | 1 Littleton |
| June 25 | " | Louise Duggan | Maine | 20 | Moulder | Canada | Patrick Duggan Margaret Duggan | Laborer | 1 James H. Riley Catholic Priest |
| | | Margaret Eagan | Littleton | 26 | " | " | James Eagan Helen Eagan | Farmer | 1 Littleton |
| July 25 | " | Napoleon Guilmette | " | 28 | Glove shop | " | James Guilmette Julia Guilmette | " | 1 W. F. Cooley Clergyman |
| | | Maud Chandler | " | 23 | At home | Littleton | J. B. Chandler Lavina Chandler | Merchant At home | 1 Littleton |

| | | | | | | | |
|----------|--------------------|---------------------|--------|-----------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------------------------------|
| July 27 | Clinton L. Smith | Watbury, C., Ar. 19 | Stable | Watbury, C., Ar | George Smith, Pratt City, South | Laborer | 1 W. F. Cook, Corryham |
| July 29 | Emma A. Carter | " | PS | " | John Carter | Laborer | 1 Lottman |
| July 29 | James B. Goodrich | Lebanon | 41 | Congressmen | Watbury, Ct. | | 2 W. B. King, Corryham |
| | Charles F. Rice | Watbury, Mass. | 39 | | Corryham | | 2 Corryham |
| July 27 | Charles E. Smith | Watbury, Mass. | 25 | Farmer | Watbury, Mass. | Laborer | 1 Charles Goodrich, Corryham |
| | Julia McGowan | Charlotte, Vt. | 19 | At home | Charlotte, Vt. | At home | 1 Lottman |
| Aug. 19 | Emerson J. S. Howe | Lebanon | 26 | Congressmen | Lebanon | Farmer | 1 James H. Rice, Corryham |
| | George Ann Veigue | " | 19 | | Lebanon | " | 1 Lottman |
| Aug. 26 | Asner Alfred | " | 26 | Stone-cutter | St. Johnsbury | At home | 1 James H. Rice, Corryham |
| | Barbara Veigue | " | 23 | | Church | At home | 1 Lottman |
| Aug. 4 | Geo. Laflamme | " | 21 | Cow-keeper | Massachusetts | Farmer | 1 James H. Rice, Corryham |
| | Josephine Tully | " | 22 | At home | Church | Farmer | 1 Lottman |
| Aug. 5 | Margaret Ayotte | " | 27 | Laborer | " | Farmer | 1 James H. Rice, Corryham |
| | Martha Conditman | " | 34 | | " | " | 2 Lottman |
| Aug. 9 | Em. C. Dow | Watbury, Me. | 22 | At home | Boston, Mass. | At home | 1 F. E. Corry, Corryham |
| | Dora Brown | New York | 21 | Widow | New York | Laborer | 1 Lottman |
| Sept. 25 | John E. Ryals | Corryham | 25 | Business | Corryham | At home | 1 F. E. Corry, Corryham |
| | Mabel Robinson | New York | 24 | Milliner | New York | At home | 2 Lottman |
| Sept. 21 | W. H. Robinson | Lebanon | 23 | Farmer | Albany, Vt. | Laborer | 1 F. E. Corry, Corryham |
| | Lizzie Price | " | 18 | Housewife | Lebanon | " | 1 Lottman |
| Sept. 29 | Maurice Carter | " | 23 | Farmer | Lebanon | At home | 1 F. E. Corry, Corryham |
| | Leila J. Hill | Watbury, Vt. | 21 | Housewife | Watbury, Vt. | At home | 1 Lottman |
| Oct. 2 | Harold C. Lewis | Lebanon | 22 | Farmer | Lebanon | At home | 1 F. E. Corry, Corryham |
| | Minnie Bowman | " | 29 | At home | " | At home | 1 Lottman |

MARRIAGES (continued).

| Date of Marriage | Place of Marriage | Name and Surname of Groom and Bride | Residence of Each at Time of Marriage | Age in Years | Color of Bride | Occupation of Groom and Bride | Place of Birth of Each | Name of Parents | Occupation | No. of Children | Name, Residence, and official station of Person by whom married. |
|------------------|-------------------|--|---------------------------------------|--------------|----------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|--|
| 1822 Oct. 15 | Littleton | Jay E. Cooke Mary A. Clark | Hadley, Mass. Marshfield, Vt. | 28 21 | White | Clerk Nurse | Hadley, Mass. Marshfield, Vt. | Amos C. Cooke Lizzie M. Holstead | Farmer Housework | 1 | W. F. Cooke Clergyman Littleton |
| Oct. 16 | " | John J. Lynamugh Cora May Caswell | Lyndon, Vt. " | 31 21 | White | Laborer | Canada St. Johnsbury | William Lynamugh John M. Caswell | Laborer Housework | 2 | J. B. Goodrich Clergyman Littleton |
| Nov. 7 | " | James E. Richardson Minnie K. Steutrick | Littleton " | 43 20 | | Electrician | Berkeley, Vt. Wheelock, Vt. | James O. Richards Jane Morse | " | 2 | H. M. Morse Justice of the Peace Littleton |
| Nov. 5 | " | Fred W. Milon J. Selie Curtis | " " | 26 27 | | Farmer | Littleton Canada | Ellen R. Tapp Hannah Milon | Farmer | 1 | V. E. Brigham Clergyman Littleton |
| Nov. 16 | " | Charles E. Munroe Nellie J. Moulton | " Topsham, Vt. | 24 24 | | Sailor | Canada Nova Scotia | John D. Caswell Martha Waller | " | 2 | " |
| Nov. 9 | " | Fred G. Richardson Martha Yeaton | Littleton " | 20 18 | | Shoe cutter Shoe shop | Topsham, Vt. Maine | Abner J. Hitt George L. Richardson | Sailor At home | 1 | S. E. Quimby Clergyman Tilton |
| Dec. 25 | " | Edsworth W. Hawkins Grace E. Harriman | " " | 25 20 | | Drug clerk Woods | Littleton St. Johnsbury | Joseph Yeaton Jane Hussey | Farmer Shoe shop | 1 | A. J. Barrett Justice of the Peace Littleton |
| Dec. 24 | " | Ben Tilton May Whitman | Whitfield Jefferson | 20 25 | | | Littleton Lunenburg, Vt. | James Childerswell Moses Harriman | Glove shop Sawmill | 1 | W. F. Cooke Clergyman Littleton |
| Dec. 30 | " | W. R. Steere Martha Elger | Littleton Providence, R. I. | 22 23 | | | Jefferson Littleton | Leban Tyler George Whitman | Farmer " | 2 | S. E. Quimby Clergyman Tilton |
| | | | | | | | | William Steere Jane Bliss | " | 1 | V. E. Brigham Clergyman Littleton |

MARRIAGES (continued).

| Page of Marriage | Date of Marriage | Name and surname of person and title. | Place of Birth of Each. | Occupation of Groom and Bride. | Place of Birth of Each. | Name of Parents. | Occupation. | Name, Residence, and official station of person by whom married. |
|------------------|------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|-------------|--|
| May 15 | Littleton | Charles E. Hall | Chester, Vt. | Salesman | Littleton | Ellen A. Hall | Blacksmith | 1 W. F. Cooley Clergyman |
| May 15 | " | Maxwell Lathrop | Littleton | At home | Littleton | Harriet F. Smith | Housework | 1 Littleton |
| May 15 | " | Bert E. McKee | " | Maron | " | Emeline Lathrop | Carpenter | 1 W. F. Cooley Clergyman |
| May 20 | Frankonia | Lillian H. Graham | Canada | View-shop | Canada | Dorothy Crawford | Housekeeper | 1 Littleton |
| May 20 | " | David Palmer | Vermont | Laborer | Vermont | John Graham | Laborer | 2 F. P. Wernwood Clergyman |
| May 20 | " | Jane Swain | Easton | Housekeeper | Easton | Christina Steward | Farmer | 2 Frankonia |
| May 20 | Littleton | Ned Kidder | Littleton | Baker | Littleton | James Palmer | Housekeeper | 1 James H. Riley Catholic Priest |
| May 20 | " | Elizabeth McCarthy | " | " | Hanover | Oliver H. Olin | Laborer | 1 Littleton |
| May 20 | " | Joseph Gilbert | " | Boilin worker | Bradford, Vt. | W. H. Kidder | Housekeeper | 1 James H. Riley Catholic Priest |
| June 1 | " | Melvin St. Ange | " | Hotel work | Canada | Mary Shaw | Farmer | 1 Littleton |
| June 1 | " | Richard T. Eastman | " | " | Littleton | Alex. Gilbert | Housekeeper | 1 James H. Riley Catholic Priest |
| June 15 | " | Elizabeth M. Harrishorn | " | " | Littleton | Audio Landolt | Farmer | 1 W. F. Cooley Clergyman |
| June 15 | " | Robert H. Tann | Bethlehem | Laborer | Lamoultburg, Vt. | Josephine Johnson | Retired | 1 Littleton |
| June 20 | " | Ruth Crawford | Littleton | Cook | England | May L. Tait | Merchant | 1 Littleton |
| June 20 | " | Harry B. Russell | " | Father | New Brunswick | Harry C. Harrishorn | Farmer | 2 V. E. Bragdon Clergyman |
| June 20 | " | Florence Page | " | At home | Bethlehem | Mary E. Grant | Housekeeper | 1 Littleton |
| June 20 | " | Alex. Belware | " | " | Littleton | Maria Tann | Farmer | 1 V. E. Bragdon Clergyman |
| June 20 | " | Agnes Doyz | " | Housework | Holland, Vt. | Wm. J. Crawford | Laborer | 2 V. E. Bragdon Clergyman |
| | | | | | Quebec | Anna C. Perkins | Housework | 1 Littleton |
| | | | | | | Avail T. Page | Farmer | 2 V. E. Bragdon Clergyman |
| | | | | | | Mary E. Cooley | Laborer | 2 Littleton |
| | | | | | | Alex Belware | Housework | 2 Littleton |
| | | | | | | Margaret Byron | Housework | 2 Littleton |

MARRIAGES (continued).

| Date of Marriage. | Place of Marriage. | Name of Groom and Bride. | Place of Birth of Each. | Occupation of Groom and Bride. | Place of Birth of Each. | Name of Officiant. | Occupation of Officiant. | Name of Residing Minister, or Person by whom married. |
|---------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|---|---|
| Sept. 3, 1880. | Littleton | Anne W. Scott Catherine Gould | St. Johnsbury " | Merchant At home | Glover, Vt. Benvenue, Vt. | N. M. Scott Henry D. Gould | Merchant Shoe dealer | 1 W. F. Cooley Littleton |
| Sept. 6, " | " | J. M. Quinby Rosa A. Cosslett | Littleton " | Farmer At home | Littleton " | Joseph Quinby Ruth Richardson Mason A. French | Farmer " | 2 W. F. Cooley Littleton |
| Sept. 14 Whitefield | " | Thomas A. Hopkins Mabel M. Kent | " Lancaster | Coachman " | Canada Lancaster | Frederick Milten John B. Hopkins Mary Coleman Alice R. Kent Alice Burdett | Labourer At home " | 1 G. L. Crockett Justices of the Peace 1 Whitefield |
| Sept. 15 Littleton | " | Emuel F. Cur Susie H. McKinny | Springfield, Mass. Littleton | Clark Waitress | Clayton Point, N. Y. Quebec | W. H. Cur Richard Cur Thaddeus McKinny Katharine McKinny John Chappell | Farmer Housekeeper Farmer Farmer | 1 James H. Riley Catholic Priest 1 Littleton |
| Sept. 20 " | " | Alex Chappell Mabel Thompson | " " | Farmer " | Littleton " | Emily Chappell John R. Thompson Emma Peaslee Frank Page | Farmer At home Farmer At home | 2 L. E. Bean Minister 1 Littleton |
| Sept. 22 " | " | Joseph Page Annie Willette | " " | Farmer At home | Canada " | Oscarine Gohette Joseph Willette | Farmer Clove shop | 1 James H. Riley Catholic Priest 1 Littleton |
| Oct. 1 Montpelier | " | Joseph Grouard Jeanie Quinby | " Franconia | Stable At home | Granby, P. Q. Franconia | Georgina Willette Charles Grouard Selma Grouard George A. Quinby L. E. Thayer | Farmer Housekeeper " | 1 Geo. B. Goodrich M. E. Congman 1 Montpelier |
| Oct. 13 Littleton | " | John Burns Catherine Hogan | Carroll Littleton | Fireman At home | Canada St. Sylvester, P. Q. | John Burns Bridget Bayce James Hogan John Hogan | Farmer At home Fireman At home | 1 James H. Riley Catholic Priest 1 Littleton |
| Oct. 15 " | " | Mabel E. Hogan Susie Vézoin | " Littleton | Woodman At home | Canada Littleton | Mary Hogan Nathan Ramour Jury Ramour | Farmer Teamster | 1 J. B. Goodrich Catholic Priest 2 Littleton |

MARRIAGES (continued).

| Date of Marriage. | Place of Marriage. | Name and Surname of Groom and Bride. | Residence of Groom and Bride at Time of Marriage. | Age in Years. | Occupation of Groom and Bride. | Place of Birth of Each. | Name of Parents. | Occupation. | Religion. | Name, Residence, and official position of person by whom married. |
|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|---|---------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------|-----------|---|
| Nov. 27 | Franklin | George F. Cole | Littleton | 47 | Shoe shop | Buxton, Me. | John Cole | Crooper | 2 | V. E. Brzlan |
| | | Emily E. Woodward | " | 25 | Milliner | Peelin | Eliza A. Nichols | At home | 1 | Franklin |
| Nov. 29 | Littleton | Howard Gallagher | " | 24 | Sawmill | Old Fawn, Me. | Mosier A. Putnam | Engineer | 1 | L. E. Bean |
| | | Etta Buchanan | Switzwater | 18 | At home | B. Hardwick, Vt. | Thomas Gallagher | Laundry mill | 1 | Littleton |
| Dec. 9 | " | George H. English | Littleton | 33 | Stable | Brunswick, Vt. | Maudie McNally | Laborer | 1 | Littleton |
| | | Ira Eliza Hawes | " | 33 | At home | Canaan, Vt. | Chas. Buchanan | Furnar | 1 | J. E. Locke |
| Dec. 19 | " | Samuel Smith | " | 18 | Furnar | Littleton | Edw. H. English | " | 2 | Littleton |
| | | Edna A. Penn | " | 29 | At home | " | Eliza J. English | " | 1 | T. E. Cramer |
| Dec. 17 | " | William Lucia | " | 21 | Laundry | " | Albert Haines | " | 1 | Littleton |
| | | Minnie E. Aldrich | " | 25 | Shoe shop | Ladon | Ann Hines | " | 1 | Geo. C. Bowles |
| Dec. 18 | " | William Malan | " | 24 | " | England | Robert D. Aldrich | Laborer | 1 | Littleton |
| | | Mary Tulip | " | 25 | Glove shop | Littleton | Charles Lucia | Housekeeper | 1 | Littleton |
| Dec. 24 | " | Harry R. Orriss | " | 24 | " | Ipswich, England | Frederick Malan | Furnar | 1 | James H. Riley |
| | | Harriett Delano | " | 18 | At home | Littleton | Fannie Malan | " | 1 | Catholic Priest |
| Dec. 24 | " | Emory Dye | " | 25 | Laborer | Michigan | Andrie Tulip | Tanner | 1 | Littleton |
| | | Maud Fraton | " | 25 | Shoe shop | Canada | Rece Gagnon | At home | 1 | James E. Locke |
| Dec. 31 | " | Gilbert Starnes | " | 22 | Furnar | Peddieham | Alce Orriss | Traveler | 1 | Littleton |
| | | Edna M. Clough | " | 29 | At home | Littleton | Henry E. Delano | " | 1 | Littleton |
| | | | | | | | Eliza E. Delano | Weaver | 1 | James E. Locke |
| | | | | | | | Harriett Dye | Furnar | 1 | Littleton |
| | | | | | | | Abbie Carter | " | 1 | T. E. Cramer |
| | | | | | | | Zina Starnes | " | 1 | Littleton |
| | | | | | | | Edna Essooth | " | 1 | Littleton |
| | | | | | | | Averton Clough | " | 1 | Littleton |
| | | | | | | | Celia A. Streeter | " | 1 | Littleton |

MARRIAGES (continued)

| Date of Marriage | Place of Marriage | Name and Surname of Groom and Bride | Residence at Time of Marriage | Age of Groom | Age of Bride | Occupation of Groom and Bride | Place of Birth of Each | Name of Parents | Occupation | Name, Residence, and official station of Person by whom married |
|------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------|---|
| May 18 | Lisbon | Ernest M. Cleashy | Littleton | 23 | 23 | Physician | Littleton | David M. Cleashy | | 1 Charles N. Tilton Clergyman |
| | | Josephine L. Atwood | Lisbon | 28 | 28 | | Lisbon | Winnie Parsons | | 1 Lisbon |
| June 3 | Whitefield | A. Eugene Snow | Littleton | 25 | 25 | Clerk | Whitefield | Jennie D. Atwood | Electrician | 1 Elmer E. Raybould Clergyman |
| | | Zola Laura Hill | Whitefield | 23 | 23 | Music teacher | " | Andrew F. Snow | Housekeeper | 1 Whitefield |
| May 30 | Lyman | Harvey Foster | Littleton | 28 | 28 | Farmer | Littleton | Isabella Hill | Farmer | 1 John P. Olin Joshua of the Peace |
| | | Maudie Sakin | Lisbon | 19 | 19 | At home | Lisbon | Stephen W. Hill and Helen Albee | At home | 1 Lyman |
| June 8 | Littleton | Gilbert C. Olive | Boston, Mass. | 23 | 23 | Subsman | St. Johns, N. B. | Isabella Sakin | Druggist | 1 James E. Lookie Clergyman |
| | | Marion M. Duffy | Littleton | 22 | 22 | At home | New York City | May Sakin | At home | 1 Littleton |
| June 24 | " | Charles H. Elliott | " | 21 | 21 | Farmer | Somersworth | Sophia Olive | Physician | 1 T. E. Cramer Clergyman |
| | | Anna E. Dow | " | 21 | 21 | At home | Littleton | Charles Dudley | Merchant | 1 Littleton |
| Sept. 21 | " | Fred Carr | " | 32 | 32 | Farmer | Lyndonville, Vt. | Arthur F. Dow | Farmer | 2 Geo. B. Southwick Clergyman |
| | | Winnie Wallace | Guildhall, Vt. | 20 | 20 | Housework | Guildhall, Vt. | Minnie McLane | Housework | 2 Littleton |
| Sept. 21 | " | Middle Lemie | Littleton | 27 | 27 | Shoe shop | Sherbrooke, P. Q. | Riley Blodgett | Laborer | 1 Geo. B. Southwick Clergyman |
| | | Bertha Plant | " | 18 | 18 | At home | Littleton | Antonio Lemie | Vison | 1 Littleton |
| Oct. 5 | " | Elger Pageau | " | 28 | 28 | Laborer | Canada | Ren. Plant | At home | 1 James H. Riley Catholic Priest |
| | | Lizzie Coyer | " | 17 | 17 | At home | Littleton | Charles Pageau | Housework | 1 Littleton |
| Oct. 19 | " | Osiah Pollock | " | 40 | 40 | Farmer | Canada | Mary Pageau | Housework | 1 J. B. S. Pillsbury Clergyman |
| | | Elsie Elliott | " | 19 | 19 | Housework | Littleton | Joseph Coyer | Farmer | 1 Unity |
| | | | | | | | | Zola Abby | Housework | |
| | | | | | | | | John Pomeroy | Housework | |
| | | | | | | | | Mary Peshman | Housework | |
| | | | | | | | | Summer Elliott | Housework | |
| | | | | | | | | Myra Elliott | Housework | |

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF LITTLETON FOR THE YEARS 1900, 1901, 1902 AND 1903.

| Date of Birth | Name and Residence | Age | Sex | Place of Birth | Marital Condition | Occupation | Birthplace of Father | Birthplace of Mother | Name of Father | Name of Mother |
|---------------|---------------------|-----|-----|--------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| 1900 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Feb. 22 | Elva A. Amelon | 7 | F | Littleton | W | Housewife | New Ireland, P. Q. | P. Q. | Freeman Amelon | Mary Walker |
| Jan. 22 | Lucette L. Ames | 53 | F | Stoughton, Vt. | W | At home | Quebec | Lebanon | Christopher Swaney | Orinda Mullen |
| Dec. 25 | Carrie S. Bartwell | 58 | F | 19 Barre, Vt. | W | At home | Keegan, Vt. | Lebanon | Henry Brine | Sophia West |
| Sept. 19 | Harry Brigham | 79 | M | 12 Cassard, Vt. | F | Attorney at Law | Comstock | Cheshamfield | Wages Brigham | Louise Woodier |
| Feb. 15 | Martha I. Bingham | 11 | F | 22 Putnamville | F | At home | Littleton | Leeds, P. Q. | William A. Bingham | Katie McGraw |
| June 29 | Hattie A. Bacon | 87 | F | 29 Dartmouth | F | Housekeeper | Hanover | Cape Cod, Mass. | Charles Whitney | Betsy Andrews |
| May 26 | Augustus R. Burton | 74 | M | 7 Grafton, Vt. | M | Painter | | | | Mary Rogers |
| Aug. 10 | Bridget Brophy | 65 | F | Canada | S | Housekeeper | Can. | Milton, Mass. | John Brophy | Sally Blake |
| Oct. 28 | John Blakeslee | 85 | M | 25 Porton | W | Farmer | Windsor, Vt. | Connecticut | Edith Freeman | Knight |
| Oct. 29 | Michael Brooks | 93 | M | 15 Wethersfield | F | Nurse | Windsor, Vt. | Connecticut | William J. Bellows | Claudine J. Ballard |
| Aug. 27 | George S. Bellows | 93 | M | 15 Littleton | M | Wagon M'r | Acme, Vt. | Canada | Robert Brooks | Emma LaFramme |
| Dec. 6 | Robert Emily Brooks | 39 | F | 1 | M | At home | Canada | Canada | Eliza S. Barnham | Laura B. Bow |
| Dec. 16 | Cyrus E. Barnham | 61 | M | 24 Lyndon | M | Painter | Grafton | Littleton | James Calhoun | Frances Robins |
| Mar. 25 | Isabel Calhoun | 61 | F | 13 Lyndon | M | Farmer | Lyndon | Littleton | Frank S. Clark | Nancy Elliott |
| May 29 | Damon Young Clark | 73 | M | 1 | M | " | Canada | Bascom | Edith S. Clark | Marion Ebbett |
| June 1 | Louis P. Cover | 52 | M | 9 Kingsley, Can. | M | Sawmiller | Canada | Canada | Ed Cover | Marjorie Richard |
| Oct. 3 | Charles B. Copp | 31 | M | 7 Littleton | M | Farmer | Martin's Location | Canada | Jeremiah B. Copp | Susan G. Rogers |
| Sept. 29 | Benjamin F. Ebbett | 74 | M | 24 Emmaburg | M | Photographer | Canada | Canada | David Ebbett | Shen Foster |
| Nov. 17 | Rose Ann Gossinger | 25 | F | 11 21 P. Q. | F | Cook | P. Q. | P. Q. | Frank J. Gossinger | Mary McCreary |
| Feb. 15 | Charles Goodrich | 55 | M | Littleton | M | " | | | | |
| Mar. 15 | Eda Powell Goodrich | 59 | F | 33 Haverhill, Can. | F | Home | Canada | Canada | James B. Powell | Martha Porter |
| Sept. 14 | Norman Hackley | 8 | M | 2 Littleton | M | " | Canada | Canada | Antoine Hackley | " |
| May 14 | | 8 | M | " | M | " | " | " | " | " |
| Mar. 23 | Oris G. Hyle | 71 | M | 15 Bethel, Me. | M | " | Canada | Canada | Henry D. Harmon | Alfred G. Cox |
| May 22 | Susanna Hastings | 75 | F | 19 Unity | M | Refined | Littleton | Mass. | Edna Hice | Joanna Siskinn |
| Jan. 21 | Isaac | 63 | M | 1 Littleton | F | Housewife | Bethlehem | Mass. | Paul Reed | Johnna Reed |
| Sept. 15 | R. Kuehler | 63 | M | 4 Grafton | F | " | Sutton, Vt. | Littleton | Marion D. Ash | Florence M. Fowler |
| Dec. 14 | Baby Louisa Lump | 1 | F | 12 Town | M | Curator | Sutton, Vt. | Littleton | Philip Longclump | |
| May 17 | Joseph Lamore | 1 | M | 1 Bethlehem | M | At home | Canada | Canada | | Sarah Lamore |
| Nov. 24 | Leola May Marsh | 5 | F | 3 Littleton | F | " | " | " | Isabel Pond, Vt. | Sophie Strong |
| 1901 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jan. 22 | Frederick L. Ames | 53 | F | Stoughton, Vt. | W | Housewife | New Ireland, P. Q. | P. Q. | Freeman Amelon | Mary Walker |
| Jan. 22 | Lucette L. Ames | 53 | F | 19 Barre, Vt. | W | At home | Quebec | Lebanon | Christopher Swaney | Orinda Mullen |
| Sept. 19 | Harry Brigham | 79 | M | 12 Cassard, Vt. | F | Attorney at Law | Keegan, Vt. | Lebanon | Henry Brine | Sophia West |
| Feb. 15 | Martha I. Bingham | 11 | F | 22 Putnamville | F | At home | Littleton | Leeds, P. Q. | William A. Bingham | Katie McGraw |
| June 29 | Hattie A. Bacon | 87 | F | 29 Dartmouth | F | Housekeeper | Hanover | Cape Cod, Mass. | Charles Whitney | Betsy Andrews |
| May 26 | Augustus R. Burton | 74 | M | 7 Grafton, Vt. | M | Painter | | | | Mary Rogers |
| Aug. 10 | Bridget Brophy | 65 | F | Canada | S | Housekeeper | Can. | Milton, Mass. | John Brophy | Sally Blake |
| Oct. 28 | John Blakeslee | 85 | M | 25 Porton | W | Farmer | Windsor, Vt. | Connecticut | Edith Freeman | Knight |
| Oct. 29 | Michael Brooks | 93 | M | 15 Wethersfield | F | Nurse | Windsor, Vt. | Connecticut | William J. Bellows | Claudine J. Ballard |
| Aug. 27 | George S. Bellows | 93 | M | 15 Littleton | M | Wagon M'r | Acme, Vt. | Canada | Robert Brooks | Emma LaFramme |
| Dec. 6 | Robert Emily Brooks | 39 | F | 1 | M | At home | Canada | Canada | Eliza S. Barnham | Laura B. Bow |
| Dec. 16 | Cyrus E. Barnham | 61 | M | 24 Lyndon | M | Painter | Grafton | Littleton | James Calhoun | Frances Robins |
| Mar. 25 | Isabel Calhoun | 61 | F | 13 Lyndon | M | Farmer | Lyndon | Littleton | Frank S. Clark | Nancy Elliott |
| May 29 | Damon Young Clark | 73 | M | 1 | M | " | Canada | Bascom | Edith S. Clark | Marion Ebbett |
| June 1 | Louis P. Cover | 52 | M | 9 Kingsley, Can. | M | Sawmiller | Canada | Canada | Ed Cover | Marjorie Richard |
| Oct. 3 | Charles B. Copp | 31 | M | 7 Littleton | M | Farmer | Martin's Location | Canada | Jeremiah B. Copp | Susan G. Rogers |
| Sept. 29 | Benjamin F. Ebbett | 74 | M | 24 Emmaburg | M | Photographer | Canada | Canada | David Ebbett | Shen Foster |
| Nov. 17 | Rose Ann Gossinger | 25 | F | 11 21 P. Q. | F | Cook | P. Q. | P. Q. | Frank J. Gossinger | Mary McCreary |
| Feb. 15 | Charles Goodrich | 55 | M | Littleton | M | " | | | | |
| Mar. 15 | Eda Powell Goodrich | 59 | F | 33 Haverhill, Can. | F | Home | Canada | Canada | James B. Powell | Martha Porter |
| Sept. 14 | Norman Hackley | 8 | M | 2 Littleton | M | " | Canada | Canada | Antoine Hackley | " |
| May 14 | | 8 | M | " | M | " | " | " | " | " |
| Mar. 23 | Oris G. Hyle | 71 | M | 15 Bethel, Me. | M | " | Canada | Canada | Henry D. Harmon | Alfred G. Cox |
| May 22 | Susanna Hastings | 75 | F | 19 Unity | M | Refined | Littleton | Mass. | Edna Hice | Joanna Siskinn |
| Jan. 21 | Isaac | 63 | M | 1 Littleton | F | Housewife | Bethlehem | Mass. | Paul Reed | Johnna Reed |
| Sept. 15 | R. Kuehler | 63 | M | 4 Grafton | F | " | Sutton, Vt. | Littleton | Marion D. Ash | Florence M. Fowler |
| Dec. 14 | Baby Louisa Lump | 1 | F | 12 Town | M | Curator | Sutton, Vt. | Littleton | Philip Longclump | |
| May 17 | Joseph Lamore | 1 | M | 1 Bethlehem | M | At home | Canada | Canada | | Sarah Lamore |
| Nov. 24 | Leola May Marsh | 5 | F | 3 Littleton | F | " | " | " | Isabel Pond, Vt. | Sophie Strong |

THE

DEATHS (continued).

| Date of Death. | Name of Deceased. | Age. | Place of Birth. | Sex. | Married. | Occupation. | Birthplace of Parents. | Birthplace of Mother. | Name of Father. | Married Name of Mother. |
|----------------|-------------------|------|------------------|------|----------|-------------|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|-------------------------|
| Apr. 22 | George B. Lavoye | 87 | Laurensburg, Vt. | W | | Housewife | Laurensburg, Mass. | Laurensburg, Me. | Arion Bliss | Olive Whiting |
| Apr. 23 | Esther Fisher | 23 | Warfield, Vt. | W | | " | Laurensburg, Mass. | Laurensburg, Me. | Amos Stroder | Leanne Campbell |
| Apr. 25 | George A. Tilton | 72 | Laurensburg, Vt. | M | | Sexton | Laurensburg, Mass. | Laurensburg, Me. | William Bennett | Margaret McManis |
| Apr. 25 | James Baker | 52 | Laurensburg, Vt. | M | | Glove shop | Laurensburg, Mass. | Laurensburg, Me. | John Baker | |
| Apr. 27 | John A. Fisher | 57 | Laurensburg, Vt. | M | | " | Laurensburg, Mass. | Laurensburg, Me. | Oswin Limer | |
| Apr. 27 | Stephen A. Fisher | 57 | Laurensburg, Vt. | M | | " | Laurensburg, Mass. | Laurensburg, Me. | Augustus Plant | Belle Bushman |
| Apr. 28 | John E. Campbell | 8 | Laurensburg, Vt. | F | | " | Laurensburg, Mass. | Laurensburg, Me. | Henry Campbell | Julia Greenwood |
| Apr. 28 | John E. Campbell | 21 | Laurensburg, Vt. | F | | " | Laurensburg, Mass. | Laurensburg, Me. | John E. Campbell | Susan S. Grainger |
| May 12 | John E. Campbell | 21 | Laurensburg, Vt. | F | | " | Laurensburg, Mass. | Laurensburg, Me. | John E. Campbell | Laella Walker |
| May 12 | John E. Campbell | 21 | Laurensburg, Vt. | F | | " | Laurensburg, Mass. | Laurensburg, Me. | John E. Campbell | Mildred Hoskins |
| May 12 | John E. Campbell | 21 | Laurensburg, Vt. | F | | " | Laurensburg, Mass. | Laurensburg, Me. | John E. Campbell | Mary McCreary |
| May 12 | John E. Campbell | 21 | Laurensburg, Vt. | F | | " | Laurensburg, Mass. | Laurensburg, Me. | John E. Campbell | Ruth French |
| June 3 | John E. Campbell | 21 | Laurensburg, Vt. | F | | " | Laurensburg, Mass. | Laurensburg, Me. | John E. Campbell | Julia Lynch |
| June 3 | John E. Campbell | 21 | Laurensburg, Vt. | F | | " | Laurensburg, Mass. | Laurensburg, Me. | John E. Campbell | Theresa Lafont |
| June 3 | John E. Campbell | 21 | Laurensburg, Vt. | F | | " | Laurensburg, Mass. | Laurensburg, Me. | John E. Campbell | Virginia DuVarney |
| June 3 | John E. Campbell | 21 | Laurensburg, Vt. | F | | " | Laurensburg, Mass. | Laurensburg, Me. | John E. Campbell | Carrie Tilton |
| June 3 | John E. Campbell | 21 | Laurensburg, Vt. | F | | " | Laurensburg, Mass. | Laurensburg, Me. | John E. Campbell | Mary Hildreth |
| June 3 | John E. Campbell | 21 | Laurensburg, Vt. | F | | " | Laurensburg, Mass. | Laurensburg, Me. | John E. Campbell | Katherine McCourt |
| June 3 | John E. Campbell | 21 | Laurensburg, Vt. | F | | " | Laurensburg, Mass. | Laurensburg, Me. | John E. Campbell | Nettie M. Long |
| June 3 | John E. Campbell | 21 | Laurensburg, Vt. | F | | " | Laurensburg, Mass. | Laurensburg, Me. | John E. Campbell | John J. Brown |
| June 3 | John E. Campbell | 21 | Laurensburg, Vt. | F | | " | Laurensburg, Mass. | Laurensburg, Me. | John E. Campbell | Kate Dyke |
| June 3 | John E. Campbell | 21 | Laurensburg, Vt. | F | | " | Laurensburg, Mass. | Laurensburg, Me. | John E. Campbell | Nancy Thompson |
| June 3 | John E. Campbell | 21 | Laurensburg, Vt. | F | | " | Laurensburg, Mass. | Laurensburg, Me. | John E. Campbell | John J. Young |
| June 3 | John E. Campbell | 21 | Laurensburg, Vt. | F | | " | Laurensburg, Mass. | Laurensburg, Me. | John E. Campbell | Honora Cokerin |
| June 3 | John E. Campbell | 21 | Laurensburg, Vt. | F | | " | Laurensburg, Mass. | Laurensburg, Me. | John E. Campbell | Georgina Vigue |
| June 3 | John E. Campbell | 21 | Laurensburg, Vt. | F | | " | Laurensburg, Mass. | Laurensburg, Me. | John E. Campbell | Flora Daisy |
| June 3 | John E. Campbell | 21 | Laurensburg, Vt. | F | | " | Laurensburg, Mass. | Laurensburg, Me. | John E. Campbell | Bertha Willett |
| June 3 | John E. Campbell | 21 | Laurensburg, Vt. | F | | " | Laurensburg, Mass. | Laurensburg, Me. | John E. Campbell | Mary |
| June 3 | John E. Campbell | 21 | Laurensburg, Vt. | F | | " | Laurensburg, Mass. | Laurensburg, Me. | John E. Campbell | John J. Mossey |
| June 3 | John E. Campbell | 21 | Laurensburg, Vt. | F | | " | Laurensburg, Mass. | Laurensburg, Me. | John E. Campbell | Mary Galvin |
| June 3 | John E. Campbell | 21 | Laurensburg, Vt. | F | | " | Laurensburg, Mass. | Laurensburg, Me. | John E. Campbell | Liza A. Nelson |
| June 3 | John E. Campbell | 21 | Laurensburg, Vt. | F | | " | Laurensburg, Mass. | Laurensburg, Me. | John E. Campbell | Mary Seales |
| June 3 | John E. Campbell | 21 | Laurensburg, Vt. | F | | " | Laurensburg, Mass. | Laurensburg, Me. | John E. Campbell | Maunah Day |

ERRATA.

- AGLEN, ABNER, p. 16, for "Swansea " read "Swanzey."
- BAILEY, CYRUS, p. 27, second line, for "Vt." read "Mass."
- BEHO, II LEWIS, p. 56, after "Canada " insert "m. Margaret Legacy. d. in Littleton."
- BOWMAN, JONATHAN, p. 71. "The ninth child should be "Lovisa," not "Livona."
- BRACKLETT, EDWARD DUDLEY, in "Georgianna " substitute an "e " for the "i."
- BRENNAN, JOHN, p. 80, for "Ireland " read "Canada."
- CLASBY, SAMUEL, p. 131, for "Tilley " read "Tillotson H."
- CLEVELAND, MOSES. The fourth child, John, died in Lowell, Mass., from a railroad accident.
- COLE, ROYAL M., p. 112, for "Lizzie " in second line, read "Elizabeth."
- COOLEY, WILLIAM FORBES, p. 143, for "Corey " read "Cory."
- CRAMER, THOMAS EDMUND, p. 147, for "East During " read "East Deering."
- CURTIS, EPHRAIM, p. 152, second line, for "1863 " read "1763."
- DOUGLASS, p. 167. There is no authority for the statement that William was a son or brother of Archibald, 20th Lord Douglass.
- DOW, ARTHUR F., p. 169, third line, for "Emma " read "Minne," and for first child, "Annie," read "Anna."
- DOW, JAMES, p. 168, second line, for "1811 " read "1812."
- EASTMAN, BARNARD DOUGLASS, p. 182. The lineage is John Langdon (6), Richard (5), Richard (4), Jonathan (3), Thomas (2), Roger (1).
- EASTMAN, GEORGE W., p. 181, for "Compton " read "Campton."
- EASTMAN, OBADIAH, p. 179, did not marry a second time.
- EASTMAN, LARNARD LAMB, p. 182. The lineage is James (6), Stephen (5), Samuel (4), Roger (3), John (2), Roger (1).
- EASTMAN, MYRON BOWLES, p. 182. The lineage is Caleb (6), Ebenezer (5), Obadiah (4), Ebenezer (3), Philip (2), Roger (1).
- EATON, MITCHELL H., p. 183. The lineage of his wife, Sarah Eastman, is Ebenezer (5), Obadiah (4), Ebenezer (3), Philip (2), Roger (1).
- ELY, GUY, p. 188. His wife was Caroline, not Nancy Wetherbee.
- COPELAND, HARRIET ANN, p. 145, should read "Harriet Anna."
- CROOKS, HENRY, p. 148, last line but one, "1830 " should read "1831."
- CROOKS, THORNTON, "1837," should be changed to "1836."
- FARR, SAMUEL, p. 193, second line, for "Abigail " read "Rebecca."
- FARR, THOMAS, p. 192, first line, for "not a son " read "a brother."

GREENLAW, WILLIAM G., p. 239, after "ch. by W. Florence" read "Alzina." The name of the fifth child should be "Myra Belle," and the sixth "Florence," should read "Florence May."

HASTLTON, TIMOTHY, p. 299. His children married as follows: Elizabeth W., Jonathan Mason; Polly M., David W. Hildner; Ellen, Charles L. Carpenter, of St. Johnsbury, Vt.; and Anna, David Bolster, of Keene.

HASKINS, p. 259. This family wrote the name "Hookins" until after 1840, when William Henry changed the "o" to an "s."

HEARD, LEWIS BRIGHAM, p. 296, "Harvey" should read "Benjamin Harvey."

HENRY, JOSEPH, p. 257, for "b. in Montreal" read "b. in Lyndon."

HOWE, HARRY F., p. 271, for "Christian Science" in third line read "Episcopal."

KENNEL, HERBERT L., p. 290, ch. 1, "Barnes" should read "Barney."

KINNE, VINE. The children of Vine Kinne, p. 297, should read: "Lucy M.," "Evel A.," "Thompson M.," "Fanny Detmold," "Mabel," "Orville," "Colman A." The third child before Colman should be "Julia E.," who died Dec. 14, 1885; and Annette married Elsha Hibbard.

LEWIS, SAMUEL (14), p. 311, second line, for "1732" read "1782."

LOVEJOY, JONATHAN (4), p. 318, for "June" at the end of second line read "January."

MERRILL, NATHANIEL (12), p. 332, after "Ann Walker" add "b. Concord, July 16, 1747."

MERRILL, SAMUEL (13), p. 332. His wife, DORCAS H. LESTER, was the daughter of Richard (5); the line is Richard (4), Jonathan (3), Thomas (2), Roger (1).

MILLEN, DAVID (2), p. 266 (1), in "Providence, Jan. 1808" read "1817."

MILLEN, WILLIAM H. H. (4), p. 237, for "Jan. 20," read "Jan. 23."

MILLS, ABRAHAM, p. 339, read "Abram Mills."

PARKER, NELSON (24), p. 379, ch. iii. Edith M. should read "27" instead of "22."

PEABODY, RICHARD, p. 385. Hannah G. resides in Carrollton, Ill., not Ohio.

PLACE, LEWIS O., p. 394, make the following additions and corrections:

1. LEWIS OSWOOD PLACE, son of Elizabeth (d. of Jesse and Elizabeth (Todd) Wilson, b. Feb. 19, 1810, d. Sept. 29, 1885. Stonemason. Ch. —

- i. Elizabeth (born in Canada), Aug. 31, 1836, m. 1858, Charles Messinger, in L. Dec. 19, 1902.
- ii. WILLIAM, Lewis, b. Oct. 12, 1831, m. J. Dec. 9, 1902.
- iii. Greenfield, b. Dec. 24, 1831, d. in L. May, 1892.
- iv. ALFONZO, b. Jan. 29, 1833, m. L. Dec. 11, 1902.
- v. MARY WILSON, b. April 17, 1834, m. L. Feb. 19, 1853.
- vi. JAMES WILSON, b. 1832, France, A. Dec.
- vii. JESSE, b. 1834.
- viii. JAMES, m. L. April 15, 1902.
- ix. Bessie, b. Dec. 16, 1830. Killed by accident, d. in L. Aug. 28, 1897.

2. WILLIAM LEWIS PLACE, son of Lewis Oswood, b. 1836, d. Dec. 16, 1902.

3. JAMES PLACE, son of Lewis Oswood, d. April 16, 1902.

STEVENS, CHARLES W., p. 466. His son Henry Carl died in 1901 instead of 1900.

SYLVESTRE, VICTOR, p. 474. The name of his second child should be Bilzinnire, not Benjamin.

WETHERBEE, SAMUEL, p. 514, substitute the following for his children:—

Capt. Samuel (3) and Susanna Wetherbee had

Ch.,—

- i. SUSANNAH, b. Aug. 4, 1770.
- ii. JAISON, b. June 8, 1772.
- iii. SAMUEL, b. 1774.
- iv. JAMES, b. 1776.
- v. AZOR, b. 1780. m. Mary Hantoon.
- vi. BETSEY, b. 1781. m. Timothy A. Edson.
- vii. { LUCY, b. 1783 } m. Cornelius Judevine.
- viii. { POLLY, b. 1783 } twins.
- ix. CAROLINE, b. 1785. m. Guy Ely.
- x. { TRYPHENIA, b. 1788 } m. ——— Stockwell.
- xi. { BOY, b. 1788 } triplets. (d. young).
- xii. { LUCRETIA, b. 1788 } m. Joseph Morse.
- xiii. JOHN, b. 1791?
- xiv. CATHERINE, b. 1793. m. Sylvanus Balch.
- xv. MIRANDA, b. July 5, 1796, d. Littleton, N. H.

WHITTIER, THOMAS, p. 520, "Rolf" in second line should read "Rolfe."

INDEX OF FAMILIES.

A.

Abbey.
Abbott.
Adams.
Ainsworth.
Albee.
Aldrich.
Alexander.
Allard.
Allen.
Allison.
Andrew.
Andrus.
Angier.
Annis.
Applebee.
Armstrong.
Arnold.
Ash.
Ashland.
Astell.
Atwood.
Audibut, Audibert.
Austin.

B.

Bagley.
Baker.
Balch.
Baldwin.
Ball.
Bard.
Barnes.
Barnum.
Barrett.
Bartlett.
Bass.
Batcheller, Batchelder.
Batchellor.
Bailey, Bailey.
Bean.
Bean, Lefebvre.
Beattie.
Beck.
Bedell.
Beebe.
Belanger.

Belknap.
Belows.
Bemies, Bemis.
Bent.
Berkley.
Bernan.
Bero, Bruon.
Berry.
Bickford.
Bidwell.
Bingham.
Bishop.
Blake.
Blakslee.
Blandin.
Blodgett.
Bolles.
Bond.
Bonney.
Bostwick.
Boutwell.
Bowles.
Bowman.
Brackett.
Brennan.
Brett.
Brickett.
Bridge.
Briggs.
Brodie.
Bronson.
Brooks.
Brown.
Bryant.
Buchanan.
Buck.
Buckley.
Bugbee.
Bullard.
Bunker.
Burgin.
Burley, Burleigh.
Burnham.
Burns.
Burt.
Burton.
Buswell.
Buzzell.

C.

Caldwell.
Calhoun.
Callahan.
Campbell.
Carbee.
Carbonneau.
Cardinal.
Carey.
Carleton.
Carpenter.
Carr.
Caswell.
Carter.
Cate.
Cayer, Cailler.
Coyer, Carrier.
Chaffee.
Chamberlain.
Chandler.
Charlton.
Chase.
Cheney.
Choate.
Choquette, Choquet.
Church.
Churchill.
Chutter.
Clark, Clarke.
Clay.
Cleasby.
Cleveland.
Clogston.
Closson.
Clough.
Cobb.
Cobleigh.
Coburn.
Cochrane.
Cofran.
Colburn.
Colby.
Cole.
Conant.
Condon.
Cooley.
Cooper.
Copeland.

Copp.
Corey.
Corning.
Coty, Coté.
Cowen.
Cowing.
Cram.
Cramer.
Crane.
Crawford.
Crooks.
Crosby.
Crouch.
Cudworth.
Cummings.
Curl.
Currier.
Curtis.
Cushing.
Cushman.
Cutler.

D.

Dailey.
Daisy, Dize.
Dalton.
Dame.
Danforth.
Daniel.
Davis.
Day.
Dean.
De Fosse, Desfossés.
Delany.
Denison.
Dickson.
Dixon.
Dodge.
Donaghy.
D'Ooge.
Douglass.
Dow.
Drew.
Drohen.
Duffy.
Dunbar.
Dunn.
Dunton.
Durgin.
Dyke.

E.

Eames.
Eastman.
Eaton.
Edmands.
Edson.
Elkins.
Eldredge.
Elliott.
Elmer.
Ely.
Emerson.

Emery.
English.
Eudy.
Everett.

F.

Fairbank.
Farmer.
Farr.
Ferguson.
Finnigan.
Fisher.
Fisk.
Fitch.
Fitzgerald.
Flanders.
Fletcher.
Flint.
Fogg.
Foss.
Foster.
Fournier.
French.
Frost.
Frye.
Fulford.
Fuller.
Furber.

G.

Gale.
Galer.
Garand.
Gardner.
Gaskill.
Gates.
George.
Gibb.
Gile.
Gilman.
Glazier.
Gleason.
Glode.
Glover.
Goin.
Gonyer, Gagnou.
Good.
Goodall.
Goodell.
Goodenough.
Goodrich.
Goodwin.
Goold.
Gordon.
Goss.
Gould.
Graham, Ingraham.
Granger.
Graves.
Gray.
Green.
Greene.
Greenleaf.

Greenwood, Boisvert.
Griggs.
Guilford.
Guy.

H.

Hadley.
Hadlock.
Hale.
Hall.
Hallett.
Hamilton.
Hardy.
Harriman.
Harrington.
Harris.
Hartshorn.
Haselton.
Haskins.
Hastings.
Hatch.
Hawes.
Haynes.
Hazelkine.
Heald.
Heath.
Henry.
Hibbard.
Higgins.
Hildreth.
Hill.
Hilliker.
Hinds.
Hodge.
Hodgman.
Hoffman.
Holland.
Holman.
Holmes.
Hopkinson.
Hoskins.
Hosmer.
Houle.
Howard.
Howe.
Howland.
Hoyt.
Hubbard.
Hudson.
Humphrey.
Hunkins.
Hunter.
Huntington.
Huntoon.
Hurd.
Hurlbutt.
Huron.
Huse.
Hutchins.
Hutchinson.
Hyde.

I.

Idle.

J.

Jackman.
Jackson.
Jarvis.
Jeffrey.
Jennison.
Jewett.
Johnson.
Johnston.
Jones.

K.

Kelley.
Kellogg.
Kelson.
Kenerson.
Kererson.
Kimey.
Kent.
Keyes.
Kidder.
Kilburn.
Killam.
Kimball.
King.
Kinne.
Kitchen.
Knapp.
Kneeland.
Knight.
Knox.

L.

Ladd.
Laflamme.
Lakeway, L'Esuyer.
Lane.
Lang.
Langdon.
Langford.
Langley, Langlois.
Laplant.
Larned.
Lathrop.
Leach.
Learned.
Leavitt.
Lehonv.
Leighton.
LeMay.
Lenway, Lanois.
Lewis.
Libbey.
Litchfield.
Little.
Longee.
Lovejoy.
Lucas.
Lucia, Lucier.
Lunderville.
Lyford.
Lynch.
Lyster.
Lytle.

M.

Magoon.
Mann.
Marcy.
Markley.
Marsh.
Martin.
Martineau.
Mason.
Massey.
McCarthy.
McCarty.
McCoy.
McDonald.
McGregor.
McGregory.
McIntire.
McLaughlin.
McLoud.
McMillen.
McPherson.
McRae.
Merrill.
Meserve.
Metcalf.
Miles.
Miller.
Milliken.
Mills.
Minard.
Miner.
Mitchell.
Moffett.
Mooney.
Moor, Moore.
Morgan.
Morris.
Morrill.
Morrison.
Morse.
Moulton.
Mozrall.
Mudgett.
Mulliken.
Myott, Mailhot.

N.

Nelson.
Nichols.
Noble.
Noiseux.
Northy.
Norton.
Noyes.
Nurse.
Nute.
Nutting.

O.

Oakes.
Osgood.
Ouvranch.

P.

Pabbleford.
Page.
Palfrey.
Palmer.
Paradise.
Parker.
Partridge.
Patten.
Patterson.
Penbody.
Pearson.
Peavy.
Peck.
Peckett.
Pennock.
Perkins.
Phillips.
Pickett.
Pierce.
Pingree, Pengry.
Pineau.
Plant, Plante.
Pollard.
Poor.
Porter.
Potter.
Powers.
Pratt.
Presbrey, Presby.
Prescott.
Prince.
Pringle.
Pushce.

Q.

Quessy.
Quimby.

R.

Rand.
Rainey.
Rankin.
Ranlet.
Rangan.
Redington.
Redwood.
Remich, Remick.
Renfrew.
Richardson.
Riley.
Rines.
Ring, Baillargeon.
Rivers, La Riviere.
Rix.
Robins.
Robinson.
Roby.
Ross.
Rounsevel.
Rowe.
Rowell.
Ruland.
Russell.

S.

Salway, Salois.
 Sanborn.
 Sanders.
 Sanderson.
 Sanger.
 Santy, Sanschragrin.
 Sargent.
 Sartwell.
 Savage.
 Sawyer.
 Scott.
 Sellingham.
 Seobel.
 Shaw.
 Shay.
 Shepherd.
 Shute.
 Silsby.
 Simino, Simoneau.
 Simonds.
 Simpson.
 Sinkler, Sinclair.
 Smalley.
 Smillie.
 Smith.
 Snapp.
 Snow.
 Soames.
 Southworth.
 Stearns.
 Steere.
 Stevens.
 Stinchfield.
 St. John.
 Stoddard.
 Stowe.
 Strain.
 Stratton.
 Streeter.
 Strong, Dufort.
 Sulham.
 Swett.

Sylvestre.
 Symonds.

T.

Taft.
 Tarbell.
 Taylor.
 Temple.
 Terrett.
 Terrien.
 Thayer.
 Thom.
 Thomas.
 Thompson.
 Tibbetts.
 Tift.
 Tilton.
 Tillotson.
 Timson.
 Titus.
 Town.
 Trask.
 Trombley, Tremblay.
 Tuttle.
 Tulip, Latulippe.
 Tunney.
 Twombly.

U.

Underwood.

V.

Vandercar.
 Van Ness.
 Veigne, Veilleux.
 Venion, Vignan.

W.

Wadleigh.
 Walker.
 Wallace.

Ward.
 Warner.
 Waterman.
 Watson.
 Webster.
 Weeks.
 Weller.
 Wellman.
 Wells.
 West.
 Wetherbee.
 Wetherell.
 Wheeler.
 Wheelock.
 Whiteher.
 Whitcomb.
 White, Leblanc.
 Whiting.
 Whitmore.
 Whittaker.
 Wilder.
 Wilkins.
 Willard.
 Willett, Ouellet.
 Willey.
 Williams.
 Willis.
 Wilmot.
 Wilson.
 Winch.
 Winslow.
 Wise.
 Witham.
 Woodruff.
 Woods.
 Woodward.
 Woolson.
 Wooster.
 Worcester.
 Wright.

Y.

Young, Dion.

INDEX OF TOWNS.¹

A.

Abingdon, Ill., 298.
 Acton, Mass., 109, 233, 477, 491.
 Acushnet, Mass., 379.
 Aeworth, 86, 335.
 Adams, N. Y., 343.
 Addison, Vt., 93, 490.
 Afton, N. Y., 342.
 Ainsworth, Eng., 5.
 Akron, Ohio, 237, 257.
 Albany, 471.
 Albany, N. Y., 320, 329, 329, 328.
 Albany, Vt., 240, 266, 280.
 Albion, Mich., 423.
 Albion, N. Y., 23.
 Alburgh, Vt., 18, 208.
 Aledo, Ill., 177.
 Alexandria, 21, 182, 254, 402.
 Alexandria, Va., 285, 337, 338, 525.
 Allegan, Mich., 66, 214.
 Allenstown, 119, 529.
 Almena, Mich., 33, 113.
 Alstead, 83, 200, 456.
 Alton, 72, 92, 126, 356, 368.
 Amenia, N. Y., 478.
 Ames, N. Y., 504.
 Amesbury, Mass., 141, 182, 186, 241, 278, 279, 315, 333, 432, 428, 429, 540.
 Amherst, 37, 229, 399, 432, 462, 463, 538.
 Amherst, Mass., 263, 287.
 Anamosa, Iowa, 235.
 Andersonville, Ga., 139.
 Andover, 131.
 Andover, Mass., 1, 2, 3, 15, 25, 84, 87, 104, 127, 170, 178, 208, 217, 264, 375, 406, 407, 428, 460, 478, 527.
 Andover (North), Mass., 81.
 Andover, Me., 174.
 Ann Arbor, Mich., 10, 335, 543, 576.
 Anoka, Minn., 195.
 Anson, Me., 95, 515.
 Anson (North), Me., 401.
 Antrim, 151, 184, 318, 319, 468, 523.
 Antrim, Ire., 100.
 Appleton, Wis., 132.
 Aquia Creek, Va., 500.
 Areadia, N. Y., 491.
 Ardmore, Pa., 292.

Ardley, N. Y., 222.
 Argyle, N. Y., 398.
 Arlington, Mass., 58, 200.
 Arundel, Eng., 103.
 Asbestos, Can., 95.
 Asbury Park, N. J., 226.
 Ascot, P. Q., 122.
 Ashburnham, Mass., 12, 256, 391, 445.
 Ashby, Mass., 17, 263, 308, 462.
 Ashford, 106, 179.
 Ashland, 58, 75, 323, 529.
 Ashland, Mass., 32, 130.
 Ashland, Va., 460.
 Ashtabula, Ohio, 325.
 Ashuelot, 360.
 Atchison, Kas., 75.
 Athens, Ga., 137.
 Athens, Tenn., 136, 137, 138.
 Athens, Vt., 73, 210.
 Athol, Mass., 262, 311, 385.
 Atkinson, 24, 333, 370.
 Atlanta, Ga., 137, 138, 286.
 Attleboro, Mass., 14, 126, 423.
 Auburn, 35, 398.
 Auburn, Me., 4, 56, 318, 460.
 Auburndale, Mass., 542.
 Audubon, Iowa, 74.
 Augusta, Me., 437.
 Austin, Tex., 519.

B.

Bacomb, Eng., 42.
 Bafford, Can., 154.
 Bakersfield, Vt., 139, 215, 369, 437.
 Baldwin City, Kas., 300.
 Baldwinville, Mass., 480.
 Ballston Spa, N. Y., 320.
 Baltimore, Md., 64, 193, 261, 278, 479.
 Bangor, Me., 142, 154, 189, 264, 279, 308, 362, 364, 386, 412.
 Bantry, Ire., 278.
 Bar Harbor, Me., 140.
 Bar Mills, Me., 388.
 Barnet, Vt., 8, 30, 46, 71, 77, 78, 154, 155, 171, 181, 211, 226, 227, 232, 241, 242, 247, 250, 251, 256, 276, 282, 283, 300, 319, 335, 344, 357, 376, 383, 402.

¹ In some instances the name of a post-office, other than that of a town, is given.

- 405, 411, 424, 429, 430, 452, 458, 464,
465, 491, 507.
Barnstable, Mass., 372, 460.
Barnstead, 90, 321, 386, 450, 451.
Barnston, Can., 13, 56, 57, 322, 394, 395,
399, 421, 512.
Barre, Mass., 352.
Barre, N. B., 286.
Barre, Vt., 7, 107, 151, 157, 271, 272, 383,
384, 458, 475, 476, 501, 540.
Barrington, 411, 493, 529.
Bartlett, 138, 332, 382, 383, 394, 469, 488.
Barton, Vt., 98, 119, 157, 162, 184, 233,
258, 271, 426, 456, 457, 472, 481, 482,
491.
Batavia, N. Y., 359.
Bath, 2, 3, 19, 25, 26, 36, 47, 48, 55, 61,
62, 63, 65, 67, 78, 90, 107, 113, 120, 124,
125, 128, 134, 137, 147, 151, 168, 173,
176, 177, 179, 190, 202, 208, 210, 221,
225, 226, 228, 236, 257, 258, 276, 281,
282, 295, 296, 322, 350, 358, 370, 371,
384, 397, 400, 403, 404, 414, 417, 427,
430, 431, 446, 449, 455, 458, 464, 481,
485, 491, 511, 512, 515, 521, 531, 535,
536, 537.
Bath, Me., 121, 126, 437.
Battle Creek, Mich., 145, 378, 543, 544.
Bayou Chicot, 154.
Beatrice, Neb., 236.
Bedford, 42, 79, 94, 345, 404, 406.
Bedford, Eng., 129.
Bedford, Mass., 202.
Bedloe's Island, N. Y., 324.
Beebe Plain, Vt., 322, 394.
Belchertown, Mass., 107, 164.
Belfast, Me., 186, 372.
Belgie, France, 495.
Bellaire, Mich., 12.
Belleville, Ill., 496.
Bellingham, Mass., 7.
Bellows Falls, Vt., 189, 210, 263, 282, 309,
474, 476.
Belmont, 6.
Beloit, Wis., 225, 226.
Bennington, Vt., 27, 73, 235, 428, 529.
Benton, 54, 84, 316, 323, 324, 360, 453,
473, 521.
Berks, Eng., 37.
Berkshire, Vt., 159, 215.
Berlin, 17, 147, 162, 230, 298, 304, 490,
538.
Berlin, Ger., 70, 254.
Berlin, Mass., 314.
Berlin, N. Y., 44.
Berlin, Vt., 107, 297.
Bermondsey, Eng., 304.
Bermuda Hundred, 32.
Berwick, Me., 313, 314, 367, 499, 501.
Bethel, Me., 515.
Bethel, Vt., 297, 369, 524.
Bethlehem, 3, 4, 15, 17, 18, 21, 33, 34, 36,
38, 44, 46, 48, 53, 60, 68, 71, 72, 73, 77,
82, 83, 84, 85, 90, 91, 92, 97, 98, 101,
102, 119, 122, 125, 129, 133, 139, 146,
147, 148, 149, 150, 153, 154, 156, 161,
162, 172, 175, 178, 183, 184, 185, 187,
192, 196, 204, 206, 207, 215, 219, 220,
221, 222, 229, 233, 240, 243, 244, 245,
251, 252, 271, 272, 280, 286, 289, 290,
294, 303, 307, 312, 321, 328, 329, 333,
339, 348, 349, 355, 358, 362, 363, 368,
373, 381, 383, 388, 389, 390, 391, 394,
396, 402, 408, 409, 414, 415, 416, 417,
418, 419, 432, 433, 435, 437, 443, 444,
451, 459, 463, 464, 468, 469, 470, 472,
473, 481, 485, 489, 492, 496, 498, 499,
502, 507, 511, 517, 518, 521, 522, 529,
530, 531, 534, 538, 539.
Bethlehem (Alder Brook), 53.
Beverly, Mass., 145, 164, 440.
Biddeford, Me., 274, 355.
Biggs, Cal., 68.
Big River, Wis., 177.
Billerica, Mass., 202, 203, 261, 415.
Bingham, Ill., 65.
Bingham, Utah, 143.
Binghampton, N. Y., 347, 535.
Bird City, Kas., 398.
Bitlis, Turkey, 142.
Black Earth, Wis., 148, 149.
Blanford, Mass., 234.
Blanford, Vt., 136.
Blanford Centre, Mass., 136.
Blendon, Ohio, 539, 540.
Bloomfield, Vt., 69, 127.
Bloomfield (West), N. Y., 536.
Bloomington, Ill., 406, 430.
Bluehill, Me., 511.
Bolton, Can., 322.
Bolton, Conn., 456.
Bolton, Mass., 229, 521.
Bonn, Ger., 217.
Boothbay, 373, 503.
Boscawen, 55, 59, 105, 205, 219, 281, 421,
432.
Boston, Mass., 4, 5, 9, 32, 65, 71, 76, 77,
78, 81, 85, 89, 90, 92, 94, 102, 117, 127,
130, 134, 137, 138, 139, 141, 143, 149,
170, 173, 175, 181, 195, 199, 213, 226,
238, 242, 243, 248, 249, 254, 257, 265,
266, 270, 273, 277, 283, 287, 291, 295,
299, 300, 303, 310, 311, 337, 339, 347,
349, 352, 353, 370, 371, 376, 377, 379,
383, 396, 399, 407, 410, 421, 428, 432,
434, 437, 441, 443, 445, 448, 451, 453,
455, 465, 470, 472, 480, 486, 490, 493,
494, 501, 504, 506, 510, 512, 521, 522,
528, 532, 534, 535, 536, 537, 541, 543.
Boston (East), Mass., 217, 300.
Boston (South), Mass., 287.
Boston, Vt., 419.
Bow, 46, 115, 256, 543.
Bowdoinham, Me., 121.
Bowling Green, Ky., 207.
Boxboro, Mass., 38, 443, 514.
Boxford, Eng., 176.
Boxford, Mass., 176, 389, 409, 486, 541.
Boylston, Mass., 261, 284.
Boylston (West), Mass., 261.

- Bradford, 126, 285, 382, 433.
 Bradford, Eng., 129.
 Bradford, Mass., 24, 29, 103, 104, 105, 176, 189, 243, 266, 297, 298, 409, 525, 527, 541.
 Bradford, Me., 536.
 Bradford, Vt., 11, 21, 190, 258, 293, 324, 348, 372, 390, 391, 414, 462, 504, 524, 527, 541.
 Braintree, Eng., 479.
 Braintree, Mass., 7, 10, 32, 135, 144, 367.
 Braintree, Vt., 319.
 Brandon, Vt., 134.
 Brattleboro, Vt., 136, 161, 225, 324, 458, 472.
 Brentwood, 45.
 Brentwood, Eng., 543.
 Bremen, Me., 83.
 Brewer, Me., 247.
 Bridgeport, Conn., 81.
 Bridgeport, Iowa, 122.
 Bridgewater, 132, 168, 466.
 Bridgewater, Mass., 13, 526.
 Bridgton, Me., 283.
 Brighton, Vt., 83.
 Bristol, 86, 151, 156, 451, 529.
 Bristol, Conn., 272.
 Bristol, Eng., 26, 214, 531.
 Bristol, Me., 26, 501.
 Bristol, R. I., 272, 283, 347, 461.
 Bristol, Vt., 159, 322, 401.
 Broadhead, Wis., 124.
 Brockton, Mass., 288, 302, 526.
 Brockville, Can., 302.
 Brompton, Can., 27, 116, 117, 118, 119, 405.
 Brookfield, 57, 126, 172, 204.
 Brookfield, Mass., 157, 228, 261.
 Brookfield, Vt., 319, 529.
 Brookhaven, N. Y., 432.
 Brookline, 86, 168, 398.
 Brookline, Mass., 300, 501.
 Brooklyn, N. Y., 48, 137, 162, 235, 236, 262, 288, 325, 337, 338, 387, 458, 468, 500.
 Brownfield, Me., 332, 429.
 Brownington, Vt., 33, 39, 82, 92, 157, 184, 255, 265, 289, 406, 425, 457.
 Brownsville, Tex., 406.
 Brunswick, Me., 189, 246, 360, 437, 468.
 Bryantville, Mass., 312.
 Buffalo, N. Y., 12, 59, 161, 171, 319.
 Burke, Vt., 24, 86, 133, 163, 217, 220, 240, 320, 337, 374, 380, 396, 418, 454, 536, 540, 541.
 Burlington, Iowa, 63, 177.
 Burlington, Mass., 296.
 Burlington, Vt., 129, 207, 235, 371, 396, 511, 533, 541.
 Burnham, Me., 24.
 Buxton (South), Me., 388.
- C.
- Cabot, Vt., 157, 173, 272, 364, 366, 433, 446, 495, 528, 540.
 Cabotville (Chicopee), Mass., 419.
 Calais, Me., 269.
 Calais, Vt., 129, 272, 362.
 Cambridge, Mass., 32, 58, 83, 85, 92, 101, 170, 185, 200, 227, 250, 254, 292, 314, 332, 372, 407, 415, 438, 462, 471.
 Cambridge, N. Y., 292.
 Cambridge, Vt., 293.
 Cambridgeport, Mass., 58, 83, 101, 184, 250, 525.
 Camden, N. J., 221.
 Campton, 69, 87, 181, 271, 318, 319, 325, 348, 406, 463, 522, 533, 536, 539.
 Canaan, 18, 86, 139, 182, 249, 482, 525.
 Canaan, Me., 278.
 Canaan, Vt., 213, 311, 340.
 Candia, 91, 159, 333, 405, 510.
 Canning, N. S., 339.
 Canterbury, 59, 295.
 Canterbury, Eng., 37.
 Canton, Mass., 81, 243, 369.
 Canton, Me., 121.
 Cape Neck, Mo., 411.
 Carbondale, Kas., 229.
 Carlisle, Mass., 236.
 Carmel, Me., 113.
 Carrickfergus, Ire., 490.
 Carroll, 12, 29, 35, 44, 80, 111, 162, 201, 208, 228, 229, 248, 257, 272, 394.
 Carrollton, Ill., 385.
 Carrollton, La., 517.
 Castleton, Vt., 83, 88, 359.
 Cavendish, Vt., 175, 201.
 Central Fall, R. I., 90.
 Central Village, Conn., 503.
 Centre Chatham, N. Y., 529.
 Centre Harbor, 513.
 Centreville, R. I., 503.
 Chard, Eng., 127.
 Charleston, S. C., 64, 278.
 Charlestown, 4, 22, 37, 42, 53, 70, 75, 86, 117, 143, 153, 154, 155, 175, 188, 202, 221, 265, 371, 410, 427, 440, 475, 488, 513, 514, 515, 532, 542, 579.
 Charlestown, Mass., 85, 164, 216, 304, 356, 369, 396, 408, 411, 414, 440, 471, 475.
 Charlestown, Vt., 44, 107, 153, 216, 306, 376, 477.
 Charlotte, Vt., 28.
 Charlton, Mass., 471.
 Chatham, 25, 373.
 Chatham, Mass., 21, 189, 470.
 Chatham, N. Y., 529.
 Chattanooga, Tenn., 123, 124.
 Chelmsford, Mass., 32, 85, 123, 185, 304, 305, 375, 414.
 Chelsea, Mass., 30, 57, 65, 71, 76, 113, 231, 236, 250, 381, 464, 525.
 Chelsea, Vt., 15, 20, 43, 143, 151, 274, 289, 529, 530, 542.
 Chenango, N. Y., 24.
 Cheselbourne, Eng., 22.
 Cheshire, Ohio, 205.
 Chester, 18, 24, 37, 45, 218, 375, 428, 429, 433.
 Chester, Mass., 77, 97, 218.

- Chester, Vt., 406, 526.
 Chesterfield, 70, 120, 135, 136, 137, 149,
 165, 191, 193, 194, 196, 383, 424, 488, 518.
 Chesterfield, Ohio, 382.
 Chicago, Ill., 28, 43, 93, 108, 134, 171, 179,
 257, 259, 273, 275, 307, 316, 325, 330,
 336, 341, 358, 363, 514, 515, 516, 533.
 Chichester, 48, 98, 211, 375, 376.
 Chicopee, Mass., 386.
 Chicot, La., 154.
 Chillicothe, Ohio, 64.
 China, Me., 189.
 Chippenham, Eng., 26.
 Chittenango, N. Y., 236.
 Cincinnati, Ohio, 258, 350, 430.
 Cincinnatus, N. Y., 17.
 City Point, Va., 459.
 Claremont, 5, 28, 123, 124, 151, 159, 199,
 227, 288, 300, 319, 324, 337, 381, 433,
 437, 503.
 Clarence, N. Y., 70.
 Clarenceville, Can., 302, 499.
 Clear Creek, N. Y., 53.
 Clear Lake, Wis., 375.
 Cleveland, Ohio, 59, 137, 138, 221, 292,
 408.
 Clifford, Mich., 240.
 Cliftondale, Mass., 112.
 Clinton, N. Y., 343, 478, 523.
 Clinton, Wis., 171.
 Coatesville, Ind., 21.
 Coaticook, Can., 148, 149, 272, 322, 474.
 Cochituate, Mass., 458.
 Cockburn (Columbia), 306.
 Cold Harbor, Va., 394.
 Cold Water, Mich., 391.
 Colebrook, 11, 12, 122, 134, 139, 141, 184,
 188, 192, 259, 273, 306, 360, 401, 411,
 412, 473, 491, 544.
 Colenham, N. Y., 46.
 Colorado Springs, 230.
 Colrain, Mass., 497, 498.
 Columbia, 502.
 Columbia, Cal., 529.
 Columbia Falls, Montana, 517.
 Columbus, Ohio, 64.
 Compton, Can., 115, 116, 122, 181, 213,
 260, 303, 413, 508, 509.
 Concord, 1, 32, 50, 51, 56, 57, 90, 111, 113,
 115, 124, 141, 146, 152, 153, 161, 172, 177,
 178, 214, 231, 234, 246, 251, 254, 285,
 300, 306, 316, 321, 322, 323, 325, 332,
 336, 341, 342, 348, 355, 369, 370, 371, 373,
 387, 413, 421, 423, 425, 427, 434, 436, 437,
 444, 466, 467, 470, 527, 529, 538.
 Concord (now Lisbon), 476.
 Concord, Vt., 6, 12, 16, 27, 30, 44, 60, 61,
 62, 63, 65, 68, 71, 88, 99, 108, 110, 117,
 118, 132, 146, 150, 155, 158, 161, 162, 196,
 201, 211, 215, 217, 230, 239, 248, 252, 254,
 260, 272, 279, 280, 286, 289, 312, 340, 350,
 351, 352, 355, 358, 376, 385, 389, 397, 400,
 416, 429, 430, 431, 435, 475, 477, 481,
 491, 496, 506, 515, 527, 530, 540.
 Concord (West), Vt., 373.
 Connelville, Pa., 299.
 Contoocook, 321, 368, 467, 531.
 Conway, 182, 214, 224, 332, 333, 454.
 Cookshire, Can., 399, 489.
 Cooperstown, N. Y., 253.
 Corinth, Vt., 234, 356, 505, 506.
 Cork, Ire., 100, 278.
 Cornell, Ill., 299.
 Cornish, 60, 286, 372, 511.
 Cornish, Me., 158, 161.
 Cornwall, Eng., 323.
 Cornwall (west), Vt., 380, 381.
 Cortland, N. Y., 343.
 Coventry, Conn., 156.
 Coventry, Vt., 74, 232, 303, 376, 385, 465,
 519.
 Craftsbury, Vt., 18, 98, 119, 157, 528.
 Cranston, R. I., 386.
 Cromwell, Conn., 310.
 Crown Point, N. Y., 398.
 Croydon, 335.
 Cuba, N. Y., 292.
- D.
- Dalton, 3, 15, 35, 68, 69, 71, 72, 102, 108, 109,
 111, 122, 128, 132, 133, 146, 149, 155,
 161, 162, 165, 166, 173, 175, 184, 186,
 187, 194, 195, 196, 197, 200, 201, 204,
 205, 210, 212, 215, 217, 219, 259, 265,
 271, 273, 274, 277, 278, 295, 297, 306,
 311, 312, 333, 344, 351, 352, 353, 355,
 374, 378, 379, 382, 388, 389, 395, 401,
 420, 421, 422, 423, 442, 443, 449, 453,
 455, 459, 468, 472, 477, 481, 483, 488,
 497, 498, 499, 502, 517, 540.
 Dalton, Mass., 478.
 Damascus, Ohio, 319.
 Danbury, 18, 220, 406, 407.
 Danielson, Conn., 283.
 Danvers, Ill., 429, 430.
 Danvers, Mass., 397, 470, 477.
 Danville, Can., 49, 87, 240.
 Danville, Mass., 224.
 Danville, Vt., 19, 62, 66, 131, 157, 173,
 179, 180, 181, 184, 187, 211, 213, 223,
 233, 236, 240, 258, 282, 288, 306, 317,
 328, 394, 396, 397, 405, 411, 420, 426,
 453, 468, 480, 484, 494, 509, 510, 511,
 512, 529.
 Dartmouth, Mass., 251.
 Decata, Mich., 22.
 Dedham, Mass., 37, 77, 108, 140, 165, 191,
 233, 335, 383, 478.
 Deerfield, 42, 189, 234, 468.
 Deering, 147, 184, 398.
 Deering, Me., 158.
 Delhi, N. Y., 188.
 Denver, Col., 43, 161, 177, 226, 230, 254,
 255, 257, 372, 444.
 Derby, Vt., 31, 58, 110, 111, 113, 140, 210,
 225, 322, 341, 342, 394, 502.
 Derbyshire, Eng., 11.
 Derry, 114, 374.
 Des Moines, Iowa, 150, 151, 268, 316, 533.

Detroit, Mich., 196, 296, 357, 503.
 Dixville, Can., 473.
 Donegal, Ire., 94, 469.
 Dorchester, 19, 89, 296.
 Dorchester, Eng., 324.
 Dorchester, Mass., 55, 88, 220, 418, 525.
 Douglas, Mass., 169, 287, 434, 471, 472.
 Dover, 58, 195, 196, 171, 244, 282, 288, 307, 334, 337, 338, 366, 409, 411, 413, 425, 435, 458, 504.
 Dover, Eng., 59.
 Dover, N. J., 344.
 Dowagiac, Mich., 423.
 Doylestown, Pa., 107.
 Dracut, Mass., 144, 178, 265.
 Dresden, Me., 352, 355.
 Drolles, Ire., 138.
 Drummondville, Can., 245.
 Dublin, 118, 432.
 Dublin (Harrisville), 319.
 Dublin, Ire., 458.
 Duluth, Minn., 468.
 Dummerston, Vt., 380, 439, 576.
 Dundar Castle, Scot., 299.
 Dunbarton, 6, 31.
 Dunham, Can., 122, 278, 449.
 Dunstable, Mass., 415.
 Durham, 171, 386.
 Durham, Can., 19, 47, 84, 215.
 Dasselldorf, Prussia, 278.
 Duxbury, Mass., 569, 464, 454, 456.

E.

Earlth, Eng., 255.
 East Boston, Mass., 217.
 East Douglas, Mass., 537.
 East Haddam, Conn., 325.
 East Kingston, 429, 484.
 East Lexington, Mass., 140.
 Easton, 16, 25, 36, 54, 65, 82, 122, 272, 298, 333, 353, 360, 388, 402, 415, 521.
 Easton, Pa., 436.
 Eastport, Me., 285, 308.
 Eaton, 88, 113.
 Eaton, Can., 117, 499.
 Eatonton, Ga., 255.
 Edenboro', 113.
 Edgecombe, Me., 372.
 Edgewood, 113, 153.
 Edinboro', Scot., 127.
 Elden, Vt., 166.
 Elliot, Me., 410.
 Elk Grove, Ill., 576.
 Elkhart, Ind., 150, 469.
 Ellsworth, Me., 149.
 Elmhurst, Ill., 143.
 Elmira, N. Y., 74.
 Elmore, Vt., 188.
 Elmston, Eng., 324.
 Elmwood, Ill., 499.
 Ely, Eng., 303, 386.
 Ely, Vt., 29.
 Emporia, Kas., 79.
 Enfield, 18, 175, 176, 182, 218, 219, 369, 450.

Enfield, Can., 124, 225, 226.
 Englewood, Ill., 530.
 Enghelwood, N. J., 536.
 Enosburg, Vt., 519.
 Epping, 454, 509, 540.
 Erismou, 164, 179, 333.
 Erzingan, 142.
 Erzsoum, 142.
 Eutaw, Ala., 440.
 Evanston, Ill., 299, 330.
 Everett, Mass., 45, 99, 466.
 Examsliro, Eng., 123.
 Exeter, 43, 45, 91, 311, 348, 523.
 Exeter, Mass., 296, 306, 317, 359, 337, 403, 450, 451.

F.

Fairbury, Ill., 299.
 Fairfax, Va., 343.
 Fairfax, Vt., 172.
 Fairfield, Me., 358, 465.
 Fairfield, Vt., 31.
 Fairhaven, Wash., 333.
 Fairlee, Vt., 56, 143, 192, 213, 249, 291, 300, 348, 365, 443, 462, 474.
 Fair Oaks, Va., 195.
 Fall River, Mass., 79, 430, 535.
 Fallsburg, Ohio, 106.
 Falmouth, Me., 251, 355.
 Faribault, Minn., 43, 503.
 Farmington, 247.
 Farmington, Conn., 293, 310.
 Farmington, Me., 437, 468.
 Farmington Falls, Me., 250.
 Farnum, Minn., 245.
 Farrington, Conn., 283, 284.
 Fernandina, 189.
 Ferndale, Cal., 123, 311.
 Ferrisburg, Vt., 99.
 Fisherville, 156.
 Fishkill Landing, N. Y., 503.
 Fitchburg, Mass., 48, 112, 251, 308, 359, 469.
 Fitzwilliam, 225, 338.
 Flagstaff, Arizona, 352.
 Fletcher, Vt., 21, 306, 307.
 Flint, Mich., 391, 457.
 Flushing, N. Y., 387.
 Forest, Ill., 355.
 Forks, Me., 382, 401.
 Fort Collins, Cal., 254.
 Fort Howard, Wis., 270.
 Fort Madison, Iowa, 423.
 Fort Payne, Ala., 443, 444.
 Fort Snelling, Minn., 499.
 Fort Wayne, Ind., 168, 491.
 Fort Worth, Tex., 216.
 Foxboro', Mass., 270.
 Framingham, Mass., 191, 305, 335, 372, 471, 534.
 Francetown, 80, 164, 309, 481, 482.
 Frankfort, 139, 14, 45, 56, 77, 81, 84, 88, 89, 90, 96, 97, 129, 132, 142, 170, 187, 197, 215, 223, 233, 238, 252, 271, 272, 279, 287.

301, 328, 350, 359, 360, 389, 402, 432, 435,
453, 464, 472, 492, 498, 499, 501, 502, 512,
517, 521, 544
Franklin, 18, 528.
Franklin, Mass., 83, 335.
Franklin, Vt., 156, 215, 303.
Fredericksburg, Va., 345.
Fredericton, N. B., 339.
Frenchman's Bay, Me., 140.
Fresno, Cal., 298.
Fryeburg, Me., 214, 255, 468, 472.

G.

Gainesville, Ind., 359.
Galena, Ill., 450.
Galloway, Ire., 490.
Galveston, Tex., 579.
Gardner, Mass., 211, 314, 338, 391, 420.
Geneseo, Ill., 80.
Geneva, Ala., 154.
Geneva, N. Y., 235, 534.
Georgetown, Mass., 392.
Georgetown, Ohio, 64.
Georgeville, Can., 122, 144.
Gettysburg, Pa., 333.
Gibraltar, Spain, 159.
Gilead, Me., 98, 333.
Gilford, 48, 426.
Gill, Wash., 118.
Gilmanton, 28, 43, 44, 68, 69, 86, 91, 124,
128, 204, 205, 215, 243, 284, 286, 301, 317,
348, 357, 364, 368, 387, 450, 474, 492, 529.
Gilsom, Mass., 456.
Glasgow, Scotland, 87, 299, 342, 404, 405,
452, 508, 538.
Glastenbury, Conn., 227, 293.
Gloucester, Eng., 459.
Gloucester, Mass., 21, 176, 291, 438.
Gloucester, R. I., 22.
Glover, Vt., 162, 196, 199, 258, 338, 390,
444, 528.
Gloversville, N. Y., 252, 450, 470.
Glyndon, Minn., 93.
Goffstown, 242, 327.
Gollion, Ohio, 230.
Gonic, 159, 212.
Gorham, 194, 235, 274, 453, 538.
Gorham, Me., 437.
Goshen, Vt., 433.
Gottingen, Germany, 217.
Grafton, Mass., 284.
Guildhall, Vt., 98, 156, 195, 267, 306.

H.

Hackley, Can., 529.
Haddam, Mass., 235.
Hadley, Mass., 188, 275, 287, 543.
Halifax, Can., 143, 167, 233, 346, 478.
Halifax, Vt., 143, 225, 383.
Hammond, Wis., 7.
Hampton, N. Y., 504.

Hampstead, 26, 27, 59, 72, 177, 179, 218,
505.
Hampton, Eng., 384.
Hampton, 41, 42, 43, 114, 271, 295, 321,
333, 354, 356, 432, 434, 450, 483, 484,
507.
Hampton, Va., 69.
Hampton Falls, 434, 483, 484.
Hancock, 207, 300, 433, 497.
Hannibal, N. Y., 133.
Hanover, 9, 69, 123, 134, 201, 225, 230,
277, 327, 504, 511, 533, 542.
Hanover, Mass., 314.
Hardwick, Mass., 438.
Hardwick, Vt., 11, 29, 110, 154, 256, 269,
280, 346, 382, 396, 411, 412, 464, 489,
529, 541.
Hardwick (East), Vt., 438.
Harland, N. Y., 226.
Harmony, Ill., 530.
Harmony, N. S., 339.
Harney, Ill., 54.
Harrisburg, Vt., 228.
Harrison, Me., 368.
Hartford, Conn., 11, 58, 59, 163, 227, 234,
356, 390, 446.
Hartford, Vt., 50, 139, 274, 433.
Hartland, Vt., 76, 190, 214, 274, 397, 514,
515.
Harvard, Mass., 220, 361.
Haverhill, 3, 11, 15, 21, 22, 23, 27, 35, 40,
46, 54, 68, 69, 86, 116, 117, 124, 130,
134, 151, 160, 169, 170, 177, 185, 195,
196, 212, 220, 223, 231, 236, 239, 241,
242, 260, 272, 280, 301, 316, 323, 330,
332, 339, 340, 350, 351, 360, 362, 363,
369, 370, 371, 390, 396, 403, 411, 414,
421, 422, 423, 429, 430, 440, 443, 445,
451, 467, 472, 481, 485, 486, 487, 489,
507, 508, 514, 519, 522, 528, 535.
Haverhill (North), 374.
Haverhill, Mass., 3, 24, 29, 67, 80, 81, 82,
83, 102, 104, 105, 123, 141, 155, 169, 172,
177, 179, 210, 218, 233, 238, 241, 265,
288, 301, 307, 321, 330, 331, 332, 337,
338, 349, 350, 359, 392, 520, 524, 544.
Haverhill, Ohio, 406.
Hatfield, Mass., 234.
Hatley, Can., 121, 122, 279, 544.
Hebron, 432.
Hebron, Conn., 14, 94, 95, 115, 116, 323,
359.
Heckmondwike, Eng., 283.
Helena, Montana, 576.
Hempstead, N. Y., 261, 262.
Henniker, 73, 190, 218, 219, 232, 264.
Hennipin, Ill., 298.
Hereford, Can., 122, 174.
Highgate, Vt., 262, 508.
Hillsboro', 31, 80, 87, 102, 147, 398, 433.
Hillsborough Bridge, 80, 86, 147.
Hillsdale, Mich., 168.
Hilton Head, S. C., 209.
Hinesburg, Vt., 218.
Hingham, Mass., 437, 492, 535.

Hinsdale, 86, 202, 379.
 Hobart, Ind., 314.
 Hogan, Montana, 517.
 Hoggansburgh, N. Y., 338.
 Holden, Ill., 555.
 Holden, Mass., 17.
 Hodderness, 17, 55, 91, 321, 319, 388, 480.
 Holland, Vt., 397.
 Holland, Conn., 249.
 Hollis, 179, 230, 231, 288, 318, 519, 541.
 Hollis, Me., 388.
 Holliston, Mass., 20, 191, 265, 383, 521, 525.
 Holyoke, Mass., 58.
 Homeoye Falls, N. Y., 438.
 Hooksett, 80, 304, 425.
 Hopkinton, Mass., 19, 32, 33, 129, 148, 214, 218, 265, 319, 351, 421, 529.
 Hornellsville, N. Y., 494.
 Hot Springs, Ark., 400.
 Houlton, Me., 339.
 Hudson, 24, 94, 241, 265, 475.
 Hudson, Wis., 330.
 Humboldt, Iowa, 250.
 Huntersville, W. Va., 460.
 Hyannis, Mass., 369.
 Hyde Park, Vt., 25, 32, 55, 166.

I.

Independence, Iowa, 207.
 Industry, Mo., 180.
 Inverness, Can., 278, 346.
 Iowa City, Iowa, 431.
 Ipswich, Eng., 224, 295.
 Ipswich, Mass., 5, 37, 90, 99, 103, 115, 141, 247, 295, 301, 363, 384, 392, 411, 490, 507, 536, 540.
 Ira, Vt., 234.
 Irasburg, Vt., 2, 163, 295, 307, 346, 444, 480, 508.
 Ironton, Ohio, 403.
 Island Pond, Vt., 118, 426, 473.

J

Jackson, 145, 214, 334, 335.
 Jacksonville, Fla., 76, 189.
 Jaffrey, 97, 98, 203, 236, 266, 308.
 Jamaica Plain, Mass., 325.
 Janesville, Wis., 295.
 Jay, Vt., 123.
 Jeddo, N. Y., 423.
 Jefferson, Me., 198, 308, 326, 346, 388, 498.
 Jefferson, 21, 47, 208, 215, 223, 235, 413, 460.
 Jericho, Vt., 473.
 Jersey City, N. J., 6.
 Jerseyville, Ill., 257.
 Johnson, Vt., 165, 347, 426.
 Johnston, R. I., 316, 463, 464, 532.
 Johnston, S. C., 81.
 Johnstown, N. Y., 124, 530.
 Johnstown, Pa., 147.
 Joliet, Ill., 231.

K.

Kalamazoo, Mich., 423, 510.
 Kansas City, Kas., 241.
 Kansas City, Mo., 79, 241.
 Kearney, Neb., 235, 264.
 Keene, 21, 30, 108, 109, 119, 129, 216, 278, 361, 362, 403, 419, 438, 480, 482, 486, 493, 525.
 Kelvedon, Eng., 513.
 Kennebunk, Me., 253.
 Kennebunkport, Me., 437, 460.
 Kenosha, Wis., 45.
 Kents Hill, 437.
 Kewanee, Ill., 463.
 Keytesville, Mo., 321.
 Killarney, Ire., 341.
 Killingly, Conn., 106, 306.
 Killmalcomb, Scot., 452.
 Kinderhook, N. Y., 387.
 Kingarow, Ire., 384.
 Kingsey, Can., 222, 273, 544.
 Kingsey Falls, 191.
 Kingston, 45, 110, 187, 237, 275, 333.
 King's Walden, Eng., 241.
 Kinsley, Can., 120.
 Kirby, Vt., 117, 234, 239, 260, 279, 306, 324, 380, 423, 428, 448, 540.
 Kittery, Me., 313, 410, 411, 413.

L.

Laconia, 8, 56, 71, 87, 90, 92, 110, 115, 121, 159, 321, 330, 337, 349, 379, 403, 409, 432, 482, 486, 495, 499, 503, 504, 533.
 La Crosse, Kas., 21.
 La Crosse, Wis., 39.
 Lakeport, 34, 160, 272, 320.
 Lake St. Francis, Can., 489.
 Lancashire, Eng., 87.
 Lancaster, 4, 14, 16, 17, 30, 36, 47, 54, 61, 68, 71, 86, 88, 90, 95, 96, 111, 116, 123, 133, 142, 152, 155, 156, 162, 182, 183, 196, 197, 212, 213, 214, 227, 229, 238, 239, 247, 249, 267, 269, 276, 277, 280, 285, 291, 306, 311, 319, 320, 340, 343, 349, 360, 363, 364, 370, 373, 374, 387, 388, 396, 400, 401, 402, 408, 412, 416, 419, 427, 441, 442, 451, 468, 474, 482, 487, 492, 508, 509, 530, 533, 539.
 Lancaster, Mass., 49, 97, 108, 203, 229, 309, 311, 521.
 Landaff, 24, 25, 46, 58, 59, 67, 68, 78, 82, 84, 85, 96, 114, 116, 134, 136, 156, 165, 183, 222, 239, 262, 276, 290, 306, 323, 333, 334, 353, 355, 370, 380, 399, 414, 421, 422, 425, 442, 451, 452, 466, 469, 472, 473, 476, 477, 498, 521, 529, 531.
 Langdon, 50, 343.
 Langford, Eng., 513.
 Lansing, Mich., 423.
 Laredo, Tex., 387.
 Lavaca, Tex., 58.

Index of Towns.

- Lawrence, Kas., 385.
 Lawrence, Mass., 83, 115, 126, 144, 156, 159, 172, 362, 449, 455, 509, 523.
 Leadbury, Eng., 283, 363.
 Leadville, Col., 43, 100, 316.
 Leamington, Vt., 184.
 Lebanon, 12, 14, 19, 21, 59, 86, 98, 151, 159, 179, 199, 210, 252, 260, 300, 301, 334, 369, 374, 403, 414, 425, 452, 462, 467.
 Lebanon, Ill., 136, 138.
 Lebanon, Me., 187, 314, 321, 367.
 Lee, 529.
 Leeds, Can., 316.
 Lehi, Utah, 143.
 Leicester, Mass., 36, 167, 496, 497, 542.
 Leipsic, Germany, 217.
 Lemington, Vt., 125.
 Lempster, 16, 102, 150, 310.
 Lenoxville, Can., 316, 317.
 Leominster, Mass., 76, 96, 462, 531.
 Leroy, Kas., 438.
 Lewiston, Me., 189, 264, 339, 355, 437.
 Lexington, Mass., 73, 85, 135, 159, 160, 242, 243, 363, 391, 445, 519.
 Leyden, Eng., 461.
 Limerick, Me., 161, 204, 355.
 Lincoln, 134, 170, 181, 257, 432, 498, 507.
 Lincoln, Eng., 278.
 Lincoln, Iowa, 426.
 Lincoln, Mass., 207.
 Lincoln, Neb., 28, 171.
 Lincolnville, Me., 378.
 Lisbon, 3, 8, 18, 20, 24, 32, 46, 48, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 67, 68, 72, 73, 79, 84, 86, 100, 102, 112, 113, 114, 115, 117, 118, 124, 128, 130, 133, 134, 136, 140, 145, 147, 149, 150, 151, 156, 157, 162, 165, 166, 172, 173, 175, 180, 182, 183, 185, 190, 208, 209, 210, 212, 216, 222, 228, 231, 234, 240, 243, 244, 245, 254, 259, 260, 266, 269, 271, 272, 275, 276, 287, 298, 302, 306, 307, 314, 316, 324, 329, 333, 336, 337, 341, 346, 348, 350, 351, 353, 355, 364, 365, 370, 371, 372, 374, 377, 378, 379, 380, 387, 388, 389, 393, 398, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 408, 414, 416, 417, 418, 419, 423, 424, 433, 442, 443, 446, 448, 452, 458, 459, 464, 465, 466, 471, 472, 473, 474, 476, 477, 482, 485, 496, 498, 501, 511, 512, 521, 522, 524, 525, 528, 530, 533, 535, 538, 539.
 Lisbon, Conn., 88.
 Litchfield, 146.
 Litchfield, Mass., 94, 414.
 Little Bytham, Eng., 127.
 Little Compton, R. I., 372.
 Littleton, Mass., 50, 490, 491.
 Little Silver, N. J., 308.
 Liverpool, Eng., 284, 528.
 Livingston, 355.
 Lockeford, Cal., 265.
 Lockhaven, Pa., 177.
 Lockport, N. Y., 306.
 Lodi, Mich., 516.
 Lodiana, India, 18.
 Loudon, Eng., 47, 113, 278, 315, 330, 397.
 London, Mich., 354.
 Londonderry, 146, 182, 315, 316, 344, 486, 497, 522.
 Londonderry, Ire., 94.
 Longview, Tex., 100.
 Lonsboro, Ala., 162.
 Los Angeles, Cal., 275, 430, 576, 577.
 Loudon, 21, 46, 183, 227, 468.
 Louisville, Ky., 212, 278, 293.
 Lovell, Me., 279, 468.
 Lowell, Mass., 13, 15, 25, 63, 75, 76, 101, 118, 119, 123, 127, 144, 145, 155, 161, 168, 186, 197, 205, 208, 215, 220, 228, 242, 252, 265, 279, 318, 362, 364, 385, 403, 407, 408, 440, 499, 501, 521, 525.
 Lowell, Vt., 376.
 Lower Island, Can., 57.
 Lowville, N. Y., 504.
 Ludlow, Vt., 163.
 Lunenburg, Mass., 97, 203, 409, 443, 513, 518, 538.
 Lunenburg, Vt., 13, 23, 35, 49, 50, 75, 96, 98, 101, 109, 123, 125, 157, 174, 186, 187, 239, 249, 253, 288, 290, 303, 306, 318, 320, 360, 364, 365, 366, 370, 398, 443, 448, 506, 513, 518, 537, 538.
 Lyman, 2, 20, 34, 36, 42, 55, 56, 59, 66, 67, 68, 74, 75, 76, 83, 90, 99, 100, 111, 112, 114, 115, 120, 123, 128, 133, 134, 138, 145, 146, 147, 165, 166, 168, 178, 184, 199, 205, 208, 209, 212, 223, 236, 250, 257, 268, 269, 276, 277, 282, 298, 306, 312, 315, 316, 318, 319, 325, 326, 329, 330, 340, 341, 351, 354, 355, 363, 369, 370, 374, 377, 379, 381, 382, 383, 385, 396, 398, 400, 427, 439, 448, 458, 462, 465, 467, 468, 471, 485, 491, 507, 515, 528, 529, 535, 536, 538.
 Lyman (Monroe), 324.
 Lyme, 42, 175, 201, 231, 399.
 Lyndeboro', 149, 309.
 Lyndhurst, Va., 302.
 Lyndon, Vt., 13, 21, 25, 61, 63, 66, 82, 83, 88, 111, 113, 116, 130, 136, 148, 151, 152, 161, 165, 183, 216, 217, 220, 228, 232, 234, 236, 237, 256, 264, 275, 281, 297, 298, 317, 318, 329, 340, 370, 376, 379, 380, 386, 416, 418, 428, 444, 462, 510, 529, 531, 533, 539.
 Lyndonville, Vt., 237, 250, 346, 420, 448.
 Lynn, Mass., 37, 98, 120, 189, 192, 201, 234, 245, 358, 369, 377, 462, 485, 541.
 Lynwick, Can., 476.

M.

- Machias, Me., 160.
 Madbury, 334.
 Madison, Me., 95, 221.
 Madison, Wis., 6, 7, 8.
 Maidstone, Vt., 90, 116, 339, 445, 505.

- Malden, Mass., 99, 173, 215, 247, 284, 323, 379, 406, 467, 477, 502.
 Manchester, S., 19, 29, 28, 34, 35, 53, 65, 74, 89, 88, 87, 96, 113, 122, 123, 124, 131, 132, 134, 164, 172, 184, 182, 200, 216, 222, 228, 239, 270, 278, 279, 288, 301, 316, 321, 322, 324, 338, 341, 352, 357, 360, 370, 374, 383, 398, 400, 432, 436, 468, 473, 505, 517, 523.
 Manchester, Mich., 52, 425.
 Manchester, Vt., 210.
 Manhattan, Col., 473.
 Mansfield, Conn., 60, 161.
 Mansfield, Mass., 59, 144, 153.
 Marceline, Wis., 123.
 Matanzas, Ill., 254, 329.
 Marietta, Ohio, 64.
 Marion, Mass., 80.
 Marion, Ohio, 356.
 Markesville, La., 154.
 Marlboro', 149, 150, 203, 476, 517.
 Marlboro', Eng., 350.
 Marlboro, Mass., 49, 224, 226, 277, 478.
 Marlow, 86, 319, 456.
 Marshall, Tex., 100.
 Marshfield, Wis., 138, 232.
 Martin's Ferry, 145.
 Mason, Mich., 423.
 Massena, N. Y., 538.
 Mayfield, Me., 418.
 Maynard, Mass., 71, 338.
 Mayport, Fla., 370.
 McArthur, Ohio, 64, 342.
 McIndoes Falls, Vt. (Barnet), 370, 379.
 Meadville, Pa., 140, 235.
 Medfield, Mass., 383.
 Medford, Mass., 206, 363, 411.
 Medway, Mass., 134.
 Melange, South Africa, 298.
 Melrose, Conn., 116.
 Melrose, Mass., 139, 307, 426.
 Mendon, Mass., 7, 424, 476.
 Mentor, Ohio, 19.
 Meredith, 54, 71, 86, 147, 181, 189, 321, 408.
 Merrimack, 354.
 Merrimack, Mass., 427.
 Metamora, Ill., 565.
 Methuen, Mass., 151, 182, 193, 197, 204, 331, 333, 337, 350, 392, 393, 405, 527.
 Mexico, N. Y., 478, 479.
 Middleboro', Mass., 39, 314, 456, 457.
 Middlesex, N. Y., 423.
 Middlesex, Vt., 153, 155.
 Middleton, Conn., 70.
 Middletown, Conn., 227, 265, 292, 294, 387, 403, 425, 431, 441, 442, 453, 503, 533.
 Middletown, Va., 19, 252.
 Middletown, Vt., 144.
 Milan, 21, 86.
 Milan, Wis., 375.
 Milbury, Mass., 12.
 Milford, 432.
 Milford, Ire., 282.
 Milford, Mass., 8, 300, 383, 479, 540.
 Milton, 541.
 Milton (Mills), 114.
 Milton, Mass., 428.
 Milwaukee, Wis., 461.
 Minneapolis, Minn., 86, 211, 235, 290, 386, 389, 526.
 Minnetonka Mills, 502.
 Minnisink, N. Y., 494.
 Miramiche, Can., 478.
 Moberly, Mo., 233.
 Mobile, Ala., 374.
 Monroe, 8, 12, 17, 29, 46, 71, 77, 131, 147, 161, 205, 228, 257, 259, 269, 276, 286, 346, 376, 439, 455, 495, 508.
 Monson, Mass., 325.
 Monson, Me., 332.
 Montclair, N. J., 217.
 Montgomery, Ala., 285.
 Montpelier, Vt., 14, 43, 116, 129, 151, 157, 164, 167, 188, 255, 348, 446, 511, 528, 529, 539, 542.
 Montreal, Can., 225, 245, 247, 292, 322.
 Moorehead, Minn., 93.
 Morgan, Vt., 83.
 Morristown, Vt., 480.
 Morrisville, Vt., 272, 407.
 Moultonboro', 45, 86, 182, 327, 362, 388, 425.
 Mount Auburn, Mass., 156.
 Mt. Holly, N. J., 262.
 Mt. Morris, N. J., 48.
 Mt. Vernon, Iowa, 530.
 Mystic, Conn., 398.

N.

- Nacogdoches, Tex., 519.
 Nahant, Mass., 288.
 Nantasket, Mass., 285.
 Nantucket, Mass., 460, 535.
 Nashua, 19, 31, 59, 115, 156, 182, 195, 210, 227, 238, 256, 257, 265, 307, 330, 351, 356, 365, 370, 419, 448, 478, 516, 517, 526.
 Natick, Mass., 112, 114.
 Needham, Mass., 310, 462.
 Neenah, Wis., 39.
 Nelson, 4, 52, 53, 131, 352.
 Nelson (Packersfield), 361, 362.
 Neuchatel, Switzerland, 217.
 Newark, N. J., 129, 425, 542.
 Newark, Ohio, 298.
 Newark, Vt., 150, 220, 380.
 New Bedford, 9, 154, 194, 255, 294, 307, 432, 491, 535.
 New Boston, 59, 86, 96, 269, 336, 525.
 New Boston, Ill., 299.
 Newbury, 278.
 Newbury, Mass., 26, 27, 80, 103, 127, 128, 242, 281, 315, 331, 332, 348, 350, 375, 384, 515, 520.
 Newbury, Vt., 86, 121, 151, 159, 186, 234, 248, 250, 253, 259, 264, 272, 284, 291, 302, 323, 324, 338, 358, 370, 371, 376, 403, 413, 414, 421, 444, 451, 452, 453.

- 455, 464, 466, 499, 505, 506, 508, 515,
 529, 530, 533.
 Newburyport, Mass., 21, 70, 126, 231, 310,
 315, 369, 447, 474.
 New Carlisle, Ind., 15.
 Newcastle, 48.
 Newcastle-on-Tyne, 123, 346.
 Newcomb, N. J., 300.
 Newfane, Vt., 396, 472, 516.
 Newfield, Me., 333.
 Newfields, 86.
 New Hampton, 80, 110, 112, 131, 192, 198,
 228, 240, 264, 279, 356, 376, 398, 436,
 447, 504.
 New Haven, Conn., 310, 490, 495.
 New Ipswich, 37, 89, 265, 300.
 New Ireland, Can., 480, 481.
 New London, 131, 247, 420, 544.
 New London (Windsor), Conn., 310, 503.
 Newmarket, 91, 172, 182, 265, 317, 368,
 403, 409, 450, 451.
 New Orleans, 70, 281, 285, 530.
 Newport, 151, 210, 246, 265, 307, 335, 337,
 338, 433, 518.
 Newport, Me., 277, 278.
 Newport, R. I., 189, 307, 399, 485.
 Newport, Vt., 76, 102, 118, 192, 232, 258,
 273, 286, 296, 420, 463, 495, 498, 519,
 520.
 Newport News, Va., 473.
 New Richmond, Wis., 400.
 Newry, Ire., 523.
 New Salem, Mass., 159.
 Newton, Mass., 127, 163, 181, 308, 378,
 451, 538.
 Newton Centre, Mass., 451.
 New Town, Pa., 73.
 New Woodstock, N. Y., 459.
 New York City, 15, 18, 44, 51, 70, 71, 88,
 90, 108, 114, 143, 145, 146, 165, 200, 215,
 223, 228, 235, 260, 262, 284, 293, 296,
 345, 401, 422, 426, 463, 478, 480, 534, 536.
 Nicolet, Can., 304, 399.
 Niotoga, Kas., 2.
 Norfolk, Va., 364, 468.
 Normal, Ill., 298.
 Norridgewock, Me., 360, 448.
 Northampton, Mass., 180, 444, 542, 543.
 North Andover, Mass., 81.
 North Anson, Me., 401.
 North Charlestown, 403.
 North Chatham, N. Y., 529.
 North Easton, Mass., 369.
 Northfield, 140, 179, 180, 503, 529.
 Northfield, Conn., 143.
 Northfield, Mass., 418.
 Northfield, Minn., 235.
 Northfield, Vt., 35, 151, 188, 221, 234, 400,
 466.
 Northfield Farms, Mass., 118.
 Northford, Conn., 143.
 Northumberland, 58, 90, 116, 146, 176, 506,
 539.
 Northwood, 131, 307.
 North Woodstock, 87.
 Norton, Mass., 144.
 Norway, Me., 163.
 Norwich, Conn., 115, 191, 371, 503.
 Norwich, Eng., 144, 335.
 Norwich, Vt., 92, 98, 317, 433, 517.
 Norwood, Mass., 370, 373.
 Nottingham, 42, 43.
 Nottingham, Eng., 410.
 Nyack, N. Y., 74.
- O.
- Oakland, Me., 119.
 Oconomowoc, Wis., 524.
 Oconto, Wis., 341.
 Ogden, Utah, 528.
 Ogdensburg, Wis., 358.
 Old Orchard, Me., 333.
 Omaha, Neb., 4.
 Onarga, Ill., 299.
 Orange, 18, 197.
 Orange, Mass., 24, 479.
 Orange, N. J., 253, 366, 374, 407.
 Orange, Vt., 26.
 Orange Springs, Florida, 129.
 Orford, 30, 31, 115, 116, 117, 323, 326, 371,
 443, 466, 505, 512, 530.
 Orlando, Florida, 196, 402.
 Oroville, Cal., 108.
 Oshkosh, Wis., 8.
 Ottawa, Can., 150.
 Oxford, Conn., 310.
 Oxford, Eng., 41, 127, 176, 284.
 Oxford, Mass., 305, 424, 471.
 Oyster Bay, N. Y., 425.
- P.
- Paisley, Scot., 464.
 Palermo, Sicily, Italy, 446.
 Palmyra, Wis., 241.
 Paris, France, 166, 533.
 Paris, Ky., 308.
 Parishville, N. Y., 308.
 Parkersville, Pa., 57.
 Parsonsfield, Me., 355.
 Partan, Can., 245.
 Pasco, Wash., 526.
 Passaic, N. J., 43.
 Passumpsic (Barnet) 458.
 Patchogue, N. Y., 432.
 Pawtucket, R. I., 216, 503.
 Peace, Kas., 330.
 Peacham, Vt., 8, 27, 28, 46, 48, 64, 65, 70,
 76, 77, 111, 113, 140, 151, 155, 173, 209,
 227, 246, 288, 328, 430, 452, 469, 491, 495,
 511, 542.
 Pelham, 266, 267, 365.
 Pelham, Mass., 497.
 Pembroke, 16, 69, 70, 205, 311, 331, 332,
 375, 376, 433, 548.
 Penacook, 14, 117, 210, 278, 338, 403, 432,
 437, 509.
 Peoria, Ill., 299, 324.
 Pepperell, Mass., 318, 415.

Perry, Iowa, 140.
 Perryville, Md., 272.
 Peru, Ill., 299.
 Peru, N. Y., 280, 431.
 Peterboro', 32, 182, 203, 264, 197.
 Petersburg, Mass., 244, 268, 269, 361, 381,
 391, 393, 429, 438, 488, 515.
 Petosky, Mich., 32.
 Philadelphia, Pa., 1, 188, 192, 220, 221,
 225, 272, 300.
 Phillips, Me., 168.
 Piermont, 86, 209, 467, 468, 509, 530.
 Pike, N. Y., 504.
 Piper City, Ill., 206.
 Pittsburg, 11, 324.
 Pittsburg, Pa., 151, 378.
 Pittsfield, 210, 304, 321, 368, 446.
 Pittsfield, Mich., 516.
 Plainfield, 22, 251, 286, 372, 373.
 Plainfield, Conn., 544.
 Plaistow, 331.
 Platteville, Wis., 124.
 Plymouth, 19, 20, 36, 78, 79, 85, 87, 94, 95,
 101, 131, 156, 168, 181, 191, 192, 197,
 238, 265, 288, 318, 320, 330, 341, 342,
 347, 390, 396, 398, 408, 425, 437, 496,
 509, 528, 543.
 Plymouth, Mass., 153, 154, 249, 323.
 Plympton, Mass., 156, 157, 457.
 Point Lookout, Md., 39.
 Point Lookout, Va., 108.
 Poland, Me., 449.
 Pomfret, Conn., 311, 384, 385, 464.
 Portland, Conn., 398.
 Portland, Me., 26, 51, 167, 199, 355, 437,
 449, 470, 501.
 Portland, Mich., 237.
 Port Chautauqua, N. Y., 64.
 Port Jarvis, N. Y., 124.
 Port Scott, Kas., 177.
 Portsmouth, 37, 79, 146, 214, 216, 226, 233,
 265, 278, 288, 307, 313, 334, 366, 369, 425,
 451, 507, 509, 527.
 Portsmouth, Eng., 535.
 Portsmouth, Va., 488.
 Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 169.
 Poultney, Vt., 81, 529.
 Prairie Centre, Ill., 46.
 Prairie Du Sac, Wis., 58.
 Presque Isle, Me., 324.
 Preston, Conn., 421.
 Providence, R. I., 22, 23, 82, 92, 120, 232,
 272, 307, 386, 436, 464, 483, 503, 504, 531,
 532, 535.
 Provincetown, Mass., 21, 369.
 Puebla, Col., 30, 67.
 Putnam, Conn., 502.
 Putnam, N. J., 491, 492.
 Putney, Vt., 210, 250, 493, 516.

Q.

Quebec, Can., 25, 80, 158, 221, 223, 225,
 245, 331, 369, 374, 382, 419, 452.
 Quincy, Mass., 454, 482, 535, 556.

R.

Randolph, Mass., 157, 396.
 Randolph, Vt., 7, 124, 226, 321, 348, 368,
 387, 480, 529.
 Rapid City, S. D., 28.
 Rattlesden, Eng., 295.
 Raymond, 37, 114, 182, 239, 271, 432.
 Reading, Mass., 2, 37, 202, 263, 310, 361,
 362, 466, 467, 493, 500.
 Reading, Pa., 262.
 Red Bluff, Cal., 240.
 Red Sulphur Springs, W. Va., 460.
 Rehoboth, 106, 108.
 Rensselaerville, N. Y., 529.
 Richmond, 5, 71, 377, 388.
 Richmond, Can., 162, 513.
 Richmond, Me., 121, 189.
 Richmond, Va., 279.
 Richmond's Island, Me., 313.
 Rindge, 83, 149, 150, 203, 266.
 River Falls, Wis., 7.
 Riverton, Conn., 489.
 Robinson, Me., 286.
 Rochester, 156, 265, 304, 367, 374, 386, 403,
 432, 500, 501.
 Rochester (East), 368, 398.
 Rochester, N. Y., 306, 359.
 Rochester, Vt., 529, 530.
 Rockford, Ill., 45, 431, 576.
 Rock Island, Ill., 299.
 Rockingham, Vt., 50, 51, 393, 442, 443,
 456, 475.
 Rockland Lake, N. Y., 202.
 Rockland, Mass., 200.
 Rockport, N. Y., 124.
 Rollingsford, 159.
 Roselle, N. J., 162.
 Roslindale, Mass., 451.
 Roslyn, N. Y., 262, 387.
 Rowley, Mass., 29, 104, 141, 266, 392, 540,
 541.
 Roxbury, Mass., 5, 14, 88, 121, 129, 130,
 149, 163, 195, 229, 252, 309, 310, 438.
 Royalston, Mass., 211, 256, 289, 310, 368,
 415.
 Royalton, Vt., 96, 109, 234, 319.
 Runney, 46, 79, 197, 206, 238, 241, 248,
 449, 495.
 Rutland, Mass., 283, 361, 362, 497.
 Rutland, Vt., 222, 255, 466, 514.
 Rye, 42, 354, 451.
 Ryegate, Vt., 46, 53, 236, 338, 395, 440,
 501.

S.

Saco, Me., 95, 197, 240, 360, 528.
 Salem, 146, 151, 286, 351, 403.
 Salem, Mass., 37, 117, 134, 261, 285, 352,
 358, 360, 361, 486, 495, 502, 531, 541.
 Salem, Vt. (Derby), 341.
 Saline, Mich., 140.
 Salisbury, 18, 26, 80, 131, 246, 250, 296,
 301, 307, 400, 406, 407, 473, 505, 506,
 507, 540, 541.

- Salisbury, Mass., 110, 141, 151, 177, 179, 428, 520.
 Sanbornton, 111, 112, 141, 142, 175, 180, 204, 218, 232, 265, 274, 279, 317, 364, 382, 434, 435, 436, 447, 453, 454, 461, 487, 502, 519, 520, 522.
 Sandwich, 45, 217, 254, 388, 468, 480, 499, 539, 540, 541.
 Sandwich (Centre), 86.
 San Francisco, Cal., 70, 393, 484, 527, 539.
 San Mateo, Cal., 255.
 Santa Barbara, Cal., 463.
 Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 465, 478.
 Savanna, Ill., 46.
 Scarboro', Me., 313, 388.
 Schenectady, N. Y., 124, 129, 130.
 Schroon Lake, N. Y., 300.
 Schuylerville, N. Y., 529.
 Scituate, Mass., 314, 323.
 Scituate, R. I., 487.
 Searmount, Me., 521.
 Selkirk, Scot., 399.
 Selma, N. Y., 524.
 Seneca, Cal., 529.
 Senterdam, Eng., 311.
 Setauket, L. I., 219.
 Seward, Ill., 143.
 Sharon, Conn., 478.
 Sharon, Mass., 232.
 Sheffield, Ala., 375.
 Sheffield, Eng., 60.
 Shelburn, Mass., 437.
 Shelburn, Vt., 156.
 Shelburne, N. Y., 343.
 Sherbrooke, Can., 17, 158, 215, 239, 346, 494, 495.
 Sherburne, Mass., 438.
 Sherburne (Medway), Mass., 191.
 Sherwood, 140.
 Shipton, Can., 23, 169, 469, 484.
 Short Hills, N. J., 143.
 Shrewsbury, Mass., 207, 261.
 Simsbury, Conn., 310.
 Sioux Falls, S. Dak., 223, 393.
 Sioux Rapids, Iowa, 192.
 Sivas, Turkey, 284.
 Skeensboro, N. Y., 359.
 Slaterville, R. I., 308.
 Slip Town (Temple), 167.
 Smithburg, Mass., 152.
 Smithfield, Me., 205.
 Smithfield, R. I., 22, 316, 348, 503.
 Sohan, Eng., 393.
 Somerset, Eng., 127, 459.
 Somersworth, 147, 151, 158, 187, 271, 414.
 Somerville, Mass., 9, 95, 134, 341, 356, 365, 442.
 Sonoma, Cal., 338.
 Southampton, 110.
 Southampton, Eng., 106, 437, 520.
 Southampton, L. I., 337.
 South Berwick, Me., 406, 407, 410, 500.
 South Buxton, Me., 388.
 Southern Pines, N. C., 343, 476.
 South Gorham, Me., 388.
 Southington, Conn., 82, 498.
 South Ryegate, Vt., 413.
 Southwest Harbor, Me., 21.
 South Weymouth, Mass., 129.
 Spencer, Mass., 15.
 Spokane, Wash., 34, 85, 190, 211, 226, 320, 332, 408, 443, 485, 511.
 Springfield, 175, 200.
 Springfield, Conn., 51.
 Springfield, Mass., 21, 110, 136, 140, 349, 359, 368, 519, 535.
 Springfield, Vt., 34, 54, 210, 263, 300, 431, 493, 532, 539.
 Springville, Pa., 359.
 St. Agatha, Can., 80, 224.
 St. Albans, Eng., 485.
 St. Albans, Vt., 87, 108, 325, 395, 407, 408, 502.
 St. Ann, Can., 308.
 St. Antonio, Tex., 481.
 St. Anthony, Minn., 405.
 St. Augustine, Fla., 410.
 St. Cloud, Minn., 464.
 St. Dominique, Can., 359.
 St. Francis, Can., 14.
 St. Gregoire, Can., 304, 359.
 St. Hervey, Can., 309.
 St. Hyacinthe, Can., 102, 359.
 St. Jean Baptiste, Can., 359.
 St. Johns, Can., 215, 225.
 St. Johns, Mich., 407.
 St. Johns, N. B., 303, 356, 419.
 St. Johnsbury, Vt., 13, 21, 22, 27, 30, 35, 45, 63, 65, 72, 75, 76, 83, 85, 100, 117, 118, 119, 126, 135, 151, 154, 156, 161, 162, 171, 172, 181, 182, 187, 188, 191, 212, 215, 216, 217, 220, 225, 228, 230, 233, 239, 245, 251, 252, 256, 258, 262, 264, 268, 276, 279, 290, 291, 295, 300, 302, 304, 312, 320, 326, 342, 346, 349, 357, 371, 373, 375, 385, 395, 401, 406, 409, 420, 423, 433, 438, 448, 465, 484, 489, 504, 517, 522, 537, 542.
 St. Johnsville, N. Y., 450.
 St. Lazare, Can., 489.
 St. Louis, Mo., 64, 431.
 St. Margaret, Can., 302.
 St. Mary, Can., 489.
 St. Monic, Can., 478.
 St. Stephens, N. B., 160.
 St. Sylvester, Can., 17, 494, 495.
 Stamford, Conn., 72, 131.
 Stanbridge, Can., 114, 122, 458, 537.
 Stanstead, Can., 39, 74, 118, 122, 132, 255, 322, 331, 406, 422, 423, 433, 439, 516, 525.
 Stark, 86, 101, 113, 142, 240, 429.
 Starr, Kas., 225.
 Staunton, Va., 302.
 Stillwater, Me., 400.
 Stillwater, N. Y., 323.
 Stockholm, N. Y., 407.
 Stockbridge, Vt., 237, 524.
 Stoddard, 9, 168, 207, 237, 432, 534.

Storm Lake, Iowa, 100.
 Stoneham, Mass., 518.
 Stonington, Conn., 191, 193, 199.
 Stoughton, Mass., 81, 273.
 Stow, 122, 135, 306.
 Stow, Mass., 38, 55, 513, 514.
 Stowe, Vt., 289.
 Stratford, 266, 380, 429.
 Stratford, Vt., 13, 131, 368.
 Stratford, 21, 52, 54, 77, 162, 269, 300, 357.
 Stratford (North), 482.
 Stratford, Conn., 60.
 Stratham, 91, 301, 417, 454.
 Streator, Ill., 204.
 Sturgis, Mich., 31.
 Sudbury, Mass., 55, 77, 78, 427, 437, 513, 534.
 Suffield, Conn., 288.
 Sumner, Me., 157.
 Sunapee, N.H., 282.
 Sunbury, Pa., 266.
 Suncook, Pembroke and Allenstown, 159, 337, 369, 432, 463, 516.
 Surry, 456, 457.
 Susquehanna, Pa., 408.
 Sutton, Mass., 38, 106, 537.
 Sutton, Vt., 16, 22, 23, 83, 410, 483, 269, 355, 416, 460, 526, 539.
 Swanson, Conn., 294.
 Swansey, 14, 16, 107, 338, 475.
 Swansey, Mass., 135.
 Swansey, Vt., 165.
 Sydney, N. S. Can., 101.
 Syracuse, N. Y., 179, 534.
 Syracuse, N. S. Can., 217.

T

Tacoma, Wash., 127.
 Tamworth, 471.
 Taunton, Mass., 116, 134, 135, 191, 250, 268, 397, 398, 496.
 Temple, 168.
 Temple, Me., 437.
 Templeton, Mass., 134, 270, 281, 301.
 Thaydon, Eng., 479.
 Thetford, Vt., 15, 99, 112, 143, 259, 300, 320, 321, 474, 499, 530, 542, 543.
 Thomaston, Me., 13, 21.
 Thompson, Conn., 10.
 Thompson Farm, Conn., 348.
 Thompson's Island, 215.
 Thorndike, 13.
 Thorndike, Mass., 136.
 Thornton, 46, 178, 204, 207, 251, 327, 364, 397, 404, 406, 497, 432, 446, 455.
 Three Rivers, Can., 304.
 Ticonderoga, N. Y., 532.
 Tilton, 3, 39, 151, 187, 254, 300, 307, 328, 337, 338, 387, 403, 425, 437, 503, 541.
 Tilton, Eng., 483.
 Tintah, Minn., 257, 530.
 Tiverton, Eng., 366.
 Tiverton, R. I., 314.

Tokat, Turkey, 234.
 Toledo, Ohio, 73.
 Tonica, Ill., 298.
 Topoka, Kans., 70, 182, 210, 220, 277, 287, 380.
 Topsfield, Mass., 331, 486.
 Topsham, 67.
 Topsham, Vt., 216, 217.
 Townsend, Mass., 6, 167, 538.
 Trenton, N. J., 460.
 Troy, N. Y., 530.
 Troy, Vt., 15, 157, 438, 440.
 Tiptonboro', 46, 76, 160, 337.
 Fumbridge, Vt., 124, 133, 368, 369.
 Turner's Falls, Mass., 318.
 Tynngboro', Mass., 254.

U

Union, 288.
 Union, Conn., 271, 306.
 Union, Me., 86.
 Union, W. Va., 64.
 Unity, 8, 31, 36, 80, 111, 137, 155, 200, 275, 279.
 Upton, Can., 399.

V

Valley Forge, Pa., 532.
 Vancouver, B. C., 74.
 Vassalboro', Me., 21.
 Verden, Ill., 230.
 Verona, N. Y., 504.
 Vershire, Vt., 324, 348.
 Victory, Vt., 260, 540.

W

Waitsfield, Vt., 190, 234, 480.
 Wakefield, 455, 466.
 Wakefield, Mass., 199, 201, 377, 500.
 Walden, Vt., 151, 152, 156, 285, 429, 540.
 Wales, Me., 274.
 Walla Walla, Wash., 138.
 Wallingford, Conn., 320.
 Wallsboro, Vt., 367.
 Walpole, 6, 13, 31, 36, 179, 216, 233, 294, 307, 409, 410, 476, 513.
 Waltham Holy Cross Abbey, Eng., 347.
 Waltham, Mass., 34, 78, 84, 85, 166, 347, 356, 470.
 Ware, 543.
 Warren, Mass., 28, 285.
 Warner, 126, 139, 246, 472, 473, 505, 531.
 Warren, 94, 125, 136, 181, 182, 204, 265, 316, 317, 377, 570, 588, 600, 601, 606, 483, 520, 521.
 Warren, Vt., 380.
 Warrensburg, N. Y., 529.
 Warwick, Mass., 80, 229.

- Washington, D. C., 64, 65, 119, 226, 262, 336, 372, 387, 407, 408, 422, 482, 488, 496, 526.
- Washington, Vt., 288, 289, 371.
- Wasson, Wis., 89.
- Waterbury, Conn., 310.
- Waterbury, Vt., 251, 300.
- Watertown, Vt., 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 23, 24, 27, 31, 56, 58, 60, 63, 66, 71, 75, 78, 87, 88, 89, 107, 109, 110, 113, 116, 117, 119, 120, 123, 125, 132, 137, 154, 162, 203, 211, 216, 227, 229, 230, 241, 244, 248, 257, 258, 260, 264, 270, 274, 277, 281, 284, 286, 288, 291, 295, 296, 310, 311, 312, 329, 336, 352, 374, 375, 376, 378, 385, 390, 413, 415, 424, 428, 429, 430, 431, 438, 447, 458, 464, 465, 466, 469, 485, 506, 513, 516, 527, 528, 530.
- Watertown, Conn., 131.
- Watertown, Mass., 22, 32, 39, 73, 89, 131, 229, 247, 295, 304, 305, 353, 391, 437, 439, 456, 458, 462, 475, 492, 493.
- Watertown, Mass. (Weston), 538.
- Waterville, Can., 395.
- Waterville, Me., 51, 57, 127, 131, 158, 205, 245, 318, 382, 400, 437.
- Waterville, Vt., 266, 306, 307, 324.
- Watseka, Ill., 299.
- Waverly, Ill., 257.
- Weare, 29, 57, 237, 321, 327, 428, 429, 505.
- Webster, Mass., 159.
- Webster, Mich., 516.
- Weld, Me., 437.
- Wellington, Mass., 284, 539.
- Wells, Eng., 509.
- Wells, Vt., 234.
- Wells River, Vt., 90, 355.
- Wenham, 37, 38.
- Wentworth, 206, 219, 220, 248, 348, 376, 453, 463, 509.
- Westbrook, Me., 374.
- West Burke, Vt., 418, 540.
- Westbury, Can., 56.
- West Chelmsford, Mass., 390.
- West Fairlee, Vt., 210.
- Westford, Mass., 415, 493.
- Westfield, Mass., 359.
- Westfield, N. J., 143.
- Westfield, N. Y., 536.
- West Haven, Vt., 464.
- Westminster, Mass., 83, 391.
- Westminster, Vt., 50.
- Westmoreland, 7, 8, 13, 225, 250, 268, 269, 355, 362, 398, 406, 432, 467, 479, 515, 516, 522.
- Westmoreland, N. Y., 504.
- Weston, Mass., 52, 78, 89, 309.
- Weston (Watertown), Mass., 538.
- Weston, Vt., 192.
- Westport, N. Y., 99.
- West Randolph, Vt., 444.
- West Superior, Wis., 527.
- Westward, Mass., 85.
- West Windsor, Vt., 540.
- Wethersfield, Conn., 18, 19, 293, 381.
- Weymouth, Mass., 58, 106, 307, 534.
- Whateley, Mass., 234.
- Wheelock, Vt., 66, 77, 118, 138, 256, 288, 341, 342, 366, 533.
- Whitefield, 7, 20, 35, 59, 66, 89, 94, 96, 101, 115, 119, 140, 143, 156, 174, 182, 195, 228, 239, 249, 253, 259, 260, 269, 271, 272, 276, 279, 284, 285, 304, 307, 312, 330, 340, 351, 359, 360, 363, 364, 365, 373, 382, 383, 385, 389, 403, 419, 427, 428, 433, 434, 435, 440, 444, 447, 453, 461, 462, 468, 470, 481, 488, 499, 512, 522, 530, 544.
- White River Junction (Hartford, Vt.), 36.
- Wichita, Kas., 300.
- Wichita Falls, Tex., 100.
- Wicklow, N. B., 339.
- Wilbraham, Mass., 136, 216, 265, 470, 523.
- Williamsport, Pa., 237.
- Williamstown, Mass., 117.
- Williamstown, Vt., 384, 539.
- Willimantic, Conn., 307.
- Willington, Conn., 376.
- Williston, Vt., 353.
- Williston, Wis., 7.
- Willoughby, Vt., 148.
- Wilmot, 131.
- Wilson, N. Y., 543.
- Wilson's Mills, Me., 319, 387, 388.
- Wilton, 4, 168, 366, 437.
- Winchendon, Mass., 33, 44, 148, 149, 243, 269, 343, 380.
- Winchester, 72, 155, 182, 479.
- Winchester, Mass., 325, 438.
- Windham, 146.
- Windham, Conn., 60.
- Windham, Vt., 343, 529.
- Windsor, Can., 116, 118, 119, 425.
- Windsor, Conn., 227.
- Windsor, Mich., 66.
- Windsor, Vt., 50, 66, 98, 143, 151, 231, 254, 467, 529.
- Winfield, N. Y., 105.
- Winhall, Vt., 396.
- Winona, Ohio, 319.
- Winooski, Vt., 398.
- Woburn, Mass., 42, 130, 231, 261, 304, 328, 414, 415, 416, 510, 538.
- Wolcott, Vt., 433, 443.
- Wolfeborough, 86, 92, 189, 366.
- Wolftown, Can., 224.
- Wood Ditton, Eng., 293.
- Woodford, Me., 437.
- Woodstock, 84, 222, 321, 446.
- Woodstock, Conn., 5, 88, 118, 135, 179, 347, 350, 385, 405, 438.
- Woodstock, Me., 500.
- Woodstock, Vt., 36, 66, 88, 163, 210, 214, 277, 280, 339, 340, 348, 467, 523.
- Woodsville, 271, 348, 378.
- Wooster, Tex., 540.
- Worcester, Mass., 14, 59, 67, 96, 124, 136, 174, 175, 182, 239, 283, 284, 289, 290,

368, 409, 432, 435, 459, 491, 494, 497. Yarmouth, S. Dak., 510.
 502, 510, 536, 544. York, Me., 17.
 Worcester, Vt., 79, 433. Yorkstone, Eng., 29, 194.
 Wrentham, Mass., 194, 335. Yorkville, S. C., 154.
 Wrightsbridge, Eng., 543. Ypsilanti, Mich., 144, 145.

Y.

Yarmouth, Eng., 350, 486.
 Yarmouth, Me., 493, 508.
 Yarmouth, N. S., Can., 295.

Z.

Zealand (Carroll), 331.
 Zonnevaare, Netherlands, 167.

INDEX OF NAMES.

A.

Abbe, Mary, 60.
 Abbey, Clark C., 1, 219.
 250, 511.
 Isabel, 1, 511.
 Jennie N., 1.
 Solomon, 1.
 Abbott, Hannah, 230, 375.
 Anna B., 2.
 Belle E., 2, 467.
 Benjamin L., 1.
 Charles H., 4.
 Charles L., 3.
 Clara J., 3.
 Cynthia, 430.
 Darius, 45.
 Eben, 117.
 Ella J., 2.
 Emeline, 2.
 Esther, 2.
 Ezra, 2, 228, 463.
 Fannie, 134.
 Frank L., 4.
 George, 1, 2, 3, 20, 467.
 George Frank, 2, 3, 378.
 George H., 4.
 George R., 3.
 Harry E., 3.
 Henry, 3.
 Henry C., 2.
 Isaac, 4, 42.
 Isaac E., 4.
 Israel, 4.
 Jacob, 2.
 James, 1, 2, 3.
 Joseph, 3, 4, 75.
 Josiah, 134.
 Mary, 375.
 Mary Ann, 2.
 Mary E., 4.
 Mary J., 4.
 Maurice J., 3.
 Mehitable (Simpson),
 45.
 Mercy, 207.

Abbott, Moses, 3, 430.
 Myron, 3.
 Myron H., 3.
 Nancy M., 2, 463.
 Nathaniel, 3.
 Nettie, 3.
 Ruth, 3, 134.
 Sarah Ann, 67.
 Sarah B., 2, 228.
 Susan Alice, 4.
 Susan Amanda, 4.
 Susan M., 4.
 Timothy, 375.
 Tryphena, 75.
 William, 1, 3.
 William E., 2.
 William T., 3.
 Ackerman, Nathan L., 373.
 Adair, Alice, 114.
 John H., 166, 364.
 Lizzie W., 364.
 Mary Jane, 166.
 Adams, Abigail, 127.
 Amos, 5, 475.
 Anna, 94.
 Buckley, 5.
 Catherine, 471.
 Charles R., 5.
 David, 166.
 Dora L., 470.
 Edgar, 495.
 Elizabeth, 50, 383, 385.
 Ephraim, 300.
 Ella L., 353.
 Frank, 353.
 George C., 5.
 George L., 5.
 Henry W., 253.
 John, 358.
 Lavina, 358.
 Lillian M., 495.
 Mary, 50.
 Mehitable, 308.
 Orrin, 75.
 Rebecca, 300.
 Samuel, 117.

Adams, Syrene, 118.
 Zabdiel, 50.
 Ahern, Elizabeth, 336.
 Ainsworth, Alice G., 7.
 Americus, 6.
 Anchor, 5.
 Calvin, 5, 6, 50.
 Calvin S., 6, 7.
 Daniel, 5.
 Edward, 5.
 Frank P., 6, 7.
 Gladys, 7.
 Laban, 6, 7.
 Lee Franklin, 7.
 Persis F., 6.
 Susan P., 6.
 Susannah H., 6.
 Sybil P., 6.
 Sybil S., 6.
 Warren W., 6.
 William S., 6, 7.
 Albee, Abbie B., 9.
 Alexander, 7, 8, 9, 256.
 Anna, 508.
 Arthusa, 7.
 Benjamin, 7.
 Bessie M., 9.
 Betsey, 7, 160.
 Caroline, 9.
 Charles H., 8, 9.
 Christina A., 9, 453.
 Curtis L., 8, 9, 453, 483.
 Della M., 9.
 Don A., 8.
 Edward W., 8, 9.
 Ellen L., 9.
 Ellery B., 8, 9.
 Emerson, 8.
 Esther, 8, 256.
 Frank C., 8, 9, 87.
 George C., 8.
 Grace M., 9.
 Hannah, 7, 225.
 Harriet A., 9.
 Helen J., 8, 208.
 Henry D., 9.

- Abbee, Horace B., 9.
 Ichabod, 8.
 Ira, 8.
 James, 7.
 John, 7.
 John P., 8.
 Joseph A., 8, 208.
 Kate, 8.
 Lois, 24.
 Lois F., 9.
 Loisa M., 8.
 Mary, 8.
 Mary A., 9.
 Olive, 7.
 Otis, 7, 8, 275.
 Otis A., 8.
 Priscilla, 416.
 Prusia, 8.
 Sally, 7, 8, 508.
 Sarah, 7.
 Sebina, 8.
 Simeon Jr., 216.
 Solon J., 8, 9, 24.
 Sumner, 407.
 Thomas J., 9.
 Tina C., 8.
 Vida B., 9.
 West W., 8.
 Zuriel, 7, 8, 160, 225, 508.
 Alden, John, 403.
 Ruth, 144, 403.
 Aldrich, Abner, 10.
 Alice J., 10, 138.
 Amy, 13.
 Andrew, 12.
 Andrew H., 12.
 Ann F., 460.
 Annie L., 13.
 Annis, 499.
 Arthur H., 10, 277.
 Azubah, 13.
 Benjamin, 13.
 Betsey J., 11.
 Charles, 348.
 Charles C., 12.
 Chester, 12.
 Clara H., 13.
 Clark, 12.
 Corinne, 13.
 Daniel, 12, 13, 246, 260.
 Daniel W., 12.
 David, 10.
 Dinah, 10.
 Don H., 231.
 Edgar, 11, 63, 411, 412, 544.
 Edward, 10.
 Elanor, 477.
 Ellen, 10.
 Ephraim C., 11.
 Ephraim Fred, 12.
 Aldrich, Eva T., 379.
 Fay, 13.
 Florence M., 12.
 Gardner, 353.
 George, 10, 11, 13, 50, 488.
 George H., 12, 13.
 George Henry, 13.
 George W., 11.
 Gertrude, 109.
 Gilbert, 401.
 Guy, 13.
 Hannah A., 12.
 Harriet A., 12.
 Hiram, 311.
 Horace, 10, 138.
 Ira Frank, 10.
 Ira Franklin, 11.
 Jacob, 10.
 Jane A., 336.
 Jared, 10, 11, 336, 515.
 Jennette H., 12.
 Jethro, 139.
 John C., 10.
 Jonathan, 477.
 Juliette, 12, 260.
 Justina, 12.
 Levi, 13.
 Lilla May, 11.
 Lindsey, 378.
 Luella, 10.
 Lula J., 346.
 Marcus M., 10.
 Maria E. G., 13.
 Maria L. M., 12, 246.
 Martha, 71.
 Mary Ann, 353.
 Mary Esty, 529.
 Mason, 10, 336.
 Matilda, 12.
 Myra A., 133.
 Nathan, 71.
 Nettie, 139.
 Niles, 529.
 Persis, 348.
 Richard, 12.
 Rosette Y., 10.
 Sarah, 487.
 Silas, 11.
 Sina H., 11, 488.
 Stephen, 10, 379.
 Susan, 11.
 Sybil, 13.
 Sydney T., 13.
 Theron M., 11.
 Waitstill, 71.
 William D., 13.
 Willie E., 10.
 Alexander, Anson, 13, 75, 96.
 Anson C., 14.
 Clara A., 14.
 Alexander, Edward W., 14.
 Fred B., 14.
 Harold W., 14.
 Mabel, 14.
 Marion G., 14.
 Martha P., 13, 96.
 Wesley, 14.
 W. W., 138.
 Allard, Arthur, 14.
 David, 302.
 Emma, 14.
 Eugene, 14.
 Henry, 14, 164.
 Jennie, 302.
 John, 14.
 Joseph, 14.
 Judith, 471.
 Lizzie, 14, 164.
 Mary, 10.
 Robert, 471.
 Wilfred, 14.
 Allen, Abijah, 14, 15, 16, 59, 195, 206.
 Abner, 16.
 Ada A., 17.
 Adda Maria, 15.
 Adaline C., 16.
 Alice Isabel, 16, 206.
 Almyra L., 15.
 Alphonso, 17.
 Austin, 17.
 Benjamin, 144.
 Bessie M., 16.
 Carrie M., 105.
 Catherine, 15.
 Charles B., 16.
 Charles H., 17.
 Charles M., 16.
 Charles R., 16, 246.
 Christie B., 16.
 Clara, 15.
 Clarissa E., 396.
 Cyrus, 15, 16, 332.
 Edwin, 15.
 Eliza C., 15.
 Eliza J., 15.
 Elizabeth M., 16.
 Ella D., 17.
 Emeline, 15, 320.
 Fannie, 144.
 Frank, 16, 17.
 Frank C., 15.
 George, 15, 16, 17, 360.
 George S., 15.
 Grace, 538.
 Hannah, 16, 360.
 Hannah D., 332.
 Harry, 16.
 Harvey, 16.
 Isabel, 16.
 James Jr., 17.
 James M., 17.

- Allen, Benjamin, 14, 15.
 John, 81, 233.
 Julia A., 19.
 Kate, 14, 81.
 Kate, 14, 15.
 Lewis A., 19.
 Leopold C., 19.
 Lucinda, 16.
 Lucinda, 14, 15.
 Mary Ann, 16.
 Mary, 14, 81.
 Mary E., 17.
 Max H., 16.
 Alice, 16, 19.
 Nathaniel, 15.
 Noah, 190.
 Peter, 16.
 Philena, 19, 195.
 Phineas, 14, 15.
 Sarah, 15, 144.
 Saraphine, 17.
 Sidney, 15.
 Sophia A., 16.
 Sarel, 15.
 Thomas, 15, 16, 339.
 William H., 16.
 Allen, Isaac, 167.
 Mary, 153, 157.
 Allison, Ann, 17.
 Edna A., 17.
 George, 17.
 George H., 17.
 John R., 17.
 Josephine, 17.
 Mary, 17.
 Mary Ann, 17.
 William A., 17.
 Al's, John, 45.
 Lettice, 45.
 Almy, George, 332.
 Ames, Bishop, 21.
 Phila, 18.
 John D., 274.
 Susanna, 359.
 Amey, Sabrina, 114.
 Amidon, Elhemore, 424.
 Philip, 424.
 Amy, Frank, 71.
 Anderson, Frankie, 303.
 George W., 18.
 Andrew, Abbey, 18.
 Benjamin F., 18.
 C. H., 18.
 George L., 18.
 Lawrence, 18.
 Lida, 18.
 Lyle S., 18.
 Neal D., 18.
 Randall, 18.
 Sarah C. S., 18.
 Andrews, Isabella H., 279.
 Mattis, 131.
 Andrus, Abraham, 310.
 Alice C., 327.
 Alice M., 18.
 Charles W., 18.
 Cora E., 18.
 H. S., 18.
 Russell, 310.
 Sarah, 310.
 William F., 18, 506.
 Angell, Mary, 22.
 Angier, Cynthia P., 19.
 Ellen Jane, 19.
 Florence B., 19.
 Frank, 19.
 George C., 19.
 Hannah, 73.
 John H., 19.
 John, 18, 19.
 John C., 19.
 Mary, 18.
 Mary D., 19.
 Mina, 19.
 Ruth, 73.
 Samuel, 73.
 Sarah C., 19.
 Annett, Asabel S., 308.
 Annis, Amasa S., 19.
 Amos, 19.
 Arthur, 19.
 Arthur G., 19.
 Asa, 19, 59, 512.
 Etta, 19.
 John, 19.
 Louisa, 19, 512.
 Lucinda, 19.
 Mary Jane, 19.
 Mary P., 19.
 Martha, 19.
 Mercy W., 19.
 Oliver, 19, 509.
 Philena, 19, 389.
 Philena C., 19, 252.
 Pollyette, 19.
 Rosette W., 19, 290.
 Sarah Ann, 19.
 Applebee, Alvira, 20.
 Amaritta, 20.
 Amos, 20.
 Ann, 20.
 Annette, 20, 200.
 Benj., 20.
 Charles, 20.
 Catherine, 20, 328.
 Charles H., 20, 21, 408.
 Delia, 20, 449.
 Polly, 20.
 Eliza, 20.
 Elizabeth, 20.
 Ellen, 20, 150.
 Emeline, 2, 20.
 Fred H., 21.
 Georgia G., 21.
 Applebee, Grace O., 21.
 Hosea, 20.
 Joseph, 20.
 John, 20.
 Kate, 20.
 Levi, 397.
 Lorinda, 20, 526.
 Lydia, 20.
 Marcia C., 21.
 Marilla, 20.
 Mary, 20, 21.
 Mary Ann, 351.
 Minnie, 21.
 Nathan, 2, 20, 21, 159.
 194, 200, 328, 449.
 Rhoda, 20.
 Ruby, 20.
 Sarah S., 397.
 Warren, 20, 21.
 Willard, 20.
 William, 20.
 Appleton, George A., 540.
 Archer, Martha H., 230.
 Armington, Russell, 385.
 Sophronia, 482.
 Armstrong, Alda L., 21.
 Alice N., 21.
 Carrie C., 21.
 Carrie J., 21.
 Emma Euphemia, 21.
 George R., 21.
 George R., Jr., 21.
 Helen M., 21.
 Marjorie P., 21.
 Ora, 316.
 Reuben, 21.
 Arnold, Abigail B., 23, 170.
 Alice, 22, 23.
 Amaziah, 22.
 Amy, 22.
 Cynthia, 22, 23.
 Dinah, 22.
 Elizabeth, 189, 532.
 Elizabeth R., 491.
 Ellen B., 460.
 Freely C., 23.
 Joan, 531.
 John C., 23.
 Jonathan, 22, 170.
 Josiah, 22.
 Josiah L., 22.
 Lemuel H., 23.
 Lewis, 520.
 Mary, 22.
 Phebe, 22.
 Polly, 22.
 Polly B., 23.
 Pollycena, 88.
 Richard, 22.
 Sally, 23.
 Sarah, 22.

- Arnold, Susannah, 22.
 Thomas, 22.
 William C., 23.
 Arter, Ellen, 528.
 Ash, Albert L., 23.
 David, 23.
 Florence, 23.
 Grace M., 23.
 John, 99.
 Marshall, 173.
 Myron D., 23, 212.
 Ray, 23.
 Sabin, 100.
 Sarah L., 23.
 Ashcroft, Louise, 200.
 Asplund, Lewis, 23.
 Mary, 23.
 Mary E., 23.
 Sarah A., 23.
 Ashley, Samuel, 457.
 Astell, Ashley, 56.
 Francis L., 24.
 Frank M., 24.
 Fred D., 24.
 Harriet, 23.
 Hattie M., 24, 109.
 Helen A., 23, 252.
 Joseph, 23.
 Kate, 24.
 Lois, 24.
 Nina, 56.
 Ralph B., 9, 23, 24.
 Roy R., 24.
 Samuel D., 23, 24, 109.
 Samuel J., 23.
 Will A., 24.
 Atherton, Clarinda, 499.
 Hannah, 361.
 Joseph, 361.
 Samuel, 499.
 Sarah Ann, 105.
 Atkins, Elizabeth, 381.
 Hepsibah, 403.
 Atwood, Abijah, 24.
 Adelia H., 25.
 Albert B., 25.
 Alonzo, 204, 311.
 Amelia F., 24.
 Anna E., 172.
 Benjamin, 24.
 Collossa D., 25.
 David, 24.
 Emma J., 24.
 Evedna, 24.
 George N., 25.
 Georgia, 25.
 Hannah, 24.
 Hannah E., 24.
 Harry M., 25.
 Helen R., 25.
 Ida M., 504.
 Jacob, 24.
 Atwood, Jane, 204.
 Jessie M., 25.
 J. M., 343.
 John, 24.
 John C., 24.
 John M., 24.
 Jonathan K., 393.
 Joseph, 24, 378.
 Julia H., 25.
 Lydia P., 24.
 Mary, 428.
 Mary E., 24.
 Mehitable, 24.
 Moses K., 25.
 Prudence, 24.
 Ruth, 24.
 S. Maria, 25.
 Sally, 24.
 Sally P., 24.
 Sarah, 24.
 Stephen W., 25.
 William, 24.
 William M., 25, 373.
 Audibut, Annie, 25.
 Fred, 25.
 Hector, 25.
 Henry, 25.
 Joseph, 25.
 Mary, 25.
 Mary L., 25.
 Victor, 25.
 Virginia, 25.
 Aulis, William, 402.
 Austin, Ellen Josephine,
 26, 523.
 Flora M., 25.
 George C., 25.
 Henry I., 26.
 James, 25.
 Loren C., 523.
 Loren J., 26.
 Mary Ann, 25.
 Avery, Emogene, 509.
 Mary, 163, 340.
 Simeon, 340.
 Ayer, Charlotte, 527.
 Ellen S., 225.
 Hannah, 507.
 Harriet F., 265.
 John, 507.
 Joseph C., 525.
 Mary, 527.
 Richard, 527.
 Susannah, 527.
 Ayers, Olive, 386.
- B.
- Babcock, Charlotte, 539.
 Lucius A., 286.
 Bachelder, Georgie G., 21.
 Henry, 37.
 Bachelor, Gilbert, 37.
 Bachiler, Stephen, 41, 434.
 Backus, Sophia A., 189.
 Bacon, Abigail, 108, 441.
 Andrew, 293.
 Clarissa, 35.
 Elias, 35.
 George E., 442.
 Henry, 360, 453.
 John, 191.
 Kate, 360, 453.
 Mary, 108.
 Mehitable, 293.
 Sarah, 173.
 Badger, James, 340.
 Bagley, Austin, 26.
 Cosiah, 484.
 Eliza L., 26.
 Judith, 110.
 Loren R., 26, 133.
 Nancy, 170.
 Orlando, 110.
 Samuel, 26.
 Sarah W., 110.
 Bailey, Abigail, 26, 27, 29,
 291, 315, 323.
 Abner, 27.
 Alansen, 27.
 Ann E., 29.
 Anna, 27.
 Annie, 320.
 Benjamin F., 23.
 Betsey, 310.
 Carrie, 85.
 Clara A., 337.
 Clark M., 28.
 Cyrus, 27.
 Ebenezer, 29.
 Ebenezer J., 29.
 Edgar A., 28.
 Edna, 29.
 Edson C., 29.
 Edward C., 28.
 Edwin B., 28.
 Edwin F., 29.
 Edwin W., 379.
 Eleanor, 26.
 Eliza Ann, 92.
 Ella C., 196.
 Ellen J., 28.
 Ephraim, 26, 27, 323.
 Ezekiel, 27.
 Fannie A., 28.
 G. R. R., 285.
 Hamilton M., 28.
 Hannah, 27, 237.
 Harriet M., 28.
 Henry E., 28.
 Isaac, 26.
 Isabella A., 23.

- Bailey, Ishiel, 29.
 Jacob, 26, 27, 315.
 James H., 27, 28.
 Jesse, 334.
 Joanna, 29.
 John, 26, 29.
 John H., 27.
 Jonathan L., 27, 28, 400.
 Joseph, 29, 237, 351.
 Joseph Q., 27.
 Joshua, 26, 315.
 Josiah, 92.
 Julia E., 28.
 Lizzie M., 253, 290.
 Lucy, 27.
 Margaret H., 125.
 Mariett A., 28.
 Mary, 27.
 Mary E., 27.
 Mary M., 272.
 Mary Aaron, 28.
 Minnie Frank, 28.
 Moses, 27.
 Myra, 27.
 Myron, 29.
 Nathan, 29.
 Nellie M., 285.
 Oleen, 29.
 Prudence, 26.
 Rebecca, 26.
 Rebecca C., 29.
 Richard, 29.
 Richard W., 253, 289.
 Robert, 29.
 Sarah, 26.
 Stephen, 29.
 Sukey, 27.
 Susan D., 27.
 Clark, 29.
 William, 27, 28, 527.
 William A., 28.
 William H., 27.
 Winthrop, 424.
- Baker, Abijah, 148.
 Alice, 4.
 Caleb, 33.
 Charles W., 29.
 Edgar O., 29.
 Elizabeth, 224.
 James, 29.
 Joanna, 149.
 John, 29.
 Jonathan, 514.
 Mabel G., 29.
 Margaret, 29.
 Margaret E., 29.
 Mary, 164, 397.
 Mary Ann, 91.
 Myrtie M., 29.
 Sarah E., 109.
 Sidney H., 29.
 William, 169.
- Baker, William A., 29.
 Zida, 319.
- Baleh, Abner, 427.
 Albert, 30.
 Albert F., 30.
 Benjamin, 30.
 Catherine, 30.
 Eliza H., 427.
 Emeline, 38.
 Hannah, 242.
 Joanna, 164.
 John, 164.
 John W., 30, 43.
 Joshua, 164.
 Laura O., 30, 484.
 Louisa C., 30.
 Lucy, 68.
 Lydia P., 30.
 Mary, 164.
 Phineas S., 30.
 Sylvanus, 30, 484, 514.
- Balduc, Adaline, 489.
 John B., 489.
- Baldwin, Daniel, 547.
 Daniel, Jr., 547.
 Elisha, 547.
 Frederick W., 258.
 Harry S., 547.
 Jabez, 547.
 Jedediah M., 52, 547.
 John D., 163.
 Lucia E., 52.
 Marion, 308.
 Nathan, 547.
 Nathaniel, 547.
 Richard, 547.
 Sarah, 547.
- Ball, Alice, 30.
 Charles, 30, 435.
 Ellen, 30.
 Emma E., 30.
 George, 30.
 Hannah, 229.
 Joseph, 30.
 Joseph, 73.
 Mark, 210.
 Mary, 30.
 Minnie J., 210.
 Nellie, 30.
 Percy J., 30.
 Phebe, 377.
 Roxana, 417.
 Samuel, 30, 336, 210.
- Ballard, Nathan, 309.
 Ballou, Esther, 53.
 Howard M., 199.
 Isa H., 69.
 Laura, 69.
 Mary J., 8.
 Otis, 8.
- Bamford, Robert, 529.
- Bamford, Sobriety, 529.
- Bancroft, Samuel, 2.
 Sarah, 2.
- Banfield, Benj., 499.
- Banks, N. P., 470.
- Barker, Amos, 23.
 Esther, 131.
 Polly C., 492.
 Robert, 131.
- Bard, George L., 31, 376.
 George P., 31.
 Henry L., 31.
 Herbert D., 31.
 Jerusha G., 31.
 Julia H., 31.
 Lucinda S., 31.
 Mary P., 31.
 Simeon L., 31.
- Parkardst, Jacob, 445.
- Barker, Elizabeth, 447.
 Lucy, 27.
 Mary, 4, 88.
- Barnard, Harriet, 429.
 Elenor, 179, 315.
 John, 32.
 Levi D., 413.
 Lilla E., 413.
 Mary, 32, 179, 350, 430.
 Phebe, 32.
 Sarah, 429.
 Thomas, 315.
 Thomas, Rev., 3, 179, 429.
- Barnes, Ann, 524.
 Carrie, 32.
 Ella J., 32.
 Emily R., 50.
 Emma, 31.
 Esther, 457.
 George S., 31.
 Grace, 32.
 John, 524.
 Mariett A., 28.
 Mary, 387.
 Sarah L., 31.
 William, 28.
- Barnett, Winslow, 294.
- Barney, Mindwell, 268.
- Barron, Charles D., 32, 48.
 Charles P., 32.
 George D., 32.
 George H., 32.
 Grace A., 32.
 Mabel F., 32.
 Martha S., 32.
 Sophia E., 32.
- Barr, Henry, 77.
 Mary Ann, 77.
- Barrett, Abigail, 33, 192.
 Adda E., 34.
 Alice E., 34.

- Barrett, Alice M., 34.
 Allien J., 34.
 Amanda J., 34.
 Cephas P., 398.
 Charles C., 34, 431, 471.
 Charles H., 34.
 Charles L., 34.
 Edward W., 34.
 Elizabeth, 33, 148.
 Ella M., 34.
 Fanny R., 34, 471.
 George, 33.
 George W., 34.
 Hannah, 33.
 Harry H., 34.
 Hattie B., 34.
 Henry, 33.
 Hibbard, 114.
 Humphrey, 32.
 Ida M., 34.
 Isaiah, 33.
 James, 33.
 James J., 33, 34, 457.
 James K., 33.
 Jane E. G., 178.
 Jerusha, 33, 518.
 John, 32, 33.
 Joseph, 33, 34, 72.
 Laurety, 33.
 Lillis, 34.
 Lorinda, 33.
 Luissa, 33, 192.
 Lydia, 38.
 Lydia Ann, 33.
 Manning, 33.
 Margaret, 32.
 Mary, 32, 33, 228.
 Nathaniel, 33, 38.
 Permelia W., 33.
 Sabrina, 114.
 Sally O., 33, 72.
 Samuel, 32, 33.
 Sarah, 33, 34.
 S. L., 178, 179.
 Susannah, 135.
 Thomas, 32.
 Thornton, 33, 148, 192, 518.
 Thornton, Jr., 192.
 William, 32.
 Barrows, Ella L. A., 380.
 L. D., 41.
 Parlin L., 76.
 Bartlett, Alpha S., 35.
 Augustus N., 35, 432.
 Bethany, 270.
 Caroline, 35.
 Carrie M., 36.
 Charles L., 35.
 Cora B., 35, 401.
 Ebenezer, 207.
 Edson, 35.
 Bartlett, Ephraim F., 35.
 Eva May, 36.
 Fanny, 515.
 Flossie A., 36.
 Floyd R., 36.
 Frederick, 34, 229.
 Frederick A., 35.
 George E., 35, 36, 228, 401.
 George Fred., 35, 311.
 Helen, 35.
 Henry E., 35, 432.
 Hepsy, 536.
 Hosea E., 35.
 Increase S., 35.
 James H., 34, 35, 279.
 James Herbert, 34.
 Jeremy, 36.
 John F., 36.
 Karl A., 36.
 Louisa D., 226.
 Margaret, 32.
 Maria, 35.
 Matthew, 268, 270.
 Mercy, 207.
 Nancy, 34.
 Rebecca, 26.
 Richard, Jr., 26.
 Rosanna, 35.
 Rose A., 36.
 Ross W., 36.
 Sally, 116.
 Sally C., 35, 279.
 Sarah, 207.
 Sarah A., 35, 229.
 Scott W., 36.
 Thaddeus, 515.
 Thomas, Jr., 63.
 Walter, Jr., 174.
 Warren L., 35.
 William B., 36.
 William H., 35, 36, 54.
 Barton, Bessie L., 90.
 Bass, Deborah J., 36.
 Edgar T., 36.
 Ellen, 152.
 Ira A., 36, 389.
 John, 144.
 Mary, 144.
 Mary J., 416, 482.
 Ruth, 144.
 Sarah D., 36.
 Simeon, 36, 152, 416, 482.
 Susan T., 36.
 Van Ness, 36.
 Warren, 36.
 Bassett, John, Jr., 289.
 Batchelder, Abigail, 42.
 Alexander, 37.
 Amelia E., 42.
 Charles E., 37.
 Batchelder, Clara B., 43.
 Daniel, 168.
 Deborah, 42.
 Elizabeth, 42.
 George F., 42.
 Hannah, 42.
 James, 42.
 Jane M., 42, 404.
 John, 37, 42.
 Lizzie L., 43.
 Lucretia, 42, 79.
 Mary, 42.
 Nathaniel, 42.
 Otis, 79, 404.
 Otis F., 42.
 Ruth P., 508.
 Stephen, 42.
 William, 37.
 Batcheller, Elizabeth, 37.
 Batchellor, Albert S., 39,
 61, 62, 63, 342.
 Bertha, 41.
 Betsey A. W., 39.
 Charles W., 39.
 David, 38.
 Experience, 38.
 Fred. C., 41.
 Harriet A., 39.
 Isaac, 33, 38, 39, 98, 358, 514, 538.
 Jennett C., 39.
 Levi W., 39.
 Lucy, 33, 38, 538.
 Lydia, 33, 38.
 Mary, 38, 97, 98, 358, 514.
 Mary Jane, 39, 88, 157.
 Nehemiah, 33, 38, 39, 538.
 Pamela, 39.
 Rebecca, 38, 538.
 Stillman, 39, 41, 82, 88, 157, 457, 518.
 William C., 39.
 Bateman, Anna, 207.
 John, 207.
 Mary, 207.
 Bates, Charlotte D., 325.
 James, 325.
 Batt, Ann, 332.
 Battle, Lucy, 165.
 Baxter, Arabella, 317.
 Harry, 481.
 Bayley, Sarah, 350.
 Beal, Judith, 317.
 Bean, Abigail, 33.
 Ada, 46.
 Albro G., 45.
 Alvan W., 44, 122.
 Amanda H., 45.
 Arthur, 46.
 Beniah, 46.

- Bean, Beniah J., 46.
 Benjamin, 45, 185.
 Caroline A., 46.
 Catherine, 127.
 Cora, 44.
 David, 44, 45, 77, 148.
 Dolly, 68.
 Dorothy, 45.
 Edith F., 44.
 Edward, 43.
 Eleanor, 45.
 Elizabeth, 43, 44, 450.
 Ella A., 44.
 Elmira M., 44.
 Eloise E., 44.
 Estella A., 44.
 Etta, 389.
 Fay, 44.
 Flora A., 45.
 Flora E., 320.
 Flora S., 44.
 Florence E., 44.
 Flossie M., 45.
 Francelia L., 45.
 Frank E., 44.
 Fred E., 46.
 Grace, 45.
 Helen M., 44.
 Ida, 346.
 Ida Mary, 43.
 James, 43.
 James A., 45.
 James M., 45.
 James R., 45.
 Joanna, 43.
 John, 43, 44, 45, 46, 241, 450.
 John D., 522.
 Joseph, 455, 498, 518.
 Leona, 45.
 Leslie F., 44.
 Levi, 43, 44, 68.
 Lizzie, 45, 239.
 Lucy, 478.
 Mabel F., 45.
 Mabel M., 44.
 Margaret, 43.
 Marguerite, 45.
 Mary, 46, 77, 376.
 Mary E., 46.
 Mary Jane, 44.
 Mary M., 45, 77.
 Mary W., 372, 373.
 Mehitable S., 45.
 Miles M., 46.
 Millie E., 45.
 Minnie, 44.
 Minnie E., 44.
 Nellie E., 45.
 Nellie R., 455.
 Orlando, 45.
 Orlando S., 46.
- Bean, Percy J., 44.
 Portus W., 44.
 Reuben, 376.
 Ruby, 44.
 Russell, 346.
 Ruth, 44.
 Sally, 518.
 Sarah, 485.
 Stella M., 44.
 Wilda L., 45.
 Will, 45, 239.
 William A., 44.
 Vandie, 46.
- Beane, Amelia E., 42.
 Joseph, 42.
- Beard, Aaron, 476.
 Alfred, 31.
 Alvin, 31.
 Anne, 476.
 Asa, 31.
 Beatrice, 476.
 David, 31.
 Hannah, 31.
 Mary, 31.
- Beattie, Barbara, 47.
 Elizabeth A., 46.
 James M., 46.
 John, 46.
 Margaret, 47.
 Margaret S., 46.
 William J., 46, 491.
- Beauchamp, Edward, 224.
 Elizabeth, 224.
 Mary, 224.
- Beauleau, John, 101.
 Leocadie, 101.
- Beck, Caroline I., 47.
 Charles B., 47.
 Ernest E., 47.
 James W., 47.
 James William, 47.
 Stella P., 47.
 Susan E., 47.
- Bedel, Betsey, 238.
 Moody, 11.
 Timothy, 12.
- Bedell, Abiel, 235.
 Abigail W., 27.
 Abram, 47.
 Amanda, 47.
 Arthur J., 47, 530.
 Bertha, 47.
 Carlos H., 48, 217.
 Caroline E., 48.
 Charles W., 47.
 Curtis, 32, 48, 197, 384.
 Cyrus, 47.
 Emily, 235.
 Florence E., 48, 384.
 Jennie M., 47.
 Lewis E., 47, 124.
 Lula E., 48, 197.
- Bedell, Martha S., 32, 48.
 Mary E., 47.
 Myrtle M., 48.
 Nina, 47.
 Susan, 487.
 Susie E., 47.
 Thomas J., 47.
 Timothy, 47, 457.
 Verne E., 48.
 Vina D., 47.
 William, 48.
- Beebe, Ardelle O., 48, 298.
 George, 48, 298, 425.
 G. Richard, 48.
 Jessie, 48.
 Martha, 48.
 Millie, 48.
 Minerva D., 48, 425.
 Minerva J., 48.
 Mitty, 48.
 Richard, 48.
 William A., 48.
- Beecher, Fanny W., 500.
 George A., 500.
 George H., 500.
 Herbert L., 500.
 John, 500.
 John A., 500.
 Victor C., 357.
- Beede, Aaron, 134.
 Elizabeth, 134.
 Freedom D., 327.
- Belanger, Caroline, 49.
 Charles, 49.
 Joseph, 49.
 Edward, 49.
 Jennie, 49.
 Levi, 49.
 Louisa, 49.
 Maggie, 49.
 Maud, 49.
 Peter, 49.
- Belding, Delevan S., 165.
 George W., 165.
 Samuel, 165.
- Belknap, Annie D., 49.
 Catherine M., 49, 387.
 George, 49, 387, 408.
 Jennie L., 49.
- Bell, Charles H., 50.
 Cora L., 374.
 Grace, 347.
 Marinda, 105.
 Mary, 497.
- Bellows, Abigail, 49, 50.
 A. Herbert, 50.
 Benjamin, 49, 50, 294, 513.
 Caroline I., 51.
 Carrie L., 52.
 Catherine W., 51.
 Deborah, 50.

- Bellows, Dorcas, 49.
 Edith M., 52.
 Eliza, 6, 50.
 Esther A., 52.
 Frances Ann, 50, 51, 436.
 George, 50.
 George S., 51, 52, 544.
 Harold A., 52.
 Henry A., 6, 50, 51, 52,
 404, 436.
 Henry W., 50.
 Isabel, 51.
 Joanna, 513.
 John, 49.
 John A., 51.
 Joseph, 6, 50, 51.
 Josiah, 51.
 Lois, 50.
 Lucia E., 52.
 Mary, 49, 50, 294.
 Mary A. P., 51.
 Mary S., 50.
 Raymond, 52.
 Rebecca, 51.
 Stella, 51, 436.
 William H., 51, 52.
 William J., 50, 51, 52,
 90, 196.
 Bemis, Ann, 54.
 Ann S., 54.
 Annis, 53.
 Aseneth V., 54.
 Ash, 53.
 Benjamin, 52, 53, 54.
 Benjamin F., 53.
 Betsey, 54.
 Bigelow, 53.
 Brigham P., 53.
 Caroline P., 35, 54.
 Carrie B., 54.
 Catherine, 163.
 Charlotte, 53.
 Daniel, 52, 53.
 Edward L., 54.
 Elvira J., 54.
 Emeline, 20.
 Esther, 53.
 Eugene W., 54.
 Eva M., 36, 54.
 Francis W., 53.
 George, 54.
 George M., 36, 54, 387.
 Hannah, 52.
 Harris N., 53.
 Henry, 52, 53, 274, 352,
 361, 469.
 Hiram, 53.
 Ira W., 161.
 Isaac, 53, 54.
 James B., 53, 54.
 John, 52, 53, 54, 83.
 Jotham S., 53, 193.
 Bemis, Laura, 53.
 Laura A., 54.
 Lillie B., 54.
 Louisa, 53.
 Lucinda, 53.
 Lucy, 472.
 Lydia, 53, 216.
 Lyman, 54.
 Martha, 54.
 Mary Ann, 53.
 Mary M., 54.
 Millie, 53.
 Moses P., 54.
 Nabby, 52.
 Olive A., 54.
 Olive E., 54.
 Polly, 52, 53, 274.
 Prudence H., 53.
 Ralph S., 53.
 Rebecca F., 54.
 Reuben, 54.
 Roxana, 52, 469.
 Ruth, 53.
 Sally, 53.
 Sanford M., 53.
 Selena, 53, 54.
 Susan, 83.
 Susan M., 228.
 Susanna, 52, 53, 352.
 Susannah, 52.
 Zenas Le Bourreau, 52,
 53, 216.
 Benjamin, Abigail, 411.
 Elizabeth, 411.
 Hannah, 202.
 John, 411.
 Judah P., 404.
 Bennett, Amelia E., 377,
 496.
 Horace, 387.
 Priscilla, 106, 108.
 William, 326.
 Benson, Jennie E., 283.
 Joseph, 283.
 Lucy J., 232.
 Bent, Anna, 55.
 Clarissa A., 55.
 Henry R., 55.
 Isabella S., 55.
 Jason, 55.
 John G., 55, 410.
 Jonathan P., 55.
 Mary, 55.
 Sarah, 55.
 Thomas, 55.
 Bentley, Edward, 125.
 Mary J., 125.
 Benton, Alexander, 457.
 Jacob, 397.
 Lizzie J., 397.
 Mercy, 457.
 Berkley, Carl E., 56.
 Berkley, Elizabeth C., 55,
 370.
 Ellen M., 55.
 Elvira, 55.
 Francis E., 56.
 Henry M., 55.
 Horace, 55.
 John, 306.
 John M., 55.
 Mary E., 56.
 Mattie E., 56.
 Rhoda, 55.
 Robert, 55.
 Samuel W., 55, 188.
 Sarah, 55.
 Sarah M., 55.
 Sarah W., 56.
 Selinda, 55.
 William, 55, 56, 59,
 188, 370, 417.
 Berman, Aaron, 56, 143.
 Catherine M., 56.
 Mildred, 56.
 Morris, 56.
 Bero, Alma, 56.
 Chester J., 56.
 David, 56.
 Fred L., 56.
 George, 56.
 Henry, 56.
 Ira, 56.
 John, 56.
 Josephine, 56.
 Lewis, 56.
 Lorinda, 56.
 Louis, 56, 57.
 Malvina, 56.
 Margaret, 56.
 Mary, 56.
 Mattie J., 56.
 Nina, 56.
 Oliver, 56.
 Berri, Cora S., 223.
 Julia B., 222.
 Berry, Abigail, 507.
 Charles S., 57.
 Edward G., 455.
 Eliza, 340.
 Elizabeth, 57.
 Elizabeth M., 57.
 Elsie M., 57.
 Fred W., 57.
 George R., 57.
 Hannah G., 57.
 Kate, 365.
 Peggy, 373.
 Walter G., 57.
 Bickford, Ann E., 58.
 Annis M., 58.
 Carl L., 58.
 Clarence H., 58.
 Edwin E., 58.

- Bickford, Elizabeth, 366.
 Epheerim, 58.
 George H., 58.
 Horatio N., 58.
 Jacob T., 271.
 James, 58.
 Jane E., 58.
 Jennie H., 58, 529.
 John W., 58.
 Joseph M., 58.
 J. W. M., 58.
 Louisa, 58.
 Mabel, 271.
 Martha A., 58.
 Mary B., 58.
 Mercy, 238.
 Olivia R., 58.
 Ruth O., 58.
 Sarah J., 58.
 Sophia, 318.
 Susan A., 58.
 Thomas, 58, 352, 529.
 Bidwell, Alpha, 59.
 Aschel, 59.
 Bela, 59.
 Charles J., 59.
 Cyrus B., 59.
 Edward P., 59.
 Elizabeth McC., 59.
 Ella E., 59.
 Elvira, 55, 59.
 George, 59.
 George F., 59.
 Irene S., 59.
 Jason, 55, 59.
 Jason A., 59.
 Jasper, 59.
 Jemima, 14, 59.
 John N., 59.
 Mabel L., 59.
 Martha, 58, 59, 462.
 Martha Ann, 59.
 Miaama, 59.
 Nathaniel, 14, 19, 58, 59, 462.
 Olive, 59.
 Patience, 59.
 Philema, 19, 59.
 Polly, 442.
 Sally, 59.
 Sarah E., 59.
 Simon L., 59.
 Simon S., 59.
 Sophronia, 59.
 Thankful, 59.
 Bierstadt, Edward, 422.
 Bigelow, John, 305.
 Sarah, 305.
 Bigley, George, 193.
 Mary, 193.
 Biley, Henry, 519.
 Biley, Rebecca, 519.
 Billings, Candace, 528.
 Minnie S., 337.
 Oel, 514.
 Bingham, Abel, 60.
 Alice A., 65.
 Andrew W., 63, 65.
 Anna, 60.
 Charles F., 66.
 Cordelia P., 65.
 Corinda A., 65.
 Delia, 64, 342.
 Edith, 60, 64.
 Edith F., 65.
 Edward F., 60, 63, 342.
 Edward L., 61.
 Elisha W., 60, 66.
 Eliza, 154.
 Eliza L., 62, 63.
 Elizabeth, 60.
 Elizabeth H., 65.
 Franklin H., 65.
 George, 65.
 George A., 11, 40, 60, 61, 62, 65, 412, 536, 537.
 George H., 63, 65.
 Hannah, 66, 115.
 Harry, 40, 60, 61, 63, 64, 342, 470, 536.
 Harry W., 65.
 Hattie M., 66.
 Helen E., 63.
 Horatio H., 61, 65.
 James C., 65.
 James W., 61, 65.
 John, 60.
 John W., 65.
 Jonathan, 60.
 Katherine, 63.
 Laura, 61.
 Laura H., 60, 61.
 Laura R., 158.
 Lillie J., 65.
 Lin C., 64.
 Lorenzo, 60.
 Louise, 62, 63.
 Louise W., 65.
 Lucy, 60, 64.
 Lucy Ann, 60.
 Mary, 60.
 Sarah, 60.
 Sarah E., 66.
 Sarah R., 65.
 Sophia P., 65.
 Susannah F., 63.
 Thomas, 60.
 Tracy, 66.
 Tracy P., 63, 65.
 Warner, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 155, 165.
 William, 66.
 Birge, Cyrus, 407.
 Mary H., 407.
 Bisbee, A. D., 148.
 Ellen S., 323.
 Gad, 323.
 Ruth, 70.
 Sarah T., 323.
 Bishop, Abigail, 66, 67.
 Betsey, 67.
 Caroline R., 145.
 Carrie M., 66.
 Cassie M., 67, 333.
 Cassius M., 66.
 Charles A., 66.
 Charlotte, 67.
 Clara D., 517.
 Clara Dunn, 132.
 Diana, 67.
 Edward E., 66.
 Edward H., 66.
 Eleanora F., 67.
 Elizabeth, 67.
 Elizabeth J., 67.
 Ellen I., 66.
 Emma, 66.
 Evelina, 67.
 Franklin, 67.
 Hannah, 67, 281.
 Harry J., 66.
 Henry D., 67, 333, 316, 459.
 Herbert T., 67.
 Herman T., 67.
 Hiram A., 66.
 Ida A., 67, 346.
 Jacob, 132.
 James, 69.
 Jane, 67.
 Joel, 118.
 John, 55, 67.
 Josiah, 67.
 Laura M., 67.
 Lillian, 66.
 Leonard, 67.
 Lottie L., 67, 459.
 Maria W., 67.
 Martha E., 66.
 Martin, 67.
 Melvina S., 67.
 Nathaniel, 66.
 Olive, 66.
 Rufus, 67.
 Russell M., 67.
 Ruth, 117.
 S. Lilla, 66.
 Samuel, 67, 116.
 Sarah A., 66, 67.
 Sophronia, 67.
 Tabitha, 106.
 Willard L., 66.
 William, 106.
 Willie R., 66.

- Bishop, Zilpha, 67.
 Bissallon, Mary, 276.
 Bisby, Carl S., 67.
 Cora E., 347.
 Esther, 45.
 Joseph A., 347.
 Martha, 58.
 Samuel, 58.
 Blair, Maggie, 243.
 Blaisdell, Theodore, 186.
 Blake, Amelia, 222.
 Clark, 457.
 Dorothy, 176.
 Edward, 268.
 Elizabeth H., 68.
 Ellen, 300.
 Elsie B., 68.
 Florence, 68.
 George, 176.
 Guy H., 68.
 Harrison, 68.
 Israel O., 89.
 James, 116.
 James C., 68.
 Joseph, 395.
 Maud C., 68, 184.
 Mellie, 394.
 Moses, 222.
 Myron L., 68.
 Raymond R., 68.
 Rebecca, 176.
 Roy B., 68.
 Sally Ann, 457.
 Susie, 54.
 William H., 68, 100, 184.
 Blakslee, Betsey, 378.
 Carrie, 35.
 Climena, 68, 395.
 Eliza R., 68.
 Elvira E., 68.
 Emily E., 379.
 John, 68, 378, 379.
 Mary E., 68.
 Moses, 68, 155, 395.
 Blanchard, Belinda, 117.
 Betsey M., 197.
 Deborah, 3.
 Elizabeth, 414.
 Joseph, 50.
 Peter, 197.
 Blandin, Ambrose, 192.
 Dolly, 68.
 Eliza K., 68, 518.
 John A., 391.
 John B., 68.
 Jonathan, 68, 244, 289.
 Lyman, 68, 244, 518.
 Mary, 391.
 Mary C., 68.
 Mary E., 451.
 Relief B., 68.
 Blandin, Sabrina, 289.
 Sarah L., 8, 244.
 Willard, 68.
 Willard A., 391.
 Blauvet, Annie, 338.
 Blessing, Jane, 360.
 Joanna, 486.
 Bliss, Jane, 464.
 Blodgett, Angeline, 69.
 Anna, 385.
 Clara S., 69.
 Cyrus R., 69, 127.
 Ella N., 69, 121.
 Georgia, 249.
 Herbert R., 69, 264.
 Howard, 69.
 Martha C., 69.
 Sarah B., 69.
 William E., 69.
 Blood, Almira, 343.
 Andrew, 168.
 David, 203, 343.
 Elizabeth, 475.
 Hannah, 364.
 Leafy, 133.
 Sarah, 372.
 Susan, 203.
 Bloomer, Annie, 458.
 Bloss, Aaron, 318.
 Caroline, 318.
 Blume, Jarvis, 316.
 Bodwell, Almira, 221.
 Christopher, 221.
 Bolduc, Charles E., 420.
 James, 420.
 Boleyn, Annie, 421.
 Bolles, Arletta E., 72.
 Blanche M., 72.
 Blanche N., 187.
 Charles M., 71.
 Charles O., 72.
 Charles W., 40.
 Cortes H., 71, 72, 446, 522.
 Fanny D., 71.
 Grace E., 72.
 James, 72.
 John, 71.
 Lizzie M., 72, 446.
 Lovisa F., 72.
 Lydia, 388.
 Mercy, 71.
 Nathan, 71, 72.
 Nathaniel, 388.
 Obed, 71, 72.
 Sarah, 498.
 Sela, 71.
 Simeon, 72, 373.
 Waitstill, 71.
 Willard S., 71.
 Boltwood, Sarah, 287.
 Bond, Bernard Q., 69.
 Emma L., 69.
 Bond, Frank P., 69.
 Hannah, 24.
 Harriett, 277.
 John, 69.
 Joseph, 24.
 Lucius, 69, 215.
 Sarah, 24.
 Bonner, Betsey, 524.
 Bonney, Adriana, 70.
 Adriana R., 70.
 Alfred, 70.
 Alfred D., 71.
 Alfred P., 70, 71.
 Almeria, 70, 143.
 Benjamin, 70.
 Benjamin W., 70.
 Eleanor, 70.
 Elizabeth M., 70.
 Ella, 70.
 Ellen, 70, 468.
 Elvira, 70, 78.
 Emily, 70.
 Emily I., 71, 294.
 Franklin R., 70.
 Franklin W., 71.
 Isabel, 71.
 James, 69, 70.
 Jeromas R., 70.
 Job, 70.
 Lydia, 70.
 Mary, 69.
 Mary E., 71.
 Peter, 42, 70, 71, 78, 143, 294, 441, 468.
 Peter I., 71.
 Ruth, 70.
 Silence, 70.
 Susan Rapalje, 70.
 Thomas, 69.
 Wales, 70.
 Booth, Dolly, 516.
 Borden, Margery, 409.
 Borodell, Ann, 163.
 Bostwick, Charles S., 71.
 Julius C., 71.
 Lena A., 71.
 Mary E., 71.
 Perley, 71.
 Seymour A., 71.
 Bosworth, Alice, 242.
 Boudreau, Leonora, 309.
 Bourreau, John Le, 361.
 Boutwell, Charles, 71.
 Cynthia, 71.
 Frank, 71.
 James, 71.
 Bowen, Sarah, 348.
 Bowers, Elizabeth, 203, 476.
 Esther, 203, 230.
 Samuel, 203, 230.
 Bowker, Flora E., 320.

- Bowker, Laura A., 148.
 Leonard, 195.
 Roscoe, 390, 448.
 Bowles, Abigail, 511.
 Almond, 72.
 Amold, 396.
 Augusta S., 73.
 Betsey T., 367.
 Caleb, 33.
 Caleb W., 72.
 Chandler, 72.
 Charles W., 71.
 Dulcie E., 72.
 Emeline, 396.
 Emily, 72.
 Emily A., 72.
 Esther, 378.
 Ethel M., 72.
 Fenella, 72.
 Frank E., 72, 401.
 Fred, 401.
 George C., 72.
 Henry H., 73.
 Jesse, 72.
 Jonathan, 511.
 Kirk, 452.
 Leonard, 24.
 Luke, 175.
 Lyman E., 73.
 Manson, 24.
 Maria P., 72.
 Martha, 72.
 Martha M., 73.
 Mary M., 73.
 Nellie L., 452.
 Orrin James, 72.
 Phoebe, 244.
 Philena, 125.
 Robert E., 72.
 Sally O., 72.
 Bowman, Abigail G., 74,
 143.
 Abijah, 13, 74, 75, 77,
 311, 447, 528.
 Acelia, 76.
 Albert H., 45, 75, 77.
 Alfred, 74, 132.
 Alma, 77.
 Alphonso B., 76.
 Anna, 73, 74, 520.
 Augusta Ann, 74.
 Baxter, 74, 76.
 Benjamin, 74, 519.
 Blanche, 76.
 Caroline, 75.
 Carrie V., 76, 357.
 Chestina, 75, 76.
 Christie, 76.
 Clarissa, 76.
 Cozbi, 74.
 Curtis C., 74, 76, 100,
 514.
 Daniel, 74.
 David, 74, 75.
 Drusella E., 75, 446.
 Edward C., 76.
 Edwin C., 75.
 Edwin John, 77.
 Elizabeth, 75, 195, 528.
 Ella, 77.
 Eleanor M., 75.
 Emma A., 76.
 Erwin C., 76.
 Eugene, 76.
 Florence S., 76, 199.
 Francis, 73.
 Franklin A., 75.
 Fred R., 77.
 George, 74, 76, 178.
 Hannah, 74.
 Hannah O., 74, 515.
 Hannah R., 74, 413.
 Harriet, 74, 543.
 Harry E., 76.
 Harvey A., 75.
 Helen, 75, 191.
 Henry A., 75.
 Ida J., 77.
 Ida May, 77.
 Ira, 74, 75, 77, 112.
 Isaac W., 74, 76, 77,
 357.
 James W., 77.
 Jemima, 75, 269.
 Jennie E., 76.
 John, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77,
 143, 191, 219, 446,
 545.
 John L., 76, 77.
 Jonas, 73, 74, 76, 77,
 111, 232.
 Jonathan, 73, 75, 520.
 Judith, 75.
 Juliett, 74.
 Lavina B., 76.
 Livona, 74.
 Lois, 74.
 Loren, 76, 77.
 Lovisa, 74, 75.
 Lucretia, 75.
 Lydia, 73.
 Maria, 75, 76.
 Martha, 73, 77.
 Martha H., 76.
 Martha P., 75, 96.
 Mary, 73, 76, 77.
 Mary Ann, 77.
 Mary Jane, 75.
 M. Miss, 77.
 Minnie Jane, 77.
 Nathaniel, 73.
 Oliver, 74, 75.
 Orpha, 75.
 Prudence, 73.
 Royal, 74, 75.
 Ruth, 73.
 Sally, 232.
 Sarah J., 75.
 Sophia A., 75, 199.
 Susanna, 74.
 Susannah, 72.
 Triphena, 75.
 Walter, 73, 74, 75, 413.
 Walter L., 77.
 Willard, 74, 75, 199.
 William, 75.
 William Burns, 75, 77,
 400.
 William G., 74.
 William Gile, 76.
 Zadock, 74, 195.
 Boyce, Ann A., 351.
 Vesta D., 97.
 Boyle, David, 57.
 Nellie L., 57.
 Boyler, Joseph, 245.
 Boynton, Eliza C., 198.
 Hannah, 415.
 Harriet, 519.
 James, 198.
 Martha, 484.
 Nathaniel, 415.
 Sarah, 415.
 Brackett, Aaron, 78, 126.
 Amanda, 78.
 Anna, 77.
 Anna L., 79.
 Annie S., 79.
 Bessie S., 79.
 Caroline A., 78, 484.
 Carrie A., 79, 332.
 Cephas, 78.
 Charles W., 78, 79, 159,
 332.
 Clara L., 79.
 Edward D., 79, 241.
 Elizabeth, 77.
 Ella E., 79.
 Elmore F., 78.
 Frank B., 78, 79.
 George H., 78.
 George S., 78.
 Georgianna A., 79, 241.
 Georgianna M., 79.
 Harry B., 79.
 Harvey S., 79.
 Horace, 79.
 Julia A., 78, 180.
 Kate R., 79.
 Laura, 78, 254.
 Lorana, 77.
 Lucretia, 79.

- Brackett, Lucy S., 79.
 Martha A., 78.
 Mary, 78.
 Mary Ann, 78, 284.
 Mary Ann B., 78.
 Ross D., 79.
 Samuel, 77.
 Samuel A., 78.
 Samuel C., 78, 191.
 Sarah J., 79, 159.
 Sewell, 70, 78, 79.
 Susan H., 78, 126.
 William, 77, 78, 79,
 254, 484.
 William Campbell, 78,
 79.
 William Cephas, 79.
 William F., 79.
 William H., 78.
 William R., 79.
 Bradford, Alice, 461.
 Ann, 351.
 Jesse, 351.
 William, 461.
 Bradley, Ithamar, 405.
 Martha, 218.
 William C., 50, 180.
 Bragg, Abigail, 347.
 Alexander, 474.
 Sarah, 474.
 Brainard, David W., 148.
 Bray, Sarah B., 14.
 Brazzill, John, 286.
 Nettie, 286.
 Brennan, Annie G., 80,
 224.
 James, 80.
 John, 80, 224.
 Mary Ann, 80.
 Brett, Archie, 548.
 Bertha M., 548.
 Ella J., 548.
 Ezra, 548.
 George M., 548.
 George W., 548.
 John H., 548.
 John R., 548.
 Nathaniel, 547.
 Rufus, 548.
 Seth, 547.
 Simon, 548.
 William, 547.
 Brewer, Ophelia P., 226.
 Brewster, William, 323.
 Rebecca, 323.
 Brickett, Abram, 80.
 Edmund, 80.
 Eliza, 80.
 Elizabeth, 80.
 Ellen J., 80.
 Eunice, 80.
 Eunice Jane, 80.
 Brickett, Harry, 80.
 Harry Le Roy, 80.
 John, 80.
 Joseph C., 80.
 Julia E., 80.
 Kezia, 127.
 Mary I., 80.
 Sarah, 80.
 Sarah Ann, 80.
 Bridge, Angie B., 80, 506.
 Harold W., 81.
 Henry M., 80.
 John D., 80, 506.
 Bridges, Elizabeth, 375.
 Briggs, Angeline, 81.
 Avery, 81.
 Avery S., 81.
 Consaett, 208.
 Edith E. W., 480.
 Elisha, 481.
 Elizabeth, 81.
 Elizabeth A., 57.
 Hannah, 81.
 Joel, 81.
 Louisa, 363.
 Lovina, 81, 208.
 Lucy Jane, 19.
 Margaret, 81.
 Mary, 81.
 Mary Jane, 248.
 Mehitable, 81.
 Moses, 81.
 Ruth W., 83, 363.
 Samuel J., 480.
 Samuel Johnson, 57,
 248.
 Sarah, 472.
 Thomas, 81, 111, 208.
 Brigham, Benjamin, 224,
 225.
 Elizabeth, 224.
 George, 520.
 Samuel, 224.
 Brill, Jane, 67.
 Bristol, Eugene, 374.
 Britt, Susan, 118.
 Warren, 118.
 Brittlng, Gottlieb T., 157.
 Broad, Judith, 507.
 Brock, Ellen J., 3.
 Melissa, 77.
 Samuel, 77.
 Brocklebank, Elizabeth,
 392.
 Samuel, 392.
 Broderick, Kate, 272.
 Broderick, Calvin, 82.
 Grant, 82.
 Jane, 81.
 John, 81.
 Justin, 82.
 Mary, 81, 82.
 Brodie, Nettie, 81.
 Peter, 81.
 Robert, 81.
 Wallace, 82.
 William, 15, 81.
 Bronson, Daisy L., 82.
 David, 498.
 Ellen, 82.
 Ellen A., 298.
 Hannah, 82.
 Huldah, 498.
 Ira, 82.
 Isaac, 498.
 Joel, 39, 82, 157, 298,
 379, 380, 457.
 Joel A., 82.
 John, 293.
 Jonathan, 82, 498.
 Louise R., 82, 379.
 Luella A., 82.
 Mary, 82.
 Mary Jane, 39, 82, 157.
 Mattie S., 82.
 Olive, 82.
 Orrin, 82, 498.
 Philip, 82.
 Ruth, 82.
 Sarah, 82, 293, 380.
 Stephen, 498.
 William E., 82.
 William M., 82.
 Winnie A., 82.
 Brooks, Alfred, 84.
 Alice, 83.
 Alva I., 83.
 Annie, 84.
 Charles, 83.
 Charles H., 84.
 Charles L., 83.
 Clarinda W., 83, 192.
 Cynthia S., 83.
 Edna May, 84.
 Eliza E., 517.
 Elizabeth, 83.
 Emeliza, 83.
 Emerson, 83.
 Euseba, 423.
 Ezra, 53, 83, 98, 320,
 363.
 Ezra C., 83, 312.
 Fred A., 83.
 Gertie L., 84.
 Harriet E., 83, 98.
 Henrietta, 83.
 Henry, 83.
 Homer, 83.
 Horace, 83, 359.
 Ira, 83.
 John, 207.
 John D., 84.
 Jonas, 83.
 Laura, 83.

- Brooks, Louis, 84.
 Louis J., 84.
 Lucy, 498.
 Luke, 83.
 Luther, 83.
 Mary E., 84.
 Mattie H., 83.
 Oliver P., 517.
 Phineas, 83.
 Prescott J., 83.
 Raymond T., 84.
 Rebecca, 83.
 Ruth W., 83, 363.
 Silence, 207.
 Simeon, 83.
 Sophronia, 83.
 Susan, 83.
 Vashiti, 498.
 Waldo E., 83.
 William M., 84.
- Brower, Maggie, 396.
 Brown, Abbie T., 86.
 Abigail, 534.
 Ada D., 84.
 Adna, 539.
 Amelia M., 187.
 Amos, 24.
 Annie, 85.
 Augusta T., 485.
 Azro, 447.
 Bartholomew, 86.
 Benjamin W., 463.
 Betty, 514.
 Calista A., 85.
 Calvin, 211.
 Carrie M., 85.
 Charles, 86.
 Clara B., 263.
 Clarence E., 84.
 Clarence W., 119.
 David, 187.
 Diana W., 84.
 Earl L., 84.
 Edith M., 85.
 Edward F., 70.
 Edward J., 86.
 Edwin C. L., 85.
 Elisha, 58.
 Elizabeth, 384.
 Emerson, 501.
 Emilie H., 211.
 Erastus, 85.
 Ernest H., 85.
 Esther, 85.
 Eunice, 258.
 Evedna, 24.
 Francis, 55, 85.
 Frank C., 84, 85.
 Franklin, 84.
 Forrest E., 84.
 George E., 84.
 George P., 84, 85, 147.
- Brown, George W., 85, 166.
 Harold, 85.
 Harry, 24.
 Helen A., 51.
 Henry, 85.
 Henry E., 85.
 Ida May, 84.
 Ira, 86.
 James, 85, 172.
 Jennie, 86, 382.
 Jennie R., 264.
 John J., 111.
 John Jenks, 469.
 John Peter, 85.
 Joseph G., 539.
 Julia L., 84.
 Katie, 85.
 Lorenzo L., 84, 472.
 Louisa, 58.
 Lucy, 78.
 Mahala, 240.
 Marcus, 190.
 Maria W., 190.
 Marinda A., 84.
 Mary, 84, 85, 384.
 Mary, 206.
 Mary Ann, 463.
 Mary E., 85, 384.
 Martha W., 84, 147.
 Mercy, 514.
 Moulton, 8.
 Myrtie L., 85.
 Nathaniel, 84.
 Nellie, 85.
 Orrin L., 85.
 Rachel, 206.
 Rebecca, 49, 331.
 Richard, 384.
 Rocaneous, 264.
 Rosina, 509.
 Ruth E., 86.
 Samuel, 85.
 Sarah, 438, 469.
 Sarah A., 66.
 Susannah, 486.
 Susannah G., 168.
 Susie, 85.
 Thomas, 206, 457.
 Thomas W., 85.
 William, 85, 463.
 William J., 86.
 William L., 382.
 William M., 340.
 William W., 86.
 Winfred O., 84.
- Browne, Lizzie P., 234.
 Browning, G. W., 32.
 Brownlee, James, 219.
 Brownson, William E., 344.
 Bruce, Caroline E., 48.
 Cynthia, 71.
- Bruce, Ellen E., 147.
 Ellina, E., 39.
 Fred W., 370.
 Harry, 379.
 Harry E., 147.
 Henry, 71.
 Henry G., 48.
- Bryant, Alvin, 499.
 Ann M., 86.
 Arthur P., 86.
 Charles, 499.
 Daniel, 508.
 E. Sumner, 28.
 George N., 86.
 Hannah, 306.
 James, 499.
 Mary E., 422.
 Minnie F., 28.
 Oscar, 499.
 Tabitha, 462.
- Buchanan, Alexander, 86.
 Collins M., 87, 408, 533.
 Sarah G., 87, 533.
- Buck, Amanda K., 87.
 Amanda M., 501.
 Austin, 486.
 Betsey, 229.
 Cora E., 18.
 Emily, 71.
 Frank H., 87.
 Georgie M., 87.
 Grace M., 87.
 Herbert J., 18.
 Horace, 9, 87.
 Louisa, 119.
 Martha, 87.
 Mary, 156.
 Matilda, 87.
 Oscar, 87.
 Polly, 87.
 Reuben, 229.
 Walter, 87, 119.
 William, 71.
- Buckbee, M. M., 205.
 Buckley, Alice, 87, 88.
 Annette, 150.
 Annie E., 354.
 Archie L., 87.
 Bell, 87, 199.
 Charles W., 87.
 Clyde D., 88.
 Edward, 87, 88, 150, 199.
 Elizabeth, 87.
 Elizabeth F., 88.
 Hannah, 87.
 Jennette, 87.
 Lizzie F., 172.
 Martha, 524.
 May E., 183.
 William, 87.
 Will P., 87, 88, 172.

- Bucknam, Isabel, 276.
 Buel, Maria, 15.
 Buham, Jecholiah, 239.
 John, 161.
 Thomas B., 294.
 Buford, Rennie, 189.
 Bugbee, Abel G., 113.
 Abel R., 89.
 Amos, 88, 107.
 Caroline, 107.
 Edward, 88.
 Emma E., 89.
 Experience, 88.
 Frank, 487.
 George R., 89.
 Gwendoline B., 89.
 Hattie M., 487.
 Jennette C., 88.
 Joseph, 88.
 Josiah, 88.
 Leigh F., 89.
 Martha, 88, 107.
 Mary, 88, 89.
 Mural E., 89.
 Phebe J., 88.
 Pollyceena, 88.
 Ralph, 39, 88, 89, 483.
 Rebecca, 88.
 Vera, 88.
 Sarah, 88.
 Bullard, Anna, 89.
 Beatrice, 89.
 Betsey, 149.
 Caroline L., 51, 90.
 Ebenezer, 89.
 Enoch P., 90.
 George, 89.
 George H., 90.
 Hester, 89.
 Ivah, 89.
 John, 383.
 Jonathan, 89.
 Joseph, 89.
 Magdalen, 383.
 Mary, 89.
 Sampson, 51, 89.
 Sarah, 89.
 Silas, 89.
 Bullock, Ruth, 369.
 Bundy, Abigail, 220.
 Bunker, Abraham, 90.
 Anna, 172.
 Anna E., 90.
 Carrie E., 90.
 Charles S., 90.
 Cyrus E., 90.
 Dolly P., 90.
 Ella M., 90.
 Fred M., 90.
 George C., 90.
 George H., 90.
 Leroy E., 90.
 Bunker, Mary R., 90.
 Susan, 90.
 Burbank, Margaret, 266.
 Burdock, William, 49.
 Burgess, Ruth, 493.
 Burgin, Andrew G., 90.
 Anna E., 90.
 Annie, 216.
 Delia A., 90.
 Edward S., 90.
 George F., 90.
 Harriet E., 90, 510.
 Irvin, 133.
 James E., 91.
 John, 90, 91, 510.
 John I., 90.
 Kate, 91.
 Myrtie I., 91.
 Samuel, 90.
 Samuel A., 90.
 William, 90, 91.
 Burke, Edmund, 335.
 Burleigh, Benjamin L.,
 91.
 Charles, 218.
 Frank P., 91, 252.
 Hannah, 376.
 James, 91, 376.
 Jerusha, 232.
 Joseph, 376.
 Josiah, 232, 376, 519.
 Sally, 519.
 Sarah J., 91.
 Burley, George W., 91.
 Giles, 91.
 Hannah B., 91.
 Hulda W., 91.
 Mary A., 91.
 Nancy, 91.
 Olive, 91.
 Rebecca, 91.
 Wheeler B., 91.
 William, 91.
 Burn, John, 93.
 Thomas, 93.
 Burnett, Annis, 352.
 Burnham, Abbie F., 238.
 Addie L., 92, 525.
 Alice L., 92.
 Alice M., 93.
 Annie B., 93.
 Arthur E., 92.
 Bessie A., 93.
 Caroline L., 92, 294.
 Charles E., 92.
 Charles J., 92.
 Cyrus E., 92.
 Deborah, 408.
 Deborah, 389.
 Edna J., 92.
 Edward E., 92, 93, 490.
 Edward J., 93.
 Burnham, Elbridge E., 92.
 Elisha, 91, 92, 93, 168.
 Eliza A., 92.
 Elizabeth, 512.
 Elizabeth G., 417.
 Ella D., 92.
 Ezekiel, 93.
 Frank E., 92, 513.
 Frank H., 93.
 Franklin J., 93.
 George, 92.
 George C., 92, 397.
 Harriet, 401.
 Harriet F., 93.
 Harry S., 92.
 Henry B., 92, 137, 525.
 Henry W., 92.
 Hope, 92.
 James, 93.
 James H., 93.
 Joan, 490.
 Joanna, 389.
 John E., 93.
 Jonathan, 238.
 Joseph, 92, 239, 294.
 Laura B., 91.
 Lydia H., 238.
 Mary, 93.
 Mary K., 92.
 Merton E., 92.
 Moses, 401, 512.
 Moses P., 93.
 Moses W., 382.
 Oscar R., 93.
 Polly, 194.
 Robert L., 92.
 Samuel, 91, 92, 389,
 417.
 Sarah, 454.
 Sarah N., 382.
 Simeon, 408.
 Stella L., 92.
 Sukey, 239.
 Thomas, 490.
 William W., 92.
 Winfred E., 92.
 Burns, Almira, 94.
 Ann, 94.
 Anna, 94.
 Annie, 80.
 Annie S., 94, 396.
 Calvin W., 96, 444.
 Caroline, 95.
 Charles E., 96.
 Clara, 95.
 Clementine E., 95.
 David, 96.
 Eliza J., 96, 444.
 Ellen M., 96.
 Elvira C., 96.
 Esther E., 95.
 George, 94.

- Burns, Isabel A., 490.
 James, 489.
 John, 94, 95, 96.
 Joseph E., 95.
 Margaret, 94.
 Martha, 94.
 Mary, 94, 95.
 Mary C., 96.
 Mary E., 94.
 Minnie C., 96.
 Molly, 94.
 Nathan, 95, 221.
 Robert, 94, 95, 396.
 Ruel W., 95.
 Samuel A., 96.
 Samuel S., 95.
 Sarah, 95, 96, 221.
 Susan, 94, 95.
 Susannah, 96.
 Thomas, 94.
 William L., 96.
 William, 94, 95, 292, 345.
 Burnside, Dudley, 539.
 Lydia, 539.
 Burpee, Augustus, 198.
 Ellen F., 198.
 Burr, Polly, 22.
 Rosalie K., 500.
 Burrill, James, 23.
 Burroughs, Martha, 421.
 Burt, Amanda C., 326.
 Barnard, 351.
 Betsey B., 98.
 Charlotte L., 97.
 Charlotte M., 97.
 Clark C., 96, 97, 252, 502.
 Daniel, 96, 97, 252.
 Dolly, 97, 443.
 Edmund, 97, 98.
 Eliza O., 97.
 Elizabeth, 97.
 Eunice, 96.
 Florence S., 97.
 Frank F., 97.
 George, 97.
 Harriet M., 28.
 Hugh K., 97, 393.
 John, 38, 97, 98, 358.
 Jonathan, 326.
 Levi, 97, 98, 544.
 Lodema R., 544.
 Lois, 96.
 Lucretia, 97.
 Lucy, 98.
 Lydia, 96, 97.
 Lydia W., 97, 98.
 Malina, 96, 373.
 Maria, 97.
 Martha, 96, 252.
 Martin, 75, 96.
 Burt, Martin A., 13.
 Mary, 38, 96, 97, 98, 358.
 Myra, 96, 97, 502.
 Nehemiah, 98.
 Phineas, 97.
 Sarah, 97, 236.
 Simeon, 97, 98, 236, 443.
 Simeon L., 96.
 Stephen, 96.
 Warren E., 97.
 William, 96.
 Burton, Ann Mary, 98.
 Augustus R., 83, 98, 189.
 Hannah, 532.
 Harriet E., 98.
 Hattie E., 98, 189.
 Jedediah, 98.
 Lorenzo D., 98, 431.
 Willie A., 98.
 Bush, Sarah, 97.
 Buswell, Ada M., 98.
 Clara L., 98.
 Clark S., 98.
 George W., 175.
 Elizabeth McC., 59.
 Henry C., 98.
 John, 98.
 Marion E., 98.
 Butler, Henry E., 407.
 James, 261.
 Mary, 261.
 Mary E., 356.
 Michael J., 356.
 Butterfield, John, 406.
 Mary, 161.
 Buzzell, Arthur H., 99.
 Edward, 99, 129.
 Ella M., 99.
 Emma E., 99.
 Fred, 99.
 George, 99.
 Henry, 99.
 Henry C., 99.
 Herbert P., 99.
 Lucy, 99.
 Marion, 99.
 Mary P., 99.
 Byron, C. Paul, 57.
 Chester J., 57.
 Chester L., 57.
 Christella M., 57.
 Clara, 57.
 Delia, 57.
 Eugene, 57.
 Francis W., 57.
 Fred L., 57.
 Helen M., 57.
 Ira, 57.
 J. William, 57.
 Byron, John E., 57.
 Louis, 339.
 Margaret, 57, 399.
 Mary, 57.
 Mary E., 57.
 Myra A., 57.
 Nellie L., 57.
 Rilla, 57.
 Walter, 57.
 C.
 Cacheir, Caroline, 494.
 Joseph, 494.
 Cade, Elizabeth, 324.
 William, 324.
 Cady, Lucia, 503.
 Stillman, 480.
 Cahoon, Caroline E., 329.
 Charles S., 329.
 Cailler, Benj., 369.
 Caldwell, Arthur H., 99.
 Carrie C., 99.
 Eben, 99.
 Ebenezer, 99.
 Francis A., 99.
 Francis S., 99.
 J. Albert H., 99.
 John, 99.
 Lydia, 315.
 Sarah, 99.
 William S. E., 99.
 Calhoun, Alice, 100.
 Clementina H., 100.
 David, 99.
 Elizabeth, 100.
 Elizabeth H., 68.
 Flora, 100.
 Isaac, 99, 100, 260.
 James, 68, 99, 100, 146, 257, 381, 424, 536.
 Luella C., 100, 381.
 Lydia R., 100.
 Lydiaette, 100.
 Mary, 99, 257.
 Mary R., 100.
 Philena, 99.
 Rebecca, 99.
 Sally, 99.
 Sarah J., 100, 146.
 Solomon, 99.
 Calkins, Abigail, 216.
 Anne, 190.
 Ezra, 216.
 Callahan, Annie M., 100.
 Catherine, 100.
 Catherine A., 100.
 Daniel, 100.
 Dennis, 101.
 Ellen, 100.
 Hannah, 100, 470.

- Callahan, Henry, 100.
 Horace, 100.
 James, 100, 101, 470.
 James A., 100, 290.
 James D., 100.
 Jeremiah, 101.
 John, 17.
 John H., 100.
 Josephine, 17.
 Josie, 101.
 Mary, 100, 101.
 Mary E., 100.
 Nancy, 100.
 William, 100.
 Callum, Joanna, 507.
 Cameron, Sabrina, 35.
 Campbell, Archibald, 101.
 Hector, 77.
 James, 480.
 Janette, 240.
 Joseph D., 101.
 Lorana, 77.
 Margaret M., 101.
 Mary J., 101.
 Melinda, 305, 441.
 Polly, 516.
 Canfield, Minnie M., 173.
 Cannon, Carrie M., 85.
 Fred, 85.
 Mercy W., 19.
 Canty, Jerome, 100.
 Mary, 100.
 Caperton, Allen F., 64.
 Lin C., 64.
 Capron, Hannah, 10.
 Carbee, Anna P., 285.
 Baxter R., 101.
 Clara I., 101, 250.
 John H., 285.
 Louisa A., 296.
 Lula M. B., 101.
 Martha B., 101.
 Martha M., 296.
 Ray H., 101.
 Rollo O., 101.
 William, 101.
 William P., 296.
 Carbonneau, Annie M., 495.
 Archie, 101.
 Bertha, 101.
 Eddie, 101.
 Frank, 420.
 Jennie, 101.
 John, 101, 307.
 Joseph, 420.
 Leocudie, 101.
 Lewis, 101.
 Lillie, 101.
 Maud, 101.
 Napoleon, 495.
 Oliver, 101.
 Carbonneau, Virginia, 307.
 William G., 101.
 Willie F., 101.
 Cardinal, Edward C., 102.
 Kate, 102.
 Milville H., 102, 459.
 Minnette E., 102.
 Oscar B., 102.
 Peter, 102, 414.
 Carey, Benjamin, 190.
 Chester E., 102, 336.
 Emily L., 102.
 Ethel, 102.
 Etta, 19.
 Frank, 19.
 Julia A., 102.
 Mary, 190.
 Olivet S., 102.
 Robert, 102.
 William, 102.
 Cargill, William, 75.
 Carleton, Aaron, 104, 105.
 Abigail, 104, 105.
 Abner, 104.
 Adam, 103.
 Addie, 105.
 Alfred, 105, 106.
 Alice, 103.
 Amos, 104.
 Anna, 105.
 Anne, 103.
 Annie C., 280.
 Arabelle G., 106.
 Arthur, 105.
 Baldwin, 103.
 Benjamin, 104.
 Bertha, 105.
 Carrie M., 105.
 Charles, 105.
 Charles A., 106.
 Ebenezer, 104.
 Eda Grace, 477.
 Edmund, 104, 105, 106.
 Edward, 103, 104.
 Eleanor, 103.
 Elizabeth, 103, 104.
 Erasmus, 103.
 Fannie J., 534.
 Frances, 105.
 Gilbert, 103.
 Guy, 103, 389, 488.
 Guy C., 106.
 Hannah, 104, 138.
 Harriet M., 306.
 Harry W., 106.
 Hazel P., 477.
 Helena, 103.
 Henry, 103.
 Hiram, 102, 104.
 Jeffrey, 103.
 Joanna, 105.
 John, 103, 104, 138.
 Carleton, Joseph, 104.
 Joyce, 103.
 Luella M., 389.
 Mabel, 105.
 Malvina A., 465.
 Mary, 103, 104, 105.
 Mary B., 106.
 Mary E., 105.
 Mary K., 105.
 Mehitable, 104.
 Michael, 280.
 Nathaniel, 104.
 Nehemiah, 104.
 Peter, 105.
 Phineas, 104.
 Priscilla, 104.
 Prudence, 104.
 Rebecca, 105.
 Roswell, 534.
 Sarah, 103, 104, 105, 422.
 Sibella, 103.
 Spencer, 105.
 Thomas, 103, 104, 105, 106.
 Walter, 103.
 William, 103, 104.
 Carlton, Abigail, 541.
 Anna, 392.
 Edward, 392.
 Elizabeth, 331.
 James, 373.
 John L., 226.
 Carman, Jonathan, 362.
 Carpenter, Abigail, 106, 108.
 Albert, 108, 109, 337.
 Alice, 461.
 Alonzo P., 12, 107, 226.
 Althea, 106.
 Amelia P., 380.
 Amos B., 376.
 Arthur H., 108.
 Asa, 380.
 Aurilla F., 375.
 Berviah, 106.
 Caroline, 107, 108.
 Caroline A., 108.
 Charity H., 108.
 Charles E., 24.
 Charles Edward, 109.
 Charles Elwin, 109.
 Charles S., 109.
 Charles T., 109, 226.
 Clarissa M., 108, 175.
 Content, 294.
 Ebenezer, 108, 362.
 Edith, 108.
 Edward A., 109.
 Eliphalet, 108.
 Eliza A., 109.
 Elizabeth, 532.

- Carpenter, Enoch, 108.
 Erasmus L., 107.
 Earl, 110.
 Ezra, 291.
 Francis H., 108.
 Frank, 106.
 Frank G., 109.
 Franklin M., 109.
 Frederick A., 109, 205.
 George, 109, 128.
 George A., 109.
 George W., 108, 297.
 344.
 Geoplianna, 110.
 Hannah, 106, 332.
 Harlan B., 109.
 Harriet, 107.
 Harriet E., 107.
 Harry B., 469.
 Hattie M., 109.
 Helen, 108.
 Henry, 110.
 Henry C., 109.
 Henry W., 109.
 Irvin, 107.
 Isaac, 108.
 Isaiah, 106, 107.
 James M., 109.
 Jane E., 502.
 Jennie, 109.
 John, 108.
 John A., 502.
 Jonah, 106, 107.
 Josephine, 109, 337.
 Josiah, 106, 107.
 Julia R., 107.
 Kate M., 109, 205.
 Laura A., 109, 297.
 Leon, 110.
 Lillian, 107.
 Lizzie M., 297.
 Lorena H., 109, 226.
 Lovrena L., 109.
 Lucy, 108.
 Lydia J., 109, 344.
 Lyman, 108.
 Mary, 108.
 Mary E., 109.
 Mary F., 107.
 Mary P., 108.
 Miriam, 106.
 Nancy, 108.
 Noah, 106.
 Obediah, 108, 109, 175,
 352.
 Philena H., 109.
 Philip, 107, 108.
 Priscilla, 106.
 Prudence, 108, 362.
 Rebecca, 108, 362.
 Richard, 106.
 Robert, 74.
 Carpenter, Robert E., 109.
 Ruth, 106.
 Sarah, 106, 108.
 Sarah E., 109.
 Tabitha, 106.
 Timothy, 532.
 Willard, 108.
 William, 106, 108, 532.
 William H., 109.
 Carr, Arnold, 110.
 Charles A., 110.
 Cora M., 110.
 Edwin W., 395.
 Edwin Willis, 110.
 Eliza A., 114.
 Fred, 110.
 Fred C., 187.
 Graddon A., 110.
 Jane, 329.
 Jennie L., 110.
 John P., 329.
 Judith, 350.
 Mildred A., 110.
 Osman, 114.
 Robert, 110.
 Carrigan, John, 212.
 Nellie, 212.
 Carrington, Rebecca, 310.
 Carroll, Jeremiah, 205.
 Martha H., 205.
 Carter, A. J., 386.
 Abner, 111, 112, 209.
 362.
 Alba B., 112, 114.
 Alice E., 114.
 Alva P., 115.
 Amasa, 113.
 Angeline, 114, 309.
 Anna, 110, 113.
 Arthur M., 113.
 Arthur W., 114.
 Austin, 113.
 Beatrice, 476.
 Bertha E., 115.
 Betty, 476.
 Charity, 361.
 Charles E., 115.
 Chase, 111.
 Chester, 166.
 Chester H., 112.
 Clara G., 112.
 Cordelia, 114.
 Curtis P., 112, 113, 115.
 376.
 Cynthia, 112.
 Daniel, 75, 110, 111,
 112, 113, 275.
 Druzilla, 112.
 Ebenezer, 110, 111, 112,
 114, 211.
 Edson, 112.
 Eleric, 114.
 Carter, Eliphalet, 110, 111.
 Eliphalet G., 111, 113,
 227, 381.
 Eliza, 115.
 Eliza A., 114.
 Eliza C., 113, 227.
 Elizabeth, 411.
 Ellery H., 112, 114, 122.
 Emeline M., 114.
 Emery P., 112.
 Emma M., 114.
 Enoch, 111, 113, 115.
 Ephraim, 76.
 Eva L., 115.
 Ezra, 112.
 Flora M., 113, 418.
 Fred, 113, 115.
 George, 112, 113, 118.
 Gertrude, 113.
 Grace M., 114.
 Harriet, 111.
 Harvey G., 113.
 Hattie L., 113.
 Horace, 112, 113.
 Ida, 114.
 Isadore D., 113.
 Ita B., 115.
 Jacob, 141.
 Jane, 113.
 Jemima, 108, 111, 112.
 Jeremiah M., 111, 443.
 John, 110, 111.
 Joseph, 388.
 Joseph, 75, 110, 112,
 275.
 Julia, 166.
 Laura, 113.
 Laurie A., 113.
 Levi, 110, 111.
 Lillian B., 113.
 Lois, 74, 111.
 Lovica, 112.
 Lovina, 81, 111.
 Lovisa, 111.
 Lucia L., 114.
 Lucinda F., 232.
 Lydia, 111, 112, 447.
 Martha, 110.
 Martha Ann, 114.
 Mary, 42, 76, 110, 111,
 112, 113, 212, 279, 447.
 Mary J., 114.
 Mary S., 112.
 Maurice, 113.
 Mindwell A., 113.
 Miriam, 110, 111.
 Moses, 81, 111, 112,
 113, 114, 115.
 Nancy, 110, 111, 112,
 113, 114, 115.
 Nathan, 111, 112, 114.

- Carter, Nellie, 113, 115.
 Nellie M., 501.
 Otho S., 114, 115, 173.
 Phebe J., 112, 211.
 Philip, 110, 111, 121.
 Prudence, 108, 362.
 Ruth, 114.
 Sabrina, 114.
 Sadie A., 112.
 Sally, 110, 111.
 Samuel, 108, 361.
 Saphronia, 113.
 Sarah, 111, 298.
 Shepard, 112, 114.
 Sophronia, 114.
 Stephen, 111, 113.
 Stephen R., 115.
 Susan, 113.
 Talitha C., 112.
 Thomas, 42, 75, 110,
 111, 112, 113, 298,
 476.
 Thomas J., 112, 114,
 115, 209.
 Truman, 113, 115.
 Vandia L., 114.
 Washington H., 112.
 Wiggins, 111.
 Wilbur E., 114.
 William, 111.
 Yosemite, 386.
 Case, Elizabeth, 310.
 John, 310.
 Marion E., 485.
 Sarah, 310.
 Caswell, Abigail, 116.
 Alba S., 118, 119.
 Alden Y., 119.
 Alice, 116, 392.
 Alma L., 118.
 Almond, 118.
 Alonzo F., 118.
 Amanda, 116.
 Amarilla, 117.
 Andrew, 116.
 Anna, 116.
 Anna M., 119.
 Apthorp, 116, 117.
 Asaph, 117.
 Bingham, 117, 118.
 Caroline, 117, 118, 119.
 Catherine, 118.
 Carlos, 116.
 Charles A., 119.
 Charlotte, 116.
 Chester, 117.
 Clarissa, 117.
 Clark R., 118.
 Cordelia, 119.
 Daniel, 116, 117, 119,
 136.
 David, 115.
 Caswell, Diadama, 118.
 Elizabeth, 67, 116.
 Ellen A., 118.
 Elmira, 117.
 Emily, 118.
 Erastus, 118.
 Erastus H., 117.
 Emma A., 119.
 Eunice, 116.
 Ezra, 115.
 Franklin, 118.
 Frederick, 118.
 George B., 119.
 George M., 117.
 George R., 118.
 Hannah, 115, 116, 117,
 305.
 Harvey L., 118.
 Henry, 118.
 Henry H., 118.
 Hiram, 117.
 Horatio G., 118.
 Ira, 117, 118, 119.
 Ira O., 118.
 Jedediah, 116, 117, 118,
 119.
 John, 87, 116, 117, 119.
 Julia, 118.
 Laura, 118.
 Laura P., 117.
 Leonard, 116.
 Lodema, 118.
 Lois, 116, 119.
 Louisa, 119.
 Lucinda, 117.
 Lydia, 116, 118.
 Lydia L., 118.
 Lyndolph, 117.
 Margaret, 117.
 Martha, 116.
 Mary, 118, 119, 472,
 528.
 Mary Ann, 118.
 Mehitable, 117.
 Mercy, 118.
 Michael B., 118.
 Minnie A., 119.
 Moodie, 116.
 Nancy, 117.
 Nathan, 67, 115, 116,
 117, 118, 305, 392.
 Nathaniel B., 116, 118.
 Nelson, 116.
 Ozias, 115, 116, 118.
 Penelope, 117.
 Polly, 87, 117.
 Rhoda, 118.
 Roxey, 117.
 Ruth, 117.
 Sabrina, 117, 118.
 Sally, 116.
 Sarah, 117.
 Caswell, Sarah Ann, 118.
 Seth, 116, 118.
 Silence, 116.
 Solomon, 118.
 Sophia, 116.
 Sophronia, 117.
 Stephen, 117.
 Syrene, 118.
 Warren J., 119.
 Wellington, 116.
 Wilder P., 118.
 William, 117, 118.
 Willie G., 119.
 Cate, Abby J., 503.
 Asa P., 503.
 Benjamin, 119.
 Calvin F., 119, 481.
 Caroline E., 119.
 Caverly, Carrie, 501.
 Charles F., 501.
 Charles T., 501.
 Cawstick, John, 167.
 Martha C., 167.
 Cayer, Amanda, 120.
 Eli, 120.
 Eugene, 120, 545.
 John, 119.
 Julia, 120.
 Kate, 120.
 Louis, 120.
 Lucy, 119.
 Mabel, 120.
 Marguerite, 120.
 Medrick, 119, 120.
 Millie, 120.
 Victor, 120.
 Chadbourne, Benjamin H.,
 499.
 Fanny S., 500.
 Chadwick, Mehitable, 104.
 Chaffee, Alpha W., 120.
 Asa, 120.
 Betsey, 120.
 Celia, 120.
 Emily, 120.
 Emma E., 121.
 Hattie, 120, 133.
 Hiram, 120, 543.
 Lucy M., 120.
 Nancy, 120.
 Olive, 120.
 Onia O., 121.
 Orison W., 120, 121,
 355.
 Ralph, 120.
 Sally, 120.
 Sewell M., 120, 121,
 133.
 Chamberlain, Abigail, 121,
 223.
 Adrastus D., 121.
 Adrastus R., 121.

- Chamberlain, Caleb, 268, 381.
 Charles, 268.
 Dudley, 121, 223, 312.
 Edmund, 141.
 Eri, 312.
 Horatio F., 121.
 John E., 121.
 Joseph, 313.
 Lucinda, 121.
 Lydia W., 381.
 Mary, 141, 424, 515.
 Mary E., 427.
 Moses, 527.
 Nellie M., 121.
 Priscilla, 312.
 Rebecca, 381.
 Sally, 121.
 Walter, 121.
 William, 121.
 Chamberlin, Amaziah D. B., 12.
 Ann, 10.
 Charles P., 440.
 D. W. C., 121.
 Eliza, 440.
 Granville S., 121.
 Hannah, 37.
 Harriet M., 78.
 Jemima, 390, 391.
 Lucinda, 111.
 Lucy, 121.
 Marianna W., 391.
 Mary E., 121.
 Champney, Lucyette, 105.
 Champney, Richard, 32.
 Sarah, 32.
 Chandler, Austin, 122.
 Charles E., 122.
 Charles F., 122.
 Clara M., 122.
 Clarence B., 122.
 Cynthia, 502.
 Cynthia O., 122.
 Dolly, 8.
 Edwin W., 122.
 Eliza M., 122.
 Ellen, 351.
 Estella A., 44, 122.
 Eva E., 122.
 Ezra, 161.
 Hannah, 1.
 James B., 122.
 John D., 44, 122, 443.
 Joseph F., 167.
 Julia H., 122, 413.
 Lavinia, 122.
 Lizzie, 122.
 Louisa L., 122.
 Lucy, 161.
 Martha A., 114, 122.
 Mary A., 122.
 Chandler, Nellie C., 122.
 Nellie M., 167.
 Olive C., 526.
 Phebe J., 122.
 Prudence, 24.
 Radolphus, 114, 121, 122, 413, 449.
 Susan E., 122, 449.
 Walter E., 122.
 William E., 61.
 William H., 122, 212.
 Chapin, Abigail, 521.
 Warren, 362.
 Chapman, George W., 467.
 Margaret, 316.
 Mary, 117.
 Mattie C., 411.
 Charlton, Almira S., 123.
 Anna A., 123.
 Betsey, 123.
 Edwin A., 123.
 Elizabeth J., 123.
 Ellen V., 123.
 Experience, 123.
 George W., 123.
 Hale M., 123.
 Isabel, 123, 279.
 Isabella, 123.
 John, 123.
 John M., 123, 343.
 Keziah, 123.
 Maria, 123, 523.
 Martha A., 123.
 Mary, 123, 271.
 Mindwell, 123.
 Rebecca, 123.
 Robert, 123, 271, 279, 523.
 Robert H., 123.
 Walter, 123.
 Walter H., 124.
 Walter L., 123.
 William, 123.
 William H., 123.
 Winfred H., 124.
 Chase, Amos K., 47, 124, 544.
 Chester P., 124, 466.
 Daniel F. De L., 124.
 Daniel P., 124.
 Elizabeth, 484.
 Emma, 124.
 Emma S., 124.
 Frank, 533.
 Fred L., 124.
 Frederick, 11.
 Harriet, 389.
 Harry J., 124.
 Isadore L., 124, 494.
 James, 124.
 Chase, Jennie M., 47, 124.
 Jonathan, 340.
 Joseph, 178, 484.
 Laura A., 124.
 Lawrence C., 121.
 Lizzie R., 533.
 Lois, 117, 464.
 Lucretia, 229.
 Martha, 230.
 Mary, 454.
 Mary R., 430.
 Minnie, 208.
 Moses, 310.
 Philip, 415.
 Rachel, 484.
 Rebecca, 311, 415.
 Robert, 431, 464.
 Ruth, 177.
 Sally, 117.
 Sarah B., 250.
 Thomas, 250.
 Thomas H. B., 124, 494.
 Warren G., 197.
 Will E., 124.
 Chatman, Charles, 35.
 Cheever, Benjamin, 251.
 Cheney, Charles Y., 125, 303.
 Cynthia Y., 371.
 Danforth, 9.
 De Witt C., 125.
 Edward H., 125.
 Elias, 260.
 Eliza P. C., 125.
 Elizabeth B., 125.
 Florence E., 125.
 Frank P., 125.
 Fred, 125.
 George C., 125.
 George F., 385.
 George S., 125.
 Hannah, 260.
 Harry W., 125.
 Harvey E., 125.
 Henry, 394.
 Henry E., 125.
 Henry P., 125, 439.
 James E., 125.
 James M., 125.
 John A., 125.
 John S., 125.
 Joseph, 125.
 Julia, 125, 303.
 Julia A., 125.
 Keziah, 505.
 Lizzie, 125.
 Lois, 9.
 Lorena, 4.
 Mary, 541.
 Mary J., 125.
 Mattie, 125.
 Peter, 311.

- Cheney, Sarah, 125.
 Selina, 125.
 Chesley, Caroline, 149.
 Mary L., 460.
 Chick, Clinton, 226.
 Harriet S., 236.
 Chickering, David, 228.
 Lucius, 192.
 Maud L., 228.
 Child, Anna, 5.
 Lucy J., 249.
 Mary, 482.
 Samuel, 385.
 Sybil, 5.
 Tabitha, 291, 385.
 Thomas, 5.
 William, 249.
 Childs, Bertha, 124.
 Sarah, 74.
 Choate, Emma L., 126.
 Frank E., 126.
 Hannah P., 126.
 John T., 126.
 Maria A., 516.
 Martha B., 126.
 William P., 126.
 Choquette, Abram, 126.
 Clara D., 126, 488.
 Henry, 126, 239.
 Hilda L., 126.
 John, 126.
 Julia, 126.
 Millie, 126.
 Chubbuck, Florence, 330.
 Church, Allen J., 78, 126.
 Elizabeth, 372.
 Grace, 372.
 Joseph, 372.
 Lois, 355.
 Perley, 447.
 Phebe, 447.
 Samuel, 126.
 Susan H., 126.
 Churchill, Amy P., 126.
 Chester L., 126.
 Flora G., 126.
 Henry H., 126.
 H. Leon, 126.
 John T., 126.
 Sarah A., 126.
 Thomas L., 126.
 Clutter, Caroline C., 127.
 Ella N. B., 127.
 Frederick G., 127.
 George A., 127.
 Herbert E. W., 69, 127.
 Marion E., 127.
 Mildred C., 127.
 Reginald F., 127.
 Robert W., 127.
 Cilley, Alice, 450.
 Cilley, Joseph, 450, 532.
 Mary A., 327.
 Polly, 450.
 Seth N., 327.
 Ciscoe, Bowman, 464.
 Chloe, 464.
 Claflin, H. B., 262.
 Clapp, Frederick I., 502.
 Clarendon, Sarah R., 411.
 Clark, Abbyette O., 454.
 Almena, 128.
 Ann, 195.
 Annie, 129.
 Arthur M., 243.
 Asa, 364, 434.
 Carrie E., 129.
 Carrie J., 21.
 Catherine, 128.
 Charles, 129.
 Charles E., 24.
 Charles W., 130.
 Clara B., 130.
 Damon Y., 128.
 Daniel, 451.
 Edwin, 266.
 Eleanor, 129.
 Eliza A., 128, 528.
 Eliza J., 128.
 Elizabeth, 97, 127, 128, 303.
 Elizabeth S., 129.
 Ella A., 266.
 Elvira, 307.
 Emily C., 462.
 Esther, 421.
 Fred, 57.
 Fred E., 346, 413.
 George, 447, 521.
 George A., 128, 333.
 Hannah, 124.
 Hannah Y., 168.
 Henry, 127, 274.
 Homer A., 128.
 James, 307, 418.
 Jennie, 128.
 Jennie M., 128.
 J. Henry, 185.
 Joanna, 128.
 Joanna J., 128.
 John, 421.
 John A., 128.
 John C., 387.
 John D., 128.
 John W., 165.
 John Webber, 128.
 Joseph D., 454.
 Judson G., 21.
 Julia, 452.
 Kate, 128.
 Kezia, 127, 128.
 Laura M., 266.
 Leroy C., 236.
 Clark, Lillian M., 274.
 Louvia, 525.
 Lucy, 99, 129.
 Martha, 128, 203.
 Martha G., 128.
 Martha P., 542.
 Mary, 97, 127, 129, 421.
 Mary B., 129.
 Mary F., 128.
 Mary J., 418.
 Mary L., 128.
 Mary Lizzie, 387.
 Mary M., 364.
 Mary R., 129.
 Matthew, 97.
 Mehitable, 24.
 Minnie, 123.
 Morris, 462.
 Nancy, 204.
 Nathaniel, 127.
 Nathaniel, 129, 542.
 Olivia M., 128.
 Peter, 309.
 Phebe J., 109, 128.
 Rosa, 129.
 Samuel, 127, 128, 204.
 Sanford, 365.
 Tamar M., 451.
 Uriah S., 128, 168.
 Veranus, 129.
 Wilbur A., 139.
 Wilbur P., 129, 522.
 William, 99, 129.
 Clarke, Abigail, 127.
 Albert W., 130.
 Catherine E., 199.
 Clifton A., 130.
 Eva M., 130.
 George A., 130.
 Israel J., 130.
 James, 130.
 Mabel L., 130.
 Nellie E., 130.
 Philenda, 130.
 Clay, Betsey, 131.
 Caro P., 131.
 Caro T., 131.
 Charles L., 131.
 Charles Leonidas, 131, 410.
 Elizabeth, 130.
 Emma, 131.
 Esther, 131.
 Gordon M., 131.
 Grace E., 131.
 Horace S., 131.
 Jonathan L., 347.
 Luhama J., 347.
 Lydia, 213.
 Mary, 213.
 Mary Ann, 131.
 Paul R., 131.

- Clay, Rachel P., 131.
 Russell M., 130.
 Ruth S., 131.
 Samuel, 130.
 Samuel A., 123.
 Samuel J., 131.
 Sinhorn, 213.
 Sherrard, 95.
 Stor S., 131.
 Stella L., 131.
 William, 131.
 Cleasby, Alice, 131.
 Alice L., 132.
 Arthur, 131.
 Clara D., 132.
 Clara E., 132.
 David N., 131, 132.
 Eliza A., 373.
 Ellen A., 131.
 Ernest M., 132.
 Evelyn B., 132.
 George W., 131, 132, 455.
 Holward W., 132.
 Ida, 132.
 John F., 131.
 Juliette, 132.
 Robert A., 131.
 Samuel, 131, 132.
 Tilly H., 131, 373.
 Walter R., 132.
 Wilfred, 131, 132.
 Winnie S., 132.
 Cleary, John, 95, 205.
 Lucy, 205.
 Mary, 95.
 Clement, Abigail, 13.
 Lydia, 178, 192.
 Mirilla, 136.
 Robert, 392.
 Sarah, 148.
 Clements, Lydia, 219.
 Cleveland, Chester, 124.
 John, 132.
 Laura A., 124.
 Mary, 132.
 Moses, 132.
 Moses L., 446.
 Sarah J., 132, 446.
 Susan, 74, 132.
 Clifford, Edward, 469.
 Emeline, 20.
 Hannah, 484.
 Sarah A., 19.
 William, 117.
 Clift, William, 163.
 Clogston, Andrew J., 132, 312, 531.
 Carl Andrew, 132.
 Helen M., 132, 531.
 Jonathan L., 132.
 Closson, Abigail F., 133.
 Alfred, 133.
 Charles, 133, 191, 337.
 Charles A., 133.
 Edward P., 133.
 Elanson F., 133.
 Francis A., 133.
 George A., 133.
 John C., 133.
 Laura A., 133, 337.
 Leah, 133.
 Maggie, 133.
 Myra L., 133.
 Nancy A., 133.
 Sophronia, 133.
 Closson, Adeline M., 248.
 Alverton, 133, 473.
 Benjamin H., 133.
 Benoni, 128.
 Charles C., 134.
 Chester, 501.
 Clara B., 134.
 Clara E., 134.
 Daniel M., 133, 134.
 Edward H., 134.
 Eliza J., 128.
 Eliza L., 26, 133.
 Elizabeth, 134, 306.
 Ellen M., 137.
 Ellen M., 134.
 Emily, 306.
 Emma E., 121, 133.
 Fannie, 134.
 Frank L., 134, 306.
 George W., 134.
 Grace E., 134.
 Helen A., 134.
 Hetty L., 134.
 Hiram, 269.
 James, 133.
 Jason, 134.
 Jeremiah, 134.
 Josephine, 90.
 John, 291.
 Julia, 354.
 Julia F., 28.
 Leon A., 134.
 Lillias, 255.
 Lois J., 133.
 Lydia, 508.
 Mabel R., 314.
 Martin, 314.
 Mary E., 133.
 Mary M., 28.
 May L., 134.
 Melissa, 133, 212.
 Mildred H., 134.
 Milo H., 134.
 Nancy F., 133, 394.
 Nehemiah S., 28.
 Oscar, 133.
 Percy L., 134.
 Clough, Robert, 121, 133, 134, 212, 306.
 Robert A., 120, 133.
 Samuel J., 133.
 Willard L., 134.
 William, 134, 148.
 Zaccheus, 133.
 Clute, Helen M., 219.
 Coan, Ann, 54.
 Cobb, Ann M., 135.
 Corilla E., 135.
 Elkanah, 135, 517.
 Ellen M., 135.
 Harrison S., 135, 515.
 Lettice J., 517.
 Lydia A., 135.
 Martha J., 135.
 Simcon, 135.
 Cobleigh, Abner H., 135.
 Adeline, 137.
 Adeline L., 137.
 Alice J., 138.
 Alvah, 136.
 Anna B., 138.
 Ashbel W., 137, 138, 313.
 Betsey, 137.
 Betsey S., 136.
 Caroline, 136.
 Charles M., 138.
 Charlotte, 136.
 Charlotte H., 137, 313.
 Charlotte T., 137.
 Clarence A., 138.
 Clarissa, 136.
 Cyrene J., 136.
 Deborah, 135.
 Deborah M., 135.
 Edna J., 92, 137.
 Edward A., 137, 138.
 Eliza, 136.
 Elvira, 138.
 Emeline H., 136, 332.
 Erastus, 135, 136, 137, 165.
 George W., 136.
 Gerald F., 138.
 Hannah, 136, 138.
 Hannah C., 136, 165.
 Jane C., 136.
 John, 135, 136, 193, 322.
 Jonathan, 135.
 Joshua, 135.
 Katherine, 135.
 Laodicea, 136.
 Levi W., 92, 135, 136, 137, 205.
 Lizzie, 137, 138, 313.
 Luna, 117, 136.
 Lydia, 135, 136, 193.
 Mamie V., 138.

- Cobleigh, Margaret, 136.
 Maria, 136.
 Marshall Day, 10, 136,
 137, 138, 192, 193,
 313.
 Mary, 136.
 Mary E., 138.
 Nelson E., 136, 138.
 Nelson Eugene, 138.
 Nelson Farr, 137, 138.
 Nelson S., 137.
 Oliver, 193.
 Phineas, 137.
 Polley, 135, 136.
 Reuben B., 136.
 Royal, 136.
 Sampson, 135.
 Willard, 136, 137.
 Willard S., 137.
 Windsor, 136.
 Coburn, Abby M., 139.
 Alfred W., 139.
 Asa, 138, 139.
 Blanche M., 139.
 Charles R., 139.
 Clara J., 139.
 Cynthia K., 139.
 Elfreda, 139.
 Elizabeth M., 139.
 Ethel M., 139.
 Eva, 139.
 Frances, 139.
 George C., 139.
 Harry R., 139.
 Hattie F., 139.
 Hazel E., 139.
 Ida M., 139.
 Ida May, 139.
 John B., 139.
 Lillian, 139.
 Mary E., 319.
 Nettie, 139.
 Phebe, 242.
 Robert, 138.
 Sarah J., 139.
 Wyman M., 139.
 Cochran, Mary, 146.
 Samuel, 146.
 Sarah, 146.
 Cochrane, Cora, 140.
 Daniel, 140.
 Flora, 92.
 Janet, 452.
 John, 140.
 Kingsley, 140.
 Lorenzo D., 140.
 Sarah, 140.
 Cofran, Frank A., 140.
 James H., 140.
 Martha C., 140.
 Coffin, Elizabeth J., 492.
 Hannah, 105.
 Coffin, Joanna, 105.
 Judith, 315, 434.
 Mary K., 105.
 Mattie M., 189.
 Peter, 105.
 Rebecca, 105.
 Sarah, 26.
 Stephen, 26.
 Thomas, 105.
 Tristram, 434.
 Cogswell, John, 490.
 Mary, 298.
 Nettie J., 485.
 Sarah, 490.
 Coit, Martha, 441.
 Colburn, Abia, 335.
 Carrol E., 526.
 Charles M., 140.
 Charles W., 378.
 David, 522.
 Esther A., 140.
 Fannie, 140.
 Harriet E., 140.
 Harry W., 140.
 Joseph, 140.
 Mary, 319.
 Mercey, 335.
 Nathaniel, 140.
 Olive, 136.
 Samuel, 335.
 Simeon, 140.
 Simeon D., 140.
 Colby, Anthony, 141, 241.
 Benjamin, 141.
 Betsey, 141.
 Catherine C., 142, 453.
 Charles, 141.
 Dorothy, 241.
 Edward C., 141.
 Elizabeth, 428.
 Ethan, 141.
 George, 473.
 Hannah, 141.
 Hollis M., 142.
 Isaac, 141, 241.
 John D., 181.
 John F., 142.
 Margaret E., 524.
 Martha, 141, 241.
 Mary, 141, 432.
 Mary E., 190.
 Mary Lane, 142, 180.
 Mary R., 181.
 Polly, 141.
 Sarah, 141, 428.
 William, 141, 180, 453.
 William H., 142.
 Willis H., 379.
 Colcord, Lydia A., 366.
 Noah E., 366.
 Cole, Albert R., 142.
 Alice E., 142.
 Cole, Alice H., 142.
 Charles, 389.
 Charles W., 142.
 Eben W., 44.
 Edwin R., 142.
 Elizabeth, 156.
 Elvira, 138.
 Frederick W., 142.
 James, Jr., 156.
 John C., 142.
 L. D., 44.
 Lizzie, 142.
 Mary L., 142.
 Nellie A., 142.
 Nelson F., 142.
 Rebecca, 44.
 Royal H., 142.
 Royal M., 137, 142.
 Sarah, 140.
 Simeon T., 363.
 Solomon, 138, 142.
 Zelinda, 35.
 Coleman, Elmira, 76.
 John, 76.
 Margaret, 428.
 Thomas, 428.
 Collier, Elizabeth, 461.
 Collins, Alice, 11.
 Mary, 248.
 Sarah, 521.
 Colliston, Mertie, 124.
 Colman, Sarah, 156.
 Colson, James, 524.
 Colts, Lilla, 526.
 Comstock, Mary, 377.
 Conant, Almeria, 143.
 Catherine D., 143.
 Clark, 143.
 Dean, 70, 143, 542.
 Ellen H., 143, 542.
 John, 167.
 Mary, 164.
 Molly, 167.
 Roger, 164.
 Sally, 143.
 Sarah, 167.
 Condon, Abigail G., 143.
 William, 74, 143.
 Connell, Elnora P., 494.
 Conner, Anna, 73.
 Cora, 453.
 Harlow, 453.
 Helen, 204.
 Jonathan, 73.
 Connors, James, 328.
 Mary Ann, 328.
 Connor, Eleanor, 264.
 Nellie M., 373.
 Conover, Susan, 90.
 Constantine, Jacob, 445.
 Conway, Etta, 396.
 Cook, Aaron, 543.

- Cook, Abby, 284.
 Adelphe, 229.
 Angelina, 49.
 Asenath, 523.
 Charles, 25.
 Clara, 546.
 Edmund, 69.
 Freeman, 318.
 Jane, 543.
 Jacob, 156.
 Jennie, 82.
 Martha, 156.
 Mary F., 434.
 Mattie P., 327.
 Nelson P., 327.
 Rebecca, 171.
 Sarah, 543.
 Solomon, 284.
 Westwood, 543.
 Cookson, Hannah C., 242.
 Samuel, 242.
 Cooley, Agnes D., 143.
 Azariah, 543.
 Catherine, 143.
 Catherine M., 56, 143.
 Dwight, 143.
 Dwight H., 143.
 Elzina, 143.
 Emma, 543.
 Helen F., 143.
 Henry A., 143.
 Jonah, 143.
 Newton, 143.
 Newton S., 56, 143.
 Newton W., 143.
 Walter, 143.
 William F., 143.
 Cooper, J. W., 144.
 James M. W., 144.
 Lenora F., 144.
 Mary N., 144.
 Copeland, Addison, 145.
 Allen A., 39, 144.
 Amasa, 144.
 Benjamin, 144.
 Edward A., 144.
 Fannie, 144.
 Francis G., 145.
 Frederick A., 145.
 George N., 144.
 Hannah, 144.
 Harriet A., 39, 145.
 John P., 145.
 Lawrence, 144.
 Lucius D., 145.
 Mary, 144.
 Mary Ann, 144.
 Mary E., 145.
 Moses, 144.
 Osmon B., 20.
 Sarah, 144.
 William, 144.
 Copeland, William H., 145.
 Willis E., 145.
 Copp, Charles B., 145.
 Hayes B., 145.
 Jeremiah B., 145, 212.
 Marcilla M., 145.
 Susan G., 145.
 Susie, 145.
 Coram, Phebe, 14.
 Corey, Caroline C., 143.
 Caroline R., 145.
 Ellen, 145.
 Harry H., 145.
 Harvey D., 145.
 Hattie J., 145.
 Henry G., 145.
 Ida B., 145.
 James K., 248, 353.
 James Kimball, 145.
 Jonathan, 143, 145.
 Marion W., 145.
 Martha, 252.
 Mary D., 353.
 Phebe S., 143.
 Corliss, Deborah, 177.
 George, 177.
 Hannah, 392.
 Joanna, 177.
 Corneilson, Edward L., 75.
 Corning, Alice, 146.
 Benjamin H., 146.
 Harry G., 146.
 John, 145, 146.
 Martha A., 146.
 Mary, 146.
 Mina, 19.
 Nathaniel, 146.
 Nellie A., 146.
 Samuel, 145, 146.
 Coron, Jonathan, 205, 364.
 Sarah A., 205.
 Correau, Addie, 158.
 Joseph, 158.
 Cortelyou, George B., 262.
 Lily M., 262.
 Corum, Matilda, 272.
 Cosyn, John, 303.
 Margaret, 303.
 Cotton, Abigail, 299.
 Caroline, 496.
 Jennie, 256.
 Nathan, 256.
 Samuel, 496.
 Theophilus, 249.
 Coty, Achan, 146.
 Arthur, 146.
 Clara, 146.
 Ellen, 146.
 Flora, 146.
 Fred, 146.
 Loie, 146.
 Coty, Mary, 146.
 Courser, Umy A. M., 238.
 Cowen, Bertha S., 147, 257.
 Charles, 146.
 George W., 100, 146, 257.
 Cowing, Charles W., 147, 329.
 Helen M., 147, 329.
 Wesley, 147.
 Cox, Adeline C., 16.
 Alice, 246.
 Almira, 94.
 Catherine S., 321.
 Fred E., 250.
 James, 321.
 Mary Ann, 480.
 Sarah, 228.
 Coyer, Caroline, 49.
 Emma C., 99.
 John, 49.
 Moses, 99.
 Crabtree, Ella S., 12.
 Craft, Griffin, 471.
 Ursula, 471.
 Cram, Alberto J., 147, 379.
 Durrell, 311.
 Ellen E., 147.
 Ellinor E., 379.
 George S., 147.
 Hannah, 29, 237.
 Mary, 289.
 Cramer, Amanda, 147.
 Martha, 147.
 Thomas E., 147.
 Wilson, 147.
 Crandall, Asa, 529.
 Horace, 210.
 Joel, 200.
 Lizzie B., 200.
 Matilda A., 210.
 Nelson, 433.
 Sarah, 529.
 Crane, Abia, 456.
 Allen, 84.
 Daniel, 92.
 Daniel W., 247.
 Experience, 456.
 Hosea, 147.
 Leta, 147.
 Lile, 147.
 Lovina, 473.
 Luther J., 147, 538.
 Mamie J., 147.
 Nabum, 422.
 William A., 84.
 William Alden, 147.
 Crawford, Alice, 22.
 Alma N. E., 148.
 Duncan B., 148.

- Crawford, Harry E., 148.
 James A., 148.
 Jane, 148.
 Jennette R., 148.
 Mary J., 148.
 Thomas A., 148.
 Walter A., 148.
 Creatty, Andrew, 164.
 Mary, 164.
 Cressey, Clementine, 126.
 Emma L., 126.
 Warren G., 126.
 Crocker, Andrew S., 519.
 Shua, 519.
 Crooks, Abigail, 148.
 Betsey, 149.
 Elizabeth, 44, 148.
 Hannah, 148, 269.
 Henry, 33, 44, 148, 149,
 164, 269.
 Henry C., 148.*
 Hesterann R., 148.
 John, 148, 149.
 Martha, 148.
 Martha J., 148.
 Mary, 148.
 Nancy, 148.
 Nelson, 149.
 Olive, 148.
 Polly, 148, 164.
 Thornton, 148.
 Crosby, A. B., 506.
 Ann P., 371.
 Jaazaniah, 371.
 Jane, 392.
 Maria, 194.
 William S., 149.
 Cross, Jeremy L., 40.
 Crossan, Ellen, 118.
 Crossman, Hannah F., 255.
 Crouch, Bertha M., 149,
 420.
 Calvin, 149.
 Calvin P., 149, 447.
 Cyrus, 16.
 Dorothy, 149.
 Elizabeth M., 16.
 Elmah, 149.
 Jane B., 149.
 John, 13, 149.
 Kate M., 149.
 Lucy, 13.
 Relief, 149.
 Sarah, 149.
 William, 149.
 Crowell, Amy, 214.
 Cudworth, Aehsah A., 149.
 Beatrice D., 150.
 Carrie M., 150.
 Charles E., 150.
 Charles M., 150.
 Eliza A., 150.
 Cudworth, Ella A., 150.
 399.
 Ellen A., 150.
 Elsie A., 150.
 Emma T., 150.
 Ezekiel, 149, 150, 399.
 Frank E., 150.
 Lydia, 149.
 Mary E., 150.
 Sarah D., 150.
 Culbertson, Cambridge,
 406.
 Cullen, Margaret, 520.
 Culpepper, Margaret, 103.
 Cummings, Alice M., 150.
 Annette, 150.
 Benjamin, 60.
 Bessie M., 150.
 Charles, 150.
 Edward J., 150.
 Ellen, 150.
 George S., 247.
 James, 20.
 James M., 150.
 John, 150.
 Noah, 273.
 Will D., 150.
 William, 87.
 William H., 403.
 William J., 150.
 Willie R., 150.
 Cunningham, Corinda A.,
 65.
 James, 65.
 Curl, Alpha R., 151.
 Charles M., 151.
 George M., 150.
 H. A., 150.
 John, 150.
 Mervin J., 151.
 Curran, Sarah J., 29.
 Currier, Abigail, 509.
 Alzina A., 151.
 Anne, 429.
 Carl T., 152.
 Electa, 173.
 Ellen W., 151.
 Henry, 182.
 Hiram E., 151.
 John, 151, 429.
 John W., 151.
 Judith, 429.
 Lucy A., 182.
 Mabel E., 152.
 Martha, 151.
 Martha F., 151.
 Mary, 141.
 Mary L., 151.
 Morton, 279.
 Richard, 428.
 Samuel, 141.
 Sarah M., 151.
 Currier, Sargent, 340.
 Stephen, 151.
 Susan E., 152.
 Sylvanus, 151, 173.
 Vilroy M., 272.
 Curtis, Abner, 199.
 Eliza M., 153.
 Elizabeth, 152.
 Elizabeth S., 152.
 Ellen, 152.
 Ellen E., 152.
 Ephraim, 152, 427.
 Freeman B., 152, 418.
 Hattie Z., 500.
 Herbert F., 152.
 Herbert Frank, 152.
 Israel, 225.
 James W., 75.
 Laura, 90.
 Lillian, 152, 418.
 Mabel, 152.
 Nellie M., 152, 458.
 Relief, 427.
 Roswell H., 152.
 Sadie, 152.
 Sarah M., 199.
 Thomas, 152.
 Curwin, Mehtable, 502.
 Cushing, Anthony, 152,
 434.
 Caleb, 250.
 Charles, 7.
 Charles A., 153.
 Charles V., 152.
 Christopher, 254.
 Emily P., 153.
 George D., 153.
 Hannah, 152.
 Harriet B., 250.
 Henry J., 153.
 Mamie, 7.
 Mary E., 152.
 Mary F., 254.
 Mary H., 153.
 Matilda R., 434.
 Myra Ann, 153.
 William, 153.
 Cushman, Abigail H., 155,
 156.
 Alberton, 156, 157.
 Allerton, 156.
 Almira A., 155.
 Althea, 156.
 Anna, 153.
 Betsey, 157.
 Charles M., 155.
 Charles W., 156.
 Clara M., 156.
 Clarissa A., 155.
 Clark, 153, 154, 411.
 Cornelia J., 155.
 Cynthia, 154.

- Cushman, Deborah, 153.
 Delano, 154.
 Dorothy, 153.
 Eben, et., 103.
 Edward F., 155.
 Edward P., 69, 155.
 Edward Parker, 155.
 Elisha, 155.
 Eliza, 155.
 Eliza A., 155.
 Elizabeth, 156.
 Elkanah, 156.
 Elvira W., 155, 277.
 Emma L., 69.
 Ephraim, 156, 372.
 Esther, 154, 457.
 Eusebia, 153.
 Experience, 39, 456,
 457.
 Ezra, 153, 155.
 Fannie, 156.
 Flora, 212.
 Francis A., 156.
 Frank P., 156.
 George F., 156.
 George W., 155.
 Grace, 155.
 Gustavus G., 154.
 Harriet, 155.
 Hattie J., 156.
 Horace, 155, 227, 246.
 Ichabod, 39, 456, 457.
 Ira H., 154.
 Isaac, 39, 457.
 Isaiah, 157.
 James H., 155.
 John, 154.
 Joshua, 153, 154.
 Julia K., 156.
 Katherine, 154.
 Katherine E., 157.
 Laura, 155.
 Levi, 157.
 Lewis, 154.
 Lewis P., 155.
 Lewis N., 156.
 Louisa, 154.
 Louisa W., 155.
 Lucinda, 154.
 Lucretia W., 157.
 Lydia, 154.
 Margaret, 157.
 Martha, 156.
 Mary, 153, 154, 156,
 457.
 Mary Emeline, 68, 155.
 Mary Emma, 155, 246.
 Mary Webster, 156.
 Moses E., 156.
 Parker, 68, 153, 155,
 277, 391.
 Patience, 457.
- Cushman, Paul, 153, 154,
 155.
 Phoebe, 155.
 Prudence, 153.
 Ralph, 154.
 Rebecca, 154, 155, 372,
 391.
 Rebekah P., 156.
 Richard, 155.
 Richard P., 155.
 Robert, 39, 153, 457.
 Rosanna, 154.
 Ruth, 153.
 Sally, 154.
 Samuel W., 191.
 Sarah, 154, 156, 157.
 Sophia, 154, 411.
 Soule, 154.
 Thaddeus T., 157.
 Thankful, 154.
 Theophilus, 154.
 Thomas, 39, 153, 156,
 457.
 Viney, 155.
 Willard G., 155.
 Willard S., 154.
 William, 154.
 Xerxes H., 154.
- Cutler, Caroline C., 127.
 Doreas, 49.
 Eben, 127.
 Jotham C., 105.
 Laura A., 157.
 Lucy E., 157.
 Mary J., 39, 157.
 Stephen H., 39, 82, 157,
 457.
- Cutter, Eliza, 80.
 Joseph, 80.
 Leonard T., 170.
 Mary, 438.
 Phebe, 80.
 Richard, 438.
- Cutting, Robert, 38.
 Cyr, Mary E., 152.
 Peter, 152.
- D.
- Daggett, Emma, 481.
 Dailey, Abbey E., 158.
 Benjamin, 341.
 Clara B., 158.
 Edith C., 158.
 John E., 61, 158.
 Keziah, 153.
 Laura R., 158.
 Martin, 158.
 Olive, 414.
 Sophia J., 341.
- Daisy, Addie, 158.
 Albert, 158.
 Anna, 158.
 Annie M., 158.
 Edward, 158.
 Flora D., 158.
 George, 158.
 George A., 158.
 Ida, 158.
 John, 158.
 Joseph E., 158.
 Joseph H., 158.
 Dale George N., 63.
 Daley, John, 162.
 Marguerite, 162.
 Dally, Mary L., 530.
 Dalton, Alice, 341.
 Charles B., 158.
 Edward T., 158.
 Emma L., 158.
 Helen M., 158.
 Lodema R., 544.
 Lucius, 544.
 Melvin P., 158.
 Napoleon B., 158.
 Nathan, 158.
 Susan M., 158.
- Dame, Bessie T., 159.
 Dana P., 159.
 Elizabeth A., 159.
 Florence M., 159.
 Mary, 520.
 William F., 159.
- Damon, Ivan M., 308.
 John F., 308.
 Mary, 149.
- Dane, Abigail, 104.
- Danforth, Anne, 373.
 Betsey, 194.
 Edward K., 159.
 George L., 79, 159.
 Henry, 231.
 Ida B., 159.
 Jessie A., 159.
 Julia A., 159.
 Sarah J., 159.
 Sylvia, 231.
- Daniel, Alice, 103.
 Caroline E., 159.
 Clara, 159.
 Edward, 159.
 Emma, 159.
 Gerrard, 103.
 Joseph, 159.
 Margery, 522.
 Newell, 159.
 Persis, 406.
 Peter, 159.
 Rosa, 159.
 Vina, 159.
- Daniels, Luella M., 75.
 Mary A., 393.

- Darling, Benjamin, 241.
 C. B., 444.
 Mary A., 241.
 Merial H., 270.
 Davenport, Amanda, 223.
 Amanda H., 45.
 Kate, 71.
 Nathaniel, 192.
 Davis, Aaron, 362.
 Albert C., 175.
 Carrie, 160.
 Charlie, 160.
 Clara L., 160.
 Daniel L., 160.
 Edgar F., 160.
 E. H., 85.
 Elmira S., 160.
 Frederick, 160.
 Frederick L., 134.
 George W., 18.
 Gilman, 440.
 Grace H., 160.
 James, 37, 218.
 Joanna, 5, 177.
 John S., 160, 200, 318.
 Jonathan, 416.
 Judith, 218.
 Lilla, 18.
 Margaret, 5.
 Maria R., 523.
 Martha A., 416.
 Mary, 141, 334.
 Mathew, 5.
 May, 480.
 Melissa M., 160.
 Nellie A., 160, 200.
 Noah, 23.
 Sarah, 141, 159.
 W. P., 139.
 William, 141, 159, 431.
 William E., 160.
 Davison, Amory, 528.
 Henry C., 9.
 Mary A., 9.
 Day, Abigail, 161.
 Allen, 161.
 Allen E., 161.
 Amanda, 161, 196.
 Andrew J., 161.
 Angeline, 161.
 Betsey, 160.
 Carl, 162.
 Carlos P., 161, 162, 165.
 Charles B., 161.
 Chastina, 161.
 Clark C., 522.
 Comfort, 7, 160, 161, 196.
 David, 161.
 Edith A., 161.
 Edward P., 162.
 Ellen C., 162.
 Elmer E., 282.
 Ezra A., 161.
 Fanny, 161.
 Fred R., 162.
 Hannah, 136.
 Harley W., 161.
 Harry C., 161.
 Holland H., 161.
 John, 136.
 Laura A., 161.
 Leah, 273.
 Lucinda J., 161.
 Lucy, 161.
 Lydia V., 161.
 Mabel C., 189.
 Marguerite A., 162.
 Mary Ann, 161.
 Mercy, 293.
 Morrill C., 161.
 Noah, 273.
 Olive, 136, 161.
 Oliver P., 161, 162.
 Pliny, 528.
 Polly, 161.
 Ransom S., 161.
 Sarah, 108.
 Stephen, 161.
 William F., 189.
 Willis B., 161.
 Dayton, Mary, 261.
 Ralph, 261.
 Deal, Hattie, 197.
 Dean, Abbie J., 378.
 Andrew J., 185.
 Annie B., 185.
 Charles F., 162, 332.
 Charles M., 162.
 Charles R., 162.
 Cyrena D., 220.
 Elhanan W., 220.
 Emma H., 401.
 Henry M., 162.
 Isabella, 162.
 Jonathan, 378.
 Leah, 373.
 Martin M., 162.
 Sally, 143.
 William P., 273.
 De Angulo, Gilbert, 543.
 Dearborn, Anna, 275.
 Elvira P., 204.
 John, 42.
 Mary, 42.
 William S., 204.
 Dearden, Annie J., 495.
 James, 495.
 Dearth, Willie E., 486.
 De Fosse, Daniel, 162.
 Edith M., 162.
 Ellen, 146.
 Florence M., 162.
 George W., 162.
 John, 146, 162.
 Margaret, 162.
 Nelson P., 162.
 Delano, Adeline F., 9.
 E. H., 9.
 Henry, 432.
 Henry T., 217.
 Lizzie S., 432.
 Nathan, 154.
 Thankful, 154.
 Delany, Ellen, 162.
 Ellen T., 162.
 John, 162.
 John L., 162.
 Lawrence, 162.
 Mary Ann, 162.
 William G., 162.
 Delarier, Lucy, 473.
 Delzell, Otto, 319.
 Denison, Ann, 163.
 Avery, 163.
 Catherine, 163.
 Electa, 163.
 Elish, 163.
 Elvira P., 163.
 George, 163.
 Grace M., 163.
 Isaac, 163.
 John, 163.
 Keturah, 163.
 Lucius, 163.
 Lucy C., 163.
 Lucy M., 163.
 Mary, 163.
 Thankful, 163.
 William, 163.
 William B., 163.
 William K., 163.
 Dennis, Joseph P., 181.
 Marah, 38.
 Dennison, Avery, 339.
 Clara A., 427.
 Desire, 339.
 Denton, Eleanor, 103.
 Dewey, Bebe S., 111.
 Lilla, 526.
 Dewing, Jennie H., 258.
 Dexter, Clark, 117.
 Daniel, 266.
 Deborah, 243.
 Douglas, 135.
 Ephraim, 424.
 John, 243.
 Laura C., 243.
 Laura M., 266.
 Martha A., 337.
 Martha H., 216.
 Mary, 465.
 Putnam, 216.
 Ruby, 44.
 Sally, 493.
 Dibble, Almira, 368.
 Dickerson, Addie M., 540.

- Dickerson, Bertha, 166.
 Priscilla, 424.
 Roswell, 166.
 Dickey, Angeline M., 260.
 Edward J., 19.
 Mary, 491.
 William, 491.
 Dickinson, Nathan, 508.
 Dickson, Harry, 164, 424,
 508.
 Henry, 14.
 James, 164.
 Lizzie, 164.
 Dillingham, Sarah, 99.
 Dimond, Jacob, 445.
 Mary, 445.
 Dinkens, Jane B., 154.
 Dinsmoor, Hannah, 179.
 Divine, Bridget, 327.
 Dix, Susanna, 310.
 Dixon, Carrie B. J., 164,
 341.
 William, 164.
 William H., 164, 341.
 Dodge, Abbie, 166.
 Alice F., 165.
 Alice M., 167.
 Almira J., 466.
 Ann E., 166.
 Baker, 165.
 Bell A., 166.
 Benjamin H., 166.
 Bertha, 166.
 Betsey C., 165, 337.
 Blanche E., 166.
 Carrie G., 166.
 Clarence L., 166.
 Cordelia, 114.
 David, 208.
 Earl I., 166.
 Ellie J., 166.
 Ellen C., 162, 165.
 Ellen M., 165.
 Elmira G., 166, 524.
 Ernest, 166.
 Eunice, 165.
 Florence Elizabeth, 166.
 Florence Etta, 166.
 Frances C. S., 165.
 Fred Arthur, 166.
 George B. McC., 166.
 Grace L., 166.
 Gertrude M., 166.
 Hannah C., 165.
 Harvey L., 166.
 Hattie F., 167.
 Herbert, 166.
 Irena, 166.
 Isaac, 166.
 James, 166, 208.
 Jessie F., 166.
 Joanna, 164.
 Dodge, John, 114, 165, 166.
 Kate E., 166.
 Levi Baker, 136, 162,
 165.
 Lottie M., 167.
 Louisa, 165.
 Lucy E., 166.
 Lucy V., 85, 166.
 Luther H., 165.
 Lydia, 164.
 Marshall C., 165.
 Martha, 128, 164.
 Martha Anna, 165.
 Martha C., 167.
 Martha P., 165.
 Mary, 164, 165, 208.
 Mary Ann, 166.
 Mary Jane, 166.
 Mary S., 166.
 Maryetta, 166.
 Nancy M., 165.
 Nathan, 426.
 Nellie, 426.
 Olcott T., 167.
 Pearl, 166.
 Polly, 164.
 Richard, 212, 326.
 Rinaldo, 128, 165, 166,
 524.
 Robert, 164.
 Sally, 363.
 Simeon, 148, 164, 165,
 337, 466.
 Theodore A., 167.
 William, 164, 165.
 William C., 165.
 William J., 450.
 Dolbee, Frank, 77.
 Dole, Charles A., 467.
 Dollins, Emma L., 177.
 Donaghy, Nellie M., 167.
 Noble, 167.
 Donnelly, Helen F., 288.
 Donovan, M. T., 341.
 Dood, Dorothy, 392.
 D'Ooge, Leonard, 167.
 Martin L., 167, 512.
 Mary, 167.
 Dooley, John, 290.
 Katie, 290.
 Mary Ann, 80.
 Patrick, 80.
 Dooling, Nellie, 443.
 Doolittle, Celestina, 273.
 Dorman, Georgianna, 526.
 Dort, Deborah, 457.
 Dorten, Hattie F., 139.
 James, 139.
 Julia, 516.
 Dougherty, Hannah, 341.
 Timothy, 341.
 Doughty, William J., 355.
 Douglass, Adeline, 168.
 Arcimbald, 167.
 Curtis C., 168.
 Darius, 168.
 Douglass B., 168.
 Erastus, 168.
 Hannah D., 168.
 Hannah Y., 168.
 James, 167.
 Joanna, 168.
 John, 168, 341.
 Louisa, 168.
 Lydia, 168.
 Mary D., 168.
 Molly, 167.
 Pamelia, 168.
 Roswell, 168.
 Samuel, 167, 168.
 Seaver, 168.
 Simeon, 168.
 William, 167.
 William B., 168.
 William V., 168.
 Dow, Ada F., 169.
 Amos, 171, 276.
 Amos H., 171.
 Ann A., 169.
 Annie E., 169.
 Arthur F., 21, 169.
 Caroline G., 169, 358.
 Catherine, 170.
 Catherine B., 169, 402.
 Charles M., 170.
 Dexter D., 171.
 Edith May, 169.
 Elizabeth F., 170.
 Ella M., 169.
 Ellen M., 169.
 Elvira B., 169.
 Emily B., 169.
 Emma, 170.
 Emma E., 21, 169.
 George B., 170.
 George L., 169.
 Henry, 295.
 Huldah, 171.
 James, 91, 168, 169, 171,
 174, 252, 294, 402,
 435, 481.
 James B., 170.
 Jennette, 171.
 Jennie A., 171, 257.
 John G., 383.
 Joseph E., 23, 40, 170.
 Laura B., 168.
 Laura Baxter, 91.
 Leslie J., 169.
 Luther T., 168, 169,
 202, 341.
 Lydia, 168, 169.
 Mandana, 171, 276.

- Dow, Margaret, 295.
 Mary, 170.
 Mary A., 169.
 Mary J., 171.
 Mary L., 169.
 Mary T., 169.
 Merinda, 110.
 Moses, 169, 170.
 Moses A., 170.
 Naomi H., 168, 435.
 Phebe, 170.
 Philura M., 383.
 Robert McLean, 169.
 Robert M., 169, 537.
 Samuel, 168, 171.
 Samuel H., 171, 276.
 Seraphina L., 169.
 Susan H., 169, 174.
 William A., 457.
 William K., 171, 222, 257.
 William Kingsley, 171.
 Downer, Kate L., 364.
 Lucena M., 98.
 Lydia, 320.
 Marlin, 98.
 Mattie R., 373.
 Thomas, 364.
 Downs, Laura W., 246.
 Nahum, 246.
 Dowrie, Agnes, 298.
 David, 298.
 Dowse, Aaron C., 437.
 Lenna, 297.
 Mary Ann, 191.
 Doyle, Mary E., 351.
 Drake, Abraham, 232.
 Abram, 134.
 Amy, 232.
 Daniel, 250.
 Francis, 319.
 Hannah, 12.
 James, 12.
 Lucy C., 205.
 Lucy M., 373.
 Mary H., 319.
 Rhoda, 250.
 Drew, Aaron, 172.
 Alfred E., 172.
 Andrew, 172.
 Anna, 172.
 Anna E., 172.
 Daniel, 425.
 Elizabeth F., 88.
 George K., 88, 172, 282.
 John, 171, 172.
 Katie A., 172.
 Lemuel, 172.
 Lucy A., 172.
 Lydia A., 172, 282.
 Lydia H., 172.
 Sarah, 171.
 Drew, Seth, 527.
 William, 171.
 Drohen, Clara E., 172.
 Edward, 172.
 Edward F., 172.
 Ernest F., 172.
 Flossie E., 172.
 Ida A., 172.
 Thomas, 172.
 Drown, Amos, 240.
 George, 186.
 Grosvenor I., 271.
 Hiram, 482.
 Mary E., 271.
 Mary J., 482.
 Drury, Hattie E., 415.
 Mary, 148.
 Rachel, 191.
 Thomas, 191.
 Winsor, 415.
 Duard, Pauline, 195.
 Dublin, Elizabeth, 441.
 DuClarette, Joseph, 533.
 Joseph P., 533.
 Dudley, Charles H., 397.
 Fanny, 284.
 Joanna, 128.
 Olivia M., 128.
 Samuel, 477.
 Sarah A., 141.
 Duff, Esther, 236.
 John, 152, 236.
 Sadie, 152.
 Duffy, Ann, 172.
 Jennie, 172.
 Mary, 85, 172.
 Peter, 85, 172, 409.
 Rhoda, 172, 409.
 Dufoe, Joseph, 239.
 Dummer, Elizabeth, 315.
 Shubael, 315.
 Dunbar, Amanda, 173.
 Amanda M., 173.
 Charles E., 173.
 David, 173, 312.
 Electa, 173.
 Emma, 173.
 Eva S., 115, 173.
 Helen M., 173.
 Henry E., 173.
 Jacob K., 115, 173, 311, 455.
 John C., 173.
 Julia M., 173, 455.
 Lillias M., 173.
 Lizzie E., 173.
 Lucia M., 173.
 Lucretia M., 173, 318.
 Luther K., 173.
 Mary, 173, 299.
 Mary Electa, 173, 212.
 Mary Ella, 173.
 Dunbar, Mary R., 173.
 Sally S., 173.
 Sarah, 173.
 Sophia, 312.
 William A., 173.
 Duncan, George, 497.
 Mary, 497.
 Sarah, 146.
 Dunclee, Jesse, 338.
 Sarah, 338.
 Dunham, Clarinda A., 232.
 Dunklee, Florence A., 239.
 George J., 239.
 Dunn, Adah B., 174.
 Addie M., 174.
 Albert N., 174.
 Arthur H., 174.
 Edna, 174.
 Edwin F., 174.
 Ellery D., 169, 174.
 Freeman S., 174.
 Harriet, 323.
 Harry C., 174.
 Henry, 174.
 Jessie M., 233.
 Joshua, 98, 174.
 Josiah, 174.
 Lucy, 98.
 Maggie, 484.
 Susan Hines, 174.
 Dunnells, Clotilde, 302.
 Felix, 302.
 Dunster, Anne, 476.
 Duntun, Calvin, 174.
 Ebenezer, 174.
 George W., 174.
 James T., 174.
 Luther, 174.
 Polly, 174.
 Reuben, 174.
 Ruth Ann, 174.
 Sarah, 174.
 Durgin, Betsey F., 175.
 Hannah, 434.
 John, 175.
 Lydia, 175, 351.
 Martha, 175.
 Martha S., 365.
 Mary S., 175.
 McKenzie T., 175, 365.
 William, 219, 434.
 Durkee, Moreton A., 263.
 Durlan, Betsey Ann, 501.
 Frederic, 44, 502.
 Mary Jane, 44.
 Dustin, John E., 20, 150.
 Duston, Paul, 428.
 Sarah, 428.
 Dutton, Charles E., 526.
 Marinda, 417.
 Dwight, Timothy, 527.
 Dwinell, Tryphenia, 486.

- Dyke, Adeline M., 175.
 200.
 Adella, 448.
 Al'ion, 175.
 Benjamin, 108, 175.
 Caroline, 175.
 Charles, 488.
 Chestina, 75.
 Clarissa, 175.
 Clarissa M., 175.
 Diana E., 175.
 Emeline, 175.
 Fanny, 443.
 Harry, 175.
 Henry N., 175.
 Jonathan, 175, 200.
 Joseph, 175, 329.
 Mary, 175.
 Nathan, 175.
 Omri, 175.
 Sally, 175.
 Sarah M., 175.
 Taylor B., 175.
 Theodore, 75.
 William, 175.

 E.
 Eames, Abigail B., 177.
 Betsey, 176.
 Charles H., 177.
 Frederick B., 177.
 George B., 177.
 George M., 177.
 James A., 177.
 James H., 177, 315.
 Jennie, 177.
 Jeremiah, 115, 116, 176,
 406.
 Levi, 116, 406.
 Mary, 176.
 Mary C., 177.
 Melitable, 176.
 Nathan, 176.
 Rebecca, 176.
 Robert, 176.
 Sarah, 176.
 Sarah H., 177.
 Seth, 176.
 Susannah, 176.
 Thomas, 176, 177.
 Eastman, Aaron A., 548.
 Abial, 442, 180.
 Adeline, 147.
 Alice M., 181.
 Alice P., 182.
 Almena, 128.
 Almira, 178.
 Arthur E., 181.
 Arzâ, 76, 178.
 Baker, 544.
 Eastman, Barnard D., 182,
 188.
 Barrett, 179.
 Belle, 548.
 Caleb, 182.
 Calvin, 177.
 Caroline E., 182.
 Caroline W., 182.
 Charles B., 178.
 Charles F., 180, 181,
 475.
 Charles M., 182.
 Charles W., 180.
 Chester, 114.
 Clinton W., 183.
 Cyrus, 79, 180, 181, 289,
 427, 481.
 David, 183.
 Deborah, 177, 520.
 Dorcas H., 332.
 Ebenezer, 180, 183, 468.
 Edward D., 181.
 Edward F., 181.
 Edwin J., 180.
 Elizabeth, 141, 178, 179.
 Ellen F., 544.
 Elma G., 181.
 Emilie E., 180.
 Emma M., 13.
 Emma May, 178.
 F. A., 36.
 Fannie, 498.
 Francis A., 178.
 Frank T., 181.
 Franklin J., 180, 181.
 Frederick E., 178.
 Galan F., 548.
 Geannie, 181.
 George W., 181.
 George Washington, 182.
 Georgianna, 181.
 Georgianna M., 182.
 George W., 181.
 Hannah, 177.
 Harriet, 334.
 Harriet F., 548.
 Ida M., 182.
 Ida Taft, 181.
 Ira A., 178.
 Jacob C., 183.
 James, 182.
 James H., 183.
 Jane Eliza G., 178.
 Joel, 355, 422.
 John, 183.
 John L., 181.
 John Carter, 183.
 John E., 182, 417.
 John L., 182.
 Jonathan, 177, 178, 179,
 180, 181.
 Joseph, 421.
 Eastman, Julia A., 180.
 Kate, 181.
 Kate G., 181.
 Larnard, 182.
 Laura, 178.
 Laura B., 180.
 Lavina, 178.
 Leslie H., 182.
 Lewis, 178, 346.
 Lima H., 181.
 Lima J., 181.
 Lois B., 181.
 Lucia W., 180, 427.
 Lucinda, 178.
 Lucy A., 182.
 Lydia, 178.
 Lydiaetta, 182.
 Malinda, 180.
 Margaret, 182.
 Margaret S., 179.
 Maria, 76, 178.
 Martha Amelia, 180.
 Martha Ann, 180, 289.
 Mary, 179, 350.
 Mary Adelia, 181.
 Mary Ann, 178, 183.
 Mary E., 183.
 Mary L., 181.
 Mary L., 180.
 Mary R., 181.
 Mary S., 182.
 Mason K., 180.
 Moses, 141, 183.
 Myron B., 182.
 Nathaniel, 179.
 Nellie D., 181.
 Obediah, 179, 422.
 Phebe, 177.
 Philip, 179, 182, 183,
 350.
 Rebecca, 177, 178, 179,
 422.
 Richard, 334.
 Richard T., 181.
 Roger, 177, 179, 183,
 350, 548.
 Roxanna, 178.
 Rufus, 182.
 Ruth, 177.
 Sally, 179.
 Samuel, 179.
 Sarah, 144, 180, 183.
 Sarah M., 180, 468.
 Seaborn, 421.
 Serviah, 178.
 Simeon, 177, 279, 548.
 Sophia, 416.
 Stephen, 178.
 Stephen A., 128, 178,
 249.
 Susan, 181.
 Susan French, 180.

- Eastman, Susan H., 180.
 Susan R., 183.
 Susan V., 422.
 Thomas, 177.
 Willard, 176.
 William, 177, 179.
 William A., 178.
 William B., 179.
 Zachariah, 520.
 Eaton, Abigail, 331.
 Albert, 184.
 Albert S., 184, 457.
 Alice M., 183.
 Amy M., 184.
 Ann, 183, 309.
 Belle F., 184.
 Charles, 183, 236.
 Charles F., 183.
 Clara Sophronia, 184.
 Cora B., 183.
 Cyrus, 184, 255, 457.
 Ebenezer, 183.
 Ella A., 328.
 Ellen J., 255.
 Emma M., 184.
 Frank P., 184.
 George H., 183.
 Georgianna, 184.
 Harry F., 184.
 Harry M., 183.
 Henry A., 183, 301.
 Hiram, 184.
 James, 184.
 James W., 184.
 John, 309.
 Jonathan, 331.
 Joseph, 184, 411, 541.
 Julia Ann, 183.
 Julia Anne, 183.
 Lucinda, 184.
 Lucitta, 184.
 Lydia, 370.
 Marshall A., 68, 184.
 Mary, 541.
 Mary E., 184.
 Maud C., 184.
 Mehitable, 29, 331.
 Melissa, 24.
 Mitchell H., 183.
 Myra G., 183.
 Olive, 184.
 Rebecca, 184.
 Robert, 59.
 Roxanna, 184.
 Ruth, 183, 331.
 Samuel, 331.
 Sarah, 183.
 Sarah E., 59.
 Sarah J., 183.
 Sophronia, 457.
 Stephen, 183, 328.
 Stephen L., 183.
 Eaton, William R., 184.
 Edgerly, Mary, 112.
 Edmands, Aaron L., 184.
 Carl W., 184.
 Charles W., 184, 277.
 Edgar L., 184.
 Etta, 184.
 Florence L., 184.
 John, 184.
 John E., 184.
 Kezia, 259.
 Louva D., 184.
 Olive E., 184.
 Ormacinda, 277.
 Edmunds, Aaron, 187,
 194.
 Alice F., 327.
 Eliza, 194.
 Jane, 187.
 Mary Jane, 311.
 Edson, Bessie M., 185.
 Betsey, 185.
 Caroline B., 185, 218.
 Clara M., 185.
 George A., 185.
 Hannah M., 185.
 Harold A., 185.
 Samuel A., 185, 349.
 Sue C., 185, 349.
 Timothy A., 185, 218,
 514.
 Edwards, Ebenezer, 349.
 Lucy, 275.
 Mary Ann, 168.
 Mary P., 349.
 Eggleston, Mary E., 400.
 Simeon, 400.
 Eldredge, Marcellus, 470.
 Eldridge, Ervin E., 548.
 Irving E., 150.
 Richard W., 548.
 Eliot, John, 163.
 Elkins, Abbie E., 185, 232.
 Abigail, 502.
 Ann Eliza R., 185.
 Annie B., 185.
 Arvilla R., 185.
 Dencie C., 185.
 Earl B., 186.
 Emma A., 185, 231.
 Ezra B., 185, 210, 231,
 232, 329, 433, 452.
 Frank K., 185.
 Frank P., 185.
 Harry B., 185.
 Jennie L., 185.
 Joanna Q., 185, 452.
 John, 502.
 Julia C., 185, 433.
 Martha M., 185, 210.
 Mary W., 185, 329.
 Maud D., 186.
 Elkins, Ruth, 440.
 Sarah, 502.
 Elliott, Abbie, 367.
 Ada M., 186.
 Amelia M., 187.
 Annette, 187.
 Arthur W., 188.
 Benjamin F., 187.
 Bessie E., 187.
 Charles A., 187, 367.
 Charles F., 187.
 Charles H., 188.
 Daniel, 54, 186, 187.
 David R., 187.
 Edgar F., 187.
 Eliza, 186.
 Eliza A., 186.
 Emma, 186, 419, 459.
 Emma M., 187.
 Flossie L., 187.
 Frank W., 72, 187.
 George R., 187.
 Georgia, 522.
 Grace B., 187.
 Hannah A., 187.
 Hannah E., 186.
 Hannah J., 186.
 Harry B., 187.
 Hattie T., 188.
 Henry A., 186.
 James, 181.
 James G., 186.
 Jane, 187.
 John G., 186, 197.
 Joseph, 170.
 Katie, 187, 483.
 Lois B., 181.
 Margaret, 186.
 Margarette E., 186.
 Mary, 186, 382.
 Mary G., 190.
 Mary I., 187.
 Maud, 187.
 Millie H., 186.
 Myra, 187.
 Myra E., 187.
 Rebecca, 186, 351.
 Rebecca F., 54.
 Rennie C., 186.
 Sarah, 417.
 Sarah J., 186, 187.
 Stella B., 186.
 Sunnor, 186, 187.
 Susan, 186, 217.
 Susan M., 186.
 Warren, 186, 187, 217,
 275, 351, 420, 459.
 William R., 186, 187,
 483.
 Willie, 187.
 Willie R., 187.
 Ellis, George H., 181.

- Ellis, John, 27.
 Mary, 375.
 William, 76.
- Ellison, Andrew, 99.
 Carrie C., 99.
 May, 322.
- Ellsworth, Eliza, 463.
- Elmer, Alice V., 188.
 Almira, 188.
 Orrin, 188.
 Sydney A., 188.
- Elmore, Heman H., 528.
- Elms, Ann E., 58.
 Caroline, 8.
 Leonard S., 58, 136.
- Ely, Caroline W., 55, 188.
 Caroline Warner, 182.
 Charles R., 188.
 Cyrus, 250.
 Frederick L., 188.
 George B., 188.
 George P., 430.
 George W., 182, 188, 410.
 Guy, 188, 514.
 Hannah, 188.
 Henry G., 188.
 Isaac H., 188.
 Mary S., 188.
 Merinda, 188.
 Nancy, 188.
 Relief, 188.
 William H., 188.
- Emerson, Anna P., 542.
 Arthur W., 189.
 Brown, 406.
 Cicelia, 189.
 Cicelia D., 189.
 Dorothy, 189.
 E. Darwin, 499.
 Hannah, 170.
 John, 357.
 Joseph, 415, 442.
 Joseph C., 189.
 Julia, 351.
 Kenneth W. J., 189.
 Luthera, 357.
 Mabel C., 189.
 Paul A., 189.
 Sarah J., 95.
- Emery, Abigail, 156.
 Charles, 189.
 Eleanor, 26.
 Harry Y., 98, 189.
 Ira, 189.
 John, 242, 507.
 John, Jr., 26.
 John, Sr., 26.
 John B., 189.
 Mary, 507.
 Mary E., 287.
 Mattie M., 189.
- Emery, Moses, 156, 287.
 Emily, 242.
 Sarah, 26.
 Sophia A., 189.
 Willis, 189.
- Emmons, Catherine, 14.
 Henry, 14.
- English, Abel, 190.
 Abigail, 190.
 Anne, 190.
 Clarabel, 190.
 David, 189.
 Elizabeth, 189.
 Eugene G., 190.
 Frank C., 190.
 Fred H., 190.
 John, 190.
 John W., 190, 273.
 Mary, 189, 190.
 Mary E., 190.
 Melissa, 190.
 Richard, 189, 190.
- Ensign, John F., 177.
- Esterbrooks, Luther, 83.
 Sophronia, 83.
- Ethridge, Grace, 45.
 Samuel, 45.
- Eudy, Leonard A., 190.
 Mabel, 190.
 Maria W., 190.
 Mary G., 190.
 William D., 190.
- Evans, Carter, 74.
 James, 351.
 Martha, 520.
 Stephen, 429.
- Everett, Charles F., 75, 130, 194.
 Comfort, 69.
 Edward N., 190.
 Eleazer, 165.
 Frank H., 190.
 Fred, 190.
 Helen, 191.
 Ida E., 365.
 Isabel, 191.
 Lucy, 165.
 Mary G., 190.
 Mary J., 190.
 Moody, 365, 464.
 Nathaniel H., 190, 191, 463.
 Willard, 165.
- Ewen, Mary Ann, 468.
 William, 468.
- F.
- Fairbank, Amanda, 78, 191.
 Anna, 191.
- Fairbaird, Dora, 191.
 Drury, 78, 191, 192.
 George, 191.
 Grace L., 191.
 Harriet N., 192.
 John, 335.
 John M., 191.
 Jonathan, 191.
 Lueretia, 191.
 Lueretia A., 192.
 Lydia, 191.
 Mary, 191, 335.
 Rachel, 191.
 Sarah, 191.
 Timothy R., 191.
- Fairbanks, Mary, 521.
 Samuel, 479.
 Susannah, 479.
- Fairchilds, Cynthia, 475.
- Lydia, 191.
- Fancher, Mary M., 530.
- Fantain, Louis A., 369.
- Faram, Peter, 117.
- Fareleigh, Mattie E., 298.
- Farley, Hannah, 203.
- Farmer, Betsey, 192.
 Betsey R., 521.
 Catherine P., 192.
 Dyer J., 192.
 Elvira S., 192.
 Hannab, 2.
 Jedediah, 33, 192, 197, 521.
 John, 144, 192.
 John P., 83, 192.
 Lucy E., 192.
 Ludame, 192.
 Luissa, 192.
 Mary A., 192.
 Melinda H., 192.
 Oliver, 192.
 Reuben, 2.
 Sarah, 192.
 William H., 192.
- Farnham, Elias, 213.
 Elvira, 213.
 Emma, 303.
- Farnsworth, Alden, 171.
 Huldah, 171.
 Jemima, 362.
 Stephen, 208.
 Susan, 27.
- Farnum, Abigail, 1.
 George B., 83.
 Ruby, 20.
 Stephen, 20.
- Farr, Abigail, 193, 194.
 Abraham, 192.
 Ada M., 191.
 Adaline, 194.
 Alba, 194.
 Alba A., 194.

- Farr, Albert L., 198.
 Alfred, 194.
 Alice A., 195, 388.
 Alice H., 198.
 Almira A., 195, 482.
 Almira L., 197.
 Alpha B., 194, 197.
 Alwilda P., 197.
 Amanda, 194, 196.
 Amos, 135.
 Ann, 195.
 Arthur N., 198.
 Augustia A., 196.
 Benjamin, 195.
 Bertha E., 199.
 Betsey, 194, 424.
 Betsey J., 194.
 Betsey M., 197.
 Caroline, 196, 371.
 Caroline E., 196.
 Caroline R., 194.
 Charles, 199.
 Charles A., 76, 196, 199.
 Charles C., 194.
 Charles J., 195.
 Charles T., 197.
 Comfort D., 196.
 Curtis T., 195.
 Cyrus D., 194.
 Daniel, 192.
 Deborah M., 193.
 Ebenezer, 192, 193, 194,
 195, 259, 363, 481,
 488.
 Edith M., 199.
 Edmund N., 194.
 Edward C., 197.
 Edwin, 195.
 Elanson, 186, 194, 197,
 199.
 Elbridge, 195.
 Elijah, 193, 194, 197.
 Eliza, 194.
 Eliza Ann, 195.
 Eliza C., 198.
 Eliza D., 197.
 Elizabeth, 192, 193,
 195, 220.
 Ellen M., 196, 371.
 Elmira G., 194.
 Emily W., 197.
 Emma F., 190.
 Emma M., 195, 539.
 Ephraim W., 193, 195,
 275.
 Estella B., 197.
 Evaline, 194.
 Evarts W., 196, 198,
 467.
 Evaline, 193, 481.
 Fannie, 193.
 Florence S., 199.
- Farr, George, 192, 196,
 198, 245, 290.
 George W., 195, 197.
 Gertrude T., 198, 290.
 Gilman, 15, 193, 195,
 197, 252, 482, 506.
 Grace E., 198, 245.
 Hannah, 192.
 Hannah C., 197.
 Harry M., 198.
 Haskell, 193, 194.
 Helen M., 199.
 Henry, 195.
 Henry H., 197, 199.
 Hepsibah, 192.
 Herbert A., 199.
 Ida L., 199.
 Isaac, 224.
 John, 41, 51, 192, 193,
 195, 196, 198, 199,
 371, 539.
 John W., 194, 197.
 John W., Jr., 48, 197.
 Jonathan, 192.
 Joseph, 193, 194, 197,
 424.
 Joseph E., 197.
 Julia, 444.
 Julia A., 195.
 Kate, 197.
 Laura, 195.
 Laura J., 194, 496.
 Leah, 273.
 Leslie B., 198.
 Lizzie, 195.
 Lorenzo, 193, 194.
 Louisa, 194, 195, 201.
 Lovica, 193, 488.
 Lucinda, 193, 363.
 Lydia, 135, 192, 193,
 424.
 Lydia C., 195, 252.
 Marietta P., 197.
 Marilla, 20, 194.
 Mary, 192, 193, 194,
 195, 197, 259.
 Mary D., 194.
 Mattie, 400.
 Nellie E., 197.
 Nelson C., 400.
 Nelson Cobleigh, 193,
 196, 200, 312.
 Noah, 135, 137, 192,
 193, 195, 196, 197,
 220, 240, 388.
 Noah T., 194.
 Norman, 193, 195, 275.
 Olive, 194.
 Persis, 196.
 Philander, 161, 193,
 196.
 Philena, 195, 506.
- Farr, Philena A., 195.
 Phinisa, 137, 193.
 Polly, 194.
 Rosina, 194.
 Samuel, 192, 193.
 Sarah, 53, 193, 195.
 Sarah A., 197, 198.
 Sarah M., 199.
 Saraphina, 194.
 Sophronia, 133, 194.
 Sophronia L., 196, 200,
 312.
 Stella B., 196.
 Stella Bertha, 186.
 Stephen, 192.
 Sumner, 195.
 Sumner E., 128.
 Susan F., 196.
 Susan W., 53, 193.
 Theron A., 195, 198,
 231.
 Thomas, 192.
 Titus, 20, 133, 193, 194,
 197.
 Tryphena, 195, 196, 371.
 Walter H., 198.
 Farrar, John, 167.
 Sarah, 167.
 Farrington, Eunice, 279.
 Farwell, Albert, 501.
 Ephraim, 34.
 Hannah, 4, 42.
 Henry A., 423.
 Lucinda, 501.
 Nancy, 34.
 Sophia, 514.
 Fay, Achsah, 476.
 Betsey, 249.
 Edward, 215.
 Joseph, 476.
 Julia Ann, 215.
 Levi, 249.
 Lizzie, 76.
 Lucy, 476.
 Samuel, 208.
 Fearon, Lena M., 253.
 Stephen, 253.
 Felch, Cordelia, 119.
 Joseph, 119.
 Sarah, 498.
 Fellows, Augusta M., 231.
 Caroline A., 219.
 George R., 517.
 Joseph W., 85.
 Mary E., 85.
 Moses, 219.
 Moses A., 231.
 Felton, Nathan B., 280,
 476.
 Ferguson, Abbie, 528.
 George W., 75, 199.
 John, 87, 199.

- Ferguson, Sophia A., 199.
 Thomas, 199.
 Ferris, Carrie M., 431.
 Charles, 431.
 Fidler, Elizabeth, 283.
 William, 283.
 Field, Mary E., 379.
 Moses D., 455.
 Patience, 456.
 Fifield, Elizabeth, 467.
 Hetty L., 134.
 Julia A., 159.
 Tolman, 159.
 Filer, Helen, 253.
 Finlay, Mary, 46.
 Finnigan, Michael, 199.
 Patrick J., 199.
 Fish, Annie L., 235.
 Jane E., 78.
 Fisher, Aaron D., 20, 200,
 401.
 Annette, 200.
 Carrie S., 200.
 D. W., 318.
 Ebenezer, 343.
 Eddie C., 260.
 Edward E., 200.
 Edward M., 160, 200.
 Elenora, 394.
 Eliza A., 200.
 Eliza B., 200.
 Flossie M., 200.
 George F., 200.
 Helen L., 200.
 Henry C., 200.
 Henry J., 200, 365, 518.
 Lizzie J., 200.
 Lois, 389.
 Lorenzo D., 196, 200,
 312.
 Mary H., 200.
 Meletiah, 335.
 Nellie A., 200.
 Nellie E., 200, 401.
 Orin M., 260.
 Rosetta, 200.
 Samuel, 335.
 Sophronia L., 196, 200,
 312, 498.
 Thomas, 389.
 Thomas C., 200.
 Fisk, Adaline M., 200,
 201.
 Albert, 428.
 Benjamin, 166, 201.
 Betsey, 200.
 Burt H., 201.
 Blanche M., 201, 417.
 Charles, 194, 201.
 Charlotte, 175.
 Della L., 201.
 Esther A., 215.
 Fisk, Eugene, 201.
 Fannie E., 201.
 George, 201.
 Harry B., 201.
 Henry W., 201, 216,
 417.
 Irish B., 201.
 Jane E., 201.
 Jennie, 201.
 Leona, 201.
 Louise, 200.
 Lucy A., 201, 213.
 Lucy B., 166.
 Mary, 201.
 Mina F., 201.
 Ralph, 215.
 Richard, 201.
 Rylan E., 201.
 Simcon, 201.
 William, 175, 200, 201,
 213.
 Fiske, Abigail, 49.
 Fitch, Almira B., 203.
 Amanda M., 202.
 Austin T., 202.
 Charles H., 202, 203.
 Edward C., 203.
 Elijah, 202, 203, 296,
 400.
 Elizabeth, 202, 203.
 Elvira B., 169, 202.
 Emily, 203.
 Eunice, 202.
 Frank, 203.
 George E., 203.
 Henry W., 511.
 Jeremiah, 202.
 John, 203.
 Julia E., 203.
 Leonard F., 202.
 Linda, 203.
 Louisa, 203, 296.
 Louisa C., 202.
 Martha L. T., 203.
 Mary, 201, 203.
 Moses, 202.
 Paul, 203, 343, 344.
 Rachel, 202.
 Rebecca, 202.
 Samuel, 202, 203.
 Sarah, 202.
 Solomon, 169, 202, 203.
 Stella A., 203.
 Susan, 202, 203.
 Susie E., 203.
 Zacherv, 201, 202.
 Fitts, Orvis, 364.
 Fitzgerald, Ai, 204, 205.
 Albert L., 204.
 Anna, 204.
 Arethusa, 204.
 Arthur M., 205.
 Fitzgerald, Bertie, 205.
 Charlotte, 204.
 Christina B., 205, 420.
 Daniel, 204, 205, 357,
 362, 364, 499.
 Eliza Ann, 204.
 Elizabeth, 204, 357.
 Emily B., 204.
 Francis, 109.
 Francis West, 205, 420.
 Francis Willie, 205.
 George L., 204.
 Harriet J., 205.
 Harvey, 205.
 Helen, 205.
 Helen M., 205.
 Jenima, 204.
 Jerusha, 205.
 John, 205, 374.
 Jonathan, 204.
 Josephine, 137, 205.
 Juliette, 205.
 Kate M., 109, 205.
 Loanda, 205.
 Lucy, 204, 205.
 Lucy C., 205.
 Martha H., 205.
 Mary, 204, 205.
 Mary D., 205, 374.
 Michael, 204.
 Nancy, 204, 499.
 Nellie H., 205.
 Olive, 204.
 Peter, 204, 205, 508.
 Polly C., 204, 364.
 Randolph A., 204.
 Rufus, 204.
 Samuel, 204, 205.
 Sarah A., 205.
 Susan, 204.
 Theodocias, 364.
 Theodocius D., 205.
 Timothy, 204.
 Fitzpatrick, Catherine,
 450.
 William, 450.
 Flanders, Alice I., 206.
 Alma, 77.
 Annie E., 274.
 Charles A., 407.
 Emma C., 206.
 George L., 16, 206.
 John, 206, 368.
 Joseph C., 274.
 Lucinda, 394.
 Mary, 505.
 Mary A., 206.
 Mary Ann, 206.
 Mary G., 368.
 Nathaniel, 206.
 Philip, 394.
 Ray W., 206.

- Flanders, Reuben, 77.
 Walter P., 206, 413.
 Fleming, Catherine, 312.
 John F., 352.
 Fletcher, Diana I., 259.
 Helen C., 206.
 Lucian M., 206.
 Lucian Maynard, 206.
 Lucy, 395.
 Maria E., 206.
 Mary F., 263.
 Mary E., 206.
 Nancy L., 264.
 Samuel, 263.
 Susannah G., 263.
 Thomas M., 206.
 Luna, 273.
 Flint, Abigail, 206.
 Elbridge, 207.
 George, 276.
 Henry H., 207.
 Joel, 207.
 John, 206, 207.
 Mary, 206, 207.
 Mary E., 270.
 Miranda J., 276.
 Rufus F., 207.
 Sarah, 207.
 Silence, 207.
 Thomas, 206, 207.
 Flood, Edward F., 150.
 Mary, 308.
 Flynn, Elizabeth, 145.
 Isabel M., 463.
 Fogg, Ai S., 207.
 Albion R., 207.
 Alice, 207.
 Carrie L., 207.
 Edgar O., 207.
 Edward, 25.
 James H., 207.
 John A., 207, 429.
 Miriam, 317.
 Foley, Mary E., 448.
 Mitchell, 448.
 Folger, Allen, 338.
 Ellen A., 338.
 Follett, Ruth, 106.
 Sarah, 171.
 William, 171.
 Folsom, Abraham, 43.
 Edwin W., 414.
 Elizabeth, 43.
 Hattie B., 34.
 Ira, 35.
 Martha, 301.
 Mary, 127.
 Nathaniel, 301.
 Peter, 127.
 Foot, Frank, 82.
 Forbes, Agnes D., 143.
 Josiah, 150.
 Forbes, Mary E., 150.
 Forbush, Anna, 328.
 James, 328.
 Ford, Clarissa, 18.
 Deborah, 153.
 Lydia, 178.
 Margaret, 157.
 Sally S., 173.
 Seth, 173.
 Forrest, Lauristine I., 125.
 Forrester, Francis, 535.
 Mary A. B., 422.
 Forsaith, David, 378.
 Esther, 410.
 Sally, 378.
 Fortin, Adolphine, 369.
 Foss, Alfred, 207.
 Arthur, 207.
 Henry, 207.
 Lizzie, 207.
 Mary E., 356.
 Raymond, 207.
 Stephen, 207.
 Walter, 207.
 Foster, Abigail, 208.
 Albert A., 208.
 Alfred, 501.
 Alice M., 209.
 Allen, 114, 208, 209.
 Angeline, 209.
 Augusta L., 209.
 Caroline, 208.
 Curtis, 8, 208.
 Edwin M., 208.
 Elisha, 480.
 Ellen, 208.
 Emily, 208.
 Eunice, 287.
 Ezra, 112, 208, 209.
 Fern J., 209.
 Frank, 208, 466.
 Franklin, 297.
 Fred, 208, 209.
 George, 208, 209, 269.
 George H., 59.
 Grove H., 209.
 Harriett, 208.
 Harvey J., 209.
 Helen J., 208.
 Helen P., 209.
 Henry, 208.
 Herbert, 209.
 Isaac, 208, 209.
 Israel, 525.
 John, 81, 208, 209.
 John L., 209, 350, 467.
 John Luther, 209.
 Joseph, 208.
 Lavina, 208.
 Lois, 208.
 Martha, 151, 475.
 Foster, Mary, 208, 209, 375, 384.
 Milo T., 208.
 Myrtie M., 209.
 Nancy, 208.
 Paulina A., 525.
 Pearl M., 209.
 Ray S., 209.
 Reginald, 384.
 Ruth, 106.
 Sarah, 377.
 Fournier, Adele, 209.
 Clara M., 209.
 Dolor, 209.
 Jedeou, 209.
 Joseph, 209.
 Mary, 455.
 Nelson, 209.
 Onus, 209.
 Peter, 209.
 Wilfred, 209.
 Fowler, Charles J., 451.
 Ezra, 204.
 Hannah, 27.
 Louisa, 451.
 Margaret, 428.
 Mary H., 451.
 Oscar F., 451.
 Philip, 428.
 Timothy, 251.
 Fox, Abigail, 251.
 Hannah, 294.
 Marinda, 105.
 Francis, Charles S., 51.
 Isabel, 51.
 Martha A., 400.
 Freeman, Abigail, 66.
 French, Alma M., 210.
 Andrew J., 485.
 Ardell H., 485.
 Augustus J., 210, 394.
 Chester, 136.
 Collins, 376.
 Dexter H., 185, 210, 322.
 Dorothy, 405.
 Elizabeth, 7.
 Ellen, 56.
 Flora F., 417.
 George G., 210.
 Hannah, 415.
 Harry F. D., 288.
 Horace, 185, 210, 417.
 John, 415.
 John H., 226.
 Joseph, 288.
 Judith, 229.
 Lucy A., 172.
 Mabel B., 210, 368.
 Maria D., 226.
 Martha M., 210.
 Mary, 415.

- French, Mary A., 210, 322.
 Mary G., 226.
 Matilda A., 210.
 Oscar F., 210.
 Samuel P., 288.
 Sarah P., 288.
 Simeon, 465.
- Frost, Benjamin, 415.
 Mary, 415.
 Mattie J., 210.
 Minnie E., 210.
 Peres M., 210.
 Pinckney, 210.
 Will M., 210.
- Frye, Albert J., 211.
 Austin P., 211.
 Cora W., 211, 485.
 Duleenia M., 211, 408.
 Emilie H., 211.
 Freeman S., 211.
 Ida May, 211.
 John, 211.
 Joseph, 211, 286, 485.
 Joseph S., 211, 448.
 Mabel A., 211.
 Mary A., 289.
 Nancy, 286, 289.
 Nancy A., 211.
 Solon A., 211, 488.
 Susie B., 211.
- Fulford, Alvah S., 211.
 Archibald C., 112, 211.
 Dan, 212.
 Edwin, 211.
 Eliphalet, 211, 375.
 Ellen, 212.
 Frank, 212.
 Fred, 173, 212.
 George, 211.
 Hannah, 211.
 Ida A., 211.
 John, 211.
 Mandana, 171, 276.
 Milo E., 171, 211, 276.
 Phebe J., 211.
 Ruth B., 211.
- Fuller, Abigail, 153.
 Adeline, 212.
 Albert M., 23, 112, 212.
 Annie B., 213.
 Benjamin, 202.
 Charles C., 212.
 Charles E., 213.
 Charles H., 258.
 Charles Henry, 133, 212.
 Chase C., 213.
 Dorothy, 520.
 Edith B., 212.
 Edward, 213.
 Edward R., 213.
- Fuller, Ellen J., 255.
 Elvira, 213.
 Emeline, 212.
 Florence, 23, 212.
 George B., 212, 467.
 George E., 197.
 George M., 213.
 George W., 201, 213.
 Georgia, 213.
 Hannah, 111, 335.
 Hattie, 213, 303.
 Isaac, 212.
 Jennie M., 213.
 John, 122.
 John T., 212.
 John W., 145, 212.
 Lizzie, 213.
 Lovina G., 213.
 Lucy Ann, 213.
 Luther W., 213.
 Lydia, 213.
 Lydia H., 268.
 Lydia J., 213.
 Lydia M., 348.
 Mabel, 361.
 Marcella M., 212.
 Martha, 212.
 Mary, 202, 212, 213, 264.
 Mary A., 122.
 Mary E., 207.
 Mary J., 212.
 Melissa, 212.
 Minnie, 213.
 Nellie, 212.
 Peter, 212.
 Phebe, 212, 316.
 Robie C., 213.
 Rufus, 207, 255.
 Samuel W., 213.
 Sarah, 108.
 Susannah, 202.
 Thomas, 207, 213, 303.
 Warren R., 212.
 William, 212.
- Fullonton, John, 368.
- Furber, Abigail, 214, 216.
 Amy, 214.
 Charles H., 215.
 Elizabeth, 214.
 George C., 214, 335, 336.
 Hannah H., 214, 249.
 H. D., 214.
 James A., 66, 214, 249.
 Jethro, 214.
 Nathaniel, 214, 296.
 Sarah, 214.
 Sarah E., 66.
 William, 214.
- Fyler, Horace, 380.
 Albert H., 380.
- G.
 Gage, Asa, 251.
 Elizabeth, 296.
 Erastus, 201.
 Jane E., 201.
 John, 296.
 Laura, 201.
 Phebe, 80.
 Susan, 251.
- Gale, Addie, 215.
 Charles W., 215.
 Edwin G., 6.
 Eliza J., 215.
 Jarol, 134.
 James K., 215.
 Joseph, 215.
 Mary, 301.
 Mary D., 215.
 Sabrina, 215.
 Sarah, 125.
 Susan G., 215.
 William V., 215.
- Galer, Addie J., 215.
 Cora J., 215.
 Emmett E., 215.
 Jane A., 215.
 Jay O., 215.
 Julia A., 215.
 Lillian D., 215.
- Gamwell, John A. P., 357.
- Garand, Charles E., 215.
 Edward, 215.
 Francis, 215.
 Frank, 215.
 Josie, 215.
 Louise, 215.
 Mary, 215.
 Rosa, 215.
 Vitaline, 215.
 Wilfred, 215.
- Gardner, Alfred, 549.
 Emma, 349.
 Ebenezer, 549.
 Hiram W., 549.
 Lucy, 23.
 Thomas, 548, 549.
- Garey, Ellen, 537.
 Peter, 537.
- Garland, Abigail, 208.
 Lydia, 326.
 Mary J., 435.
- Garnsey, Harriet, 59.
- Garman, F. H., 130.
- Gaskill, Abigail, 216.
 Alice A., 216.
 Arabelle H., 216.
 Augusta A., 216.
 Augustine C., 216.
 Augustine Clark, 216.
 Ebenezer, 216, 233.
 Edwin W., 216.

- Gaskill, Ivah B., 201.
 216.
 Marion C., 216, 233.
 Martha H., 216.
 Parthenia A., 216.
 Samuel, 216.
 Soloma, 216.
 Theodosia C., 216.
 Gasque, Sarah, 202.
 Gates, Alice B., 217.
 Belinda, 216.
 Carroll W., 217.
 Curtis, 217.
 Donald S., 217.
 Edward E., 216.
 Elias, 268.
 Ezra, 53, 216, 217.
 Ezra B., 216.
 Frank E., 217.
 Gazella T., 216.
 George A., 217.
 Hannah, 202.
 Harry E., 217.
 Hattie M., 216.
 Horace, 463.
 Hubbard A., 217.
 Isabella A., 217.
 Jacob, 423.
 John, 216.
 Julia W., 217.
 Lavinia, 216.
 Linwood C., 217.
 Lucretia W., 157.
 Lydia, 216.
 Martha, 423.
 Mary A., 217.
 Mersey, 118.
 Samuel, Jr., 157.
 Simeon, 203.
 Stanley, 217.
 Susannah, 203.
 Gay, Fisher, 310.
 George E., 321.
 Lydia, 191.
 Gee, Alzina, 239.
 Austin W., 123.
 Solomon, 239.
 Gentiss, Julia, 270.
 Raome, 270.
 Genung, Millie, 203.
 George, Albert W., 48,
 217, 428.
 Alberta A., 217.
 Ann M., 86.
 Avery, 46.
 Charles, 173.
 David, 319, 324.
 Elizabeth K., 319, 320.
 Geneva M., 217.
 Hector, 441.
 Hiram W., 499.
 John H., 61.
 George, Laura, 178.
 Leonard O., 217.
 Lewis, 360.
 Marcia, 217, 395.
 Marcia E., 499.
 Marilla, 499.
 Mark W., 499.
 Mary, 46.
 Mary R., 173.
 Myrtle M., 48, 217.
 Nettie L., 217.
 Russell, 186, 217, 395.
 Russell B., 499.
 Sarah J., 499.
 Simeon, 217.
 Simeon D., 499.
 Susan, 217.
 William, 275, 434.
 William A., 217.
 William J., 217.
 Gero, Hattie A., 473.
 Joseph, 473.
 Gerry, Jotham, 524.
 Sarah A., 524.
 Getchel, Elizabeth, 175.
 Gibb, Caroline B., 218.
 Frank S., 218.
 Fred E., 218.
 Hannah, 218.
 Joseph L., 185, 218.
 Sarah J., 218.
 Stephen C., 218.
 Gibbs, Thankful, 534.
 Gibson, Elwin J., 526.
 Emile, 400, 427.
 Jeannette E., 426, 511.
 John, 354, 462.
 Martha, 354.
 Mary J., 252.
 Rebecca, 462.
 Samuel, 252, 269, 400,
 426, 427, 511.
 Gignere, Emma, 489.
 Gilbert, Abigail, 462.
 Gilchrist, Hannah, 202.
 Gile, Aaron, 219, 220,
 422.
 Abigail, 219, 220.
 Amelia S., 219.
 Annie P., 221.
 Benjamin C., 221.
 Caroline A., 219.
 Cyrena Dolly, 220, 380.
 Cyrena Dustin, 220.
 Dennis, 220.
 Dolly, 219.
 Ebenezer, 218.
 Elhanan D., 220.
 Elizabeth, 218, 220.
 Emma V., 220, 221.
 Ephraim, 218.
 Frye W., 219.
 Gile, George, 219, 220,
 221.
 George W., 219, 220,
 221.
 Hattie E., 221.
 Helen M., 219.
 Henry E., 221.
 Isabella, 220.
 John, 1, 74, 178, 219.
 Judith, 218.
 Lovina H., 178, 219.
 Lizzie, 220.
 Louisa, 219.
 Lovisa, 74, 219.
 Lydia, 178, 219.
 Malvina, 219.
 Margaret H., 219.
 Martha D., 220, 496.
 Missouri, 219.
 Nancy J., 1, 219.
 Nathaniel, 220.
 Nelson, 219, 220, 380.
 Noah, 193, 218, 219,
 220, 496.
 Noah F., 220.
 Persis, 219.
 Ray T., 220, 221, 485.
 Samuel, 218.
 Timothy, 219, 220.
 William, 220.
 William B., 219.
 Giles, Hannah, 451.
 Gilman, Albert, 221.
 Catherine, 301.
 David, 165.
 Elizabeth, 301.
 Ephraim, 223.
 Fifield, 298.
 Frank H., 95, 221.
 George L., 433.
 H. L., 418.
 Jane B., 387.
 Jennie B., 501.
 Jeremiah, 327.
 John, 301, 348.
 Julia, 125.
 Mary, 317, 501.
 Mary E., 46, 348.
 Minnie E., 223.
 Moses, 317.
 Nancy M., 165.
 Nathan A., 221.
 Olive, 327.
 Sadie, 423.
 Sarah, 221.
 Willard H., 284.
 Girder, John T., 109.
 Glazier, Almira, 221.
 Bertha H., 221.
 Frank, 221.
 Zenas, 221.
 Gleason, Betsey, 221.

- Gleason, Deborah, 331.
 Elizabeth, 343, 440.
 Eugene, 463.
 Frank, 297.
 Fred, 402.
 James, 221, 353, 440.
 Julia, 337.
 Loring, 221.
 Maria, 8.
 Polly, 221, 353, 440.
 Samuel, 178.
 Willard, 221.
 Glead, Charles W., 188.
 Glidden, Grace, 155.
 Rebecca, 154.
 Richard, 154, 155.
 Glines, Celia M., 513.
 George A., 389.
 Orrin A., 513.
 Glode, Alfred G., 222.
 Amelia, 222.
 Arthur, 222.
 Clara, 222.
 Eveline A., 222.
 Frank L., 222.
 George, 222.
 Harry, 222.
 John, 221, 222.
 Joseph, 222.
 Levi, 222.
 Lizzie C., 222.
 Mary A., 221.
 Minnie, 222.
 Moses, 221, 222.
 Philip, 222.
 Virginia, 222.
 Vitaline, 222.
 Walter, 222.
 Glover, Alma C., 222.
 Alma J., 223.
 Anna, 55.
 Charles A., 222, 223, 413.
 Cora B., 223.
 Cora S., 223.
 Diana, 84.
 Elizabeth C., 55.
 Eunice J., 222, 327.
 Franklin R., 222, 223, 327, 472.
 George F., 222.
 Grace E., 223.
 Inez A., 222.
 James A., 222.
 Joseph L., 222, 223.
 Lizzie, 352.
 Martha, 94.
 Minnie, 171.
 Minnie A., 222.
 Orrin A., 222.
 Phebe M., 222.
 Thomas, 55.
 Glover, Timothy, 84, 222.
 Glover, Alba A., 197.
 Ivory, 492.
 Lyle D., 492.
 Glynn, Ann, 172.
 Patrick, 172.
 Goddard, Anna S., 244.
 Mary P., 19.
 Nathan, 469.
 Nathaniel, 244.
 Ruth, 244.
 Sally, 469.
 Godfrey, Hannah, 291.
 James, 291.
 Mary, 291.
 Sarah, 44.
 Goin, Abigail, 223.
 Amanda, 223.
 Celinda, 223.
 Eber, 223.
 Eri, 121, 223.
 Frank, 223.
 Helen, 223.
 James, 223.
 Melissa, 223.
 Goldthwait, Washington, 178.
 Gonyer, Arthur A., 224.
 Edward, 223.
 Evelina M., 224.
 Fred, 224.
 George F., 224.
 George P., 223.
 Harold A., 224.
 John, 223.
 Mary, 223.
 Minnie E., 223.
 Peter, 223, 309.
 Phebe, 309.
 Good, Annie G., 224.
 Henry A., 224.
 Joseph J., 224.
 Mary E., 224.
 Michael, 224.
 Patrick, 80, 224.
 William J., 224.
 Goodale, Sarah, 38.
 Goodall, Abraham, 224.
 Alice, 226.
 Alpha, 225, 226.
 Ann, 225.
 Bernice, 226.
 Caroline, 225.
 Catherine, 224.
 David, 221, 225, 383, 405.
 David G., 226.
 Edward B., 226.
 Elizabeth, 224, 225, 384.
 Ellen B., 226.
 Ellen L., 226.
 Ezra K., 225.
 Goodall, Francis H., 226.
 Fred E., 226, 476.
 Hannah, 225.
 Hannah Childs, 107, 225, 226.
 Harry A., 226.
 Horace H., 226.
 Ira, 107, 225, 226, 499.
 Ira E., 226.
 Isaac, 224.
 Jane E., 226.
 John, 224.
 Julia R., 107, 226.
 Leonidas, 225.
 Lucretia W., 226.
 Margaret, 225, 405.
 Mary, 224.
 Mary B., 226.
 Mary E., 226.
 Nathan, 224.
 Persis, 224, 225, 383.
 Richard P., 225.
 Robert, 224.
 Samuel H., 226.
 Sarah, 108.
 Solomon, 7, 224, 225, 226.
 Solomon H., 107.
 Tipton, 225.
 Zachariah, 224.
 Goodell, Edith, 227.
 Ellie L., 227.
 Ernest, 227.
 Henry, 227.
 Lorena H., 226.
 Marshall, 226.
 Willie H., 109, 226.
 Goodenough, Ashbel, 227.
 Carl, 227.
 Eliza E., 227.
 Ethel F., 227.
 Gertrude F., 227.
 John C., 113, 227, 232.
 Mary J., 227.
 Goodnow, Abel, 72.
 Lucretia, 33.
 Martha, 72.
 Phebe, 332.
 Goodrich, Alice, 227.
 Amy P., 227.
 Benjamin, 501.
 Edward B., 227.
 Elizabeth, 501.
 Ida, 227.
 Isabella, 227.
 James B., 227.
 John, 544.
 Lawrence J., 227.
 Mary I., 227.
 Orson, 227.
 William P., 227.
 Goodridge, Mary, 331.

- Goodwin, Caroline, 228.
 Charles S., 228.
 Chellis, 228.
 Chester M., 228.
 Elmer E., 228.
 Fanny M., 14.
 Frank, 186.
 Franklin, 500.
 Hannah, 228.
 Harriet L., 228.
 Harry F., 228.
 James F., 228.
 Katherine A., 228.
 Louisa W., 228.
 Martha, 227.
 Martha Ann, 35, 228.
 Mary, 442.
 Maud L., 228.
 Olive, 228.
 Patience, 313.
 Samuel, 35, 227, 228, 362.
 Samuel G., 228.
 Wallace, 14.
 William, 442.
 Gould, Alice H., 198, 231.
 Amelia F., 231.
 Augusta M., 231.
 Emily D., 231.
 Emily E., 231.
 Emma A., 231.
 Frank A., 231.
 Frank E., 231.
 Harold L., 231.
 Henry M., 231.
 Henry T., 185, 231.
 Katherine W., 231.
 Luella J., 231.
 Marion L., 231.
 Marquis La Fayette, 198, 231.
 Mary S., 231.
 Phineas R., 231.
 Susan J., 231.
 Sylvia, 231.
 Goram, Hiram, 118.
 Gordon, Alba, 228, 229.
 Alexander, 311.
 Arthur, 228.
 Caro T., 131.
 Charles C., 229.
 David W., 401.
 Edson L., 229.
 Elena L., 264.
 Emily, 401.
 Emma, 229.
 Harry A., 229.
 Helen E., 265.
 Hiram, 35, 299.
 James, 2, 228, 229, 324.
 Jane, 228.
 Jeremiah, 228, 464.
 Gordon, Lucius S., 131.
 Mabel A., 229.
 Maria, 228.
 Maria Ann, 324.
 Orrin, 228.
 Sarah, 111.
 Sarah A., 229.
 Sarah B., 228.
 Savory, 136.
 Wesley, 228.
 Wilbur, 228.
 William P., 264.
 Gore, Christopher, 261.
 Gorham, Rollin F., 231.
 Goss, Abel, 229.
 Abel B., 230.
 Adelbert, 230.
 Ann, 464.
 Azra A., 229.
 Betsey, 229.
 Betsey J., 230.
 Charles, 230, 413.
 Clara I., 230.
 Curtis, 257.
 Eliza, 229.
 Ella M., 230.
 Ellen, 413.
 Elmer, 114.
 Emile R., 230.
 Emma G., 230.
 George W., 230.
 Hannah, 229.
 Herbert I., 230.
 Horace S., 230.
 Irene, 229.
 Jane, 230.
 John, 229.
 Judith, 229.
 Laura A., 230.
 Lee C., 230.
 Levi, 230.
 Lucretia, 229.
 Lyman B., 230.
 Mary E., 230.
 Ona A., 230.
 Phebe, 454.
 Philip, 229.
 Reuben C., 230.
 Richard, 229, 230.
 Richard O., 229.
 Sarah, 229.
 Sela, 71.
 Silas B., 230.
 Vera, 88.
 Willard L., 230.
 William S., 230.
 Gotham, Ann M., 408, 427.
 Ida B., 124.
 Joseph, 427.
 Robert, 408.
 Gouch, Franklin I., 169.
 Goud, Harriet M., 352.
 Goud, John, 352.
 Gould, Abby L., 232.
 Asa, 227, 232, 296.
 Betsey, 231.
 Clement, 232.
 Edwin H., 185, 232.
 Eveline, 232.
 Ezra P., 232.
 Franklin, 232.
 George S., 4.
 Henry D., 232.
 Hollis, 232.
 Ida, 132.
 James, 230, 231.
 Jerusha, 232.
 Laura J., 268.
 Lois, 238.
 Lucy, 335.
 Luther C., 232.
 Martha P., 232.
 Mary, 230.
 Mary J., 232.
 Mary P., 232.
 Nehemiah, 230.
 Phineas, 231.
 Rebecca, 44.
 Roxanna, 232, 296.
 Sally, 232.
 Selina, 232.
 Tamson, 232.
 Willis, 132.
 Goulder, Harvey D., 408.
 Gourdon, Roxanna, 178.
 Gove, Abigail, 237.
 Ella E., 512.
 Elnora F., 323.
 John, 237.
 John M., 426.
 Gowell, Abigail, 500.
 Ebenezer, 500.
 Eva, 361.
 James O., 367.
 John, 500.
 Martha, 500.
 Graham, Charles E., 233.
 Clarence W., 233.
 Elbridge G., 216, 233.
 George E., 233.
 Hannah, 233.
 Lewis, 233.
 Maria, 233.
 Marion, 233.
 Martha C., 140.
 Mary, 233.
 Mary H., 211.
 Melphonso M., 233.
 Percival S., 233.
 William, 140.
 Granger, Caroline E., 345.
 Lizzie P., 234.
 Nelson McD., 234.
 P. N., 234.

- Grant, Duncan, 157.
 Ebenezer, 509.
 Edwin, 326.
 Eliza, 509.
 Hiram M., 249.
 Josephine, 326.
 Julia, 249.
 Mary B., 557.
 Mary E., 249.
 U. S., 137.
- Graves, Almira L., 234.
 Annie L., 235.
 Anson R., 235.
 Charles, 235.
 Daniel, 234, 235.
 David A., 235.
 Eliot V., 235.
 Elizabeth, 235.
 Elizabeth P., 235.
 Frederick D., 235.
 Gertrude, 235.
 Henry, 235.
 Jennie, 234.
 John, 234.
 Lois, 234.
 Lucy, 291.
 Margaret, 235.
 Mary, 234.
 Mary T., 235.
 Nathan, 234.
 Paul, 235.
 Reuben, 372.
 Robert C., 235.
 Sarah, 234.
 Thomas, 234.
 William H., 200.
- Gray, Catherine, 490.
 Emily, 275.
 Freelan W., 235.
 Herbert, 235, 469.
 Ida M., 235.
 Jared W., 235.
 Joseph L., 145.
 Stephen, 235.
 Truman N., 58.
 Velma S., 235.
- Greeley, Mary, 110.
- Green, Calvin, 258.
 Edwin P., 237, 345.
 Eliza, 503.
 Elizabeth, 236, 525.
 Eloise W., 236.
 Esther, 236.
 Frank T. Grout, 236.
 Fred E., 237, 438.
 Hannah, 177.
 Harriet, 236.
 Harriet S., 236.
 Harry, 236, 281, 462.
 Harry D., 237, 380.
 Henry, 183.
 Henry F., 236, 237.
- Grisson, Henry Francis,
 236, 247.
- Isabella McClary, 237.
 James M., 236.
 Joseph, 236.
 Lillian E., 237.
 Lorenzo, 237.
 Mabel, 212.
 Marilla, 236.
 Martha, 87.
 Mary, 30, 236, 299.
 Mary A., 236, 281.
 Mary L., 237.
 Myra E., 236, 462.
 Nathan, 236.
 Rebecca C., 29.
 Robert, 236.
 Rosaline, 279.
 Ruth, 520.
 Samuel, 299.
 Sanger, 237.
 Sarah, 236, 503.
 Sarah B., 236.
 Sarah J., 183, 236.
 Thomas, 212.
 Timothy, 39, 97, 236,
 525.
 William, 503.
 William A., 237.
- Greene, Abigail, 237.
 Arthur S., 199.
 Chauncey H., 237, 319.
 Elisha, 237.
 Harriett M., 237.
 Isaiah, 237.
 Josiah, 237.
 Mary, 237.
 Rebekah C., 237.
- Greenfield, John, 500.
 Phebe, 500.
 Sarah E., 500.
- Greenleaf, Alzina, 239.
 Bennett, 239.
 Betsey, 238.
 Deborah, 238.
 Charles H., 238.
 David, 238.
 Edward, 239.
 Elbridge, 239.
 Elizabeth, 127, 238.
 Ellen B., 460.
 Florence A., 239.
 Flossie, 239.
 Franklin, 239.
 George J., 460.
 Harriet N., 238.
 Judith, 238, 315, 434.
 Lois, 238.
 Lydia H., 238.
 Mercy, 238.
 Myrtie B., 239.
 Robie E., 460.
- Greenleaf, Ruth, 238.
 Sarah, 238, 444.
 Seth, 238.
 Stephen, 127.
 William G., 239.
 William H., 238.
 William L., 239.
- Greenough, Horace, 204.
- Greenwood, Adolphus, 239.
 Carrie, 239.
 Eva G., 239.
 George, 239.
 Georgianna, 239.
 Jennie, 239.
 Joseph, 45, 126, 239,
 304.
 Julia, 126, 239.
 Lizzie, 45, 239.
 Mary, 239, 304.
 Minnie, 239.
 Nellie, 239.
 Peter, 239.
 Vina, 239.
- Gregory, Charles F., 119,
 429.
 George, 134.
 Grace, 538.
 Isaac, 538.
 Lilla, 245.
 Lois, 119.
 Susannah, 73.
 Warren A., 235.
- Grey, Ed., 531.
- Greyson, May L., 134.
 William, 134.
- Griffeth, Amanda, 147.
- Griffin, Carrie, 489.
 George, 465.
 Hannah J., 186.
 John, 274.
 John M., 489.
- Griggs, Alvan, 240.
 Caroline, 240.
 Drury F., 240.
 Gideon, 30, 197, 239,
 240.
 Katie, 14.
 Lucretia F., 240.
 Mahala, 240.
 Mary B., 197, 240.
 Nancy, 50, 240.
 Sidney A., 240.
 Sukey, 239.
 Susan, 240.
- Grimes, Alvin, 187.
 Bartholomew, 362.
 Sally, 362.
 William, 441.
- Grimmell, Abbie T., 86.
 Elmira, 86.
 John, 86.
- Grisim, James, 58.

Griswold, Harriet A., 449.
 Grout, Elijah, 154.
 Katherine, 154.
 Mary, 154.
 Grover, William H., 418.
 Grow, Elvira, 457.
 Fanny, 457.
 William A., 426.
 Guernsey, Abner, 458.
 Darius L., 192.
 John, 498.
 Lovina, 458.
 Guild, Ann, 218.
 John, 218.
 Sophronia, 520.
 Guilford, Elijah, 240.
 Sarah J., 240.
 Gunning, James, 64.
 Susannah F., 63.
 Gutterson, Joanna, 507.
 Guy, Edna, 240.
 Edna Mary, 386.
 Ella, 240.
 Emma, 240.
 George, 240.
 John, 240.
 Lewis, 240, 512.
 Lizzie M., 472.
 Louis, 386.
 Rebecca, 240, 512.
 Sarah, 240.
 Walter J., 240.
 Guyot, Edward, 545.
 Gwynn, Sadie, 255.

H.

Hackett, Mary, 118.
 Haddock, Mary E., 154.
 Hadley, Abigail, 241.
 Deborah, 241.
 Dorothy, 241.
 George, 241.
 Georgianna A., 79, 241.
 Isaac, 241.
 James F., 241.
 James M., 79, 241.
 Jane, 241.
 Marianna E., 241.
 Mary, 241.
 Mary Ann, 241.
 Moses, 241.
 Parrott, 241.
 Rebecca, 241.
 Samuel, 241.
 Silena, 53.
 Stephen, 154.
 Hadlock, Benjamin, 193, 241.
 Cozbi, 241.
 Edson B., 508.

Hadlock, Elvira H., 241.
 Fred S., 241.
 Hubbard, 241, 413.
 John, 241.
 Mary E., 133.
 Haggerty, Hannah G., 57.
 Lewis, 57.
 Haines, Elinor, 509.
 Mary, 509.
 Samuel, 509.
 Hale, Abigail, 242.
 Abner, 243.
 Amos S., 244, 248, 515.
 Ann L., 243.
 Anna S., 244.
 Benjamin P., 243.
 Clark H., 244.
 Cynthia F., 245.
 Edward, 243.
 Ellen E., 152.
 Ellen M., 244.
 Elma M., 244.
 Enoch, 52, 188, 242.
 Estella A., 244.
 Esther C., 244.
 Ezekiel, 241, 242, 244.
 Ezekiel James M., 243.
 Ezra, 243, 244, 289, 581.
 Frances E., 244, 248.
 Gabella, 242.
 Hannah, 242, 384.
 Hannah C., 242.
 Harry H., 243.
 Henry H., 243.
 Henry W., 243.
 Henry Warren, 244.
 Jacob, 243.
 James, 242.
 James A., 242.
 James F., 243.
 Jasper, 152.
 Jerusha, 82.
 Joanna, 162, 243.
 Joseph, 243, 244.
 Joseph W., 242.
 Livonia, 244, 289.
 Lucy L., 243.
 Mabel S., 244, 303.
 Mary, 242, 384.
 Mary I., 243.
 Matthew, 242, 243.
 Nathan, 242.
 Otis G., 68, 244, 303.
 Phebe, 242.
 Rebecca P., 156.
 Rebecca S., 242.
 Rebecca W., 242.
 Rufus B., 243.
 Ruth, 82, 242, 244.
 Ruth C., 243.
 Samuel, 310.
 Samuel C., 243.

Hale, Sarah, 242.
 Sarah L., 244.
 Sarah W., 244, 518.
 Sophronia R., 244.
 Stephen D., 168.
 Tamer, 310.
 Thomas, 82, 241, 242, 243, 244, 384.
 William, 241, 243, 244.
 Willis O., 244.
 Hall, Abigail, 299.
 A. C., 54.
 Albert B., 245.
 Caroline R., 245.
 Elee F., 84.
 Elfreda, 139.
 Elizabeth, 513.
 Ella A., 245.
 Emeline, 244, 245.
 Emily D., 511.
 Emma M., 195, 539.
 Enoch, 245.
 Ephraim, 424.
 Esther A., 245.
 George, 509.
 George N., 245.
 George Nelson, 244.
 Gustavus A., 244.
 Gustavus N., 245.
 Hannah, 152, 352.
 Henry, 195, 445, 539.
 Isaac, 36.
 Jennie, 27.
 John, 540.
 Lyman, 511.
 Martha, 74, 299.
 Mary B., 245.
 Mercy, 301.
 Naomi, 36.
 Rebecca, 540.
 Reuben, 139.
 Willard, 299.
 William W., 245.
 Hallett, Edith, 245.
 Grace E., 245.
 Herbert K., 198, 245.
 Julius F., 245.
 Otis, 118.
 Halley, Mary A., 393.
 Samuel, 393.
 Hamel, Alfred, 17.
 Seraphine, 17.
 Virginia, 489.
 Hamilton, Annie, 245.
 Bridget, 245.
 Catherine, 245.
 John, 245.
 Joseph, 45.
 Mary, 245.
 Mary E., 258.
 Matthew T., 245.
 Nellie, 245.

- Hamilton, William P., 245.
 Hamm, Alice C., 500.
 Charles H., 500.
 Edith R., 500.
 Edward, 500.
 Fred L., 500.
 George W., 500.
 George Walter, 500.
 Isabel, 500.
 Walter L., 500.
 Hammatt, Abraham, 249.
 Hammon I. Morin Jr., 105.
 Samuel, 515.
 Hanks, Edw. D., 17.
 Hand, Bridget, 245.
 Patrick, 245.
 Hanniford, Marion, 509.
 Hanna, Emma, 133.
 Hanson, Clara I., 280.
 Harriet, 117.
 Stephen M., 280.
 Hardin, Minnie S., 398.
 Hardy, Cora A., 119.
 Daniel B., 248, 449.
 Laura M., 248.
 Maria P., 72.
 Mary, 141.
 Mary Jane, 505.
 Melinda, 246.
 Mersey, 519.
 Minnie, 389.
 Peter, 72.
 Prudence, 73.
 Tenney, 246, 505.
 Thaddeus, 246, 505.
 Hare, Anna, 215.
 Hargrove, Claude B., 452.
 Harlow, Julia A., 488.
 Levi B., 488.
 Harper, Annie F., 444.
 Harriman, Anna, 267.
 Ardella, 286.
 Berthe, 246.
 Blanche, 246.
 Elizabeth, 505.
 Frederic L. W., 549.
 George, 285.
 Grace E., 549.
 Henry D., 246.
 Hiram, 549.
 James L., 155, 246.
 John, 549.
 John A., 12, 16, 246.
 John F., 358.
 Laura W., 246.
 Laurie, 549.
 Louise P., 549.
 Lucy H., 246.
 Maria L. M., 246.
 Mary E., 246.
 Melittah, 331.
 Moses, 246.
 Harriman, Moses F., 549.
 Phelman, 374.
 Sophia A., 16, 246.
 William, 246, 480.
 Houghton, Abraham, 89.
 Adaline M., 248.
 Anna, 89.
 Arthur W., 247.
 Benjamin, 87.
 Charles L., 246, 453.
 Daniel, 247, 524.
 Daniel Webster, 247.
 Ellen, 89, 247.
 Ellen A., 247.
 Francis, 247.
 Grace, 538.
 Hattie R., 247.
 Honora, 247.
 James J., 248.
 John E., 247.
 Margaret, 247.
 Margaret E., 524.
 Mary, 247, 248.
 Mary A., 247.
 Mary E., 247.
 Moses B., 246.
 Nancy, 247.
 Robert S., 174.
 Sarah H., 246, 526.
 Timothy, 247, 248.
 Timothy W., 248.
 Walter, 247.
 William B., 247.
 Harris, Abner, 135.
 Austin D., 248.
 Bertha, 248.
 Carlie H., 248.
 Caroline A., 509.
 Carrie F., 248.
 Charles F., 244.
 Charles D., 248.
 David G., 248.
 Deborah, 135.
 Ellen McIntire, 248.
 Enoch, 509.
 Ethel B., 248.
 Frances E., 248.
 George, 249.
 Hannah, 249.
 Hannah H., 214, 249.
 Henry, 248.
 Henry D., 248.
 Herbert G., 248.
 Howard H., 248.
 John H., 214, 249.
 Joseph E., 119.
 John, 249.
 Lena M., 248.
 Lucy, 249.
 Marion, 99.
 Mary J., 248.
 Harris, Milo H., 244, 248.
 Miriam, 249.
 Norman A., 540.
 Rollin G., 476.
 Samuel, 248.
 Sarah, 503.
 Valeria M., 248.
 William H., 99.
 William Henry, 248.
 Wilma G., 186, 248.
 Harrison, Sophronisba G., 179.
 Hart, Atward, 399.
 George L., 116.
 Susan, 399.
 William, 387.
 Hartman, Maggie, 316.
 Hartshorn, Betsey, 249.
 Charles, 249.
 Charles C., 249.
 Colburn, 249, 549.
 Ebenezer, 249.
 Elizabeth M., 249, 550.
 Eugene H., 249, 550.
 Florence E., 249, 470, 549.
 Gertrude A., 249, 550.
 Harry C., 249, 549.
 Harry M., 249.
 John W., 249, 549.
 Lucy J., 249.
 Mary E., 249.
 William C., 249.
 Hartwell, Hannah, 380.
 Melinda, 380.
 Oliver, 380.
 Philemon, 380.
 Harvell, Mary J., 59.
 Harvey, George W., 527.
 Nellie R., 458.
 Silas, 153.
 Harwood, E. A., 491.
 Haselton, Ada, 250.
 Charles P., 250.
 Elizabeth W., 250.
 Ellen, 250.
 Maria, 250.
 Persis M., 250.
 Timothy, 250.
 Haswell, Adie, 67.
 Mary, 158.
 Haskins, Annie J., 250.
 Eli, 250.
 Harriet B., 250.
 John M. H., 101, 250.
 Mary, 193.
 Mary M., 250.
 Rhoda, 250.
 Samuel, 250.
 Sarah B., 250.
 William A., 250.
 William Henry, 250.
 Hastings, Abigail, 309.

- Hastings, Chastina, 251.
 Clark, 250, 251.
 Cynthia, 22.
 Elizabeth, 309.
 Fatima, 1, 250.
 Gates, 250.
 Harriet, 135.
 Jane, 250.
 Joseph, 309.
 Lemuel, 22.
 Lucy, 250.
 Mary, 250.
 Nathaniel, 250.
 Oliver, 135.
 Susan, 251.
 Susannah, 135.
 Sylvanus, 1, 250, 251.
 Thaddeus, 208.
 Winfield S., 1.
- Hassam, Marinda, 188.
 Stephen, 188.
- Hatch, Abigail A., 252.
 Ada B., 251.
 Ada P., 252, 506.
 Annie, 251.
 Annie M., 253.
 Arthur N., 23, 252.
 Blanche S., 253, 530.
 Carl E., 253.
 Caroline, 136.
 Caroline A., 251.
 Catherine, 251.
 Chastina P., 251.
 David G., 251, 252.
 Edward J., 251.
 Edwin G., 253.
 Ella M., 252, 530.
 Ellen, 145.
 Ellen J., 255.
 Ellen M., 252.
 Elmer J., 253.
 Emily M., 169.
 Flora L., 253.
 Frank, 252.
 Fred B., 252, 290.
 Fred G., 252.
 George, 253.
 George A., 253.
 George O. W., 252, 325,
 434, 530.
 Georgeanna, 325.
 Georgia A., 253.
 Hannah, 253.
 Hannah M., 251.
 Harriet, 251.
 Harry J., 252.
 Hattie, 253.
 Henrietta, 251.
 Henry O., 253.
 Ida, 252, 312.
 Jacob, 253.
 James K., 251, 446.
- Hatch, James Kelley, 251.
 Jemima, 251.
 Joseph, 251.
 Lambert W., 252.
 Leslie A., 253.
 Lizzie M., 253.
 Lizzie Maria, 253, 290.
 Lodaska, 252.
 Lois, 252.
 Louise F., 252.
 Luke W., 252.
 Lydia C., 252.
 Margaret, 251.
 Marguerite E., 253.
 Maria, 97, 252.
 Martha, 252.
 Martin W., 195, 252,
 530.
 Mary J., 252.
 Moses B., 97, 251, 252.
 Nancy, 251.
 Obed S., 19, 251, 252.
 Orange W., 91, 252.
 Orpha, 251.
 Orrin M., 252.
 Oscar C., 253.
 Philo S., 169, 252.
 Ruth, 251, 253.
 Sally, 253, 388.
 Samuel, 340.
 Sarah J., 91, 252.
 Sarah M., 251.
 Silas, 251.
 Susan E., 252.
 Susan H., 251.
 Walter S., 251.
 William, 251.
 William C., 251.
 William D., 252.
 William F., 252.
- Havalston, W. W., 444.
- Haven, Susannah, 305.
- Hawes, Ann Maria, 254.
 Benjamin S., 254.
 Clarissa, 254.
 Nathan R., 254.
 Nathan R., Jr., 352.
 Ruth M., 254.
 Sarah, 77.
 Silas M., 254.
- Hawkins, Hosea F., 54.
 James, 299.
 Mary, 299.
 Moses, 120.
- Hawley, Henrietta F., 376.
- Hayden, Henry J., 262.
- Hayes, Abbie, 367.
 Clementine E., 95.
 Cynthia, 430.
 Cyrus W., 187, 367.
 Elizabeth B., 366.
 Hannah A., 187.
- Hayes, H. N., 245.
 Lyman, 95.
 Mary, 366.
 Nathaniel, 366.
- Haynes, Adaline B., 11.
 Alice R., 254, 467.
 Charles G., 254.
 David, 254.
 Elizabeth B., 254.
 Harrison P., 254.
 Henry H., 254.
 Laura, 254.
 Lydia, 332.
 Mary F., 254.
 N. Ella, 254.
 Nella S., 254.
 Timothy, 78, 254, 467.
 William B., 254.
- Hayward, Hannah, 31.
 Lucy, 33, 38, 538.
- Haywood, Anna, 229.
 Charlotte, 297.
 Huldah, 456, 479.
 John, 229.
 Judith, 229.
 Moses, 297.
 Nathan, 456.
 Peter, 456.
 Sarah, 456.
- Hazeltine, Abby, 255.
 Abigail, 533.
 Albert F., 255.
 Andrew A., 255, 511.
 Archibald, 255.
 Carrie M., 255.
 Charles, 255.
 Charles S., 255.
 Charles Stephen, 256.
 Enoch, 255, 427.
 Ezra, 228.
 Frederick, 255, 256.
 Hannah, 255.
 Katherine, 255.
 Katherine W., 255.
 Lillias, 255.
 Mary A., 526.
 Mercy, 296.
 Mollie, 255.
 Nancy, 255, 427.
 Praxo, 255.
 Robert, 296.
 Sadie, 255.
 Stephen, 255.
- Hazelton, Betsey, 137.
 Max, 137.
 Rebecca, 105.
 Timothy, 385.
- Head, Edna J., 400.
- Heald, Benjamin H., 550.
 Ephraim, 550.
 Harry L., 256, 550.
 Harvey, 256.

- Heald, Hattie M., 256.
 John, 550.
 Lewis B., 256, 411, 550.
 Mary S., 256.
 Nellie S., 256, 550.
 Walter N., 256, 550.
 Heard, Elizabeth, 366.
 John, 366.
 Heath, Adeline J., 257.
 Benjamin F., 256.
 Carl G., 256.
 Celia A., 256.
 Chestina E., 510.
 Cynthia P., 19.
 Edward T., 256.
 Esther, 256.
 Franklin, 256.
 Hannah I., 466.
 Helen, 257.
 James, 256.
 Jennie, 256.
 Lyman, 8, 256.
 Mary, 241.
 Nellie M., 256.
 Philena, 256.
 Prusia, 257.
 Sally, 179.
 Simon, 256.
 William, 256, 510.
 William T., 256.
 Heazlit, Maria E., 423.
 Hedge, F. H., 314.
 Hemingway, Joanna, 5.
 Joshua, 5.
 Luther, 311.
 Sylvanus, 258.
 Hemphill, Amos, 184.
 Henderson, Lydia, 76.
 Minnie, 44.
 Nelson, 44.
 Hendricks, Esther, 154.
 Henison, Harriet E., 276.
 Jefferson, 276.
 Henry, Bertha S., 257.
 Charles B., 257, 438.
 David, 257.
 Eliza Ann, 257.
 Eliza G., 257.
 George E., 147, 257.
 Harriet S., 257.
 Harriet Sarah, 257.
 Ida May, 257.
 James E., 257.
 Jane, 497.
 Jennie A., 257.
 John, 257.
 John Harry, 171, 257.
 John Higgins, 257.
 Joseph, 257.
 Levi, 257.
 Margaret, 310, 311.
 Mary, 257.
 Henry, Sarah, 230, 257.
 William D., 257.
 Henshaw, Abigail, 411.
 May E., 330.
 Samuel, 411.
 Hensley, Mary, 58.
 Hentley, Mary, 144.
 Herbert, Charles, 196.
 Inez E., 496.
 Herlihy, Helen E., 285.
 Herrick, Abigail, 135.
 Elizabeth, 164.
 Hannah, 421.
 Shadrach, 135.
 Herring, Amelia, 80.
 Hews, Abram, 78.
 Mary, 78.
 Hewson, Grissie, 347.
 Heywood, Ella, 323.
 George W. H., 93.
 Rhoda, 378.
 William, 292.
 Hibbard, Aaron, 258.
 Anna M., 258.
 Charles N., 258.
 David, 385.
 Frederick, 533.
 George B., 258.
 Harry, 61.
 Helen, 258.
 Helen R., 533.
 Henry, 258.
 John E., 284.
 Laura B., 258.
 Lyman, 123.
 Maria N., 59.
 Martha M., 288.
 Mary S., 258.
 Millie, 208.
 Praxo, 255.
 Samuel E., 258.
 Sarah, 258.
 Seraphina, 258.
 Silas, 7.
 Silas M., 352.
 Susan M., 258.
 William, 258, 306.
 William A., 258.
 Hibbert, Dorcas, 3.
 Hickey, Nellie, 266.
 Hicks, Amanda, 47.
 Ann, 17.
 Emma, 134.
 Mary, 329.
 Ransome, 47.
 William, 17, 329.
 Higgins, Allen, 317.
 Alonzo M., 259, 312.
 Belle S., 259.
 Betsey W., 258.
 Calista, 258.
 Charles M., 259.
 Higgins, Daniel, 258.
 Daniel C., 259, 313.
 Edith A., 259.
 Edith J., 259.
 Elizabeth D., 258.
 Ella O., 259.
 Emma, 258.
 Jennie C., 259.
 Jesse C., 259.
 John, 258.
 Loren, 258.
 Madison, 258, 259, 487.
 Nathaniel F., 515.
 Nelson D., 259.
 Olive, 258.
 Seth, 258.
 William J., 258, 259, 313.
 High, Lyman, 468.
 Higley, Catherine, 359.
 Hildreth, Berenice, 259.
 Chauncey, 259, 277.
 Charles, 112, 259.
 Daniel, 479.
 Elias, 108, 363.
 Elkanah, 259.
 Hannah K., 259.
 Isaac, 259.
 Leonard, 100.
 Leonard B., 259.
 Levi, 193, 259, 487, 499.
 Loren, 498.
 Lucinda, 259, 487.
 Lydiaette, 100, 260.
 Mary, 108, 259, 499.
 Polly, 273.
 Rhoda A., 277.
 Sally, 259, 273.
 Susannah, 479.
 William M., 258.
 Hill, A. Janette, 300.
 Adeline, 137.
 Atlanta, 260, 365.
 Augustus, 355.
 Charles F., 260.
 Chauncey, 340.
 Cyrena, 499.
 Cyrus F., 260, 364.
 Edna M., 260.
 Edna R., 4.
 Ella J., 260.
 Ellen F., 399.
 Emma, 186.
 Emma F., 260.
 Frank E., 260.
 George, 260.
 George A., 260.
 Guy W., 260.
 Hannah, 260.
 Harvey W., 260.
 Henry H., 399.
 Isaac, 527.

- Hill, J. B., 204.
 John, 260.
 Juliette, 260.
 Mary Ann, 375.
 Mary E., 373.
 Moses, 12, 260.
 Moses W., 260.
 Richard, 535.
 Samuel, 260, 365.
 Sarah A., 535.
 Simeon, 4, 137.
 Stephen S., 60.
 Hilliard, Apphia, 484.
 Benjamin, 484.
 Deborah, 372.
 Elizabeth, 434, 484.
 Hannah, 434.
 Mary, 372.
 Sarah, 11.
 Sophia, 457.
 Timothy, 484.
 William, 372.
 Hilliker, Harry C., 260.
 John D. F., 260.
 Lola R., 260.
 Mary E., 260.
 Hills, Susannah, 293.
 William, 293.
 Hilton, Abigail, 313.
 Jane, 450.
 Mercy, 301.
 Hinekley, Cordelia P., 65.
 Sylvester B., 65.
 Hinds, Abraham, 261.
 Abram E., 261.
 Ada T., 262.
 Albert, 262.
 Arthur, 262.
 Benjamin, 261.
 Catherine M., 262.
 Clara G., 262.
 Clarence H., 262.
 Elisha, 261, 262, 306.
 Elizabeth, 261.
 Ellen P., 261.
 Emma J., 262.
 Ephraim, 261, 262.
 Ernest, 262.
 Fanny L., 262.
 Grace, 261.
 Grace M. M. S., 261.
 Hannah D. A., 261.
 Helen A., 261.
 Ida K., 262.
 Jacob, 261.
 James, 261.
 Jane L., 262.
 Jesse E., 262.
 John, 261.
 Josephine E., 262.
 Lilly M., 262.
 Lincoln S., 262.
 Hinds, Linda, 262.
 Mary, 261.
 Oscar L., 262.
 Samuel, 261.
 Sarah A., 262.
 Sarah P., 262.
 Susannah, 261.
 Tabitha, 261.
 Thankful H. T. H. A., 261.
 Theodore, 262.
 William E., 262.
 William L., 261, 262.
 Hinkley, P. H., 150.
 Hinksman, Mary, 189.
 Hinman, Annie, 528.
 Hitchcock, Della, 458.
 Helen M., 173.
 Luther, 173.
 Luther W., 173.
 Hoag, Ann, 211.
 Hobart, David, 275.
 Grant A., 492.
 William, 154.
 Hobbs, Mary J., 118.
 Sarah, 343.
 Hodgdon, Charles, 451.
 Elizabeth, 451.
 Hodge, Almira, 188.
 Charles H., 262.
 David, 188.
 Gilbert W., 262.
 Marguerite A., 262.
 Vienna M., 262.
 Wesley B., 262.
 Hodges, Lucy, 27.
 Hodgkins, Hezekiah, 308.
 Mehitable, 308.
 Peletiah, 308.
 Hodgman, Benjamin, 263.
 Burns P., 263.
 Carrie L., 263.
 Charles, 263, 264.
 Eleanor E., 263.
 Elizabeth, 263.
 Francis, 263.
 Francis F., 263, 539.
 Fred C., 263.
 Hazel S. E., 264.
 Herbert C., 263, 264.
 Jennie R., 263.
 Josiah, 263.
 Luella, 263.
 Mary, 263.
 Mary B., 263.
 Oliver, 263.
 Pamelia, 263.
 Samuel W., 263.
 Sarah E., 263.
 Thomas, 263.
 Hoffman, Cathelena V., 69, 264.
 Hoffman, Eleanor, 264.
 Elena L., 264.
 Henry, 264.
 James B., 264.
 John H., 264.
 John W., 264.
 Lucy, 264.
 Nancy L., 264.
 William, 264.
 Hoit, Isaac B., 122.
 Isaac Bowers, 499.
 Lucinda, 373.
 Nellie C., 122.
 Samuel, 204.
 Holbrook, Alice, 154.
 Betsey, 229.
 Daniel, 479.
 Edwin, 276.
 Florence L., 184.
 Harriett, 232.
 Joseph, 118.
 Lydia, 118, 479.
 Thomas, 184.
 Holden, Amarilla, 117.
 Elizabeth, 518.
 Matilda, 154.
 Holland, Ann, 453.
 Bernice, 264.
 Elizabeth, 261.
 Ellen B., 251.
 Ephraim, 261.
 George, 264.
 Ida, 264.
 Jennie, 264.
 Martha, 516.
 Nancy, 100.
 Paul, 516.
 Tabitha, 261.
 Thankful, 261.
 Timothy, 100.
 Holman, Asenath, 265.
 Bertha V., 265.
 Calvin, 265.
 Edwin C., 265.
 George G., 265.
 Gilman C., 265.
 Harriet F., 265.
 Helen E., 265.
 John, 38.
 Mary, 38.
 Sullivan, 265.
 Susannah, 251.
 Holmes, Alfred, 124.
 Ariel, 265, 380, 457.
 Asa, 265.
 Elizabeth R., 265.
 Elizabeth Rosalia, 380.
 Esther D., 265.
 Experience, 457.
 Frank M., 266.
 George A., 266.
 Helen E., 124.

- Holmes, Ichabod, 157.
James, 249.
Jesse C., 266.
Laura M., 266.
Lucy, 348.
Patience, 157.
Thomas, 518.
- Holt, Frank P., 379.
Mary, 376.
- Holton, Fannie, 180.
- Hooker, Jane A., 215.
Thomas, 215.
- Hopkins, Annie M., 122.
Cora B., 183.
Elizabeth, 541.
Hannah, 229.
Ruth, 12.
Samuel, 541.
- Hopkinson, Ann, 266.
Caleb, 266, 267, 533.
David, 267.
Elizabeth, 266.
Francis, 267.
Henry, 267.
Isaac, 267.
Jeremiah, 266.
John, 266, 267.
Jonathan, 266, 267.
Joshua, 267.
Margaret, 266.
Martha, 267.
Mary, 266, 267.
Michael, 266.
Noyes, 267.
Peggy, 267.
Polly, 267.
Sally, 267.
Sarah, 267.
- Horn, Clara B., 536.
John B., 536.
- Horne, Martha J., 288.
- Hornsby, Mary E., 138.
- Horton, Mercy, 293.
Sarah, 164.
Thomas, 293.
- Hosier, Samuel, 471.
Ursula, 471.
- Hoskins, Albert, 268.
Anna, 268, 381.
Ariel, 268.
Barney, 268.
Bethany, 270.
Carl S., 269.
Carley, 268.
David, 268.
E. Barney, 270.
Eli F., 270.
Elkanah, 267, 268, 269,
381, 429.
Eunice L., 268.
Fidella, 269.
Florette H., 270.
- Hoskins, Hannah, 269.
Hannah H., 269, 354.
Isabenda, 269.
John, 269.
Julia, 268.
Leonard, 268.
Lucy M., 269.
Lutcher, J., 118, 268,
269, 354, 487.
Luther B., 269.
Lyman, 268, 269, 270.
Marcey C., 269, 187.
Maria, 268.
Mary, 267.
Mindwell, 268, 269.
Miriam A., 268.
Moses, 269.
Neal L., 269.
Nehemiah, 267, 268, 269,
362.
Olive, 268, 269.
Persis, 268, 269.
Phila, 208.
Phyla, 269.
Rachel, 269.
Rhoda D., 270.
Rosanna, 268.
Sally, 268, 429.
Solomon, 268, 269.
Seth F., 269.
Shepard, 268.
Shepherd, 268.
Sylvender, 268.
Sybil, 268.
Syrène, 268.
Thyza, 269.
William, 269.
- Hosmer, Althera M., 270.
George M., 270.
Isabel M., 270.
Jefferson, 270.
Josiah, 270.
Lois, 270.
Lucinda, 368.
Luther P., 270.
Madison P., 270.
- Hough, Hannah, 249.
- Houghton, Celia, 517.
Elizabeth, 170.
Jemima, 108.
Phenie, 119.
- Houle, Cleophas, 270.
Elma W., 270.
Emery, 270.
Emile, 270.
Eugene, 270.
George, 270.
Joseph, 25, 270.
Joseph O., 270.
Julia, 270.
Mary, 25, 270.
Mary A. G., 270.
- Horse, James, 111.
John, 26.
- Houstan, Charlie E., 502.
William, 502.
- Houston, Emeline, 520.
Sarah, 174.
- Hovey, Adaline, 279.
Asa, 416.
Irene, 416.
- How, Elizabeth, 305.
John, 305.
Sarah, 305.
- Howard, Arthur B.,
270.
Charles M., 270.
Charles R. W., 469.
Florence, 99.
Hester S., 271.
Jasper, 123, 271.
Julia, 11.
Mabel, 271.
Mary Ann, 11.
Mary L., 271.
Mellen, 271.
O. O., 158.
Roxanna, 433.
William, 433.
- Howe, Annie, 243.
Azuba, 13.
Benjamin, 243.
Caroline F., 307.
Charles, 513.
Charles F., 551.
Eben, 510.
Elizabeth, 218.
Emiletta R., 540.
Everett C., 551.
Fred, 522.
George W., 550.
Harry F., 271.
Isaac, 243.
John, 513, 550,
551.
Mary, 413, 471.
Mary E., 271.
Peter, 473.
Sally, 473.
Susannah, 5.
Thankful, 261.
Timothy, 271.
Vashti, 362.
William G., 243.
Winifred G., 243.
Winthrop, 551.
- Howland, Alice A., 65.
Andrew J., 272.
Anna B., 272.
Benjamin, 272.
Bennie S., 272.
Bertie, 272.
Betsey, 272.
Charles H., 272.

- Howland, Charles W., 461.
 Clement, 271.
 Don H., 272.
 Edward H., 272.
 Ella, 272.
 Etta, 272.
 Etta M., 272.
 Georgianna, 272.
 Harvey, 272, 440.
 Hattie M., 272.
 Henry, 133.
 Henry W., 271, 272.
 Herbert W., 271.
 Hosea, 67.
 Ida, 272.
 Ira, 272, 521.
 Isabel F., 461.
 Jeremy, 271, 477.
 John, 153.
 Laura A., 271.
 Lovina, 464.
 Lydia A., 271.
 Mabel, 272.
 Maria, 476.
 Maria A., 418.
 Marilla M., 465.
 Maryette, 272.
 Melvin, 272.
 Minerva, 521.
 Moses N., 65.
 Nellie, 133.
 Nelson, 108.
 Perley, 272.
 Ruth, 153.
 Squire R., 271, 272.
 Susie I., 272.
 Warren, 272.
 Washington W., 271, 522.
 Willie, 272.
 Willis F., 271.
 Zilpha, 67.
 Howlet, Lydia, 505.
 Thomas, 505.
 Hoyt, A. B., 21.
 Albert J., 145.
 Alonzo A., 272.
 Ann G., 298.
 Anna, 110.
 Bernard, 154.
 Charles C., 273.
 Charles H., 68.
 Cornelia, 325.
 Decatur C., 317.
 Eliphalet, 110.
 Elsie B., 68.
 George W., 401.
 Joseph, 317.
 Lumas T., 325.
 Mary, 110.
 Stephen F., 272.
 Vilroy M., 272.
 Hubbard, Abigail, 273, 339.
 Alvira, 273.
 Amos, 190, 273, 319, 339, 476, 517.
 Amos P., 273.
 Angeline, 273.
 Annie E., 274.
 Clarissa, 273.
 Dorcas, 295.
 Edwin D., 274.
 Elvira, 476.
 Emma L., 274.
 Eugene S., 274.
 Frank, 81.
 John, 273, 361.
 Jonathan, 49.
 Laura, 273, 319.
 Laura E., 382.
 Leah, 273.
 Lizzie E., 274.
 Mary, 49, 294.
 Melissa, 190, 273.
 Melissa E., 274.
 Mercy, 361.
 Philena, 273, 517.
 Rebecca, 49.
 Sally, 273.
 Samuel B., 273.
 Huckins, Ebenezer, 319.
 Esther A., 319.
 Hudson, Elizabeth, 179.
 Frank, 187.
 Jane, 27.
 Mary, 69.
 Polly, 53.
 Samuel, 274.
 Seraphine, 274.
 Hugh, Anna H., 267.
 Dorcas, 267.
 Jesse, 505.
 John, 267.
 Roxanna, 505.
 Hughes, James A. F., 492.
 Hulbutt, Samuel, 273.
 Hull, Benjamin, 366.
 Elizabeth, 366.
 John, 366.
 Marcus, 218.
 Susan, 317.
 Humphrey, Betsey, 353.
 Esther M., 274.
 Jennie E., 274.
 John M., 379.
 Maud E., 274.
 Roswell, 274.
 Roswell M., 274.
 Sophronia, 274.
 Willard R., 274, 443.
 Hunkins, Elizabeth, 141.
 Lewis R., 274.
 Lillian M., 274.
 Hunkins, Orrin W., 274.
 Hunt, Charlotte, 67.
 Ephraim, 266.
 Etta, 272.
 John, 48, 272, 482.
 Mary, 69, 132, 482, 485.
 Minerva J., 48.
 Thomas, 67, 132.
 William, 201.
 Hunter, John, 186, 195, 274, 442.
 Laura, 275.
 Louisa, 275.
 Lovina, 195, 275.
 Mary, 195, 275.
 Polly, 274.
 Rebecca, 186, 275.
 Susan B., 275, 442.
 William, 275.
 Hunting, John, 309.
 Margaret, 309.
 Huntington, Dan, 275.
 Lucy, 275.
 William P., 275.
 Huntton, Amos, 275.
 Amos P., 276.
 Anna, 275.
 Caleb, 275.
 Carter, 171.
 Carter N., 276.
 Carter Nathaniel, 275, 276, 508.
 Charles, 35.
 Charles W., 276.
 Diantha, 276.
 Diantha L., 275.
 Elizabeth D., 276, 334.
 Frank A., 276.
 Fred, 252.
 George, 228.
 George W., 276.
 Gideon D., 276, 325, 334.
 Helen R., 312.
 Jemima, 111, 275.
 John, 275.
 Judith, 275.
 Julia A., 276, 325.
 Kelsea R. D., 276.
 Lorinda J., 276.
 Louisa W., 224.
 Mabel I., 276.
 Mandana B., 171, 211, 276.
 Martha, 275.
 Mary, 275, 276.
 Mary E., 276.
 Mary Jane, 171, 276.
 Melinda, 8, 275.
 Mirinda J., 276.
 Nancy, 111, 275, 276, 508.

- Hinton, Nathaniel, 275.
 Philip, 275.
 Hudson, 276.
 Richard J., 276.
 Sarah, 275.
 Sarah A., 276.
 Hurd, Eliza A., 277, 399.
 Eliza E., 276.
 Eliza G., 276.
 Harriet E., 276, 277.
 Hattie, 10.
 Jacob, 276.
 John, 276, 352.
 Julia O., 276.
 Myra F., 277, 313.
 Nellie C., 277.
 Persis A., 276, 329.
 Timothy E., 276, 329, 383.
 Tina B., 277.
 William B., 276, 282, 313, 399.
 Willie E., 277.
 Hurlbutt, Abbie E., 277.
 Ann, 497.
 Asher, 6.
 Betsey, 194, 277.
 Chester, 277, 352.
 Cornelius J., 277.
 Diantha L., 413.
 Edmund, 311.
 Eliza J., 277.
 Ella F., 278.
 Elvira W., 277.
 Emma M., 277.
 Frank, 278.
 Franklin G., 277.
 George, 277, 278.
 Hannah, 277.
 Ida M., 277.
 Jennie, 278.
 John G., 277.
 Lewis, 376.
 Louisa, 311.
 Mabel G., 278.
 Martha, 116.
 Mary, 311.
 Mary P., 277.
 Nathaniel, 194, 215.
 Newton H., 277.
 Ormasinda, 277.
 Orce L., 277.
 Ozro B., 277, 515.
 Philena, 6.
 Philena H., 109.
 Rhoda A., 277.
 Sabrina, 215.
 Sally C., 501.
 Samuel, 109, 277, 278.
 Sarah A., 277, 278.
 Seth J., 278.
 Sylvester M., 277.
 Hurlbutt, Thomas, 277.
 William, 277.
 William Benjamin, 109.
 William D., 277.
 Hurley, Dennis F., 278.
 John, 278.
 Huron, August, 278.
 Eliza, 278.
 Wilhelm, 278.
 Hurst, Martha E., 524.
 Huse, Abiah, 279.
 Dan, 212.
 Daniel, 279.
 Eunice, 279.
 Isabel, 279.
 John, 110, 178, 279.
 Joseph, 279.
 Ruth, 279.
 Mary, 279.
 Nancy, 279.
 Nathan, 123, 278, 279.
 Rachel, 278.
 Simeon, 279, 375.
 Hussey, Charles E., 500.
 Huston, Mehitable, 117.
 Hutchinson, Abigail, 27.
 Almada, 280.
 Ann S., 280.
 Annie C., 280.
 Benjamin, 250.
 Benjamin D., 280.
 Clara, 30, 279.
 Clara L., 280.
 Eliza, 563.
 Elizabeth D., 280.
 Frank C., 280.
 Frank D., 280.
 George, 199, 180.
 George H., 527.
 Gordon, 95.
 Hannah C., 107, 225.
 Harriet L., 228.
 Harry, 200.
 Harry B., 280.
 James, 340.
 James S., 279.
 Joseph, 54, 178.
 Julia A., 78, 180.
 Julia H., 25.
 Laura M., 410.
 Love, 484.
 Lucius, 280.
 Lucy, 250.
 Margaret, 280.
 Marshall J., 279.
 Melvin F., 279.
 Moses, 279.
 Nora L., 279.
 Hutchins, Ruth, 183, 238.
 Sally C., 279.
 Samuel, 421.
 Sarah, 176.
 Sullivan G., 404.
 William, 25.
 Hutchinson, Alice, 242.
 Allen B., 280.
 Elizabeth, 375.
 Frank C., 448.
 Freeman A., 280.
 Josiah, 85.
 John, 233.
 Laura J., 280.
 Mary, 242, 384.
 Mary E., 448.
 Nathaniel, 389.
 Richard, 242.
 Rommy, 311.
 Samuel, 375.
 Sara C. S., 18.
 Hyde, Agnes, 280.
 Luther D., 280.
 Perley, 280.
 Samuel, 538.
 Sarah, 538.
 Temperance, 538.
 Ide, Charles L., 281.
 Eliza Ann, 257.
 Ellen J., 281, 506.
 Joseph, 257, 281, 506.
 Joseph A., 192.
 Mehitable, 81.
 Olive, 66.
 Susan M., 281.
 Timothy, 66.
 Ingalls, Samuel, 405.
 Ingersol, Mary, 31.
 Ingerson, Lizzie, 122.
 Ingraham, Amy, 232.
 Caroline, 233.
 Clarissa, 233.
 Elbridge G., 233.
 Emily L., 233.
 George W., 233.
 Harriet N., 233.
 Lewis, 232, 233.
 Martha G., 235.
 Mary A., 233.
 Sarah C., 233.
 Inman, Phebe, 10.
 Jack, Flora G., 126

- Jack, Molly, 345.
 Jackman, Abbie, 166.
 Annie M., 282.
 Asbury F., 166.
 Caleb H., 112, 166.
 Carter, 282, 324.
 Charles S., 282.
 Eliza A., 56.
 Elizabeth, 281.
 Elmer, 113.
 Eliosie E., 281.
 Esther R., 281.
 Frank, 474.
 George, 281.
 George K., 281.
 George W., 236, 281, 282.
 Hannah, 281.
 Hattie, 282.
 Helen J., 524.
 Henry A., 281, 282, 476.
 James, 281.
 Joanna, 281.
 Joseph, 281.
 Martha, 281.
 Mary A., 281.
 Richard, 281.
 William, 275, 281.
 William A., 283.
 Jacks, William, 64.
 Jackson, Alice E., 282.
 Alice Elizabeth, 283.
 Andrew, 282, 283.
 Edith M., 283.
 Elizabeth, 282.
 Elizabeth Cosyn, 283.
 Frank M., 283.
 Harry B., 282.
 Henry B., 282, 283, 303.
 James, 335.
 James R., 50, 51, 62, 63, 282, 345.
 Jennie E., 283.
 Julia, 363.
 Julia O., 276, 282.
 Katherine F., 282.
 Laura A., 283.
 Laura P., 282.
 Lizzie M., 283.
 Lydia A., 282.
 Margaretta, 283.
 Mary, 438.
 Mary Jane, 282, 335.
 Prusia, 282.
 Rachel P., 282.
 Robert, 282.
 Sally, 469.
 Willard H., 283.
 Willard Henry, 283.
 William, 276, 282, 283, 294, 335.
 William A., 283.
 Jackson, William M., 282.
 Jacques, Sarah, 315.
 Jacquith, David, 104.
 Jameson, Andrew, 345.
 Eliza J., 345.
 Jaquith, Abraham, 203.
 Hannan, 203.
 Jarvis, Isabel M., 283, 408.
 John B., 283.
 John F., 283.
 Jeffrey, Alice H., 284.
 Charles, 283.
 Charles W., 284.
 Clarence E., 284.
 Elizabeth, 283.
 Ernest J., 284.
 John, 283.
 Lizzie, 284.
 Susan A., 284.
 Jenkins, Clara G., 79.
 Jane, 148.
 Louise J., 471.
 Thomas, 148.
 Jennison, Abbie E., 284.
 Abbie L., 284.
 Abby, 284.
 Ann H., 284.
 Edward C., 284.
 Eunice, 284.
 John, 49, 50, 294.
 Kezia, 294.
 Mary, 49, 294.
 Rebecca, 294.
 William, 284.
 Jerome, Jennie E., 241.
 Jesseman, Edward, 416.
 Lydia A., 301.
 Olive, 416.
 Sam G., 114.
 Solomon, 301.
 Jewell, Henry, 393.
 Herman E., 357.
 Martha M., 17.
 Willis H., 274.
 Jewett, Calvin, 288.
 Edward, 104.
 Ezekiel, 141.
 Fayette, 78, 248.
 Hannah, 104.
 Henry M., 284.
 Joseph, 104.
 Martha, 141, 241.
 Mary, 104.
 Mary Ann, 284.
 Milo A., 284, 397.
 Rebecca, 177.
 Sally, 284.
 Johnson, Abbie L., 427.
 Ada E., 286.
 Albert, 286.
 Albert T., 285, 435, 452.
 Johnson, Alonzo F., 286.
 Alvin, 285.
 Anna P., 285.
 Ardella, 286.
 Carlton, 350.
 Carrie M., 285.
 Daniel T., 285.
 David, 285.
 Dorothy, 318.
 Edward H., 285.
 Edward J., 285.
 Edwin W., 286.
 Elisha, 169.
 Elizabeth, 285.
 Elery A., 285, 286.
 Emily, 175.
 Emily F., 286.
 Ernest F., 286.
 Eugene, 285.
 Frank E., 286.
 Harry A., 285.
 Harry P., 285.
 James, 513, 514.
 Jonathan, 318.
 Joseph F., 286.
 Joseph K., 286.
 Laura B., 285, 452.
 Louisa M., 284.
 Louise Mary, 285.
 Lucy, 442.
 Lydia, 218.
 Lydia Ann, 286.
 Mary A., 169.
 Mary M., 284.
 Matthew, 106.
 Miriam, 249.
 Moses, 170.
 Nancy, 286.
 Nellie L., 285.
 Nettie, 286.
 Rodney C., 286.
 Samuel, 20, 411.
 Samuel E., 442.
 Sarah, 106.
 Simeon B., 284.
 Susan, 350.
 Susanna, 513.
 Warren E., 20.
 William, 285.
 William L., 516.
 William S. B., 285.
 Johnston, Belle T., 551.
 Emily E., 551.
 George, 551.
 George L., 551.
 Guy L., 551.
 James, 551.
 Leslie F., 551.
 Ola K., 551.
 Jones, Addie M., 320.
 Arvilla, 8.
 Benjamin B., 74.

- Jones, Bradford H., 223.
 David, 358.
 Eben, 66.
 Ellis A., 286.
 Elmira, 133.
 Emma L., 451.
 Frank, 351.
 Frank H., 286.
 Henry, 311.
 Hiram, 451.
 Ira, 501.
 Margaret P., 501.
 Martha E., 66.
 Mary, 14.
 Pamelia, 4.
 Rebecca, 591.
 Richard, 286.
 Sarah E., 286.
 Smith E., 286, 381.
 Susan E., 289, 381.
 Jordan, Addie, 468.
 E. B., 487.
 Stephen, 331.
 Susannah, 331.
 Jorden, Adeline, 108.
 Sidney, 108.
 Joslin, Betsey, 229.
 Charles H., 266.
 Jessie, 31.
 Joslyn, Addie, 474.
 Adeline, 545.
 Frank, 119, 474, 545.
 Lucy, 119.
 Judith, Abigail, 199.
 Anna, 109.
 Elizabeth, 115.
 Frances, 115.
 William W., 365.
 Judevine, Cornelius, 155,
 514.
 Judkins, George J., 41.
 Mary, 45.

K.
 Kav, Amanda, 279.
 Harry E., 402.
 Keach, Lydia V., 161.
 Keen, Martha, 200.
 Keatch, Mary, 148.
 Keith, May B., 253.
 Kelley, Annie, 108.
 David, 53.
 George F., 287.
 George F., 287.
 James, 153.
 Kelley, Jedediah, 256.
 John W., 287, 537.
 Lydia, 421.
 Mary, 141, 279.
 Michael, 287.
 Nettie, 287.
 Olive, 411.
 Philena, 256.
 Polly, 498.
 Ruth, 251.
 Ruth E., 287.
 Sally, 348.
 Sarah, 80.
 William, 273.
 Kellogg, Anna, 287.
 Arthusa, 287.
 Charles, 287, 508.
 Charles N., 287.
 Elizabeth, 287.
 Ellen A., 287.
 Ezekiel, 287.
 Ezra P., 287.
 Harriet, 287.
 Joseph, 287.
 Nathaniel, 287.
 Sarah, 287.
 Kelsea, George, 378.
 Mary E., 287.
 Mary E., 287.
 Ora C., 287.
 Ora O., 287.
 Orlando, 287.
 Kelsey, Florence, 288.
 George L., 288.
 Hannah P. R., 288.
 Hattie E., 288.
 Hiram, 288.
 Hiram L., 288.
 James H., 288.
 Lillian, 288.
 Martha J., 288.
 Sarah E., 288.
 Kelo, Joseph, 15.
 Lucretia, 97.
 Sarah E., 286.
 William, 286.
 Kempton, Ephraim, 154.
 Lydia, 154.
 Kendrick, George, 163.
 George, 67.
 Hannah, 376.
 Lucy M., 163.
 Oliver, 163.
 Kendrick, Carrie, 287.
 Kenerson, Austin H., 288.
 Edward H., 288.
 Jefferson, 226.
 Kenerson, John B., 288.
 Martha M., 288.
 Keneson, Charles F., 289.
 Emily A., 288.
 Frank H., 289.
 James F., 288.
 Joseph, 288.
 Marian E., 289.
 Samuel P., 288.
 Kenison, Ezra, 401.
 Harriet, 401.
 John, 117.
 Keniston, Sophia, 416.
 Kennan, Charlotte L., 97.
 Kennedy, Henry B., 250.
 Mary M., 250.
 Sarah, 267.
 Kenney, Anne E., 289.
 Ansel, 290.
 Berenice B., 290.
 Bretton C., 289.
 Catherine, 100.
 Edward, 291.
 Edward O., 51, 62, 244,
 289, 290, 457.
 Edward S., 289, 290.
 Ellen, 290.
 Ellen L., 289.
 Gertrude F., 198, 290.
 Hattie E., 416.
 Hattie, 282.
 Henry, 291.
 Herbert E., 253, 289,
 290.
 Horace J., 19, 290.
 James, 290.
 John, 100.
 Josephine L., 290.
 Katie, 290.
 Lisette E., 289.
 Livonia, 244, 289.
 Lizzie M., 253, 290.
 Lorenzo C., 180, 289,
 290.
 Lucy S., 290.
 Martha A., 289.
 Mary, 33, 289, 291.
 Michael, 290.
 Moses, 282.
 Nancy S., 289.
 Nellie A., 290.
 Rhoda, 289.
 Rosette W., 290.
 Sabrina, 289.
 Susan L., 289.
 William, 33, 289, 291,
 290.
 William S., 198, 289,
 290.
 Kent, Abigail, 291.

- Kent, Berenice, 291.
 Berenice E., 292.
 Dorothea, 292.
 Emily M., 291.
 Francis H., 292.
 Hannah, 291.
 Henry O., 291.
 Henry P., 292.
 Jacob, 291.
 James S., 161.
 James Sidney, 292.
 Joan, 291.
 John, 291.
 Josiah, 291.
 Louisa L., 292.
 Margaret Y., 292.
 Mary, 291.
 Mary E., 292.
 Richard, 291.
 Richard P., 291.
 Stephen, 291.
 Tabitha, 291.
 Thomas, 291.
 William, 292.
 Kentfield, Ellery, 46.
 Kenyon, Mary E., 501.
 Kent, Samuel, 294.
 Kerwin, Joseph, 351.
 Keyes, Avis, 89.
 Carrie W., 293.
 Elzina, 143.
 Fannie W., 293.
 George A., 293, 534.
 Georgianna, 272.
 Harland, 143.
 Mary, 279.
 Mary E., 393.
 Simeon, 272.
 Thomas N., 293.
 Kiblinger, John, 445.
 Kidder, James M., 293.
 Jennie L., 293, 462.
 Joseph L., 363.
 Mary A., 293.
 Mary E., 293.
 Ned J., 293.
 William H., 293.
 William Henry, 446, 462.
 Kilburn, Adaline S., 295.
 Ann B., 291.
 Benjamin W., 92, 283, 294, 412.
 Caroline L., 291.
 Content, 294.
 Edward, 291, 295, 426.
 Elijah, 291.
 Eliza C., 294.
 Elizabeth, 105, 293.
 Emily, 294.
 Emily A., 295, 426.
 Emily B., 169, 294.
 Kilburn, Frances, 293.
 Franklin J., 294.
 Frederick, 294.
 Frederick S., 294.
 Hannah, 105, 294.
 John, 293, 294.
 Josiah, 70, 169, 294, 295.
 Lizzie A., 294.
 Lizzie M., 283, 295, 412.
 Maria, 294.
 Mary, 294.
 Mary Ann, 294.
 Melitable, 293.
 Merey, 293.
 Naomi, 293.
 Rebecca, 294.
 Sarah, 293.
 Susannah, 293.
 Thomas, 293.
 Kilby, Antientia C., 76.
 Killam, Cassia, 295.
 Charles, 295.
 Frank, 295.
 John, 295.
 Laura, 295.
 Mark, 295.
 Murray, 295.
 Sarah, 295.
 Kimball, Aaron, 296.
 Abigail, 214, 296.
 Benjamin, 296.
 David, 277, 278, 296.
 Doreas, 295.
 Ebenezer C., 295, 480.
 Elizabeth, 141, 296.
 Emily E., 295, 480.
 Esther, 295.
 Florence E., 229.
 Hannah, 277.
 Helen, 205.
 Helen M., 295.
 Henry, 295.
 Isaac, 295.
 James, 205.
 John, 295.
 Lucius, 154.
 Lucy E., 295.
 Margaret, 295.
 Mary, 44, 176, 409.
 Mary Ann, 295.
 Richard, 295, 296, 384.
 Ruth, 296, 384.
 Sally, 24.
 Sarah, 176, 296, 384.
 Sarah A., 277, 278.
 Susannah, 296.
 Thomas, 409.
 Thomas H., 406.
 Timothy, 214, 296.
 Ursula, 295.
 Kimberly, Sarah, 293.
 King, Charles E., 228.
 Charles J., 203, 296.
 Clara P., 296.
 Freddie H., 296.
 Hattie L., 296.
 Hezekiah, 296, 357.
 Jennie, 296, 357.
 Jennie M., 192.
 John, 119, 262.
 Louisa, 203, 296.
 Louisa Ann, 296.
 Lucinda, 262.
 Margaret, 29.
 Marguerite A., 262.
 Martha Anna, 165.
 Martha M., 296.
 Mary, 119.
 Midas, 165.
 Robert, 29.
 V. R., 45.
 Willie G., 296.
 Kingsbury, Esther, 424.
 Isaac, 139.
 Lois, 335.
 Mary, 305, 424.
 Silas P., 335.
 Stephen, 335.
 Theodore, 424.
 Kingsley, Jennette, 171.
 Kinne, Alice L., 297, 527.
 Angeline, 208, 297.
 Annette, 297.
 Bessie B., 297.
 Bradford, 109, 279, 297, 527.
 Carleton, 297.
 Charles H., 297.
 Charlotte, 297.
 Edward, 297.
 Ella C., 297.
 Emma C., 297.
 Flora L., 297.
 Frank B., 297.
 George W., 297.
 Harvey G., 297.
 Henry V., 297.
 Laura A., 297.
 Lenna, 297.
 Lizzie M., 297.
 Lucretia, 297.
 Lucy M., 297.
 Marcus A., 297.
 Marsena, 297.
 Millard A., 297.
 Nathan, 296, 297.
 Nettie, 297.
 Orley, 297.
 Roxanna, 296.
 Sarah, 297.
 Vine, 232, 296.
 Walton, 297.
 Willard, 297, 375.

- Kinney, Charles M., 282.
 Ida E., 543.
 Joanna, 331.
 Nathan, 295.
 Kinnie, Ella C., 259.
 Kin-man, Mary, 111.
 Kintrick, Hannah, 175.
 Kirby, John, 442.
 Sarah, 442.
 Kissick, Olive, 204.
 Kitchen, Agnes, 298.
 Isaac, 298.
 Jessie, 298.
 Jessie B., 298.
 Kittredge, Bertha E., 286.
 Jacob, 105.
 Mary, 415.
 Mary A., 144.
 Kizer, Mary, 490.
 Knapp, Alwilda, 298.
 Amasa, 111, 298.
 Angeline, 268.
 Ann G., 298.
 Ardelle O., 48, 298.
 Aurelia, 298.
 Aurillia, 299.
 Charles C., 48, 298.
 Charles E., 298.
 Charles H., 299.
 David, 119.
 David C., 395.
 Doreas, 298.
 Elijah, 298, 396.
 Ellen, 299.
 Ellen A., 298.
 Elvira, 298.
 Emily, 396.
 Emma L., 158.
 Emma M., 298.
 James, 158.
 Jennie L., 110.
 Mary, 298, 456.
 Marilda, 298, 395.
 Mattie E., 298.
 Mehitable, 191.
 Melissa, 298.
 Nelly, 165.
 Sarah, 298.
 William, 456.
 William C., 82, 298.
 Kneeland, Abigail, 299.
 Cleora, 300.
 Ellen O., 300.
 Fanny C., 300, 438.
 Thomas N., 300.
 John, 299.
 Katherine, 299.
 Martha, 299.
 Mary, 299.
 Richard, 299, 300.
 Samuel, 300.
 Willard H., 300, 438.
 Knight, Aaron, 300, 475.
 Andrew J., 552.
 Arthur B., 552.
 Arthur Bertrand, 552.
 Benjamin, 551, 552.
 Benjamin L., 240.
 Eben, 310.
 Ebenezer, 551.
 Elizabeth, 350, 538.
 Enos, 300.
 Frances C., 552.
 Isaac, 216.
 Lucinda, 300, 445.
 Melrose V., 141.
 Oliver, 216.
 Rebecca, 300.
 Ruth, 24.
 Sarah J., 210.
 Susan, 112.
 Knights, Charles H., 486.
 Katherine, 299.
 Rhoda, 368.
 Susannah, 96.
 Thomas, 96.
 Knill, Elizabeth, 42.
 John, 42.
 Knowles, George, 34.
 Hannah, 354.
 Knowlton, C. Ella, 18.
 Clarissa, 18.
 James, 18.
 Knox, A. Janette, 300.
 Charles, 308.
 Jephtha, 300.
 John, 300.
 Martin V. B., 300.
 Philura, 300.
 Kribbs, Paul W., 139.

 L.
 Labaree, Benjamin, 4, 42.
 Hannah, 4, 42.
 Lucretia, 42.
 Polly, 42.
 Susan, 4.
 La Croix, John, 406.
 Ladd, Alice M., 183, 301.
 Amoretta, 92.
 Ann, 301.
 Anna W., 301.
 Catherine, 301.
 Daniel, 301.
 Dudley F., 301.
 Dudley Folsom, 349.
 Elizabeth, 301.
 Ella L., 301, 504.
 Ida E., 301, 324.
 Jennie S., 302.
 John J., 302.
 Ladd, Josiah, 301.
 Josiah M., 183, 301,
 324, 504.
 Luvia E., 506.
 Lydia A., 301.
 Martha, 118, 301.
 Mary, 301.
 Mary J., 349.
 Merv, 301.
 Nathaniel, 301.
 Pascal P., 506.
 Paul, 301.
 Peabody W., 302.
 Polly, 301.
 Rachel, 301.
 Samuel, 22.
 Solomon, 499.
 Sophia W., 302.
 Thaddeus B., 433.
 William S., 61, 302.
 Laflamme, Clotilde, 302.
 David, 302.
 Duff, 302.
 Emilia, 302.
 Emma, 302.
 Flora, 302.
 Gaston, 302.
 Jennie, 302.
 Joseph, 302.
 Loren, 302.
 Mary, 302.
 Mary E., 302.
 Millie, 302.
 Theophilus, 302.
 La Force, Almene, 522.
 Jean, 522.
 Mary, 223.
 LaFrance, Andrew, 47.
 Caroline L., 47.
 Mary, 47.
 Lakeway, Francis, 35.
 Frank, 302.
 Joseph, 302, 401.
 Leora, 302.
 Pearl, 303.
 Rosanna, 35.
 Shirl, 303.
 Vern, 303.
 Volney, 303.
 Lakin, Abigail, 440.
 Lamb, Catherine, 540.
 Claudine, 516.
 Emma, 31.
 John, 31.
 Mary, 270.
 Phebe, 309.
 Sarah L., 31.
 Thomas, 309.
 William, 309.
 Lucia, 309.
 Mary, 215.

- Lambert, Oliver, 215.
 Rosa, 187.
 Lamere, Julia, 270.
 Thomas, 270.
 Lamott, Eleanor, 129.
 Francis, 129.
 Lamphear, Emeline D., 35.
 Lampson, Sarah, 2.
 Lamson, Josephine, 158.
 Lancaster, Emma, 131.
 George C., 131.
 Landers, Mary, 501.
 Mary E., 500.
 Seneca, 500, 501.
 Lane, Alvilda P., 197.
 Benjamin F., 195, 444.
 Bessie, 459.
 Betsey, 141.
 Carrie B., 444.
 Catherine, 202.
 Charles M., 244, 303.
 Edward H., 303.
 Elizabeth, 202.
 Erastus, Jr., 197.
 Hannah, 218.
 Job, 202.
 John, 141, 202, 218.
 Julia, 444.
 Mabel E., 244, 303.
 Ona E., 486.
 Polly, 141.
 Sarah, 202.
 Sylvanus, 303.
 Thomas, 459.
 Lang, Charles, 213, 303.
 Flora E., 449.
 Harriet A., 449, 455.
 Hattie, 303.
 James, 376.
 Jonathan M., 449, 455.
 Lena B., 303.
 Martha C., 370.
 Mary A., 2.
 Moses, 2, 134.
 Nettie M., 182.
 Oscar, 303.
 Stella, 455.
 William, 370.
 Langdon, Alice M., 303.
 Henry F., 125, 303, 339.
 Howard F., 303.
 Julia, 303.
 William, 303.
 Langford, Martha B., 552.
 Blanche T., 304.
 Edwin C., 303, 552.
 Elizabeth C., 283, 303.
 Ellen K., 304.
 John, 303.
 John C., 303.
 John E., 552.
 Langford, Margaretta, 303.
 Robert, 283, 303, 304.
 Robert C., 303, 304, 314.
 Langley, Benjamin, 283.
 Evelina, 304.
 George, 304.
 Henry, 304.
 Joseph, 239, 304.
 Mary, 304.
 Philip, 304.
 Langmaid, Helen, 452.
 Julia E., 322.
 Leon, 322.
 Lapham, Lydia K., 314.
 Lancewood, Lawrence, 535.
 Laplante, Louis M., 304.
 Larkin, Ida M., 470.
 Joanna, 164.
 John, 164, 470.
 Larned, Abijah, 306.
 Anna, 306.
 Catherine, 305.
 Ebenezer, 305.
 Ezekiel, 305.
 Hannah, 305.
 Isaac, 305, 306.
 Josiah, 305.
 Lucy, 306.
 Melitable, 305, 306.
 Melinda, 305.
 Moses, 305.
 Nancy, 306.
 Ruth, 305.
 Samuel, 116, 305, 306, 424.
 Samuel, Jr., 261.
 Sarah, 204, 305.
 Seraphina, 258, 306.
 Susannah, 261, 305, 306.
 Thankful, 305.
 William, 306.
 Lathrop, Allison W., 306, 355.
 Alson W., 134.
 David, 306.
 Edward, 133, 306.
 Elizabeth, 134, 306.
 Elmira A., 306.
 Elwin, 306.
 Emeline, 306.
 Flora B., 306.
 Georgianna, 306.
 Ida F., 306.
 Louvia, 306, 355.
 Mabel, 306.
 Mary E., 306.
 Nancy A., 306.
 Lattig, Agnes A., 436.
 Lattimer, Martin, 204.
 Lauchlen, Anna, 79.
 Lauchlen, Samuel, 77.
 Sarah, 77.
 Laughton, Charles, 93.
 Harriet L., 93.
 Laundry, Albert, 448.
 Benjamin, 6.
 Lavac, Ellen, 162.
 Louis, 162.
 Lawrence, Thomas, 230.
 Lay, Phebe, 163.
 Leach, Arunah, 307.
 Cornelia, 307.
 Ellen M., 307, 505.
 Frank J., 307.
 Franklin S., 307, 505.
 Phebe, 177.
 Rose, 252.
 Willis D., 307.
 Wilma J., 307.
 Learned, Goodith, 304.
 Isaac, 304, 305.
 Mary, 304.
 Sarah, 305.
 William, 304.
 Leas, Nanon F., 543.
 Leavenworth, Katherine, 255.
 Leavitt, Blanche, 307.
 Caroline F., 307.
 Channing P., 307.
 Charles S., 12.
 Dudley, 307.
 Dudley P., 307.
 Elvira, 307.
 George V. L., 159.
 Haven F., 12.
 Irvin E., 333.
 James D., 307.
 John, 508.
 Luella K., 307.
 Mary F., 307.
 Molly, 317.
 Nancy, 91.
 Sarah, 508.
 Le Bounty, Ellen, 395.
 Joseph, 395.
 Le Clair, Georgianna, 110.
 Nelson, 110.
 Leconta, Calinda, 518.
 Lee, Martha, 519.
 Leggett, Eliza J., 382.
 John, 382.
 Lohan, Anna, 276.
 Lohoux, George, 307.
 James, 307.
 Virginia, 307.
 Lees, Mary, 148.
 Leighton, Agnes, 308.
 Alice, 308.
 Arthur B., 308.
 Byron D., 308.
 Cora F., 308.

- Leighton, Edith, 308.
 Edward L., 308.
 Edwin S., 308, 309.
 Elsie A., 308.
 Emma E., 308.
 Emma J., 308.
 Ervin W., 308.
 Eugene, 308.
 Frank, 308.
 Fred, 308.
 Ira, 461.
 Jerome W., 308.
 John, 286.
 Joseph, 308.
 Leon, 308.
 Lulu, 308.
 Lydia, 286.
 Maria, 308.
 Mary, 308.
 Mary V., 308.
 Mattie, 308.
 Matthew W., 308.
 Orin, 308.
 Orin S., 308.
 Peter W., 308.
 Susan, 308.
 Thomas, 308, 440.
 William T., 308.
 Leland, Deborah, 191.
 Julia, 73.
 Lemay, Adolphus, 309.
 Fred, 309.
 Nelson, 308, 309, 545.
 Olive, 308, 309, 545.
 Oliver, 309.
 Paul, 308.
 Phebe, 309.
 Willie, 309.
 Zilda, 308, 309.
 Lemieux, Georgeanna E., 390.
 Guilmet, 390.
 Lemue, Antoine, 495.
 Lemmon, 199.
 Lenway, George, 309.
 Mary, 309.
 Prosper, 309.
 Zilda, 308.
 Leonard, Abbie, 313.
 George, 233.
 Lydia, 234.
 Mary, 408.
 Lerehen, Charles, 177.
 Charles W., 177.
 Frank H., 177.
 George M., 177.
 Lescard, John, 420.
 Matilda, 420.
 Leslie, Margaret, 94.
 Richard, 114.
 Leverett, John T., 231.
 K. R., 156.
 Leverett, Susan J., 231.
 Leveith, John, 302.
 Leveith, Abbie, 312, 455.
 Abigail, 309.
 Albert L., 132, 311, 312, 470, 531.
 Allen, 311.
 Alfred, 311.
 Alice C., 313.
 Alice S., 313.
 Allen A., 313.
 Alonzo, 311, 312, 313.
 Amanda M., 173, 311.
 Amy, 309.
 Ann, 309.
 Asa, 309, 481.
 Betsy, 311.
 Belle S., 309, 313.
 Carrie J., 259, 312.
 Caroline, 311.
 Charles E., 312.
 Charles F., 137, 252, 259, 312, 313.
 Charles H., 313.
 Charlotte H., 313.
 Civilian, 311.
 Curtis, 311.
 Cyrus H., 311.
 Cyrus L., 311.
 David A., 259, 313.
 David, 310.
 Elizabeth, 310, 312.
 Eliza C., 133.
 Fred, 312.
 George B., 312.
 George D., 196, 312.
 George, 312.
 George H., 138, 312.
 Gordis, 313.
 Grace M., 313.
 Hannah, 309, 312, 470.
 Harold C., 313.
 Harry A., 313.
 Harvey M., 277, 313.
 Henry, 313.
 Hattie M., 312.
 Helen M., 132, 312, 531.
 Henry, 313.
 Hiram, 311.
 Howard C., 313.
 Isaac, 311.
 Isaac, 311.
 James, 52, 310.
 Jasper, 35, 310, 311.
 Joseph, 311.
 Joel, 310, 311.
 John, 309, 310, 311, 375.
 Jonas, 75, 310, 311, 312, 177.
 Joseph, 310.
 Julia A., 312.
 Levi, Leary M., 116.
 Lizzie L., 313.
 Lois A., 312.
 Lois C., 312.
 Louisa, 311.
 Lucy, 311.
 Lydia, 149.
 Margaret, 311.
 Maria, 35, 75, 311.
 Marion A., 313.
 Mary, 309, 311, 312, 507.
 Mary A., 311.
 Moses, 149.
 Moses L., 311, 312.
 Myra F., 313.
 Naboth, 310.
 Nancy, 311.
 Nathaniel, 122, 311.
 Nellie B., 313.
 Olen, 311.
 Phebe, 310, 311.
 Philura, 300.
 Priscilla, 312.
 Rebecca, 311.
 Royal C., 313.
 Sabrina, 311.
 Sally, 310.
 Samuel, 310, 311, 312.
 Sarah, 310.
 Sarah J., 312.
 Solomon, 173, 310, 311, 507.
 Sophia, 312.
 Sophronia L., 196, 312.
 Susannah, 310.
 Tamar, 310.
 Thomas, 196.
 Tryphena, 310, 477.
 Tryphosa, 310.
 Valeria, 311.
 Walter L., 312.
 William, 309, 312.
 Lewman, Mollie, 391.
 Libbey, Abigail, 313.
 James, 313.
 Benjamin, 313.
 Blanche T., 304, 314.
 Charles, 313, 314.
 Ellen M., 314.
 George H., 125.
 Grace E., 314.
 Henry C., 304, 314, 481.
 Herman T., 314.
 John, 313.
 Mabel R., 314.
 Mary, 313.
 Nathaniel, 314.
 Sarah, 313.
 Tirzah, 314.
 Liddell, Mary, 209.
 William, 209.

- Lindsay, Mary, 470.
 Robert, 470.
 Lindsey, Agnes, 497.
 Emma E., 89.
 Hardy, 89.
 Hattie G., 485.
 J. H., 143.
 John, 4.
 Justin, 36.
 Susan T., 36.
 Thomas P., 443, 485.
 Wallace, 4.
 Linfield, Adaline, 363.
 Litchfield, Almira, 314.
 Annie S., 314.
 Bernard, 314.
 Cummings, 314.
 Elijah, 314.
 Fannie T., 314.
 Frankie R., 314.
 Harriet A., 314.
 Lydia K., 314.
 Susie D., 314.
 William C., 314.
 William E., 314.
 Little, Abigail, 315.
 Abigail B., 177, 313,
 315.
 Agnes, 315.
 Albert, 315.
 Alice, 315.
 Alpha R., 317.
 Ann E., 317.
 Ann M., 315, 345.
 Arabella, 317.
 Bessie R., 316.
 Betsey, 54, 316.
 Billy D., 316.
 Bonnie A., 316.
 Caldwell, 114, 316, 464.
 Charles, 317.
 Carl B. G., 316.
 Dora, 317.
 Edith, 317.
 Edith T., 316.
 Eleanor, 315.
 Elizabeth, 315, 316.
 Elizabeth D., 315.
 Emma B., 317.
 Ellen P., 11.
 Frank, 510.
 George, 177, 315.
 George L., 315.
 George M., 316.
 Gust B., 316.
 Hannah, 374.
 Harriet B., 112.
 Horace, 317.
 Ira C., 317.
 James, 315.
 Jane, 315.
 Jennet, 316.
 Little, John, 136, 315,
 316, 317.
 Jonathan, 316.
 Joseph, 316.
 Lena A., 316.
 Letitia, 316.
 Luella M., 316, 533.
 Lydia, 315, 316.
 Lydia C., 316.
 Maria, 315, 316, 345.
 Mary Jane, 317.
 Mary Jennette, 114, 316.
 May, 510.
 Milo M., 212, 316.
 Moses, 26, 310, 315, 345.
 Moses P., 315.
 Nancy, 538.
 Olivia A., 316.
 Polly, 316.
 Robert, 316.
 Sabin, 316.
 Samuel, 317.
 Sarah, 315.
 Stella, 317.
 Walter, 316.
 William, 316, 533.
 William D., 315.
 William G., 316.
 Littlefield, Mary, 415.
 Liverbon, Lyndal, 118.
 Livermore, Arthur, 51.
 Lock, Oliver, 295.
 Sarah, 295.
 Locke, Caroline, 363.
 Chloe, 13.
 Ellen M., 414.
 Flora A., 471.
 Hannah, 354.
 Hattie, 531.
 Ira, 76.
 John, 507.
 Oliver, 441, 531.
 Patience, 354.
 Salina, 125.
 Silas, 471.
 Silas M., 528.
 Triphena, 507.
 William, 354.
 Locklin, Haviland F., 298.
 Lonergan, Julia C., 342.
 Mary A., 290.
 Peter P., 342.
 Long, Betsey, 131.
 Daniel, 101.
 Hiram, 123.
 James, 469.
 Mary, 101.
 Longchamps, Anna, 158.
 Roger, 158.
 Longley, Anne, 475.
 Clara M., 185.
 Grace E., 390.
 Longley, J. B., 185.
 Jonas B., 390.
 William, 475.
 Loomis, Abigail, 359.
 Lord, Anna, 317.
 Henry D., 349.
 Nathan, 314.
 Robert, 317.
 Tirza, 314.
 Lother, Lizzie, 453.
 William, 453.
 Lothrop, D., 407.
 Lougee, Anna, 317.
 Apphia, 317.
 Charles, 317.
 Chastina, 318.
 Darius, 317.
 Elisha, 317.
 George C., 318.
 Hannah, 317, 318.
 John, 317.
 John L., 317.
 Jonathan S., 317.
 Joseph, 317.
 Judith, 317.
 Judith Ann, 317.
 Mary, 317.
 Mary S., 317.
 Miriam, 317.
 Molly, 317.
 Susan, 317.
 Love, Jennie C., 147.
 Lovejoy, Albert, 173, 318.
 Alfaretta J., 319.
 Amos H., 319.
 Angeline, 319.
 Antoinette E., 319.
 Arthur P., 319.
 Betsey, 432.
 Caleb, 375.
 Caroline, 318.
 Charles, 15.
 Charles Henry, 237, 238,
 318, 319.
 Charles W., 319, 320.
 Dorothy, 318.
 Eliza J., 318.
 Elizabeth K., 320.
 Emeline, 320.
 Emeliza, 320.
 Emily, 318.
 Emily J., 319.
 Esther A., 319.
 Eunice, 96.
 Flora E., 320.
 Flora J., 319.
 Frank, 319.
 George E., 319, 320.
 Gilman, 318, 319, 387.
 Grace, 318.
 Grace E., 320.
 Hannah T., 318.

- Lovejoy, Harriet Maria, 237, 319.
 Harry A., 320.
 Harry B., 320.
 Henry H., 319.
 Ira A., 319.
 Jonathan, 339, 318, 319, 362.
 Jonathan E., 273, 318, 319, 320.
 Jonathan J., 160, 318.
 Julia M., 319.
 Laura, 319.
 Leah, 318.
 Lizzie J., 319.
 Lorena S., 320.
 Luella L., 319, 387.
 Martha, 375.
 Mary, 230, 319.
 Mary D., 372.
 Mary H., 319.
 Maurice F., 320.
 Mehitabel, 375.
 Melissa, 160, 318.
 Myrtie B., 320.
 Nancy, 318.
 Nathan, 318.
 Polly, 318, 319.
 Ruthven M., 319.
 Sebastian S., 319.
 Simeon, 96, 318.
 Solon E., 319.
 Vashiti, 318.
 Warren W., 83, 319, 320.
 Willard, 319.
 William, 318, 319.
 William W., 318.
 Loverin, Alfred, 412.
 Belle, 412.
 Joseph, 90.
 Mary R., 90.
 Lovewell, Nehemiah, 267.
 Lowell, Henry H., 200.
 Micajah, 405.
 Lowd, Benjamin, 194.
 Joseph H., 466.
 Lowry, Samuel, 230.
 Lucas, Anne, 320.
 Edmund, 320.
 Edmund D., 320.
 Edmund R., 320.
 Elizabeth, 320.
 George H., 320.
 Isabel L., 320.
 John M., 320.
 Lydia, 320.
 Rufus C., 320.
 Willie, 47.
 Luce, Eliza, 229.
 Lucia, Addie M., 321.
 Charles, 321.
 Lucia, Charles H., 321.
 Emily J., 321.
 Jennie M., 321.
 Joseph, 321, 322.
 Mary A., 356.
 Warren J., 321.
 William L., 321.
 Lucy, David, 81.
 Lufkin, Lucy, 243.
 Abby, 201.
 Thomas, 291.
 Lummis, Sarah E., 288.
 Lunderville, Dorris, 552.
 Glena, 552.
 Isadore N., 390, 552.
 Matthias, 552.
 Luques, Addie W., 437.
 Anthony, 437.
 Lyford, Ardenia E., 321.
 Catherine S., 321.
 Dudley, 321.
 Eunice T., 321.
 Eva C., 321.
 Francis H., 321.
 James D., 321.
 Kate L., 321.
 Nancy G., 321.
 Lyle, Jane E., 308.
 Lyman, Daniel, 23.
 Ruth, 23.
 Sally, 23.
 Lynch, Edward B., 210, 322.
 John, 322.
 Kathleen, 322.
 Margaret A., 217.
 Mary E., 322.
 Patrick, 539.
 Rose, 539.
 Lyon, Samuel, 261.
 Lyster, Annie, 322.
 Irena D., 322.
 John R., 322.
 Mary J., 322.
 Philip, 322.
 Ray H., 322.
 Lytle, James, 322.
 James R., 552.
 John T., 322, 417, 552.
 Leonia A., 322.
 Linnie M., 322.
 Lizzie K., 322.
 Mary E., 552.
 Millicent M., 322.
 Olive J., 322.
 M.
 Mack, Elisha, 457.
 Mackay, Donald, 536.
 Macorde, Mary, 154.
 Madison, Alice, 207.
 Donald, 207.
 Magoon, Carl S., 322.
 Charles E., 322.
 John A., 322.
 Julia E., 322.
 Leon E., 322.
 Lois M., 322.
 Steward, 322.
 Major, Elizabeth, 281.
 Malison, Mary, 104.
 Mallone, James, 350.
 Mann, Abigail, 323.
 Alice M., 324.
 Arthur E., 324.
 Charles E., 228, 324.
 Charles H., 324.
 Charles J., 324.
 Clara E., 172.
 Edward F., 323.
 Elizabeth, 323.
 Ezra B., 323.
 George H., 323.
 George W., 323, 324, 324.
 Hannah, 323.
 Hosea B., 301, 323, 324.
 Howard A., 324.
 Ida E., 324.
 Isaac, 323.
 John, 323.
 Lizzie S., 277.
 Margaret, 323.
 Maria A., 324.
 Mary, 18, 323.
 Matthew, 323.
 Melvin J., 323.
 Minnie S., 323.
 Moses B., 323.
 Nathaniel, 323.
 Orman C., 323.
 Orman L., 323.
 Rebecca, 323.
 Richard, 323.
 Rosamond V., 324.
 Samuel, 172, 323.
 Sarah F., 323.
 Solomon, 27, 323.
 Stephen H., 324.
 Susan M., 323.
 Susan Mary, 323.
 Walter G., 324.
 Manning, Sarah, 32.
 Mansfield, Annie E., 543.
 Charles M., 504.
 E. Alice, 312.
 Julia, 504.
 Manuel, David, 233.
 Maplehead, Mary, 89.
 Marinda, 323.
 Marcey, Annie E., 431.

- Marcy, Harmon, 324, 369.
 Julia, 324.
 Marden, Westley, 382.
 Mardene, Jesse, 193.
 Mardine, Jesse, 488.
 Mariner, John, 37.
 Markley, Charles A., 324.
 Elizabeth S., 324.
 Ellen E., 324.
 Helen J., 324.
 Henry T., 324.
 Jacob, 324, 436.
 James, 324.
 Jane, 324.
 Mary A., 324.
 Mary E., 324.
 Rachel, 324, 436.
 Marrin, Frances, 435.
 Marsh, Alfred, 472.
 Charles, 22.
 Charlotte D., 325.
 Cornelia, 325.
 David G., 216.
 Edwin W., 325.
 Eliza T., 317.
 Elizabeth, 541.
 Frank, 473.
 George, 541.
 George H., 325.
 Georgeanna, 325.
 Harriette H., 325.
 Jessie A., 325.
 John, 325.
 John F., 325.
 Keziah, 424.
 Lena, 474.
 Lyle A., 325.
 Mary E., 325.
 Mehitable, 325.
 Onesiphorus, 541.
 Ralph, 253, 325, 474.
 Sarah, 204.
 Sarah E., 59.
 Sylvester, 325.
 Marshall, Anna G., 442.
 Clara B., 442.
 Edwin, 442.
 Ellen L., 442.
 Ernest A., 57.
 Evaline, 505.
 Sarah, 514.
 Marsten, Abigail, 299.
 Marston, Elizabeth, 42.
 Gilman, 11, 61.
 Hannah, 82.
 Jeremiah, 450.
 Stephen W., 70.
 Martin, Abigail, 518.
 Charles, 326.
 Coleman E., 442.
 Daniel L., 366.
 Frances, 366.
 Martin, George, 241.
 George F., 276, 325.
 Harriett, 516.
 James, 406.
 Jane, 241.
 John, 325.
 Julia A., 325.
 Laura M., 326.
 Levi, 221.
 Mary A., 221.
 Mrs., 541.
 Newell S., 58.
 Rosetta L., 442.
 Vienna, 35.
 William L., 43.
 Martineau, Addie, 326.
 Irene, 326.
 Josephine, 326.
 Maud, 326.
 Samuel, 326.
 Sophia, 326.
 Theresa, 326.
 William, 326.
 Willie, 326.
 Marvel, Judith, 238.
 Mason, Alverto, 367.
 Alzora, 367.
 Amanda C., 326.
 Edward, 301.
 Eleanor W., 81.
 Eliphalet, 208, 326.
 Eliza A., 326.
 Emma J., 326.
 Experience, 123.
 Harley B., 326.
 Ida J., 326.
 John, 163, 366.
 Joshua, 312, 326.
 Julia A., 312, 326.
 Lucy, 108.
 Lydia, 326.
 Mabel, 326.
 Martha, 77.
 Mary J., 59.
 Mary P., 110.
 Perley, 123.
 Philip, 77, 376.
 Polly, 110, 301.
 Roxey, 326.
 Susan, 326.
 Massey, Hannah, 327.
 Joseph, 326, 327.
 Josephine, 326.
 Louis, 326.
 Mary, 327.
 Massure, Martha A., 146.
 Mather, Cotton, 238, 540.
 Mathewson, Charles C.,
 181.
 Joseph, 180.
 Matthews, Joseph S., 444.
 Mattoon, Jane, 450.
 Mattoon, Richard, 450.
 Sarah, 450.
 Maxwell, Henry C., 308.
 May, John, 249.
 Lucy, 249.
 Mayhew, Thomas, 249.
 Maynard, Joseph, 205.
 Lydia, 112.
 Mary, 205.
 Mary F., 501.
 Mayo, Hannah, 347.
 Mazurett, Jessie, 217.
 McAlphine, James, 452.
 Susannah, 452.
 McBirney, Mary, 170.
 McCall, Elizabeth, 87.
 John, 87.
 McCann, Catherine E.,
 346.
 Michael, 346.
 McCarthy, Charles, 222,
 327.
 Charles L., 327.
 Eunice J., 327.
 Michael, 327.
 Mildred L., 327.
 McCarty, Bridget, 327.
 Charles, 327.
 John, 327.
 Mary Ann, 327.
 McClary, Isabella, 345.
 McClellan, Jane, 497.
 Mary, 497.
 Michael, 497.
 McCormick, John, 309.
 McCoy, Charles, 327.
 Emily A., 327.
 Harriet A., 327.
 James N., 327.
 Mary Ann, 327.
 Mattie P., 327.
 Nathan, 327.
 Olive, 327.
 Sarah L., 327.
 McCulloch, John, 472.
 Julia A., 472.
 McCutcheon, Joseph, 330.
 Maria, 330.
 McDonald, Alexander,
 328.
 Amasa, 328, 494.
 B. H., 101.
 John, 102.
 Julia A., 102.
 Louisa, 328.
 Olive, 328, 494.
 Pamela, 328.
 McDowell, Matilda, 298.
 McDuffee, Ernestine C.,
 31.
 McElready, James, 91.
 Kate, 91.

- McFadden, Charles M., 299.
Doreas, 298, 299.
George, 129.
- McGregor, Anna E., 146.
Ella A., 328.
George W., 328.
Joel, 440.
Nancy, 440.
Willard A., 328.
- McGroray, Ellen I., 328.
Hugh, 328.
Hugh W., 328.
Mary Ann, 328.
Patrick, 328.
Rose A., 328.
Sarah L., 328.
- McHugh, Charles, 522.
- McInte, Alexander, 185, 329.
Alice A., 329.
Anna, 328, 329.
Benjamin F., 329.
Caroline E., 329.
Catherine, 20, 328.
Charles W., 146.
Donald C., 329.
Dorris H., 330.
Eliza, 278.
Ellen M., 329, 437.
Ephraim, 20, 328.
Florence, 330.
- McIntire, Harriet, 329.
Harry H., 329.
Harvey E., 329, 330.
Helen M., 147, 329.
Helen Marr, 329.
Hurd, 329.
James, 329.
Jane, 329.
Jane C., 329.
John, 278.
Lizzie I., 329.
Mary, 328, 329.
Mary W., 329.
Obediah, 328.
Persis A., 329.
Persis C., 329.
Reuben, 20, 147, 175, 328, 329.
Richard E., 329, 437.
Sarah, 358.
Sophia, 175, 329.
Warren, 276, 329, 330.
- McIver, Bella, 331.
Evander, 331.
- McKay, Peter, 531.
- McKean, Francena, 423.
Samuel H., 423.
- McKeen, Ellen M., 512.
James A., 512.
- McKenzie, Moses, 442.
- McKown, Ida F., 276.
- McLaughlin, George A., 330.
John, 330.
May E., 330.
- McLean, Alexander, 169.
Emma E., 169.
John, 476.
Margaret, 476.
- McLeod, J., 339.
- McLoud, Angus, 330.
Elsie V., 330.
Katie L., 330.
- McMillen, Ananias, 336.
Belle G., 330.
Bessie M., 330.
Daniel, 336.
Gladys E., 330.
John, 336.
Malcom, 330.
Mamie F., 330.
Maria, 330.
Mary, 336.
Neil, 330.
Sally, 336.
- McMillian, Andrew, 240.
- McMurphy, Alexander, 146.
Archibald, 206.
Mary, 146.
Mary Ann, 205.
Sarah, 146.
- McPherson, Elizabeth, 331.
John, 331.
Lizzie M., 522.
Malcomb, 331.
Margaret, 331.
Martin, 331.
Mary, 331.
Peter, 331.
- McQuisten, Ann, 91.
- McRae, Anne J., 331.
Bella, 331.
Dolly Ann, 331.
Donald, 331.
Kate, 331.
Mary, 331.
Nellie, 331.
Roderick, 331.
- McVay, Nettie, 30.
- Mead, Ardelle O., 48, 298.
Samuel J., 48, 298.
- Meador, Nancy, 460.
Thomas, 460.
- Means, George, 213.
Lizzie, 213.
- Mereweather, Thomas W., 386.
- Merriam, Elizabeth, 363.
George S., 51.
Mary, 192.
- Merriam, Rebecca, 202.
- Merrill, Abbie, 332.
Abigail, 331.
Addie M., 333.
Agnes I., 333.
Agnes L., 162.
Alice, 333.
Ann, 332.
Arthur D., 72.
Carrie A., 332.
Carrie M., 333.
Charles, 333.
Charles N., 333.
Daniel, 428.
Doreas H., 332.
Edson E., 44.
Eleanor, 332, 478.
Elizabeth, 320, 331, 332.
Elizabeth D., 334.
Elmira M., 44.
Emeline, 419.
Emeline C., 332.
Enoch, 527.
Everett C., 333.
Fletcher D., 276, 334.
Fred H., 67.
Gabella, 242.
George, 306.
George A., 333.
George H., 333, 353.
Grace, 333.
Hannah D., 331.
Hannah F., 332.
Harry A., 333.
Harry L., 333.
Henry, 79, 332.
Henry H., 333.
Horatio, 242.
Isabella, 162, 332.
James W., 488.
James Walker, 128, 333.
Jemima, 527.
Jeremiah, 334.
Joanna, 331.
John, 162, 320, 331, 332, 393, 478.
John B., 333.
John H., 16.
John Haddock, 331, 332.
Joseph, 113.
Lewis L., 136, 332.
Lucinda, 16.
Lucy, 332.
Lydia, 332.
Margaret, 332.
Martha E., 333.
Mary, 94.
Mary B., 332.
Mary E., 323.
Mary Elizabeth, 113.
Mary Emeline, 332.

- Merrill, Mary Linna, 128, 333.
 Nathaniel, 258, 331, 332.
 Nellie M., 333.
 Phebe, 332.
 Philip B., 333.
 Rebecca, 331.
 Richard, 332.
 Richard B., 332.
 Robert L., 332.
 Rollin C., 162.
 Ruth, 331.
 Sadie L., 334.
 Samuel, 331, 332, 333.
 Samuel W., 332, 333.
 Sarah, 104, 258, 331, 392, 428.
 Sarah A., 333.
 Solon L., 334.
 Susannah, 331, 527.
 Sybil, 13.
 Warren, 123.
 William B., 332.
 Meserve, Abigail, 334.
 Alice, 334.
 Clement, 334.
 Daniel, 334.
 Deborah, 334.
 Elizabeth, 334.
 George, 334.
 George P., 214, 334, 335.
 Harriet, 334.
 Hattie D., 214, 335.
 Jonathan, 334.
 Mary, 66, 334.
 Metcalf, Abia, 335.
 Edmund B., 336.
 Eleazer, 335.
 Freeman, 376.
 Georgiana, 377.
 Hannah, 376.
 Harry B., 336.
 Henry H., 62, 282, 335.
 Horace, 478.
 Joseph P., 335.
 Laura P., 336.
 Leonard, 335.
 Lois, 335.
 Lucy, 335.
 Mary, 335.
 Mary J., 335.
 Meletiah, 335.
 Michael, 335.
 Obed, 335.
 Samuel, 335.
 Meyer, Patrick, 245.
 Middleton, Elizabeth, 238.
 Milbury, Emma E., 339.
 George, 339.
 Miles, Celia A., 256.
 Martha, 408.
 Miles, Nathaniel F., 472.
 Plooma, 420.
 Stella, 64.
 Thomas, 256, 420.
 Millen, Addie J., 145, 337.
 Albert, 90.
 Avery, 340.
 Avery D., 340.
 Betsey, 337.
 Betsey H., 340.
 Carl E., 337.
 Caroline, 336.
 Celia L., 337.
 Charles W., 337.
 Clara A., 337.
 Clara E., 338.
 Daniel, 336, 543.
 David, 10, 145, 336, 337, 543.
 Delia A., 90.
 Ellen J., 26, 337, 523.
 Erixine, 336.
 Esther G., 338.
 Frank L., 338.
 Fred W., 337.
 George B., 338.
 George Burton, 337.
 Harry E., 337.
 Henry C., 338.
 Hiram H., 337.
 Holland H., 109, 133.
 Jane A., 336.
 John, 269.
 Josie, 337.
 Laura A., 337.
 Letitia, 375.
 Lucius, 336.
 Martha L., 337.
 Mary, 543.
 Mary K., 337.
 Melinda, 336, 429.
 Nathan W., 336.
 Nelson, 336, 352.
 Pearl, 340.
 Phebe, 341.
 Phebe J., 337.
 Polly, 543.
 Prudence, 10, 336.
 Rachel, 269.
 Ralph W., 338.
 Rhoda B., 352.
 Robert W., 137.
 Ruth A., 338.
 Samuel, 543.
 Welcome, 340.
 William H. H., 26, 165, 336, 337, 523.
 Miller, Amanda S., 338.
 Anderson, 338.
 Antoinette P., 460.
 Arthur S., 245.
 Barbara, 199.
 Miller, David, 338.
 Edwin C., 199.
 Elizabeth, 338.
 Henry, 333.
 Henry F., 199.
 Horace K., 72.
 John A., 338.
 Joseph, 64.
 Sally, 515.
 Sarah, 528.
 Seth P., 460.
 Susan A., 118.
 William, 175.
 Milliken, Addie M., 338.
 Charles D., 338.
 Charles E., 338, 410.
 Cyrus, 338.
 Edward R., 338.
 Ellen A., 338.
 Mary, 338.
 Mary F., 338.
 Sarah W., 338.
 Mills, Abbie J., 339.
 Abigail, 339.
 Abraham, 213, 303, 339.
 Alice M., 303, 339.
 Amos, 385.
 Amos H., 286.
 Carrie S., 339, 385.
 George, 339, 351.
 Hamilton A., 339.
 Wesley J., 339.
 Minard, Burton, 339, 349.
 Emma E., 339.
 Emma J., 339.
 Emma Jane, 339.
 Florence H., 339.
 George C., 339.
 Jane, 339.
 Louis, 339.
 Nellie E., 339.
 William, 175.
 Minchin, James T., 379.
 Miner, Aaron B., 340.
 Abigail, 340.
 Alden M., 268.
 Ariel, 340.
 Austin W., 340.
 Carrie B. I., 164, 341.
 Carrie M., 66.
 Catherine L., 340, 352.
 Charles E., 341.
 Chauncey H., 341.
 Dennison, 297.
 Desire, 339, 340.
 Desire D., 340.
 Elisha P., 340, 341.
 Eliza, 340.
 Eliza B., 340.
 Elsin J., 340.
 Franklin D., 340.
 George H., 341.

- Miner, George W., 340.
 Hannah, 340.
 Hannah A., 349.
 Harriet F., 340.
 Isaac, 340, 352.
 Isaac P., 340.
 John P., 66.
 Julius V., 341.
 Jude W., 340.
 Lauren J., 340.
 Lemuel O., 340.
 Lilly G., 7.
 Lodwick, 340.
 Loren J., 333.
 Lucius, 340.
 Lucy, 34.
 Lyman H., 340.
 Martha, 340.
 Mary, 340.
 Mary A., 340.
 Mary P., 340.
 Nathan M., 340.
 Niles, 488.
 Orelia, 340.
 Orrin W., 340.
 Rebecca, 340.
 Roswell S., 340.
 Salmon G., 341, 369, 329.
 Sarah, 340, 341.
 Sarah J., 340.
 Sarah W., 340.
 Silas, 7.
 Silas A., 164, 340, 341.
 Simeon A., 340.
 Sophia J., 341.
 Thankful, 340.
 Thomas, 339, 340.
 William, 340.
 Minor, Keturah, 163.
 Minot, Josiah, 62.
 Mitchell, Abbie E., 341.
 Abigail, 375.
 Agnes, 342.
 Benjamin, 341.
 Catherine C., 341.
 Daniel, 341.
 Delia, 342.
 Elizabeth, 293.
 Gertrude, 342.
 Honora, 341.
 Isabella, 343.
 John, 293, 341, 342.
 John M., 40, 61, 342.
 Julia A., 341.
 Julia C., 342.
 Leo L., 342.
 Marion, 342.
 Mary, 342.
 Mary J., 341.
 Sarah, 175.
 Timothy, 341.
 Mitchell, Ure, 342.
 William H., 40, 61, 64, 341, 342.
 Modest, Abbie, 343.
 Alden, 203, 343, 344.
 Alice, 146.
 Alice L., 344.
 Alice Maria, 343.
 Almira, 203, 343.
 Bessie T., 344.
 Betsey, 123, 343, 440.
 Charles, 343.
 David, 82, 203, 343, 344.
 David B., 343.
 Diantha, 111.
 Frank T., 146, 343, 344, 491.
 Fred, 343.
 Grace L., 344.
 James, 123, 343, 344, 440.
 John, 343.
 Joseph, 343.
 Joseph W., 344.
 Martha L., 203, 344.
 Mary, 343.
 Mattie S., 82, 344.
 Sewell T., 343.
 Susan A., 344.
 William, 343.
 Monroe, Polly, 267.
 Montague, Abigail, 441.
 Montgomery, Alexander, 138.
 James, 499.
 Hannah, 138.
 Malvina, Mrs., 240.
 Moody, Benjamin F., 461.
 Benjamin, 346.
 Hannah, 323.
 John, 43.
 Lydia, 515.
 Mary, 242.
 Matilda A., 85.
 Mooney, Alice, 501.
 Clara E., 132.
 Florence M., 344, 481.
 Harry, 341.
 Helen M., 344.
 Joel, 464.
 Joel B., 344.
 John, 259.
 Katherine A., 344.
 Lydia J., 344.
 Olin J., 109, 344, 481.
 Otis, 132.
 Robert O., 344.
 Sophia, 432.
 Timothy, 432.
 Moor, Daniel, 345.
 Isabella, 345.
 Janet, 344.
 Moor, John, 344, 345.
 Molly, 345.
 William, 345.
 Moore, Adams, 237, 315, 345.
 Aggie L., 464.
 Anna M., 345.
 Anson C., 346.
 Anson F., 346.
 Catherine E., 346.
 Dallas R., 346.
 David, 346.
 David W., 346.
 Eliza J., 345.
 Elizabeth A., 237, 345.
 Emma T. J., 346.
 Henry H., 346.
 Herbert, 346.
 Herbert W., 346.
 Herman, 346.
 Howard R., 346.
 Ida, 346.
 Ida A., 346.
 Isabella McClary, 237, 345.
 Isiah, 345, 346.
 James A., 346.
 James W., 345.
 Jennet, 316.
 Jessie L., 346.
 Julia A., 346.
 Lake, 444.
 Lydia, 513.
 Maria, 345.
 Maria L., 345.
 Mary A., 87.
 Mary Ann, 178, 346.
 Moody, 351.
 Nathan, 497.
 Newell, 465.
 N. M. S., 288.
 Robert, 67, 178, 345, 346.
 Robert John, 346.
 Robert R., 346.
 Samuel, 346.
 Thomas, 316.
 Thomas L., 45.
 Viney, 155.
 William Adams, 345.
 William Albert, 346.
 William Jesse, 346, 413.
 Morey, Charles, 272.
 Morgan, Abbie J., 347.
 Alice M., 347.
 Benjamin O., 347.
 Bennie B., 347.
 Charles S., 347.
 Clarence B., 347.
 Cora E., 347.
 Laura R., 347.
 Leo W., 347.

- Morgan, Smith, 347.
 Victor B., 347.
 Violet B., 347.
 Morgerron, Emma, 81.
 Morrall, Mary, 263.
 Morrill, Abel, 180.
 Abraham, 428.
 Bernard S., 347.
 Charles H., 347.
 Elizabeth, 195, 281.
 Frank L., 467.
 Hannah, 520.
 Hollis M., 288.
 John, 55, 347.
 Joseph, 282.
 Julius C., 182.
 Levi, 195.
 Luhama J., 347.
 Prusia, 282.
 Sarah, 55, 180, 428.
 Susan D., 142.
 William, 340.
 William C., 347.
 Morris, Abigail, 347.
 Arthur S., 348.
 Augusta C., 348.
 Betsey, 462.
 Chauncey C., 348.
 Edward, 347.
 Esther P., 348.
 George, 56.
 George F., 348.
 Glen, 535.
 Grace, 347.
 Grissie, 347.
 Hannah, 347.
 John A., 464.
 Josiah, 348.
 Lula J., 348.
 Lydia M., 348.
 Ralph E., 348.
 Samuel, 347, 348.
 Sarah, 159, 348.
 Thomas, 347.
 William, 348.
 William M., 348.
 Morrison, Abigail, 348.
 Alexander, 330.
 Ann, 442.
 Charles G., 185, 349.
 Charles R., 202.
 Clara B., 349, 409.
 Daniel, 348.
 David, 492.
 Emma J., 339, 349.
 George, 349.
 Gilman K., 339, 349.
 James B., 349.
 John, 511.
 John C., 349, 409.
 John F., 349.
 Katie L., 330.
 Morrison, Lizzie, 454.
 Mary, 511.
 Mary E., 348.
 Mary Jane, 349.
 Mary P., 349.
 Sally, 253, 348.
 Samuel, 348, 349.
 Sue C., 349.
 William, 202, 348.
 Z. Nowell, 349.
 Mors, Hugo de, 349.
 Morse, Abigail, 351.
 Albert, 379.
 Alfred E., 353.
 Almon G., 353.
 Almon S., 353.
 Amos C., 36.
 Angeline M., 351.
 Ann, 350.
 Annett, 477.
 Annis, 352.
 Annis M., 58, 352.
 Anthony, 179, 350.
 Artemus, 353.
 Asa P., 349.
 Austin, 352.
 Belle O., 353.
 Benjamin, 221, 353, 440.
 Betsey, 353.
 Carrie S., 339, 351.
 Catherine L., 352.
 Charles, 352.
 Charles W., 353.
 Clarissa, 253, 352.
 Cordelia, 340, 355.
 Dennison, 340.
 Ebenezer W., 351.
 Ebenezer Webster, 351.
 Edward, 9.
 Eliza A., 351.
 Eliza J., 353.
 Elizabeth, 352.
 Emily, 340.
 Ferdinand, 352.
 Franklin S., 352, 353.
 Freeman, 340.
 Garaphelia, 351.
 George, 340.
 George W., 186, 339, 351.
 Godefridus de la, 349.
 Grace, 261.
 Hannah, 352.
 Hannah G., 350.
 Hannah H., 379.
 Harriet M., 352.
 Harry, 353.
 Harry M., 62, 350, 368.
 Hattie M., 353.
 Helen, 350.
 Helen M., 352.
 Hester, 89.
 Ira F., 467.
 Morse, Irving G., 351.
 J. Augusta, 467.
 Jane, 414.
 John, 352, 477.
 John F., 350.
 Joseph, 89, 195, 261,
 350, 352, 514.
 Joseph N., 352, 353.
 Joseph T., 352.
 Joseph W., 52, 58, 108,
 254, 352.
 Joshua P., 333, 353.
 Judith, 350.
 Kimball, 351.
 Kimball A., 351.
 Leander, 340.
 Leonard, 351, 355, 414.
 Lewis, 351.
 Louisa, 351.
 Louvia, 92.
 Lucinda S., 31.
 Lucretia, 350.
 Lydia, 20, 168, 268, 351.
 Lydia D., 351.
 Mary, 179, 350, 351.
 Mary Ann, 136, 351,
 353.
 Mary D., 353.
 Mary E., 353.
 Mary J., 351, 394.
 Mary M., 439.
 Mary Theodosia, 352,
 418.
 McClellan W., 351.
 Minnie, 9.
 Moses N., 350.
 Nancy, 108, 352.
 Nathan, 196.
 Nathan W., 464.
 Nellie M., 333, 353.
 Obadiah, 168, 350, 351,
 439.
 Olive, 351, 481.
 Pierce, 353.
 Polly, 221, 353, 440.
 Prudence M., 353.
 Rebecca, 351.
 Rhoda B., 352.
 Rose A., 36.
 Ruth, 352.
 Sally, 351.
 Samuel T., 340, 352, 418.
 Sarah, 350.
 Sarah M., 352.
 Seth, 340.
 Silas, 352, 353, 466.
 Smith, 351.
 Sophia, 353.
 Stephen, 350.
 Susan, 350, 352.
 Susan F., 196.
 Susan M., 466.

- Morse, Susanna, 352.
 Thomas, 352.
 Tryphena, 195, 371.
 Valentine, 354.
 William, 350.
 Willie J., 353.
 Morton, Alexander, Jr.,
 217.
 Julia W., 217.
 Mould, Christian, 441.
 Hugh, 441.
 Martha, 441.
 Moulton, Almira, 165.
 Alpheus, 491.
 Anne, 354, 465.
 Ansel A., 355.
 Betsey, 354.
 Byron, 354.
 Carl F., 356.
 Cecilia, 120, 355.
 Cordelia A., 355.
 Cordelia B., 355.
 Daniel, 45, 354.
 David, 165.
 Dorothy, 45.
 Edwin P., 356.
 Eli, 356.
 Elizabeth, 42.
 Ellen S., 354.
 Elmer C., 355, 465.
 Fannie, 350.
 Frank P., 355.
 Gabriel C., 209, 354.
 Gertrude A., 355.
 Hannah, 354, 355.
 Hannah H., 354.
 Harold C., 356.
 Herbert B., 208.
 Irena, 352.
 James M., 316.
 Jasper R., 356.
 Jennifer, 378.
 Job, 123.
 John, 120, 354, 355.
 John F., 354.
 John L., 306, 355.
 Jonathan, 354, 465.
 Joseph, 355.
 Josiah, 42.
 Julia, 355.
 Kate, 355.
 Kate A., 355.
 Leander B., 73.
 Louisa W., 355.
 Louvia, 355.
 Lowell D., 355.
 Lucy C., 355.
 Lucy G., 355.
 Luthera, 491.
 Lydia, 354.
 Margaret, 434.
 Marion, 356.
 Moulton, Martha, 354.
 Mary, 354.
 Mary L., 356.
 Maurice E., 355.
 Merritt, 355.
 Mindwell, 123.
 Minerva, 354.
 Moses W., 355.
 N. Ella, 254.
 Nathan, 354.
 Noah, 354, 355.
 Patience, 354.
 Rachel E., 355.
 Reuben, 354.
 Roxanna, 354.
 Sabrina, 354.
 Sally, 165.
 Samuel, 354.
 Sophia P., 354.
 Thomas, 354.
 William, 434.
 Mowry, J. W., 156.
 Mozrall, Benjamin, 356.
 Charles, 356.
 Ellen L., 356, 394.
 Emma M., 356.
 Frank, 478.
 Gilbert, 356.
 Isabel, 356.
 Jeny, 356.
 Joseph, 356, 394, 399.
 Lucy, 478.
 Mary A., 356, 399.
 Mary E., 356.
 Mary L., 478.
 Nicholas, 356.
 Mudgett, Carrie V., 357.
 Clarence E., 296, 357.
 Dorothy, 357.
 Edward S., 357.
 Edwin, 357.
 Harold W., 357.
 Jennie, 357.
 Newell, 76.
 Newell P., 357.
 Susie, 357.
 Mullen, Charles, 166.
 Sophia P., 65.
 Mulliken, Amanda L., 357.
 Eliza C., 15.
 Elizabeth, 357.
 Emma, 357.
 Frank P., 357.
 George, 204, 357.
 John, 15, 357.
 Luthera, 357.
 Phineas, 357.
 Sylvanus P., 357.
 Mullins, Priscilla, 403.
 Munn, Arthur T., 391.
 J. Waldo, 391.
 Jemima L., 390.
 Munn, John W., 391.
 Marion M., 391.
 Munson, Helen, 446.
 Lee, 446.
 Munsey, Curtis C., 394.
 Murphy, Ellen, 490.
 Honora, 247.
 Patrick, 490.
 Thomas, 247.
 Murrell, Mary N., 144.
 Myer, Eli, 298.
 Matilda, 298.
 Myers, Wallace P., 374.
 Myott, Angeline, 357.
 Annie, 357.
 Ezra, 357.
 Josephine, 357.
 Louis, 357.
 Willie, 357.

N.

- Nangle, Mary J., 543.
 Nash, Erminia, 541.
 Helen M., 262.
 Lucinda, 262.
 Thomas, 262.
 Neal, Charles, 440.
 Henry, 129.
 Near, Lucy, 6.
 Needham, Minna P., 83.
 Nielson, John, 46.
 Margaret S., 46.
 Mary, 46.
 Nelson, Alice, 131.
 Ellen L., 358.
 Elwin C., 83.
 James, 358.
 John T., 98, 358.
 Josephine N., 501.
 Josie, 154.
 Louise M., 161.
 Lydia J., 358.
 Mary, 358.
 Robert, 131.
 Robert H., 358, 515.
 Sarah, 226.
 Stephen, 358.
 William, 491.
 Nettleton, Londa, 205.
 Newcomb, Abigail, 190.
 Newell, Clarissa A., 155.
 Electa, 163.
 Newman, Patience, 32.
 Newton, Adam, 103.
 Alonzo, 418.
 James, 367.
 Sarah, 103.
 Nichols, Adaline L., 358.
 Alpheus, 153.
 Carrie, 401.

- Nichols, Fannie N., 358, 365.
 George, 401.
 H. F. C., 527.
 Hiram L. B., 358.
 Homer R., 358.
 Ira B., 358.
 Lavinia, 358.
 Lodaska, 252.
 Lucy M., 358.
 Lyman D., 358.
 Mary D., 358.
 Nellie, 401.
 Preston T., 358.
 Sally A., 358.
 Simeon O., 365.
 Solomon, 358, 365.
 Thomas R., 169, 358.
 William, 252.
- Nickerson, Asa H., 90.
 Maria F., 144.
 S. S., 240.
 Sarah J., 240.
- Nims, Abigail, 363.
 David, 363.
- Noble, Abigail, 359.
 Alanson, 83, 359.
 Catherine, 359.
 Cynthia S., 83, 359.
 David, 359.
 Edwin, 359.
 Enoch, 358.
 Frederick A., 359.
 Hannah, 359.
 Isabel, 191.
 James, 359.
 John, 191.
 Lafayette, 359.
 Lucy S., 359.
 Polly, 359.
 Ruth, 358.
 Susanna, 359.
 Thomas, 358, 359.
- Nobles, Newman J., 359.
 William C. E., 359.
- Noel, Joseph, 223.
- Noiseaux, Isidore H., 359.
 Jean, 359.
- Noonan, David, 396.
 Nellie, 396.
- Norcross, Alvin C., 476.
- Norris, Benjamin, 454.
 Hannah, 451.
 John, 83, 363.
 Joseph, 451.
 Lydia, 454.
 Martha G., 451.
 Mehitable, 454.
 Ruth W., 83, 363.
- Northend, Edna, 242.
 Ezekiel, 242.
 Sarah, 242.
- Northy, Darius, 360, 433.
 Martha E., 433.
 Nellie V., 360.
 Orrin C., 360, 389.
 Raymond D., 360.
 Walter A., 360.
- Norton, Charles F., 360, 453.
 Isabel, 448.
 Kate, 360, 453.
 Moses, 360, 448.
- Nourse, Persis, 482.
- Noyes, Abbie, 360.
 Amos, 498.
 Amos C., 16, 360, 388.
 Antoinette, 360, 388.
 Caleb, 233.
 Elvira C., 96.
 Ephraim, 26.
 Hannah, 16, 233, 360.
 Hezekiah H., 169.
 Jonathan, 122, 360, 521.
 Lavinia, 122.
 Lillian, 420.
 Mary, 521.
 Nellie, 360.
 Prudence, 26.
 Russell, 96.
 Samuel, 498.
 Sarah, 521.
 Walter S., 231, 360.
 William S., 360.
- Nuckolls, George W., 257.
- Nudd, Elizabeth, 527.
- Nurse, Abigail, 322.
 Albert L., 364.
 Alden S., 363.
 Alice C., 365, 509.
 Allie H., 365.
 Anna, 362.
 Annie E., 365.
 Arthusa, 362.
 Asa S., 364.
 Atlanta M., 365.
 Benjamin, 52, 108, 174, 361, 362.
 Benjamin F. S., 363.
 Benjamin I., 364.
 Bertha M., 366.
 Bessie E., 365.
 Betsey, 362, 363.
 Calvin, 362, 363.
 Caroline B., 364.
 Caroline M., 364.
 Catherine, 394.
 Charity, 362.
 Charles, 260, 364, 365.
 Charles A., 365.
 Charles H., 364, 365, 366.
 Charles O., 366.
- Nurse, Charles Orrin, 362, 364, 365.
 Cynthia, 363, 364.
 Daniel, 364.
 Elizabeth, 361.
 Ella F., 366.
 Ellen D., 366.
 Etta, 365.
 Eunice, 362.
 Ezra, 363.
 Fannie N., 365.
 Frances, 366.
 Francis, 360, 361, 362.
 Frank O., 362, 365, 366.
 Franklin S., 364.
 Fred O., 365, 366.
 George, 363.
 George W., 364.
 Guy, 363.
 Hannah, 361, 363.
 Hannah S., 363.
 Harvey R., 364.
 Helen L., 200, 365.
 Hepsibah, 361.
 Herman J., 364.
 Horace, 362.
 Ida E., 365.
 Ira, 362.
 Ira B., 364.
 Isaac, 362.
 Isabel, 365.
 Jasper B., 365, 373.
 Jemima, 362.
 Jennie S., 365.
 John, 204, 269, 318, 361, 362, 363, 364.
 John C., 200, 358, 364, 365.
 John W., 363.
 Jonas, 227, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365.
 Jonas S., 365.
 Jonas S. B., 363.
 Jonathan, 362, 364, 365.
 Joseph F., 363.
 Kate L., 364.
 Laura A., 363.
 Leland D., 365.
 Lena May, 365.
 Lizzie W., 364, 365.
 Lizzie Wilson, 365.
 Lockhart W., 362.
 Lucy, 362.
 Lucinda, 363.
 Luther, 363.
 Luthera T., 260, 364.
 Maria C., 365.
 Martha, 227, 361.
 Martha C., 364.
 Martha S., 365.
 Mary Jane, 364.
 Mary M., 364.

- Nurse, Mercy, 361.
 Oliver, 261, 265, 362, 361, 365.
 Oliver F., 83, 362, 363.
 Ozro N., 363.
 Patty, 363.
 Perley G., 366.
 Persis, 269, 361, 362.
 Phinehas, 362.
 Polly, 363.
 Polly B., 363.
 Polly C., 364.
 Rachel, 362.
 Rebecca, 360, 361, 362, 363.
 Ruth Ann, 174.
 Ruth W., 83, 363.
 Sada A., 365.
 Sally, 361, 362.
 Samuel E., 365.
 Samuel P., 364.
 Sarah, 361, 365.
 Sarah A., 205, 364.
 Saraphina H., 363.
 Sherman S., 363.
 Silas, 362.
 Susan A., 364.
 Susannah, 52, 361.
 Thomas, 363.
 Thomas S., 364, 365.
 Timothy, 193, 362, 363.
 Timothy B., 363, 364.
 Vashti, 362, 363.
 William, 363.
 William C., 175.
 William Clark, 364, 365.
 Willis W., 364.
 Nute, Abbie, 367.
 Abby, 172.
 Abraham, 553.
 Albert F., 187, 367.
 Alfred D., 367.
 Alzora L., 367.
 Asa, 553.
 Asa B., 553.
 Elizabeth, 366.
 Elizabeth B., 366.
 Ethel M., 367.
 Eva, 367.
 Hannah A., 187.
 James, 366.
 John B., 553.
 Jotham, 366.
 Leander S., 367.
 Lydia A., 366.
 Mary, 366.
 Myrtie E., 367.
 Nicholas, 366, 367.
 Olive, 367.
 Paul E., 553.
 Phebe, 366.
 Samuel, 366.
 Nute, William H., 367.
 Zora, 367.
 Nutter, Joel, 118.
 William S., 323.
 Nutting, Adaline, 58.
 Anthony F., 367.
 Belinda, 367.
 Cortes F., 367.
 Cynthia K., 139.
 Dalmatia, 367.
 Eliza, 367.
 Elizabeth D., 367.
 Emily, 367.
 Frank G., 139, 367.
 Florence, 367.
 Harvey, 367.
 John, 469.
 Katherine U., 367.
 Phylora L., 469.
 William, 367.
 Nyman, Emma L., 59.
 O.
 Oakes, Abigail H., 155.
 Edward, 155, 206, 368.
 Emily, 72.
 Emily M., 291.
 Hannah, 73.
 Helen, 350, 368.
 Henry, 291.
 James H., 210.
 James Harvey, 368.
 John, 391.
 John N., 350, 368.
 Kate, 401.
 Lizzie, 368.
 Lucinda, 154, 368.
 Mary, 206.
 Mercy A., 368.
 Rhoda, 289, 368.
 Sally B., 391.
 Simcon, 368.
 Uriah, 72.
 Urian, 73, 206.
 Oberlock, John, 445.
 O'Brien, Joanna, 397.
 William, 397.
 Odell, Fred, 17.
 O'Donnell, Susie, 243.
 Oliver, Hubbard, 97.
 Olmstead, Benjamin G., 56.
 O'Neill, James, 228.
 Mary E., 228.
 Onthank, Albert A., 448.
 Orcott, Bela, 340.
 Mary P., 340.
 Organsinger, Mary, 344.
 Ormsby, Louisa, 351.
 Orr, Albert J., 553.
 Orr, Ann, 541.
 Harriet, 382.
 Joseph, 553.
 Lina F., 482.
 Raymond W., 553.
 Robert, 382, 553.
 Wheeler D., 553.
 Osborn, Margaret, 428.
 Rose G., 145.
 Thomas, 428.
 Osburn, Fanny, 516.
 Osgood, Abigail, 104.
 Alice, 71.
 Alice M., 368.
 Almira, 368.
 Christopher, 428.
 Clara A., 368.
 Dorothy L., 369.
 Elizabeth J., 369.
 Ernest E., 368.
 George W., 368, 369.
 Hannah, 104.
 Helen F., 369.
 John C., 368.
 Margaret, 428.
 Margaret S., 369.
 Mary, 21, 408, 520.
 Mary G., 368.
 Rachel F., 369.
 Ruth, 176.
 Sarah, 409.
 William, 21, 368.
 Osmond, Mary, 281.
 Otis, Deborah, 334.
 Rose, 366.
 Ott, George V., 7.
 Minetta, 7.
 Ottiwell, Abby, 255.
 Ouvrand, Annie A., 369.
 Elwilda S., 369.
 Joseph E., 369.
 Mary, 369.
 Mary C., 369.
 Peter, 369.
 Philamene E., 369.
 Phineas F., 369.
 Sarah E., 369.
 Stephen, 369.
 Stephen M., 369.
 Walter A., 369.
 Owen, Adaline S., 295.
 Amelia, 118.
 Marcus, 295.
 Martha H., 230.
 Owens, Susannah C., 192.
 P.
 Pabodie, Rebecca, 461.
 Packer, Anna, 67.
 Paddleford, Benjamin, 354.

- Paddelford, Charles H., 370.
 Church M., 370.
 Clara, 370.
 De Witt C., 370.
 Dolly, 369.
 Ellen, 370.
 George C., 277.
 George K., 369.
 George P., 370.
 Isaac, 8.
 Julia, 324, 369.
 Louise, 370.
 Mary J., 370.
 Peter, 321, 341, 369, 370.
 Phebe, 341, 369.
 Philip, 369.
 Philip Henry, 369, 370.
 Richard, 417.
 Ruth, 369.
 Sarah, 369.
 Sarah L., 370.
 Seth H., 370.
 Page, Abigail, 340.
 Adeline, 225.
 Alphonso, 113.
 Amanda S., 338.
 Benjamin, 24, 55, 370, 371.
 Benjamin F., 196, 370, 371.
 Caroline, 371.
 Caroline E., 371.
 Childs L., 371.
 Eliza J., 371.
 Elizabeth B., 371.
 Elizabeth C., 370.
 Ella F., 371.
 Ellen May, 371.
 Ellen R., 371.
 Frances H., 78.
 George H., 434.
 Hannah E., 24.
 James, 371.
 James A., 196, 371.
 James E., 371.
 Jesse, 134.
 John, 370.
 John M., 371.
 Kimball, 338.
 Lewis, 371.
 Louis S., 371.
 Lydia, 370.
 Margaret, 434.
 Marshall, 370.
 Martha C., 370.
 Martha S., 371.
 Onesiphorus, 428.
 Rebecca, 241.
 Robert, 434.
 Ruth, 238.
 Page, Samuel B., 370.
 Stephen, 370.
 Susan, 269.
 Valeria M., 248.
 William, 353.
 William Henry, 371, 481.
 Painchaud, Francis E., 260.
 Palfrey, Ann P., 371.
 Carl F., 372.
 Cazneau, 371.
 Hersey G., 372.
 Mary C., 372.
 Rebecca S., 372.
 William, 371.
 Palmer, Aaron, 372, 373, 499.
 Albert E., 374.
 Alexander, 374, 465.
 Alexander H., 327.
 Almira, 373.
 Anne, 373.
 Barna, 372.
 Benjamin W. F., 373.
 Brooks, 205.
 Brooks L., 285.
 Carlos S., 373.
 Charles P., 373.
 Charles W., 374.
 Eliza A., 373.
 Elizabeth, 372.
 Elizabeth A., 373.
 Ella D., 374.
 Elvira, 373.
 Emma, 374.
 Fanny G., 374.
 Foster, 464.
 Francis F., 96.
 Francis H., 373.
 Franklin H., 373.
 Fred A., 374.
 Freeman, 372.
 George F., 374.
 George N., 374.
 Hamilton, 374.
 Hannah, 374.
 Harry, 435.
 Hattie M., 374.
 Hazen, 373.
 Helen, 205.
 Henry, 25, 373.
 Hollis, 372, 373, 374.
 Horace, 373.
 John, 158, 372, 373, 534.
 John W., 205, 373, 374.
 Joseph, 144, 175, 201, 251, 373, 504.
 Josie E., 374.
 Julia, 374.
 Kate, 374.
 Kelpie L., 374.
 Palmer, Laura J., 374.
 Lillis, 373.
 Lora, 374.
 Louise M., 285.
 Lucretia A., 373.
 Lucy, 372.
 Lucy Jane, 373.
 Mary, 201, 372, 373.
 Mary D., 374.
 Mary M., 435.
 Mary W., 373.
 Mertie A., 374.
 Miranda, 363, 373.
 Nancy, 372, 499.
 Nellie, 504.
 Peggy, 373.
 Phebe, 372.
 Polly, 359, 372.
 S. Maria, 25, 373.
 Sally, 373.
 Sarah, 372.
 Sarah Jane, 373.
 Solomon, 372.
 Sophia N., 374.
 Stephen H., 373.
 Susan M., 158.
 Truman, 372.
 Wilber F., 374.
 William, 372, 373.
 William B., 55.
 William F., 373.
 Willis, 372.
 Willis W., 373.
 Paradis, Cyrille J., 374.
 David, 374.
 Parcher, Ellen M., 329, 437.
 Eltha L., 215.
 Josephus, 329, 437.
 Sarah, 215.
 Parish, Deborah, 414.
 Elizabeth, 414.
 Mercy, 414.
 Robert, 414.
 Park, Abigail, 335.
 Gideon, 335.
 Hannah, 335.
 Lucy, 427.
 Parker, Abbie, 376.
 Abbie J., 378.
 Abigail, 375, 440.
 Addie A., 382.
 Ai, 469.
 Albert, 220, 379, 380.
 Albert G., 380.
 Albert L., 382.
 Alexander J., 382.
 Alice B., 379.
 Amelia E., 496.
 Amelia P., 380.
 Amy, 377.
 Anna, 113, 153, 381.

- Parks, Levi P., 5.
 Mary, 202.
 Milo K., 270.
 Parling, Abigail, 361.
 Parrott, Elizabeth, 540.
 Francis, 540.
 Parsons, Albert R., 479.
 James L., 411.
 Partridge, Benoni, 383.
 Caroline, 383.
 Eli, 383.
 Eliza G., 383.
 Elizabeth, 287, 383.
 Esther, 383.
 Hannah, 383.
 Ira G., 383.
 John, 383.
 Magdalen, 383.
 Mehitable, 383.
 Nathaniel, 225, 276, 383, 529.
 Orion, 383.
 Persis, 383, 529.
 Rachel, 484.
 Samuel, 287.
 Sheffield, 116.
 Paschal, Alfred, 107.
 Patch, Jonathan, 55.
 Sarah, 55.
 Sally, 440.
 Zilpha, 451.
 Patridge, Eliza G., 276.
 Fred F., 9.
 Joseph, 8.
 Keziah, 479.
 Prusia, 8.
 Pattee, Ella M., 521.
 Summer, 521.
 Patten, Frank T., 383.
 George C., 383, 436.
 George Collingwood, 383.
 Jennie E., 383.
 Sarah, 415.
 Thomas, 415.
 Patterson, Andrew, 384.
 Annie M., 383.
 Enoch, 89.
 Florence E., 384.
 Hosea, 383.
 Isah, 89.
 John, 94.
 Leon H., 384.
 Mary, 94.
 Noble, 48, 384.
 Phebe S., 525.
 Philura M., 383.
 Phineas C., 383.
 Patton, James F., 64.
 Levi C., 64.
 Paul, Eben, 380.
 Lucius, 118.
 Paul, Lydia A., 380.
 Payson, Moses P., 225.
 Payton, Adaline, 308.
 Peabody, Agnes, 385.
 Alice B., 385.
 Allen P., 71.
 Amanda, 385.
 Clementina, 385.
 David G., 385.
 Elizabeth, 384, 385.
 Elizabeth O., 385.
 Francis, 384.
 Hannah, 384, 385.
 Hannah G., 385.
 Helen E., 385.
 Margaret, 225, 405.
 Maria, 250, 385.
 Mary, 384, 385.
 Mary E., 71.
 Maud, 385.
 Persis, 385.
 Richard, 225, 250, 291, 384, 385, 405.
 Richard E., 385.
 Richard P., 385.
 Richard W., 225, 376, 385.
 Ruth, 384.
 Stephen, 130.
 Susannah, 176.
 Tabitha, 291, 385.
 Thomas, 176.
 William, 384.
 Peake, Franklyn A., 137.
 Pearce, Anna C., 386.
 Carlyle M., 386.
 Carrie L., 385.
 Elbridge R. W., 386.
 Elijah, 385, 386.
 Forrest C., 386.
 Helen C., 386.
 Herbert, 386.
 Maurice W., 385.
 Nathan, 386.
 Nathan H., 386.
 Nathan W., 386.
 Stanley S., 385.
 Walter E. G., 385.
 Yosemite, 386.
 Pearson, Arthur, 386.
 Catherine M., 386.
 Charles S., 386.
 Dorothy V., 386.
 Edna M., 386.
 Edward, 386.
 Edward A., 386.
 Elizabeth, 266.
 Gertrude L., 386.
 Herman C., 385.
 Helen M., 130.
 Isabella S., 386.
 James H., 514.
 Pearson, John, 266, 386.
 John A., 130.
 Lizzie, 386.
 Mabel L., 130.
 Mattie E., 386.
 Nathaniel, 110.
 Nettie E., 130.
 Sally, 340.
 Thomas, 240.
 Thomas H., 386.
 Willabella S., 386.
 William S., 386, 468.
 Pearsons, Abigail G., 487.
 Benjamin W., 487.
 Luther, 520.
 Peaslee, Mary, 110.
 Peasley, Sarah, 429.
 Peavey, Abby J., 386.
 Abigail, 386.
 Frank, 387.
 George S., 387.
 Ida M., 387.
 James, 386, 387.
 James S., 387.
 Mary L., 387.
 Warren C., 387.
 Peck, Clara A., 368.
 Isaac, 387.
 Jonathan J., 368.
 Lydia, 463.
 Martha, 148.
 Patience, 59.
 Sally, 59.
 Stephen C., 148.
 Thomas B., 49, 50.
 Peckett, Deborah E., 387.
 John W., 387.
 Katherine M., 387.
 Robert P., 49, 387.
 Pelkey, Louis, 473.
 Saloma, 473.
 Pellerin, Joseph, 309.
 Mary, 309.
 Pendergast, John B., 30.
 Pendexter, Alice, 334.
 Eunice, 284.
 John, 334.
 Pendleton, Mary S., 412.
 Nathan, 412.
 Penn, Laura, 496.
 Penney, Ann, 291.
 Joan, 291.
 Thomas, 291.
 Penniman, Anna, 7.
 Penno, George W., 120.
 Pennock, Abby M., 388.
 Adelbert R., 388.
 Alice A., 388.
 Antoinette, 388.
 Arthur A., 388.
 Aseneth V., 54, 387.
 Augusta, 417.

- Pennoek, Bernice H., 195.
 387, 388.
 Francis T., 54, 319, 387,
 388.
 Frank A., 388.
 Harry B., 388.
 Hattie J., 387.
 Human, 47, 387.
 Ira F., 360, 387, 388.
 John B., 387.
 Luella L., 387.
 Mary, 387.
 Mary E., 47.
 Mary F., 388.
 Nellie Q., 387.
 Theron, 387.
 Percival, Mehitable, 325.
 Perham, Experience, 38.
 Hannah, 415.
 Perkins, Calvin, 95.
 Charles, 512.
 George B., 470.
 Horace B., 388.
 Jennie A., 512.
 John S., 54.
 Luna J., 388.
 Mildred M., 388.
 Nancy A., 211.
 Susannah, 22.
 William M., 388, 472.
 Perley, Hepsibah, 409.
 Sarah, 409.
 Thomas, 409.
 Perry, Edward R., 144.
 Lenora F., 144.
 Maria F., 144.
 Peter, 445.
 Perse, Elizabeth, 179.
 Persons, Milo, 132.
 Winnie S., 132.
 Peters, Ann E., 29.
 Margaret, 323.
 Mary, 421.
 Obadiah, 421.
 Olive, 308.
 Oliver, 308.
 Samuel, 29, 323.
 Petre, Lord, 543.
 Mary J., 543.
 Pettingill, Fannie B., 388.
 Harvey Y., 388.
 John, 388.
 Laura A., 388.
 Sally, 388.
 Zola M., 388.
 Petty, Mehitable, 481.
 Phelps, Anthony J., 23.
 Eliza D., 197.
 Harriet, 23.
 Samuel, 197.
 Phillbrick, Abigail, 42.
 Apphia, 484.
 Phillbrick, David, 463.
 Phillips, Amy, 22.
 Arthur, 390.
 Bessie E., 390.
 Blanche E., 390.
 Carrie L., 390.
 Clement J., 46.
 Clement Jeremiah, 389.
 Dean C., 360, 389.
 Deborah B., 389.
 Deborah C., 334.
 Deborah J., 36, 389.
 Delia S., 390.
 Dennis, 113.
 Edith C., 390.
 Elberto E., 390.
 Elisha, 389, 446, 512.
 Elizabeth, 389.
 Ella M., 389.
 Frank B., 389, 390.
 George N., 390.
 Georgeanna, 390.
 Grace E., 390.
 Harry, 389.
 Harry W., 390.
 Hattie, 389.
 Hattie L., 512.
 James, 361.
 Jennie, 389.
 Jeremiah, 389, 390.
 Jesse, 388, 389.
 Joanna, 389.
 Laura, 477.
 Laura E., 389.
 Lemuel N., 389, 390.
 Lois, 389.
 Lois B., 390.
 Louis L., 390.
 Louise G., 389, 446.
 Luella M., 389.
 Lucy A., 389.
 Lydia, 388.
 Lydia Ann, 389, 472.
 Mary A., 517.
 Mary W., 390.
 Maud A., 390.
 Minnie, 390.
 Moses, 389, 390, 517.
 Nellie V., 359, 389.
 Olin K., 390.
 Priscilla, 390.
 Rebecca, 389.
 Renan, 36, 389, 449,
 472.
 Samuel B., 389.
 Sarah A., 389, 449.
 Vienna D., 389, 472.
 Walter, 389.
 Warren, 19, 352, 389.
 Phinney, Isabel, 174.
 Pickard, Ann, 392.
 Jane, 392.
 Pickard, John, 392.
 Pickering, Daniel, 321.
 Eunice T., 321.
 Pickett, Charles B., 390.
 Edward, 390, 527.
 Ellen C., 390.
 Ellen T., 390.
 Jemima, 390.
 John, 390.
 Martha S., 390.
 Merrill T., 390.
 Susan M., 390.
 Pierce, Abigail, 441.
 Adaline, 392.
 Alice, 392.
 Anthony, 391.
 Ashel, 392.
 Caroline, 392.
 Collins, 392.
 David, 203.
 Edward O., 391, 457.
 Eliza J., 391.
 Elizabeth, 203.
 Erastus, 392.
 Franklin, 342.
 Franklin H., 391.
 Fred C., 37.
 Frederick, 392.
 Frederick C., 391.
 Gosford, 392.
 Hannah, 392.
 Harriet, 520.
 Hester, 89.
 John, 68, 155, 391, 443,
 451, 457.
 John, Jr., 68.
 Jonas, 391.
 Joseph, 391.
 Louise, 370.
 Lucy, 391.
 Lydia, 392.
 Mary, 68, 317, 392.
 Mary E., 391, 451.
 Nathan, 392.
 Rebecca, 391.
 Rebecca A., 391.
 Roswell, 392.
 Sally B., 391.
 Sally O., 391.
 Samuel, 116, 391.
 Sarah O., 391, 443.
 William, 369.
 Pike, Caroline, 336.
 Daniel, 113, 475, 477.
 Isaac, 260.
 James, 501.
 John, 383.
 Lavinia G., 501.
 Luther, 116, 281, 312,
 352.
 Mary, 312.
 Mary E., 260.

- Pike, Minor, 441.
 Nathan, 117, 270, 340.
 Nathan J., 433.
 Polly, 117.
 Reuben, 136.
 Rhoda, 501.
 Rhoda B., 336, 352.
 Sally, 311.
 Sarah, 350.
 Susan, 111, 113.
 Susan M., 281.
 Pillsbury, Deborah, 520.
 Pinder, Joseph, 524.
 Pindor, Joanna, 428.
 Pingree, Aaron, 392.
 Albert, 393.
 Ann, 392.
 Anna, 392.
 Betsey L., 393.
 Caroline, 393.
 Charles, 393.
 Clarissa, 393.
 Dolly, 393.
 Dorothy, 392.
 Ebenezer, 392, 393.
 Elizabeth, 392, 393.
 Elizabeth L., 97.
 Enoch, 393.
 Enoch M., 393.
 Fanny S., 393.
 Franklin P., 393.
 George E., 393.
 Hannah, 392.
 Jane, 393.
 Job, 392, 393.
 Joseph, 393, 443.
 Lydia, 392.
 Maria, 393.
 Mary A., 393.
 Moses, 392, 393.
 Polly W., 393.
 Rebecca W., 393.
 Sally, 393.
 Sarah, 392.
 William L., 393.
 Pinkham, Elizabeth, 366.
 John, 366.
 Phebe, 366.
 Rose, 366.
 Pinney, Aaron, 402.
 Ann, 402.
 Piper, Augusta, 376.
 Charles, 329, 376.
 Pitcher, Andrew, 88.
 Experience, 88.
 Place, Abby A., 423.
 Alonzo, 394.
 Betsey, 394.
 Christina, 394.
 Elizabeth, 394.
 Ellen L., 394.
 Ephraim, 491.
 Place, Franklin, 394.
 George, 351, 394.
 Georgianna, 239.
 James, 356, 394, 423.
 James L., 394.
 Jesse W., 394.
 Jonathan, 394.
 Lewis O., 394.
 Mary A., 394.
 Mary E., 491.
 Mitchell, 222, 239.
 Oliver, 222.
 Virginia, 222.
 Vitaline L., 222.
 William L., 394.
 Plaettner, Adolph, 236.
 Plaisted, Beniah D., 54.
 Plant, Augustus, 394.
 Austin, 394, 395.
 Bertha M., 395.
 Carrie B., 395.
 Cordelia, 395.
 Corlie, 395.
 Cora M., 110, 395.
 Edward K., 395.
 Ellen, 395.
 Emeline, 395, 396.
 Emily, 394.
 Henry, 217.
 Henry A., 394, 395.
 Henry D., 394, 395.
 Joseph, 394.
 Leslie, 395.
 Loren, 210, 394, 395,
 396.
 Loren A., 110.
 Lorenzo, 394, 395.
 Lucinda, 394.
 Lucy, 395.
 Mabel, 395.
 Marcia, 395.
 Margaret, 56.
 Mary E., 395.
 Matilda, 395.
 Mellie, 394.
 Myrtie O., 395.
 Selena, 394.
 Susan, 210, 394.
 Susie A., 395.
 Warren E., 395.
 Platt, Jonas, 70.
 Platts, Elizabeth, 392, 488.
 Plaurde, Mary, 369.
 Timothy, 369.
 Plumer, Elizabeth, 281.
 Samuel, 281.
 Plummer, D. B., 189.
 Poland, Isabel, 407.
 Pollard, Carrie M., 395.
 Climena, 395.
 Gertrude E., 335, 395.
 Milo C., 68, 395.
 Pollard, William, 395.
 Polley, Bethiah, 493.
 Pollock, Phebe, 333.
 Polly, James, 359.
 Pond, John, 458.
 Vicelia E., 458.
 Poor, Alice, 315.
 Ann, 429.
 Charles, 554.
 Daniel, 553, 554.
 Helen H., 554.
 Maria, 216.
 Peter, 553.
 Ruel W., 554.
 Sarah, 342.
 William, 429.
 William G., 554.
 Porter, Annie S., 396.
 Clementine, 396.
 Elizabeth L., 396.
 Emily, 396.
 Emily R., 379.
 Emma, 396.
 Esther, 461.
 Harrison, 379, 396.
 Henry H., 94, 396.
 John L., 263.
 Joseph, 396.
 Martha, 73.
 Potter, Andrew, 396.
 Asa A., 105.
 Charles A., 396.
 Charles E., 105.
 Charles W., 394, 396.
 Emeline, 396.
 Helen L., 396.
 Lucyette, 105.
 Mary E., 105.
 Pearl I., 396.
 Ray A., 396.
 Poulter, Rachel, 206.
 Powell, Ida, 227.
 James B., 227.
 Power, Nicholas, 531.
 Rebecca, 531.
 Powers, Abel, 396.
 Abel R., 397.
 Alice, 397.
 Alice E., 397.
 Allen, 396.
 Clarissa E., 396.
 Clark, 396.
 Clark W., 396, 397.
 Fanny, 384, 397.
 Flora, 396.
 Forrest R., 397.
 George, 408.
 Harlan, 397.
 Henry, 396.
 Henry H., 396.
 Jessie, 397.
 Joanna, 397.

- Powers, Keziah, 123.
 Lizzie J., 397.
 Lucius D., 436.
 Margaret, 397.
 Mary, 271.
 Matt, 397.
 Matthew, 397.
 Matthias, 284, 397.
 Maurice, 397.
 Myrtie E., 92, 397.
 Nellie, 396.
 Rosetta, 396.
 Sarah, 396, 411.
 Scott W., 396, 400.
 Survallin, 396.
 Thomas, 397.
 William, 529.
 Willis, 396.
 Wilmer E., 397.
 Winnie E., 397.
 Prater, W. R., 65.
 Pratt, John, 30.
 Lydia P., 30.
 Perry, 397.
 Tyler J., 397.
 Pray, Lela M., 346.
 Mary, 22.
 Sarah, 313.
 Svbil, 365.
 Presbrey, Elisha, 398.
 Hannah, 397.
 Joseph, 397, 398.
 Mary, 397.
 William, 398.
 Presby, Austin, 398.
 Austin B., 398.
 Bertha, 398.
 Clinton L., 398.
 Daniel M., 398.
 Edmund L., 398.
 Eunice, 398.
 Harold W., 398.
 Isabel, 398.
 Joseph W., 398.
 Myra R. W., 398.
 Olin L., 398.
 Rhoda, 398.
 Samuel, 398.
 Samuel B., 398.
 Sarah K., 398.
 Prescott, Bradbury, 45.
 Eliza A., 399.
 Ervin E., 399.
 Ervin S., 277, 399.
 Frank J., 399.
 George G., 538.
 James, 38, 167.
 John E., 399.
 John P., 356, 399.
 Lydia N., 436.
 Mary, 482.
 Prescott, Mary A., 399.
 Melitable S., 45.
 Orient J., 80.
 Samuel, 482.
 Stephens, 399.
 Pressey, Albert, 482.
 Preston, Ira A., 240.
 Lois, 319.
 Price, Mary, 343.
 Priest, Joel, 39, 457.
 John R., 20.
 Mercy, 39, 157, 457.
 Mercy A., 368.
 Moody, 368.
 Prince, David S., 399.
 Ella A., 399.
 George S., 150, 399.
 Mary C., 96.
 Samuel, 96.
 Pringle, Adam, 399.
 Dorinda N., 399.
 Flossie, 399.
 Gladys J., 399.
 Selena, 399.
 Prior, Philip W., 433.
 Proctor, Sarah, 89.
 Prouty, Emeline, 212.
 Emily L., 102.
 Emma C., 297.
 George A., 297.
 Isaac, 212, 443.
 Lydia, 443.
 Roswell, 102.
 Provonchee, Abram, 126.
 Millie, 126.
 Prudee, Ephraim, 430.
 Pulsifer, Hannah B., 91.
 Purington, Mary, 237.
 Pushee, Charles S., 399.
 Ellen F., 399.
 Fred A., 399.
 Sylvester, 399.
 Putnam, Addison B., 184.
 Benjamin W., 230.
 Catherine, 153.
 Elizabeth, 80.
 Ella M., 230.
 Hiram, 530.
 John C., 229, 538.
 Joseph, 385.
 Mabel A., 229.
 Malvina A., 538.
 Nellie M., 121.
 Parker A., 257.
 Perley, 121.
 Sadie B., 382.
 Tarrant, 80.
 Putney, George, 58.
 Pyer, George L., 390.
 Lewis, 195.
- Q.
 Quessey, Edward, 56.
 Quessy, Antoine, 399.
 Edmund, 399.
 Margaret, 399.
 Quimby, Abbie, 499.
 Abida H., 401.
 Adeline, 499.
 Albert H., 169.
 Albert Hutchins, 402, 543.
 Alden, 400, 427, 458.
 Andrew M., 403.
 Ann, 402.
 Anna L., 403.
 Anna W., 403.
 Blanche, 402.
 Carl N., 403.
 Catherine A., 402, 543.
 Charles, 499.
 Charles J., 400.
 Clarence E., 403.
 Claribel, 145.
 Cora, 401.
 Daniel, 402.
 David L., 402.
 Dolly P., 90.
 Eben, 400.
 Eda M., 401.
 Edna J., 400.
 Elfreda M., 402.
 Ella, 77, 400, 402.
 Emile, 400, 427.
 Emily, 401, 521.
 Emily J., 401.
 Emily V., 401.
 Emma, 402.
 Emma H., 401.
 Emon D., 401.
 Enoch, 400.
 Ernest H., 401.
 Ernest S., 403.
 Esther, 402.
 Eunice B., 402.
 Fenella, 72, 401.
 Florina H., 401.
 Frank A., 402.
 Freeman, 402.
 George, 402.
 George G., 401.
 Harriet, 401, 499.
 Hattie M., 66.
 Helen M., 400.
 Henry W., 200, 400, 401.
 Hiland B., 401.
 Ira, 302, 401.
 Isaac J., 90.
 James B., 401.
 James M., 400.
 Jane C., 400.

- Quimby, John C., 77, 396.
 400, 401, 431.
 John H., 400.
 Johnson, 149.
 Joseph, 27, 203, 400.
 Joshua, 275.
 Judith, 499.
 Judson M., 401.
 Kimball H., 145.
 Laura, 400.
 Leown, 35, 401.
 Leora, 302.
 Leora J., 401.
 Lillian, 402.
 Linda, 203, 400.
 Lorenzo, 401.
 Lucinda, 499.
 Lucy, 402.
 Luther, 402, 499.
 Mabel A., 403.
 Martha J., 402.
 Mary, 27, 66, 378, 400,
 499.
 Mary A., 400, 458.
 Mary Elizabeth, 400.
 Mary Emma, 400.
 Mary Etta, 341.
 Mary R., 145.
 Mattie, 400.
 Miranda A., 402, 474.
 Nellie, 401.
 Nellie E., 401.
 Obed B., 72.
 Obed Bowles, 401.
 Ruth, 400.
 S. B., 39.
 S. E., 425.
 Samuel, 402.
 Sarah, 396, 400.
 S. E., 425.
 Silas Everad, 403.
 Thaddeus, 402, 474, 499.
 William K., 66.
 Quinn, Joanna, 119.
 Patrick, 326.
 Quint, Lucy, 108.
 Roxey, 326.
- R.
- Raber, Kate, 355.
 Rainey, John, 403.
 Mary A., 403.
 Walter A., 403.
 Rallstone, Francis, 479.
 Ramsey, Ira A., 11.
 Joseph, 322.
 Lizzie K., 322.
 Sarah, 154.
 Ranch, James, 230.
 Rancour, Emelia, 302.
- Rancour, George, 239,
 302.
 John, 302, 357.
 Josephine, 357.
 Mary, 239.
 Millie, 302.
 Susan, 494.
 Rand, C. W., 196, 521.
 Charles White, 42, 403,
 404.
 E. D., 521.
 Edward Dean, 40, 350,
 403, 404, 465.
 Hamlin, 403, 404.
 Hamlin A., 403.
 Hannah, 85.
 Harriet, 403.
 Harriet S., 403.
 Hepsibah, 403.
 Jane M., 404.
 Joan H., 404.
 Katherine E., 404.
 Nellie B., 109.
 Nelson, 528.
 Robert, 403.
 Randall, Daniel, 21, 220.
 Hattie L., 21.
 Mercy, 71.
 Rozilla J., 220.
 Raney, Selena, 56.
 Ranger, Annie, 208.
 Rankin, Abigail, 405.
 Albert, 406.
 Almira, 406.
 Andrew, 404, 405, 406.
 Andrew E., 407.
 Andrew W., 408.
 Asa K., 405, 429.
 Azubah, 405.
 Betsey, 405.
 Caroline, 405.
 Caroline S., 406.
 Chastina, 406.
 Clarissa D., 406, 430.
 David, 226, 405, 406,
 430, 522.
 Diantha, 406.
 Dorothy, 405.
 Eames B., 408.
 Edith G., 408.
 Edwin, 405.
 Ellen, 406.
 Elona, 406.
 Emily, 406.
 Harriet N., 406.
 Henry, 405.
 Horatio, 405.
 James, 404, 405, 406,
 508.
 Jeremiah E., 406, 407.
 Joanna, 406.
 John, 60, 404, 405.
- Rankin, Laura H., 60, 405.
 Lois, 405, 406.
 Lois A., 407.
 Lucy A., 407.
 Margaret, 225, 404, 405.
 Maria, 405.
 Marion, 405.
 Mary F., 408.
 Mary H., 407.
 Melinda, 406.
 Miriam, 405, 508.
 Orlean, 406.
 Persis, 406.
 Persis D., 406.
 Philamon, 406.
 Samuel, 225, 405, 406.
 Sarah, 405.
 Sarah M., 407.
 Simeon F., 405.
 Walter N., 408.
 William, 405.
 Ranlet, Ann Maria, 408.
 Bessie, 409.
 Charles, 409.
 Charles F., 408.
 Charles T., 409.
 Clara B., 409.
 Daniel M., 409.
 Daniel W., 349, 409.
 Deborah, 408.
 Edgar, 408.
 Emilie, 408.
 Frank H., 408.
 George M., 408.
 Harry W., 211, 408.
 Henry C., 408.
 Isabel M., 283, 408.
 Jennie L., 408.
 Levi, 408.
 Levi F., 87, 408, 533.
 Mary H., 409.
 Noah W., 49, 283, 408.
 Sarah E., 408.
 Sarah G., 87, 408, 533.
 Wyatt F., 408.
 Ranney, Mary, 442.
 Sullivan, 279.
 Thomas, 442.
 Rapalje, Adriana, 70.
 Sylvanus, 70.
 Rawlins, Polly, 450.
 Rachel, 301.
 Ray, Ossian, 412.
 Raymond, Eunice, 521.
 Readaway, Sarah, 108.
 Reading, Sarah, 456.
 Reagan, Charles, 409.
 James, 409.
 John, 172, 409.
 Leo, 409.
 Mary, 409.
 Rhoda, 409.

- Reding, John R., 220.
 Redington, Abraham, 409.
 Benjamin, 409.
 Charles S., 410.
 Charles T., 410.
 Frances A., 410.
 Francis C., 410.
 George B., 410.
 George H., 410.
 George T., 410.
 Henry C., 55, 131.
 Henry Cornelius, 338, 410.
 Hepsibah, 409.
 Isabella S., 55, 410.
 Margaret, 409.
 Mary, 409.
 Mary B., 410.
 Mary F., 338, 410.
 Mary S., 188, 410.
 Ruth, 409.
 Stella L., 131, 410.
 Thomas, 188, 409, 410.
 William E., 410.
 Redman, Joanna, 43.
 John, 43.
 Sarah, 43.
 Redwood, Elizabeth, 410.
 William, 410.
 Reed, Charles S., 129.
 Helen A., 129.
 Henry B., 129.
 Hezekiah H., 129.
 Josiah F., 129.
 Laura, 388.
 Martin S., 388.
 Mary, 372.
 Mary B., 129.
 N. C., 312.
 Nathaniel C., 129.
 Paul, 275.
 Theodore W., 129.
 Reeder, Dorens, 298, 299.
 Reeves, Elizabeth, 517.
 Rehn, Frank, 34.
 Reidl, William M., 494.
 Reiney, Napoleon, 57.
 Rilla, 57.
 Remick, Belle, 412.
 Christian, 410.
 Daniel Clark, 11, 63, 283, 295, 412.
 Hannah, 410.
 Lizzie M., 283, 412.
 Remick, Abigail, 411.
 Ada A., 411.
 Ada E., 413.
 Alma J., 223, 413.
 Alvah, 415.
 Burnham, 112.
 Cassandra, 413.
 Charles E., 411.
 Remick, Christian, 411.
 Cora E., 413.
 Cozbi F., 241, 413.
 Daniel, 411.
 David, 411.
 D. C., 223.
 Ella H., 206, 413.
 Ellen, 413.
 Elvira E., 413, 487.
 Emma A., 413.
 Eva E., 346, 413.
 Flora B., 415.
 Gladys, 412.
 Gracie M., 413.
 Gustus S., 411.
 Hannah R., 413.
 Jacob, 411.
 James, 411.
 James Waldron, 411, 412.
 James Wallace, 413.
 Jennie, 264.
 John S., 413.
 Julia H., 413.
 J. W., 223.
 Kate O., 411.
 Lillian M., 413.
 Louisa M., 11, 411.
 Lydia, 411.
 Mary, 411.
 Mary S., 412.
 Mary Sophia, 256, 411.
 Olive, 411.
 Samuel K., 11, 154.
 Samuel Kelley, 256, 411, 412.
 Shadrach, 122, 223, 413.
 Simeon, 74, 241, 413, 487.
 Sophia, 411.
 Susanna, 411.
 Walter, 122, 264.
 Walter B., 413.
 Zadock B., 413.
 Renfrew, Earl B., 413.
 Florence E., 413.
 Hattie J., 414.
 Irving C., 414.
 John, 413, 414.
 John S., 413.
 Katherine, 414.
 Lilla E., 413.
 Mabel, 413.
 Marguerite E., 414.
 Marion, 413.
 Percy L., 414.
 Phyllis E., 414.
 Reynolds, Julia, 184.
 Mary, 437.
 N. M., 96.
 Robert, 437.
 Rhodes, Joan, 531.
 Rhodes, Rebecca, 531.
 Zachariah, 531.
 Rice, Catherine, 305.
 Charles B., 137.
 Daniel, 74.
 Elijah, 73.
 Hannah, 74, 106.
 Henry, 204.
 Henry R., 137.
 Lois, 234.
 Lucy, 264.
 Martha A., 137.
 Nellie S., 137.
 Obadiah, 106.
 Prudence, 73.
 Rachel, 191.
 Sarah, 74.
 Rich, Catherine S., 445.
 Elizabeth, 445.
 Eunice, 116.
 Henry, 445.
 Jacob, 445.
 John, 445.
 Moody, 445.
 Richards, Alfred, 436.
 Daniel H., 231.
 Drusilla, 75.
 Etta, 114.
 George S., 468.
 Melissa, 460.
 Richardson, Abby, 418.
 Abiel, 415, 416.
 Abigail, 419.
 Abigail W., 417.
 Adeline, 67.
 Albert J., 152, 418.
 Almeda, 280.
 Arvilla R., 185.
 Bell, 418.
 Bertha, 416.
 Brewster, 417.
 Caroline E., 182.
 Carrie, 78.
 Charles L., 418.
 Clarabel, 190.
 Clarence, 416.
 Darwin, 136.
 David, 56, 182, 372, 375, 416, 417, 418, 465.
 David S., 417.
 Deborah, 414.
 Earl, 415.
 Eben, 400.
 Ebenezer, 410, 417, 419.
 Edith M., 419.
 Edward B., 190.
 Edwin, 120.
 Elizabeth G., 417, 418.
 Elizabeth M., 418.
 Ellen M., 414.
 Eri, 59.

- Richardson, Ezekiel, 414.
415.
Flora B., 415.
Flora E., 414.
Flora F., 417.
Flora M., 418.
Frank E., 184.
Frank M., 416.
Fred E., 416.
Fred H., 419, 502.
Garald K., 416.
George H., 219.
George L., 108.
George W., 454.
George Washington,
352, 418, 419.
Guy, 416.
Halie E., 416.
Hannah, 415.
Hannah G., 465.
Harry W., 416.
Harry Webb, 419.
Hattie E., 419.
Hattie Evaline, 415.
Hattie V., 415.
Hazel, 415.
Henry, 400, 417, 418.
Henry E., 201, 417.
Henry G., 418.
Hiram N., 280.
Horace, 417, 418.
Horace F., 414, 415.
Hugh J., 419.
Hugh R., 419.
Ida, 417.
Ida M., 119.
Ira M., 416.
Irena H., 75, 416.
Isaac E., 417, 418, 516.
Isabel C., 418.
Israel C., 418.
Jacob, 416.
James, 414, 415.
James E., 414, 415.
James M., 102.
Jane, 414.
Jennie, 416.
John, 414, 416, 419.
Jonathan, 415.
Josephine M., 415.
Josiah, 414.
Judith, 418.
Kate, 102, 414.
Katie H., 416.
Leafy M., 416.
Learned W., 417.
Leroy D. H., 113,
418.
Lillian, 418.
Lillian B., 418.
Lizzie, 418.
Lohama, 415.
- Richardson, Luther, 116,
266, 267, 414.
Lydiaetta, 182, 417.
Mabel, 416.
Martha, 417.
Martha A., 416.
Martha S., 419.
Mary, 375.
Mary E., 417, 418.
Mary Jane, 416, 418,
482.
Mary H., 418.
Mary T., 418.
Maud, 416.
Mercy, 414, 415.
Minnie E., 419.
Moses, 375.
Myron H., 417.
Nellie, 418.
Nellie E., 418.
Olive, 10, 414, 417.
Olive J., 322.
Olive Jennie, 417.
Paul M., 416.
Priscilla, 416.
Rebecca, 415, 417.
Remembrance, 414.
Reuben, 280.
Robert, 414, 417.
Robert W., 419.
Ruth, 400.
S. Everett, 114.
Sally, 375, 414, 417,
482.
Samuel, 414.
Sarah, 415.
Sarah W., 56.
Sophia, 416.
Stephen, 185, 410, 419.
Stephen A., 328.
Stephen E., 506.
Susan, 418.
Susanna, 414.
Susannah, 417, 418.
Theda L., 416.
Thomas, 414, 415.
Walter W., 417.
Warren, 417.
William, 419.
William A., 416.
William I., 418, 419.
Zuriel A., 182, 322.
Zuriel Albee, 416, 417,
482.
- Rickard, Mary, 457.
Ricker, Loren, 68.
Rider, V. H., 120.
Ridley, Annie, 245.
John, 245.
Riley, Abigail, 441.
Elizabeth, 419.
Ellen, 419.
- Riley, James H., 419.
Mary A., 241.
Michael, 419.
Nathaniel, 441.
Triphena, 441.
- Rines, Carrie M., 420.
Charles, 420.
Ebenezer, 419.
Emeline M., 419, 420.
Emeline S., 419, 420.
Emma, 419, 459.
George W., 420.
Harry A., 420.
Manda, 432.
William, 419, 420, 459.
- Ring, Addison, 543.
Andrew, 157.
Angie, 420.
John, 420.
Mary, 420, 520.
Matilda, 420.
Mitchell, 420.
Phebe, 420.
Rosa, 420.
Sarah, 157.
- Ripley, Sarah, 157.
William, 157.
- Riser, Charles, 232.
- Rivers, Augusta, 420.
Christina B., 420.
Ellen E., 420.
Etta, 420.
Godfrey, 420.
Grace, 420.
Harley A., 205, 420.
Jasper, 420.
Joseph, 420.
Mary B., 420.
Nelson T., 149, 420.
Plooma, 420.
Rosa B., 420.
- Rix, Abbie A., 423.
Adeline, 422.
Alanson S., 422.
Alfred, 422.
Austin, 422.
Benjamin F., 422, 423.
Blanche L., 423.
Caroline, 423.
Carrie E., 423.
Charles, 422, 423.
Charles C., 422.
Charles H., 422, 423,
476.
Clark, 421, 441.
Ebenezer, 197, 421, 422.
Edgar M., 422, 423.
Esther, 421.
Evelina, 422.
Florence E., 423.
Francena M., 423.
Frank, 423.

- Rix, George W., 421.
 Grace, 421.
 Guy, 423.
 Guy C., 422, 423.
 Guy S., 423.
 Hale, 421, 422.
 Hannah, 421.
 Hannah C., 427.
 Ira O., 422.
 James, 421.
 James C., 423.
 James M., 423.
 Joel E., 423.
 John, 421, 423.
 Jonathan C., 422, 423.
 Jonathan M., 422.
 Lavina, 422.
 Lewis M., 422.
 Louisa F., 422.
 Lucretia, 422.
 Margaret, 422.
 Martha, 423.
 Martha A., 423.
 Mary, 421.
 Mary L., 423.
 Minnie, 423.
 Morrill, 133.
 Moses, 374.
 Narcissa, 422, 493.
 Nathaniel, 179, 219,
 421, 422, 423, 493.
 Oscar, 422.
 Persis, 219, 422.
 Peter, 421.
 Polly, 421.
 Rebecca, 422.
 Rebecca Ann, 422.
 Robert, 421.
 Ruth, 421.
 Thomas, 421, 423.
 Wilder P., 422, 423.
 William, 421, 422.
 Rixford, Luther, 262.
 Sarah, 262.
 Sarah P., 262.
 Robbins, George O., 526.
 Rubie N., 78.
 Roberts, Abraham, 361.
 Elizabeth, 361.
 Mary, 441.
 Osphine O., 180.
 Phebe, 310.
 Sarah, 361.
 W. A., 27.
 Robins, Almira F., 425.
 Betsey, 424.
 Caroline, 424.
 Douglass, 194, 424,
 425.
 Elison, 424.
 Emerson, 424.
 Esther, 424.
 Robins, Fatima H., 425.
 George D., 425.
 Ida M., 425.
 Isaac F., 424.
 James W., 196, 424.
 Joseph, 99, 421, 508.
 Joseph E., 425.
 Joseph W., 425.
 Keziah, 424.
 Lydia, 424.
 Macey, 424.
 Margaret, 424.
 Margaret Anna, 425.
 Margaret H., 425.
 Mary, 424.
 Minerva D., 425.
 Philena, 99, 424.
 Polly, 424.
 Priscilla, 424.
 Sally, 424.
 Wilber, 18.
 Wilbur F., 425.
 Robinson, Abigail, 419.
 Adrian, 426.
 Albro L., 425, 457.
 Benjamin F., 231, 295,
 426.
 Benjamin John, 426.
 Charles J., 233.
 Edward K., 426.
 Ellie, 146.
 Ella I., 426.
 Emily E., 426.
 Frank O., 426.
 Fred A., 426, 511.
 Frederick K., 426.
 George, 308.
 Henry, 419.
 Homer E., 426.
 Jasper, 425.
 Jeannette E., 426, 511.
 John B., 426.
 Laura R., 425.
 Marion, 426.
 Mary, 233.
 Nellie, 426.
 Sarah, 479.
 Ursula, 471.
 William, 471.
 Roby, Abigail, 427.
 Charles W., 427.
 Elizabeth, 152.
 Ephraim C., 427.
 Grace, 239.
 Jane, 427.
 John S., 255, 427.
 Joseph, 427.
 Lucy, 427.
 Nancy, 427.
 Relief, 427.
 Relief C., 427.
 Rockwell, Rufus E., 332.
 Rockwood, Elizabeth,
 383.
 Lucretia, 191.
 Martha, 383.
 Nicholas, 383.
 Rodalf, Cora M., 145.
 Rodamel, Simeon, 445.
 Rodliff, Horatio H., 123.
 Roe, Rosilla, 463.
 Rogers, Almira L., 234.
 Augusta, 394.
 Clara S., 220.
 Ezekiel, 103.
 Hannah, 361.
 Jedediah, 234.
 John, 145.
 Mary, 490.
 Nathan, 306.
 Samuel, 490.
 Sarah, 338.
 Susan G., 145.
 Rolf, John, 520.
 Ruth, 520.
 Rollins, E. H., 470.
 Elizabeth S., 130.
 Frank H., 427.
 Hattie J., 414.
 Henry G., 414.
 Ida, 379.
 James W., 130.
 Wingate, 130.
 Root, Charles T., 232.
 Mary, 323.
 Rose, George, 421.
 Mary I., 422.
 Rosebrook, Jonathan, 267.
 Polly, 267.
 Rosebrooks, William, 201.
 Ross, Ashter D., 48.
 Eliza H., 427.
 Ellwood J., 427.
 Harvey P., 180, 427.
 J. Smith, 78.
 Jonathan, 230.
 Julia A., 78, 180.
 Lucia W., 427.
 Lucy S., 230.
 Mary E., 427.
 Royal, 230.
 Samuel, 78, 180, 427.
 Rounseval, Georgie M.,
 198.
 Rounseval, Ann M., 427.
 Elle J., 427.
 Elle Joseph, 427.
 Emile, 400, 427.
 J. H., 488.
 Royal D., 400, 427.
 Rourk, Catherine, 143.
 Rouse, Fanny H., 108.
 Rowe, Ardella, 428.
 Arthur P., 536.

- Rowe, Clara K., 536.
 Daniel, 428.
 Della L., 201.
 Elizabeth L., 85.
 Ephraim, 428, 499.
 Jesse L., 201, 217, 428.
 Mary A., 428.
 Nettie L., 217, 428.
- Rowell, Achsah B., 431.
 Adaline, 430.
 Albert, 430.
 Alice C., 431.
 Amos, 34, 98, 400, 431, 471.
 Ann, 429.
 Ann Mary, 98, 431.
 Anna, 429, 440.
 Anne, 429.
 Benjamin F., 429.
 Berenice A., 291.
 Betsey, 431.
 Caleb, 429.
 Carleton F., 431.
 Caroline, 19.
 Caroline E., 291.
 Caroline L., 429.
 Carrie L., 207.
 Carrie M., 431.
 Charity, 429.
 Charles C., 430.
 Charles E., 72.
 Charles H., 431.
 Chester, 430.
 Clara, 178.
 Clarissa D., 430.
 Clinton, 430, 431.
 Daniel, 429, 431.
 Edmund, 429.
 Eliza, 431.
 Elizabeth, 428, 431.
 Elizabeth A., 429, 435.
 Eugenia M., 431.
 Fanny R., 34, 431, 471.
 Francis H., 430.
 Frank F., 430.
 Franklin, 430.
 George, 430.
 Grace F., 431.
 Guy C., 406, 429, 430, 431.
 Hannah, 429.
 Henry W., 431.
 Ira, 430.
 Jacob, 429.
 James C., 400, 429, 435.
 James H., 429.
 Jane C., 400, 431.
 Joanna, 428.
 John, 428.
 Jonathan, 268, 429, 430, 440.
 Jonathan B., 429, 430.
- Rowell, Jonathan H., 430.
 Joshua, 430.
 Judith, 429.
 Lizzie M., 431.
 Lois, 429.
 Lydia, 429.
 Maria, 430.
 Mary, 428.
 Mary J., 430.
 Melissa A., 429.
 Micaiah, 431, 441.
 Milo, 430.
 Mindwell, 405, 429.
 Miriam, 429.
 Percy, 429.
 Philip, 428, 429.
 Richard, 430.
 Richard F., 119, 336, 429, 431.
 Sally, 429.
 Salmon H., 430.
 Samuel, 291, 428, 429.
 Sarah, 428.
 Thomas, 428.
 Valentine, 428.
- Roy, Adele, 209.
 Michael, 209.
- Rublee, Alson F., 370.
- Rudd, Jonathan, 60.
 Mary, 60.
- Rugg, Cephas, 361.
- Ruland, Elliott C., 432.
 George, 432.
 George W., 432.
 Laura W., 432.
 Mary E., 432.
- Rundel, Alice J., 517.
- Runnel, Samuel, 505.
- Runnells, Abigail, 24.
- Rushton, Henry, 342.
 Mary, 342.
- Russ, N. K., 364.
- Russell, Abigail, 20, 73.
 Ann M., 98.
 Arthur K., 432.
 Benjamin F., 231.
 Betsey, 432.
 Carey, 246, 433, 526.
 Catherine F., 433.
 Charles H., 432.
 Clarence H., 432.
 Edna, 174.
 Edwin M., 432.
 Elias, 386.
 Ellen J., 433.
 Elmer E., 432, 433.
 Emily D., 231.
 Emily E., 433.
 Eunice, 432.
 Francis H., 433.
 Frederic H., 432.
- Russell, Frederick A., 432.
 George L., 185, 433.
 George W., 432.
 Harriet N., 433.
 Harry B., 433.
 Harry E., 432.
 Helen A., 35, 432.
 Henrietta, 432.
 John, 433.
 Josiah, 267, 340.
 Julia C., 433.
 Lizzie, 207, 386.
 Lizzie S., 432.
 Lucius A., 433.
 Lydia, 432.
 Marcia C., 21.
 Mark J., 300.
 Martha E., 433.
 Mary J., 85, 322.
 Merriek, 174, 207.
 Peter B., 433.
 Rachel, 493.
 Robert, 322.
 Roxanna, 433.
 Sarah H., 246, 433, 526.
 Scott E., 433.
 Simeon, 98, 431.
 Sophia, 432.
 Sue, 433.
 Susan B., 433.
 Thomas, 432.
 Thomas E., 432, 433.
 William E., 433.
- Ruth, Henry, 261.
- Rutherford, Isabella, 123.
- Ryerson, Deborah, 243.
- Rythes, Charles U.R., 232.

S.

- Sabin, Hannah, 260.
 John, 260.
 Lydia, 477.
- Salisbury, Elizabeth, 226.
- Salmon, Elizabeth, 338.
 John, 338.
- Salter, Titus, 130, 214.
- Salway, Adeline, 474.
 Agnes P., 434.
 Annie M., 253, 434.
 Anthony V., 434.
 Clement J., 434.
 Hattie, 434.
 Joseph, 159, 325.
 Louis, 474.
 Matilda R., 434.
 Mitchell, 253, 434.
 Mitchell J., 434.
 Vernie E., 434.

- Salway, Vina, 159.
 Sampson, Edith V., 530.
 Elizabeth, 156.
 George, 156.
 Henry, 530.
 Sanborn, Aaron, 519.
 Abigail, 110, 111.
 Abner, 434.
 Amelia B., 435.
 Amos S., 434.
 Anna, 518.
 Betsey F., 175.
 Caroline, 522.
 Caroline N., 435.
 Charles A., 437.
 Charles P., 51, 436.
 Coffin, 434.
 David P., 30, 168, 285,
 435, 452, 510.
 Deborah B., 435.
 Deborah J., 382, 435.
 Delia S., 436.
 Edgar, 435.
 Elisia, 243.
 Eliza A., 436.
 Elizabeth, 454.
 Elizabeth Ann, 435.
 Ellen J., 435, 510.
 Emily, 436.
 Emma E., 30, 435.
 Ezra, 434.
 Flora, 434.
 Flora A., 436.
 Frances Ann, 436.
 Francis D., 435.
 Francis W., 435.
 Hannah, 317, 434.
 Hannah A., 435.
 Hannah G., 350.
 Henry, 436.
 Henry F., 436.
 Herbert L., 435, 494.
 Irving L., 435.
 Isaac S. R., 436.
 Jennie E., 383, 436.
 Jennie L., 435.
 Jennie Lindsey, 435.
 Jeremiah, 175, 454.
 Joanna, 243, 436.
 John, 434.
 Jonathan C., 317, 436.
 Jonathan Cram, 436.
 Josiah, 436, 454.
 Judith, 434.
 Laura B., 285, 435, 452.
 Leroy S., 435.
 Levi, 364, 382, 432, 435.
 Levi W., 435.
 Lovica C., 436, 473.
 Lucy R., 435.
 Luther D., 429, 435.
 Lydia N., 436.
 Sanborn, Madison, 324,
 383, 435, 436.
 Margaret, 434.
 Margaret C., 454.
 Mark A., 436.
 Mary, 31, 434, 507, 519.
 Mary J., 435.
 Mary M., 364, 434.
 Mary Moody, 435.
 Mehitable, 483.
 Naomi H., 435.
 Polly, 156.
 Rachel, 435, 436.
 Rachel T., 435.
 Sarah, 156.
 Sarah K., 436.
 Shepherd J., 436, 473,
 543.
 Simeon, 436.
 Stella L., 436.
 Stephen, 434.
 Susannah T., 434.
 William, 434, 436.
 Zadoc, 436, 507.
 Zadock, 112, 311.
 Sancier, Derrick, 14.
 Sanders, Ellen M., 329,
 437.
 Jane, 339.
 Lucian G., 437.
 Lucien, 417.
 Lydia, 96.
 Marshal, 320, 329, 437.
 Nellie M., 437.
 Rufus, 437.
 Sanderson, Aaron, 437.
 Addie W., 437.
 Edward T., 371.
 Lida W., 437.
 Lottie F., 437.
 Roscoe, 437.
 Sanford, Elizabeth, 389.
 George, 389.
 Sanger, David, Jr., 372.
 Eleazer, 438.
 Ellen L., 380, 438.
 Ezra, 438.
 Hannah, 438.
 Katherine F., 257, 438.
 Lillian E., 237, 438.
 Mary, 437, 438.
 Nathaniel, 438.
 Richard, 437, 438.
 Sabrina, 438.
 Sarah, 438.
 Thaddeus E., 237, 300,
 380, 438.
 Santy, Delia M., 133.
 Eugene, 507.
 Gray, Jr., 439.
 Minnie, 439.
 Nelson, 376, 439.
 Sargeant, Caroline, 95.
 Cyrus, 95.
 Sarah J., 95.
 Sargent, Abigail, 242.
 Betsey, 439.
 Elihu, 125, 439.
 Eliza B. C., 125, 439.
 Elizabeth, 278.
 Frank, 439.
 George, 439.
 Harry, 439.
 Henry, 542.
 Joanna, 428.
 John, 439, 491.
 Joseph, 278.
 Julia, 439.
 Laura A., 439.
 Leah M., 439.
 Martha, 439.
 Mary, 242, 439.
 Mary M., 439.
 Mary S., 542.
 Milo, 439.
 Nancy, 439.
 Polly, 136.
 Rachel, 278.
 Roswell, 351, 439.
 Susannah, 141, 527.
 Thomas P., 226.
 William, 428.
 Zolvey, 439.
 Sartwell, Betsey, 343, 440.
 Elizabeth, 440.
 Elizabeth G., 343.
 Emily, 440.
 Gertrude K., 440.
 Hannah, 440.
 Helen G., 440.
 Joel, 308, 440.
 Joel M., 440.
 John, 343, 353, 440.
 John Q. A., 440.
 Lois A., 440.
 Maria, 308, 440.
 Obadiah, 440.
 Orin R., 440.
 Polly, 227, 353, 440.
 Roswell, 429, 440.
 Sarah, 440.
 Sarah A., 440.
 Simon, 343, 440.
 Sophia C., 440.
 Thomas J., 440.
 Saunders, Amos, 177.
 Mary C., 177.
 Savage, Anna, 441.
 Christian, 441.
 Clark C., 442.
 Eleanor, 70, 441.
 Elizabeth, 431, 441.
 Ellen M., 442.
 Elnora L., 442.

- Savage, Emma J., 442.
 Hannah, 442, 539.
 Harriet, 441.
 Ira W., 442.
 James F., 441.
 Jehiel W., 443.
 John, 441, 442.
 John R., 441.
 John W., 442, 487.
 Laura, 421, 441.
 Laura A., 442.
 Martha W., 442.
 Mary, 441, 442.
 Mary L., 442.
 Melinda, 305.
 Otis, 442.
 Ozias, 393, 442, 539.
 Polly W., 393, 443.
 Roby, 441.
 Roswell, 275, 305, 441, 442.
 Roswell E., 442.
 Samuel, 442.
 Sarah, 441, 442.
 Stephen, 70, 431, 441.
 Susan B., 442.
 Susan D., 442.
 Sylvester, 441, 442.
 Sylvester R., 442.
 Thomas, 442.
 Triphena, 441.
 William, 441.
 Willie A., 442.
 Sawtell, Elizabeth, 192, 439.
 Hannah, 439, 440.
 Obadiah, 439, 440.
 Rachel P., 440.
 Richard, 439.
 Sawyer, Annie F., 444.
 Benjamin, 122, 272, 274, 328, 443.
 Betsey, 476.
 Carrie B., 444.
 Catherine, 363.
 Charles M. T., 443, 444.
 D. F., 431.
 Dolly, 443.
 Dorothy, 376.
 Edna, 443.
 Eli D., 391, 485.
 Eli Davis, 443, 444.
 Eliza J., 444.
 Ella, 272, 443.
 Elmer G., 443.
 Emeline, 443.
 Enos, 443.
 Esther R., 281.
 Frank P., 443.
 Fred B., 444.
 Gertrude P., 444.
 Hattie G., 443, 444, 485.
 Sawyer, Helen L., 444.
 Howard P., 444.
 Ira C., 443.
 John, 443.
 John P., 443.
 Josiah, 204.
 Lucy, 311.
 Lydia, 443.
 Lydia A., 271.
 Marion F., 444.
 Mary Ann, 131.
 Olive, 97.
 Pamelia, 327.
 Phebe, 443.
 Phebe J., 122.
 Robert C., 444.
 Ruth, 242.
 Samuel, 97.
 Samuel C., 96.
 Samuel Cole, 444.
 Sarah, 149.
 Sarah O., 443.
 Sarah P., 444.
 Sophia, 464.
 Sophronia, 274, 443.
 William, 97, 149, 310, 311, 376, 443, 444, 464.
 William H., 443, 444.
 Sayres, James, 68.
 Scammell, Alexander, 457.
 Scheer, Bertha, 473.
 Schmitz, Caroline S., 168.
 Schoffe, Daniel, 445.
 Henry, 445.
 Jacob, 445.
 John, 445.
 Scott, Anna W., 403.
 Cora A., 444.
 C. W., 444.
 Frank C., 487.
 George W., 444.
 G. R. W., 170.
 Henry, 295.
 Lula A., 444.
 Lydia, 234.
 Martin L., 444.
 Minnie G., 323.
 Nancy, 247.
 Nathan, 444.
 Sarah, 543.
 Sarah M., 444.
 Thomas, 247.
 Ursula, 295.
 Scribner, Charles, 504.
 Seace, John, 482.
 Seald, Katherine, 10.
 Sealey, Sophia, 326.
 William, 326.
 Searle, Elizabeth, 179.
 Hannah, 179.
 William, 179.
 Searles, Elnathan, 156.
 Miriam, 106.
 Seaver, Susan C., 541.
 Seavey, Abigail, 241.
 Clementine, 126.
 Lucretia, 462.
 Lyman B., 481.
 Sebastian, Eunice, 493.
 Samuel, 493.
 Secor, Julia, 90.
 Sedgell, Kate, 401.
 Seeley, Adaline, 448.
 Jeannette D., 243.
 Joseph C., 102.
 Margaret, 162.
 William, 162, 448.
 Sellingham, Andrew J., 72, 446, 522.
 Catherine, 251, 446.
 Daniel, 446.
 Ellsworth, 446.
 Eva A., 446.
 Henry, 445, 446.
 Henry, Jr., 446.
 Jacob, 251, 445, 446.
 Lizzie M., 72, 446.
 Matilda, 446.
 Senter, Mary, 165.
 Welthy, 165.
 Sessions, Sally, 534.
 Severance, Isabel, 398.
 William, 398.
 Sewall, Hannah, 519.
 Sexton, Cora, 140.
 George, 140.
 Seybold, Amelia, 298.
 Josiah, 298.
 Seymour, Hannah, 362.
 Harriet, 515.
 Sgobel, Helen, 446.
 Michael, 446.
 Paul, 446.
 Shackford, Sally, 375.
 Shaffer, Emma, 517.
 Shaler, Elizabeth, 393.
 Shannon, Elizabeth, 530.
 Mary, 375.
 Shapleigh, Dolly, 372.
 James, 372.
 Sally, 372, 373.
 Sharp, Christian, 393.
 George, 393.
 Shatswell, Mary, 507.
 Shattuck, Amanda M., 6.
 Charles H., 413.
 Eda T., 118.
 Ellen D., 366.
 Ferdinand, 66.
 Jane, 363.
 Samuel, 366.
 Sherman, 363.
 Stephen, 362.

- Shattuck, V. A. 303.
 Shaw, Caleb, 434, 484.
 Edward, 207.
 Elizabeth, 434, 484.
 Grace, 372.
 Joshua B., 132, 203, 446.
 Mary, 13.
 Mary A., 293, 446.
 Nehemiah, 473.
 Rachel, 434.
 Roger, 183.
 Sarah J., 446.
 Susanna, 483.
 Shay, Bessie D., 446.
 Drusella E., 446.
 John C., 75, 446.
 Katie L., 446.
 William A., 446.
 Shea, Kate, 120.
 Patrick, 120.
 Sheffield, Hannah, 383.
 Sheldon, Mary, 532.
 Shepard, C. C. 262.
 Frank Edward, 381.
 Mary A., 28.
 Robert, 59.
 Sylvester, 262.
 Shepherd, Anna E., 447.
 Frank E., 447.
 Harriet, 520.
 Lois, 520.
 Rachel, 73.
 William H., 447.
 Sherburne, Dolly, 369.
 Love, 484.
 Marion, 484.
 Rufus B., 226.
 Samuel, 369, 484.
 Sherman, Charlotte, 53.
 Edna, 10.
 Eliza C., 294.
 Grace, 301.
 John, 73.
 Martha, 73.
 P. H., 153.
 Sherwin, Hepzibah, 541.
 Sherwood, Emeline, 419.
 William, 419.
 Shorey, John F., 284.
 Shurtleff, Anna P., 542.
 Emma A., 177.
 Roswell, 542.
 Shuster, Emma V., 220.
 John, 220.
 Shute, Alden, 447.
 Alice M., 448.
 Ambrose B., 118.
 Arthur N., 448.
 Charles N., 447.
 Charles S., 447.
 Elizabeth, 447.
 Ellen M., 448.
 Shute, Gilman D., 447, 448.
 Grace L., 448.
 Harriet, 447.
 Horace, 75, 149, 447.
 Joseph, 111, 447.
 Joseph B., 447.
 Kate M., 149, 447.
 Lucy A., 447.
 Lydia, 447.
 Maria D. B., 447.
 Mary, 447.
 Mary Jane, 447.
 Michael M., 111, 447.
 Nathaniel, 447, 448.
 Phebe, 447.
 Sally, 447.
 Sewell, 447.
 Thomas, 447.
 Sibley, Charles, 186.
 George A., 335.
 Sibley, Annette A., 448.
 Gerald W., 448.
 Glenn W., 448.
 Lewis, 448.
 Mildred P., 448.
 William M., 380, 448.
 Silver, Amos H., 75.
 Caroline, 376.
 Simes, Rhoda R., 402.
 Simino, Adaline, 448.
 Augustus, 448.
 John, 118.
 Simons, Mary G., 190.
 Simonds, Charles, 448.
 Jennie L., 448.
 Laura A., 448.
 Mary E., 448.
 Moses, 528.
 Sally P., 24.
 Solon L., 448.
 Simmons, Charlotte M., 136.
 Harriet N., 59.
 Simpkins, Cecelia, 189.
 Simpson, Abbie W., 450.
 Ann, 528.
 Bishop, 21.
 Carl C., 449.
 Carrie D., 449.
 Carrie E., 450.
 Catherine, 450.
 Charles A., 449.
 Charles H., 449.
 Chester, 389, 449.
 Clementine, 245.
 Clinton B., 449.
 Cora A., 449.
 Diadama, 455.
 Earl E., 449.
 Ernest, 449.
 Ferdinand, 450.
 Simpson, Flora E., 449.
 George R., 449, 450, 463.
 Harry C., 449.
 Harry E., 450.
 Harry M., 449.
 Hazel M., 449.
 Isabel, 448.
 Jessie E., 449.
 John T., 448, 449.
 Kate B., 449.
 Laura B., 459.
 Leona E., 450.
 Lizzie F., 449, 526.
 Mary D., 437.
 Matthew, 437.
 Paul L., 449.
 Priscilla, 390.
 Reuben P., 450.
 Riley S., 122, 449, 450, 526.
 Samuel, 138, 448.
 Samuel F., 20, 449.
 Sarah A., 449.
 Sarah D., 450.
 Suel, 390, 449, 455.
 Susan E., 449.
 Thomas, 178, 267.
 Wilford C., 450.
 Sinclair, Charles A., 231.
 Charles Arthur, 451.
 Charles G., 451.
 Elizabeth, 451.
 Ellen M., 451.
 Emma, 402.
 Emma P., 451.
 Grace J., 451.
 John G., 391, 451.
 Martha A., 451.
 Martha G., 451.
 Martha S., 451.
 Mary E., 451.
 Mary L., 451.
 Peter, 402.
 Polly, 450.
 Richard, 450, 451.
 Samuel, 450.
 Sarah, 450.
 Thomas, 451.
 Sinkler, Deborah, 450.
 Elizabeth, 450.
 John, 450.
 Mary, 450.
 Sizen, Clara, 513.
 Esther, 85.
 James, 85, 513.
 Skeene, Georgianna, 527.
 John G., 527.
 Skillings, Deborah, 241.
 Sarah, 352.
 Skinner, Abner, 456.
 Emeline K., 298.
 Oris, 500.

- Skinner, Sarah, 410.
 Stephen, 165.
 Susanna, 456.
 Walter, 472.
 Slack, Hannah, 389.
 William, 389.
 Slater, Cornelia, 307.
 Robert, 307.
 Slattery, Bessie T., 159.
 William, 159.
 Slaughter, John, 310.
 Mary, 319.
 Sleeper, Edmund, 519.
 John, 519.
 Peter, 519.
 Small, Edwin, 411.
 Edwin E., 500.
 James B., 500.
 Julia, 500.
 Walter H., 500.
 Smalley, Edwin B., 452.
 Howard E., 452.
 James A., 452.
 James H., 185, 452.
 Joanna Q., 452.
 Joseph F., 452.
 Nellie M., 452.
 Smart, Harriet N., 156.
 Howard F., 423.
 Smearage, Lizzie, 125.
 Richard, 125.
 Sarah, 125.
 Smillie, James, 452.
 Janet, 452.
 John, 285, 435, 452.
 Julia, 452.
 Laura B., 285, 452.
 Maud A., 452.
 Robert, 452.
 Susannah, 452.
 William, 452.
 Smith, Abbie, 455.
 Abbie F., 458.
 Abigail, 135, 273, 456.
 Ada B., 459.
 Addie E., 455.
 Agnes L., 459.
 Albee E., 453.
 Almon B., 376.
 Amos, 135.
 Amy M., 184, 457.
 Ann, 453.
 Ann F., 460.
 Annie, 459.
 Antoinette P., 460.
 Asa K., 457.
 Augusta A., 196.
 Aura H., 454.
 Austin J., 458.
 Austin R., 459, 463.
 Barnard H., 454.
 Benjamin, 456.
 Bessie, 459.
 Betsey, 117, 231, 454.
 Betsey H., 461.
 Beverly, 458.
 Byron R., 152, 458.
 Caroline, 228.
 Caroline N., 435.
 Carrie, 455.
 Catherine C., 453.
 Catherine Cobb, 391, 457.
 Charles, 442.
 Charles C., 360.
 Charles Calvin, 453.
 Charles E., 9, 453.
 Charles H., 453.
 Clarence, 174.
 Clarence H., 453.
 Charissa A., 55.
 Clarissa P., 55.
 Cora, 453.
 Cyrus, 154.
 Daniel, 228, 456, 457.
 Daniel G., 400, 435, 458.
 David, 454.
 Deborah, 42, 457.
 Diadama, 455.
 Ducena, 457.
 Edwin H., 455.
 Eldred O., 181.
 Electa B., 459.
 Elihu B., 400.
 Elisha, 55, 454, 460.
 Elizabeth, 454.
 Elvira, 457.
 Emily, 201.
 Emma, 419, 420, 459.
 Emma D., 102, 459.
 Emma L., 459.
 Emma S., 124.
 Ephraim, 456.
 Esther, 306.
 Esther D., 265, 457.
 Eugene S., 458.
 Experience, 39, 456, 457.
 Fanny, 457.
 Francis, 456.
 Francis H., 173, 455.
 Fred L., 312, 455.
 George, 326.
 George B., 459.
 George F., 460.
 George W., 458.
 George Walter, 453.
 George Washington, 458, 460.
 George Wellington, 455.
 George William, 460.
 Grace M., 458.
 Hannah, 397, 533.
 Hardy, 329.
 Harriet, 225, 459.
 Harriet N., 243.
 Harris E., 241.
 Harry, 236, 459.
 Harry D., 453.
 Harvey, 455.
 Hattie L., 211.
 Helen, 35.
 Henry, 459.
 Henry William, 453.
 Henry Woodward, 453.
 Herbert E., 355.
 Herbert H., 460.
 Hiram B., 142, 453.
 Huldah, 456.
 Ichabod, 456, 457.
 Ida M., 459.
 Irvin W., 455.
 Isaac, 33, 39, 82, 157, 184, 265, 289, 425, 457.
 Isaac C., 457.
 Isabel G., 453.
 Isabella, 456.
 Isabella A., 217.
 James, 10, 456, 459.
 Jane, 455.
 Jason, 459.
 Jennie, 453.
 Jennie A., 510.
 Jennie L., 458.
 Jennie M., 236.
 Jeremiah, 51.
 Jerry, 57.
 Jesse B., 351.
 Joel, 373.
 John, 39, 124, 358, 456, 458.
 John B., 470.
 John, Jr., 456.
 John Moulton, 458.
 John M., 510.
 John, Sr., 456.
 Jonathan, 29, 97, 153, 453, 456, 457.
 Joseph, 454, 456, 459.
 Josiah, 418, 454.
 Judith, 418, 454.
 Julia E., 458.
 Julia L., 459.
 Julia Mandane, 455.
 Julia Mertie, 455.
 Julette, 132, 455.
 Julius, 115.
 Kate, 360, 453.
 Kate E., 453.
 Laura R., 425, 457.
 Levi, 460.
 Lizzie, 453.
 Lois, 456.
 Lottie L., 459.
 Louise, 62.

- Smith, Lovina, 438.
 Lucy O., 457.
 Luvia R., 459.
 Luzella M., 454.
 Lydia, 454, 456.
 Lydia Ann, 44, 333, 457.
 Margaret C., 454.
 Maria, 516.
 Maria D. B., 447.
 Marilla, 236.
 Mary, 338, 409, 454, 456, 459, 460.
 Mary A., 433, 457.
 Mary Abbie, 409, 458.
 Mary B., 457.
 Mary E., 57.
 Mary Elizabeth, 453.
 Mary H., 500.
 Mary Helen, 455, 545.
 Mary Jane, 39, 82, 457, 457.
 Mary L., 460.
 Mary Viola, 455.
 May E., 454.
 Melissa, 341, 520.
 Mercy, 39, 157, 457.
 Minnie Ella, 455.
 Minnie Eliza, 460.
 Mollie, 94.
 Nancy, 109.
 Nancy S., 289, 457.
 Nellie, 117.
 Nellie, 115.
 Nellie H., 220.
 Nellie R., 455.
 Nettie, 25.
 Norman G., 400, 458.
 Patience, 456.
 Phoebe, 459, 486.
 Phebe W., 454.
 Quincy, 376.
 Rebecca, 194.
 Reuben, 447.
 Rhoda, 456.
 Richard, 458, 459.
 Richard C., 458.
 Richard F., 458.
 Richard G., 459.
 Robert, 122, 486.
 Romanzo, 455.
 Rosette, 455.
 Rufus, 455, 487.
 Sally, 454.
 Sally Ann, 457.
 Samuel, 39, 132, 455, 457.
 Samuel H., 454.
 Sarah, 94, 460.
 Sarah V., 460.
 Sarah W., 454.
 Silas F., 217.
 Smith, Simeon, 458.
 Solomon, 153.
 Sophia, 457.
 Sophronia, 457.
 Stella, 455.
 Stephen, 460, 526.
 Sumner P., 455, 545.
 Susannah, 296, 456.
 Susie W., 122.
 Thomas, 39, 96, 365, 456, 517.
 Thomas J. M., 537.
 Vicelia E., 458.
 Wellington, 454.
 Wilber F., 500.
 Wilfred O., 67, 459.
 Willard, 401.
 William, 455, 459.
 William Baxter, 401, 486, 420, 459.
 William Baxter, 457.
 Wilson D., 19.
 Zebulon, 454, 461.
 Snapp, Fletcher E., 460.
 Leroy F., 460.
 Robert, 460.
 Robie E., 460.
 Sarah V., 460.
 Silas R., 460.
 Snell, Alvin, 450.
 Snow, Alberto E., 461.
 Andrew F., 461.
 Charlotte, 518.
 David S., 461.
 Dennis F., 148.
 Diana E., 175.
 Ernest W., 461.
 Isabel F., 461.
 Jerusha, 82.
 Katie M., 461.
 Mary, 44, 289.
 Mary K., 92.
 Nathaniel, 175.
 Ono, 44, 92, 518.
 Priscilla J., 463.
 Ruth, 44.
 Soames, Betsey H., 461.
 Elizabeth A., 461.
 Jonathan, 461.
 Lucy B., 461.
 Martha A., 461.
 William F., 461.
 Somerby, Elizabeth, 127.
 Richard, 127.
 Judith, 315.
 Spafford, Henry, 333.
 John, 353.
 Melinda, 155.
 Melinda, 155.
 Nettie, 126.
 Sophia, 365.
 Somerville, Mary, 317.
 Soper, Abira, 279.
 Mary D., 215.
 Samuel, 215.
 Soule, Althea, 156.
 Mary, 156.
 Southard, Cynthia, 423.
 Georgia I., 322.
 Joseph A., 121.
 Mary A., 251.
 Melville, 464.
 Southwick, Hannah, 287.
 Keziah, 499.
 Southworth, Alice, 461.
 Artemas A., 12.
 Betsey, 462.
 Constant, 461.
 Eliza A., 462.
 Elizabeth, 323, 461.
 Elvira, 373.
 Esther, 461.
 Esther P., 348.
 George M., 462.
 George W., 293, 462.
 Hannah, 42.
 Hartwell H., 236, 462.
 Ira, 462.
 Jennie L., 462.
 Josiah, 461.
 Lemuel, 461, 462.
 Mary, 461.
 Myra E., 462.
 Nathaniel, 461.
 Rebecca, 461.
 Robert M., 462.
 William, 461.
 Spafford, Sarah, 242, 384.
 Spalding, Martha, 475.
 Richard, 475.
 Stephen, 475.
 Sparhawk, Mary, 32.
 Nathaniel, Jr., 32.
 Patience, 32.
 Spaulding, B. B., 27.
 Martha J., 300.
 Spencer, Charles P., 324.
 Esther, 509.
 Eunice, 509.
 Hubbard, 509.
 Sarah, 310.
 Spofford, Joseph, 176.
 Lawrence K., 152.
 Spooner, Abbie J., 347.
 Betsey, 473.
 Cortland, 469.
 Ellen M., 134.
 Evalyn A., 4.
 George, 134.
 Joel, 347.

- Spooner, Thomas J., 4.
 Sprague, Eliza, 208.
 Harriet, 403.
 Irene, 229.
 Jemima, 527.
 Ruth, 403.
 Samuel, 403.
 Spring, John C., 451.
 Rebecca, 249.
 Sprout, Ebenezer, 527.
 Squires, Addie M., 458.
 Stacey, Rebecca, 91.
 Thomas, 91.
 Stack, Henry, 445.
 Stainton, Geoffrey de, 103.
 Helena, 103.
 Stalbird, Samuel, 173.
 Stamp, Jennie, 278.
 Joseph, 278.
 Standish, Miles, 157, 163.
 Stanford, John, 178, 268.
 Leland, 255.
 Persis, 268.
 Polly, 135.
 Stanley, Richard C., 440.
 Sally, 440.
 Stannard, Catherine, 23.
 Staples, Jane, 161.
 Mary, 500.
 Nellie, 402.
 Starbird, Rebecca, 171.
 Samuel, 171.
 Stark, John, 95.
 Starrett, Abigail, 165.
 St. Clair, Emily, 295.
 S. B., 485.
 Stearns, Abbie W., 450,
 463.
 Abigail, 49, 50, 462.
 Addie, 233, 463.
 Anna B., 463.
 Arba T., 247.
 Benjamin, 463.
 Charles, 462.
 Cyrus E., 463.
 David, 49, 50, 409.
 Edward, 202.
 Eliza, 463.
 Elizabeth, 50.
 Ella E., 79.
 Emma L., 459, 463.
 Etta, 463.
 Ezra S., 203.
 Franklin, 463.
 George, 463.
 Gilbert W., 463.
 Hannah, 462, 463.
 Isaac, 59, 190, 202, 304,
 462, 463, 502.
 Isaac B., 2, 450, 459,
 463.
 Isabel M., 463.
 Stearns, John, 49.
 John P., 463.
 Leonora, 463, 502.
 Lois B., 181.
 Lovisia, 201.
 Lucretia, 462.
 Lucy, 202.
 Lydia, 463.
 Martha, 462.
 Martha P., 463.
 Mary, 304, 462.
 Mary Ann, 463.
 Mary Annah, 247.
 Mary J., 190, 463.
 Mary M., 463.
 Nancy M., 463.
 Nathaniel, 462.
 Rachel, 202.
 Rebecca, 462.
 Ruth, 409.
 Sally, 463.
 Samuel, 462, 463.
 Sarah, 73, 462.
 Shubael, 462, 463.
 Tabitha, 462.
 Wilbur C., 79, 181.
 William, 463.
 Zimri, 463.
 Stebbins, Brainerd, 539.
 Chester, 400.
 Fannie R., 539.
 Grace, 107.
 Harriet, 107.
 James, 107.
 Steele, Augusta C., 348.
 John, 348, 400.
 Mary E., 400.
 Rebecca S., 242.
 William, 242.
 Steere, Ada D., 464.
 Addie M., 464.
 Alice C., 464.
 Charles B., 464.
 Chloe, 464.
 Clark, 99.
 Dinah, 22.
 Edwin R., 464.
 Jane, 464.
 Lewis, 464.
 Lois, 464.
 Lucy, 464.
 Lydia C., 316, 464.
 Merrill, 464.
 Priscilla J., 463.
 Russell, 316, 464.
 Russell T., 464.
 Samuel, 464.
 Samuel N., 464.
 Sarah, 464.
 Stephen, 463, 464.
 William, 464.
 Stenton, Anna, 60.
 Stephens, Peter, 202.
 Stephenson, Turner, 291.
 Stetson, Charles W., 184.
 Stevens, Abigail, 361.
 Alice, 468.
 Alice R., 467.
 Alice T., 25.
 Almira J., 466.
 Anne, 465.
 Anson, 467.
 Asenath, 265.
 Augusta L., 209.
 Belle E., 467.
 Bessie E., 467.
 Bonnie E., 468.
 Caleb, 192.
 Calista M., 465.
 Caroline, 464.
 Carrie W., 468.
 Catherine, 191, 465.
 Charles, 468.
 Charles W., 466.
 Clark E., 466.
 David B., 483.
 Dolly, 219.
 Ebenezer C., 67, 465.
 Elbert C., 467.
 Eleanor, 465.
 Elexia, 464.
 Eliza, 378, 464.
 Elizabeth, 128, 467, 472.
 Elizabeth J., 67.
 Elvira A., 465.
 Emogene, 466.
 Ernest T., 466.
 Eva M., 467.
 George D., 467.
 George M., 523.
 Grove S., 209, 467.
 Hannah, 355, 465.
 Hannah G., 465.
 Hannah I., 466.
 Harriet F., 467.
 Harriet T., 467.
 Hattie, 468.
 Helen I., 124, 466.
 Helen M., 467.
 Henry, 445.
 Henry B., 467.
 Henry Bellows, 465.
 Herbert D., 2, 466, 467.
 Herod, 354, 355, 465.
 Hiram O., 466, 467.
 Ida E., 466.
 Ira G., 465.
 Isaac, 361.
 Isis, 468.
 J. Augusta, 467.
 Jeremiah W., 468.
 Joan H., 404, 465.
 John, 465, 466, 467,
 472.

- Stevens, John C. B., 371.
 378, 461.
 Jonathan M., 465.
 Joseph B., 464.
 Joshua, 269.
 Judith, 429.
 Julius, 465.
 Lizzie J., 466.
 Louisa C., 39.
 Lucinda A., 467.
 Lydia, 161, 464.
 Lydia J., 467.
 Mabel M., 466.
 Malvina A., 465.
 Manley, 466.
 Maria, 316.
 Marion K., 465.
 Martha E., 269.
 Mary, 463, 467.
 Mary Ann, 468.
 Mary J., 467.
 Mary S., 466.
 Mehitable, 454.
 Melvin, 468.
 Melvina, 464.
 Moses, 464.
 Mildred A., 467.
 Moses, 433.
 Nellie M., 523.
 Otho, 464.
 Phebe, 465.
 Phineas, 361.
 Rich, 445.
 Richard K., 465.
 Ruth A., 468.
 Salina, 465.
 Sarah P., 464.
 Simeon, 27.
 Solomon, 30, 154.
 Sophia, 464.
 Sophia N., 374, 465.
 Sophia W., 302.
 Stella J., 466.
 Susan B., 433.
 Susan M., 466.
 Talitha C., 112.
 Tappan, 302.
 Timothy, 465.
 True, 466.
 True Mason, 466.
 Truman, 404, 465.
 Ursula, 465.
 Wilber, 316.
 William, 465.
 William D., 467.
 William H., 254, 465.
 William Hoyt, 467.
 Wilson, 468.
 Zelotes, 124, 352, 466.
 Stevenson, Andrew, 415.
 Mary, 415.
 Stewart, Lester, 504.
 Prof., 1.
 William R., Jr., 316.
 St. John, Ellen, 468.
 Francis B., 468.
 Henry W., 468.
 Oliver S., 70, 468.
 Stickney, Almira, 112.
 Stiles, Eunice, 394.
 Joseph W., 316.
 Jeremiah, 52.
 Phebe, 517.
 Still, Jay, 471.
 Stinson, Daniel, 297.
 Nettie, 297.
 Stoddard, Elizabeth, 461.
 Charles E., 468.
 Frank E., 468.
 Isabella S., 386, 468.
 Josiah P., 180, 386, 468.
 Nathan, 468.
 Sarah M., 468.
 Stinson, Letitia, 6.
 Stockman, Alice, 432.
 Stockwell, Emmons, 238.
 Ruth, 238.
 Stodard, Elizabeth, 461.
 Stoddard, Abigail, 135.
 Albert C., 469.
 Carl F., 469.
 Charles, 469.
 Ella, 469.
 Esther M., 274.
 Etta B., 469.
 Frank, 469.
 Frederick E., 469.
 Helen E., 469.
 Jonathan, 6.
 Mary, 447.
 Norman, 469.
 Phylora L., 469.
 Sarah, 469.
 Willard, 274.
 Willard A., 469.
 Stone, Addie, 105.
 Daniel, 313.
 David, 105, 106.
 Hannah, 114.
 Jane, 315.
 John, 73.
 Lizzie G., 341.
 Lydia, 73.
 Mary, 55, 73.
 Patience, 313.
 Phineas, 315.
 Rachel, 73.
 Relief, 188.
 Samuel, 73.
 Sarah, 73, 313.
 Story, Elizabeth, 1.
 Stott, Adelia H., 25.
 Joseph D., 25.
 Stone, Lucy, 441.
 Stowe, Alvin, 52, 469.
 Leonard, 469.
 Mary M., 469.
 Roxana, 469.
 Sally, 469.
 Samuel A., 469.
 Sarah A., 469.
 Stowell, Ebenezer, 277.
 Mary, 469.
 Strain, Albert E., 470, 471.
 Arthur C., 249, 470.
 Arthur L., 471.
 Charles H., 470.
 Cornelius H., 312, 469, 470, 471.
 Daniel, 469, 470.
 Daniel J., 469, 470.
 Dora L., 470.
 Ellen M., 469.
 Eva E., 470.
 Eva M., 470.
 Flora A., 471.
 Frank W., 470.
 Hannah, 470.
 Harry J. A., 100, 470.
 Ida M., 470.
 Jennie N., 469.
 John P., 469.
 Kate E., 469.
 Lyman E., 470.
 Mary, 470.
 Nellie M., 470.
 Ralph H., 470.
 Sally, 469.
 Sarah C., 469.
 Stratton, Anna, 204.
 Bertha, 471.
 Enoch M., 34, 331, 471.
 Fanny R., 34, 471.
 Judith, 471.
 Louise J., 471.
 Martha, 471.
 Minnie, 471.
 Samuel, 471.
 Streeter, Adams, 471, 472.
 Addison W., 473.
 Adella D., 472.
 Allen L., 381, 472.
 Almeda F., 472, 524.
 Augustus W., 388, 389, 472.
 Benjamin, 187.
 Betsey, 473.
 Burton, 418.
 Caroline A., 46.
 Catherine, 471.
 Celia A., 133, 473.
 Daniel, 107.
 David, 402, 473.
 Deborah, 471.

- Streeter, Ebenezer, 46.
 471, 472, 473.
 Edna R., 472.
 Elizabeth, 472.
 Emeline, 244.
 Etta V., 472.
 Fanny D., 71.
 Frank S., 107.
 Freddie H., 473.
 George F., 473.
 Idella M., 473.
 Ina M., 473.
 James M., 472.
 James Monroe, 435, 473.
 Joel, 244.
 John, 472, 473.
 Julia, 107.
 Julia A., 472.
 Julia L., 84, 472.
 King G., 472.
 Leonard, 543.
 Levi, 222, 472, 524.
 Lilla A., 472.
 Lizzie M., 472.
 Lovica C., 473.
 Lovina, 473.
 Lovina B., 472.
 Lucy, 472, 473.
 Luna J., 388, 472.
 Lydia A., 472.
 Maria C., 365.
 Mark, 311.
 Martha, 212.
 Mary, 471, 472, 473.
 Myra, 187.
 Naptali, 472.
 Orrin H., 84, 389, 472.
 Otis O., 473, 506.
 Penelope, 371.
 Phebe M., 222, 472.
 Robert, 58, 365, 373.
 Sally, 473.
 Samuel, 471.
 Sarah, 472.
 Sarah J., 58.
 Stephen, 471.
 Stephen B., 473.
 Ursula, 471.
 Vienna D., 472.
 Willard, 71, 472.
 Strickland, Esther, 118.
 Strong, Adeline, 474.
 Betsey, 176.
 Charles H., 474.
 Clarence P., 474.
 Elmon J., 414.
 Francis, 474.
 George H., 473.
 Gilbert, 474.
 Harriet E., 542.
 Hattie A., 473, 474.
 Howard R., 474.
 Strong, Joseph F., 474.
 Josephine, 473.
 Lena, 474.
 Lewis, 87, 395.
 Lizzie J., 473.
 Louis, 473, 474.
 Louis S., 473.
 Lucy, 395, 473.
 Mabel, 474.
 Mary J., 473.
 Matilda, 87.
 Pauline, 375.
 Rome, 474.
 Saloma, 473.
 Samuel, 473.
 Willis G., 474.
 Stuart, Mary, 299.
 Studley, Elliot F., 436.
 Sturgis, Mary, 178.
 Sulham, Curtis H., 504.
 Ellsworth, 389.
 Ethel, 446.
 Hattie G., 7.
 Henry R., 7.
 Leon, 446.
 Louise G., 446.
 Nathaniel, 446.
 Sullivan, Florence, 488.
 Mary, 488.
 Mary J., 227, 232.
 Richard T., 79, 159.
 Sarah J., 79, 159.
 Sumner, Edward, 175.
 Sunbury, Annie B., 384.
 Archie, 48, 384.
 Florence E., 384.
 Sutherland, Kate, 464.
 Sutor, Annie, 322.
 Elizabeth, 488.
 Mary J., 322.
 William, 322.
 Sutton, Richard, 25.
 Swain, Mercy, 110.
 Rachel, 110.
 Swan, Ann, 266.
 Jane, 230.
 Lizzie E., 119.
 Richard, 266.
 Swasey, Apphia, 317.
 George, 376.
 Julia E., 258.
 Swayne, Bennett, 540.
 Rebecca, 540.
 Sweat, Clarissa, 175.
 Sweet, Elisha, 402.
 Robert V., 500.
 Sweetland, Annis, 12.
 Swett, Abiel, 466.
 Arthur, 474.
 Edgar, 474.
 Elisha, 474.
 Flora, 474.
 Swett, Frank, 133.
 Jeremiah, 474.
 Maro R., 474.
 Mary L., 474.
 Mary S., 466.
 Mirinda A., 474.
 Sarah, 474.
 Susan S., 474, 488.
 Swift, Ward, 251.
 Swisher, Sarah C., 364.
 Sylvestre, Addie, 474.
 Annie, 474.
 Benjamin, 474.
 Victor, 474.
 Symes, Mary A., 403.
 Robert, 403.
 Symonds, Catherine, 486.
 John, 486.
 Lomira P., 136.
 Rachel, 475.
 Ralph, 475.
 Rhoda, 475.
 Roswell, 475.
 Sally, 53.
 Silas, 475.
 William, 475, 488.

T.

- Tabor, Belinda, 216.
 Calvin, 216.
 Laura E., 489.
 Norman B., 489.
 Taft, Abisha, 475.
 Lucinda, 300, 475.
 Mary Ida, 181, 475.
 Richard, 181, 300, 475.
 Taggart, D. A., 65.
 Talbott, Abraham, 106.
 Elmira S., 160.
 Ruth, 106.
 Samuel H., 160.
 Tame, Martha E., 2.
 Thomas, 2.
 Taplin, George E., 539.
 Tarbell, Achsah, 476.
 Achsah Ann, 149.
 Anne, 575.
 Annie M., 282, 476.
 Beatrice, 476.
 Charles D., 226, 282, 476.
 Eleazer, 476.
 Elizabeth, 475, 476.
 Elmira F., 476.
 Flora E., 476.
 Frank L., 476.
 Mary, 475.
 Mary E., 226, 476.
 Polly, 476.
 Reuben, 149, 476.

- Tarbell, Samuel, 476.
 Sarah, 361.
 Thomas, 475, 476.
 Taylor, Abigail, 302.
 Abraham, 541.
 Achiah, 431.
 Addison E., 314.
 Alvira, 476.
 Alvina A., 151.
 Anthony, 361.
 Austin, 477.
 Bersey, 200.
 Bernie G., 382.
 Charles, 378, 476.
 Chester, 476.
 Chester H., 477.
 Christie H., 477.
 David, 415.
 Edna L., 477.
 Eleanor, 477.
 Ella M., 34.
 Emma, 202.
 Fred, 388.
 George, 419.
 Hannah, 369.
 Jana C., 491.
 John, 464.
 Jonathan B., 151.
 Leonard, 476.
 Lovell, 273, 423, 476.
 Lovina, 423, 476.
 Lydia, 354, 541.
 Margaret, 476.
 Maria, 476, 477.
 Mary, 162, 476.
 Maurice C., 477.
 Minnie E., 419.
 Nathan, 502.
 Pliny W., 34.
 Samuel, 263, 431.
 Sarah, 415.
 Sarah E., 263.
 Silas, 38.
 William, 162.
 William A., 477.
 William M., 477.
 Teehan, Richard, 247.
 Teel, Mary, 358.
 Temple, Charles, 389, 477.
 Eda G., 477.
 Elizabeth, 261.
 Elmer E., 477.
 Elys, 368.
 Hannah D., 538.
 Harriet, 477.
 Horace, 477.
 Isaac, 261, 477.
 Jerusha, 477.
 Jonas, 310, 477.
 Minerva, 477.
 Richard, 477.
 Tryphena, 477.
 Tenney, Jonathan, 27.
 William E., 413.
 Terrett, Eleanor, 478.
 John C., 478.
 John R., 478.
 Mildred, 478.
 William R., 332, 478.
 Terrien, Albert B., 478.
 George D., 478.
 John B., 478.
 Mary L., 478.
 Minnie E., 478.
 Terry, Mary, 69.
 Thankful, 305.
 Thayer, Abbie, 360.
 Albert H., 480.
 Aseneth V., 54.
 Augustine, 479.
 Azial, 360.
 Beulah, 479.
 Bezaleel, 478, 479.
 Calvin, 54.
 Daniel, 246, 479, 480.
 Daniel E., 480.
 David, 532.
 Deborah, 7.
 Elis, 478.
 Elizabeth, 7.
 Eliza A., 479, 480.
 Ella, 480.
 Emily, 480.
 Emily C., 480.
 Emily E., 480.
 Ferdinando, 479.
 Frank, 186.
 Frank, 480.
 Gara G., 380, 480.
 Henry Louis, 480.
 Henry Lowell, 480.
 Henry P., 380, 480.
 Huldah, 10, 479.
 Inez, 402.
 Isaac, 479.
 Jonathan, 7.
 Keziah, 479.
 Lucetta, 480.
 Lucy H., 246, 480.
 Lydia, 479, 480.
 Lydia L., 480.
 Margery, 479.
 Mary, 479.
 Mary Ann, 480.
 Mercy, 479.
 Rebecca, 532.
 Richard, 479.
 Samuel, 479.
 Sarah, 479.
 Shadrach, 479.
 Susan M., 480.
 Susannah, 479, 480.
 Thaddeus, 180.
 Thayer, Thomas, 479.
 Zilpha, 83.
 Thom, Aubrey E. M., 480.
 Edith E. W., 480.
 Edward F., 481.
 Everett J., 480.
 Florence M., 481.
 Fred, 344.
 Frederick A., 481.
 James, 86, 480.
 James L., 480, 481.
 Jennie, 86.
 Katherine L., 481.
 Thomas, Abbie, 289.
 Abram, 481.
 Betsey, 491.
 Bond V., 108.
 Bradley, 67.
 Charles H., 481.
 Dennis, 288.
 Ellen M., 314, 481.
 Emily A., 288.
 Eveline, 481.
 Henry, 193, 314, 481.
 Henry L., 481.
 Noel D., 86.
 Sarah R., 481.
 Susannah, 456.
 Thompson, Abner, 482.
 Adeline, 481.
 Albert L., 534.
 Alfred, 482, 537.
 Allen, 34, 389.
 Alvin C., 482.
 Anna, 362.
 Asa L., 481, 487, 527.
 Betsey, 157.
 Beulah, 481.
 Caroline E., 119, 481.
 Celia E., 482, 537.
 Charles, 351.
 Charles E., 482.
 Ella S., 277.
 Evaline, 351.
 Eveline, 481, 482.
 Franklin W., 482.
 George W., 482.
 Hannah, 481, 524.
 Henry, 23.
 Horace, 482.
 Horace F., 482.
 Hugh, 497.
 Isaac F., 482.
 John, 396.
 John R., 482.
 Laban T., 481.
 Laura W., 482.
 Lina F., 482.
 Lillian F., 482, 481.
 Lydia, 168, 481.
 Martha J., 482.

- Thompson, Mary, 23, 369.
 Mary E., 121.
 Mary J., 482.
 Mary Jane, 416, 482.
 Mary L., 481.
 Mehitable, 481.
 Merrill W., 416, 482.
 Nancy W., 481.
 Nancy Williams, 481, 487.
 Pamelia, 263.
 Persis, 482.
 Riley A., 482.
 Sally, 482.
 Sally F., 482.
 Samuel, 481, 482.
 Sarah, 144.
 Thomas, 362.
 William, 482.
 William D., 194, 482.
 William W., 540.
 Thorndike, Annie M., 13.
 Thornton, Adna, 354.
 Dinah, 22.
 John, 22.
 William, 67.
 Thrasher, W. C., 457.
 Thurber, Nathaniel, 214.
 Thurston, Dolly, 505.
 Hannah, 519.
 Keziah, 505.
 Moses, 519.
 Shua, 519.
 Stephen, 505.
 Tibbetts, Blanche L., 483.
 Edie E., 483.
 Edwin, 187, 483.
 George E., 483.
 Helen, 373.
 Hezekiah, 93.
 Katie, 483.
 Mary, 93.
 Sarah A., 516.
 William, 483.
 Ticknor, Sally, 414.
 Tift, Amanda, 8, 483.
 Betsey, 483.
 Franklin, 483.
 Harriet, 483, 487.
 Laban, 8, 88, 483, 487, 527.
 Mary B., 483.
 Patience, 483.
 Phebe J., 88, 483.
 Samuel, 464, 483.
 Sarah, 464.
 Tillotson, Harry, 554.
 John M., 554.
 Tillson, George W., 4.
 Tilton, Aaron, 251.
 Caroline A., 484.
 Carrie L., 484, 545.
 Tilton, Charles E., 181.
 Chastina, 251.
 Cora W., 485.
 Cosiah, 484.
 Daniel, 483, 484.
 Elizabeth, 484.
 Franklin, 30, 484, 545.
 Franklin P., 485.
 Frederick A., 443, 484, 485.
 George H., 211, 485.
 Hannah, 484.
 Hattie G., 485.
 Henry L., 51.
 Henry Lowell, 78, 484, 485.
 John, 484.
 John F., 484.
 Joseph, 180, 484.
 Laura B., 485.
 Laura I., 481.
 Laura O., 484.
 Margaret, 484.
 Martha, 484.
 Mary Ann, 484.
 Mary B., 484.
 Mehitable, 483.
 Philip, 275.
 Rebecca, 485.
 Sally B., 484.
 Sarah F., 180.
 Susan F., 484.
 Susanna, 483.
 Timothy, 484.
 William, 483.
 William H., 484, 485.
 Timson, Lawrence T. R., 485.
 Sarah, 485.
 William, 485.
 William F., 485.
 Titus, Althea, 106.
 Amy E., 486.
 Augustine C., 485.
 Calvin, 355.
 Cynthia C., 485.
 Etta, 184.
 Hattie E., 485.
 Isaac W., 485.
 Jeremy, 221, 485, 502.
 John, 106, 184.
 Joseph, 106, 183.
 Katherine B., 486.
 Lavinia, 216.
 Lucy C., 355.
 Lydia J., 485.
 Martha J., 486.
 Mary, 193, 485.
 Mary F., 485.
 Wilbur W., 486.
 Wooster B., 485.
 Tolles, Lizzie, 351.
 Tolman, Joseph, 203, 344.
 Martha, 203.
 Martha L., 344.
 Susan, 203.
 Torrey, Mary, 461.
 Town, Abigail G., 487.
 Alonzo E., 487, 488.
 Alvira, 488.
 Amos, 486, 487.
 Barton G., 486, 487.
 Betsey, 486.
 Betsey W., 487.
 Caroline, 488.
 Cecil, 489.
 Cephas B., 487.
 Charles F., 488.
 Charles H., 488.
 Edwin A., 488.
 Elizabeth, 488.
 Ellen M., 488.
 Elmira, 489.
 Elmore G., 488.
 Elvira E., 487.
 Emily B., 486.
 Franklin P., 488.
 George H., 488.
 Grace M., 488.
 Harriet F., 487.
 Helen M., 488.
 Henry Guy, 487, 488.
 Ida M., 488.
 Israel, 305.
 James W., 486, 487, 488.
 Julia A., 488.
 Lizzie L., 488.
 Lovina, 488.
 Lucinda, 487.
 Luther B., 486, 487, 488.
 Luther L., 126, 488.
 Luzella M., 487.
 Marcy G., 487.
 Maria, 488.
 Maria P., 487.
 Mary, 305, 424, 488.
 Mary E., 487.
 Mehitable, 305.
 Nancy W., 487.
 Norman, 488.
 Polly, 488.
 Roby C., 486, 487.
 Salem, 305.
 Samuel, 193, 488.
 Sina H., 488.
 Susannah, 305.
 William, 488.
 William A., 487.
 Towne, Alonzo E., 11.
 Barton G., 483.
 Betsey W., 258.
 Catherine, 486.
 Elmore G., 474.

- Towne, Enola L., 398.
 Henry Gay, 241, 333.
 Ida M., 241.
 Jabez, 486.
 Jabez, Jr., 486.
 J. C., 486.
 James W., 259, 451.
 Jane, 366.
 Jeremiah, 476.
 Joanna, 486.
 Luther B., 484.
 Luther L., 126.
 Luzella M., 454.
 Phebe, 486.
 Polly, 476.
 Rebecca, 366.
 Roby C., 229, 393, 413.
 Susannah, 486.
 Tryphenia, 486.
 William, 360, 486.
 Townsend, Abner, 316.
 Bertha L., 501.
 Esther, 377.
 Henry, 413.
 Lydia, 144.
 Lyman, 83.
 Mada M., 83.
 Polly, 316.
 Stephan, 502.
 Train, Annie R., 242.
 Trask, Arthur E., 489.
 Carrie, 489.
 Luther W., 489.
 Mary, 164.
 Minnie M., 489.
 Viola D., 489.
 Travers, Ann, 429.
 Treadway, 358.
 Trefethen, Abigail, 348.
 Trepanier, Napoleon, 46.
 Trescott, Samuel A., 259.
 Trevet, Sarah, 502.
 Trevette, Herbert L., 423.
 Treworthy, Elizabeth, 301.
 Trombley, Carroll C., 489.
 Cyprian, 489.
 Harold B., 489.
 Laura E., 489.
 Trowbridge, Lydia, 135.
 Trumble, Ann, 266.
 John, 266.
 Tuck, Mary, 434.
 Robert, 434.
 Tucker, Elizabeth, 175.
 Gertrude, 409.
 Trull, John, 208.
 Tulip, Adaline, 489.
 Alphonse, 489.
 Charles, 489.
 Clara, 489.
 Edward, 489.
 Emma, 489.
 Tulip, Fred, 489.
 Georgianna, 489.
 Henry, 490.
 Ida, 489.
 Ira, 490.
 Jennie, 490.
 John, 489.
 Lucy, 489.
 Mary R., 489.
 Medley, 489.
 Napoleon, 490.
 Nellie, 489.
 William, 489.
 Willie, 490.
 Tunney, Annie B., 93, 490.
 Edith, 490.
 John, 93, 490.
 Minnie, 490.
 Patrick, 490.
 Tupper, Benjamin, 164.
 Turner, Ethel A., 245.
 Jessie, 346.
 Julia A., 346.
 Martha, 463.
 Timothy P., 245.
 Tutt, Maria L., 189.
 Tuttle, Alice L., 146, 344, 491.
 Alpheus M., 491.
 Augustus H., 492.
 Betsey, 491.
 Catherine, 490.
 Catherine G., 491.
 Charles M., 146, 492.
 Charles Martin, 46, 146, 344, 491.
 Elizabeth, 491.
 Elizabeth A., 491.
 Elizabeth Arnold, 46, 491.
 Elizabeth J., 492.
 Elizabeth M., 492.
 Elizabeth R., 491.
 George F., 490.
 Helen D., 492.
 Hiram A., 470.
 Horatio, 439, 491.
 Horatio G., 491.
 Jane, 491, 492.
 Jennie, 492.
 Jennie Hobart, 491.
 Joan, 490.
 Joanna, 490.
 John, 490.
 John L., 490.
 Jonathan, 490, 491.
 Lillian, 492.
 Lina H., 481.
 Luthera, 491.
 Lyle D., 492.
 Mary, 439, 490, 491, 492.
 Mary B., 491.
 Tuttle, Mary E., 491.
 Mary S., 491.
 Minnie, 492.
 Richard, 490.
 Robert, 492.
 Sarah, 490.
 Simeon, 490.
 Socrates, 181, 491.
 William A., 491.
 William D., 492.
 Twombly, Abbie, 172.
 Betsey, 492.
 Cecilia, 492.
 Ezekiel, 172, 492.
 George B., 492.
 Hope, 92.
 Isaac, 492.
 John B., 92.
 Lydia H., 172.
 Mary, 492.
 Polly C., 492.
 William W., 492.
 Twomey, Mary A., 57.
 Owen, 57.
 Tyler, Charles C., 67.
 Jesse, 260.
 Tyrrell, Josephine L., 56.
 Levi L., 12, 246.

U.

- Ullery, George J., 324.
 Upham, Elizabeth, 538.
 Thomas, 538.
 Underwood, C. E., 458.
 Edmund L., 268.
 Edmund R., 494.
 Edward M., 493.
 Elizabeth, 492, 493.
 Elnora P., 494.
 Eunice, 493.
 Goodwife, 492.
 Guy C., 494.
 Hannah, 492, 493.
 Hattie L., 493.
 Helen P., 494.
 Israel, 111, 493.
 J. Clarence, 11.
 James, 493.
 Janet G., 494.
 Jeremy, 493.
 Jesse, 494.
 John, 80, 493.
 Jonathan, 493.
 Joshua, 493.
 Joseph, 492, 493.
 Joseph R., 494.
 Martha, 492.
 Mary, 493.
 Narcissa, 493.
 Nathan, 422, 493.

Underwood, Rachel, 493.
 Remembrance, 414.
 Russell, 276.
 Ruth, 493.
 Sally, 493.
 Samuel, 493, 494.
 Sarah, 214, 492.
 Susannah, 493.
 Susie H., 493.
 Thomas, 492.
 Timothy, 493.
 Victoria E., 458.
 Victor T., 494.
 William, 414.
 Ure, James, 342.
 Utter, David N., 372.

V.

Vahne, Ambroise, 129.
 Rosa, 129.
 Vahue, Elizabeth, 316.
 Louis, 316.
 Vance, Charles H., 472.
 Hannah, 253.
 Hattie, 187.
 Vandecar, Herman, 494.
 Olive, 494.
 Spencer A., 328, 494.
 Van Ness, Ada M., 494.
 Charles E., 494.
 George H., 494.
 Ira D., 494.
 Ira W., 124, 494.
 Laura L., 494.
 Mamie M., 435, 494.
 Milton, 494.
 Van Nostrand, Charity,
 361.
 Van Rensselaer, Jacob R.,
 70.
 Varney, Hannah M., 185.
 Thomas, 185.
 Vath, Edith, 233.
 Veigue, Ambroise, 494.
 Caroline, 494.
 Charles, 494, 495.
 Clementine, 495.
 Freddie, 495.
 George, 494, 495.
 Georgianna, 495.
 John, 494, 495.
 Levi, 494.
 Lewis, 494.
 Louis, 495.
 Peter, 495.
 Venan, Mary, 118.
 Veniou, Alexander, 495.
 Annie J., 495.
 Annie M., 495.
 Belle, 495.

Veniou, Francis, 495.
 Francis J., 495.
 Francis W., 495.
 George, 495.
 Helen, 495.
 Howard E., 495.
 James N., 495.
 Mary J., 495.
 Theophilus, 495.
 Viall, Clarence C., 390.
 Vickery, Catherine, 352.
 Vinal, Harriet A., 314.
 Seth H., 314.
 Vincent, Florence, 511.
 Vinton, Sarah, 60.
 Virtue, Edna M., 84.
 William, 84.
 Vorback, Philip, 445.

W.

Wade, Mary I., 177.
 Wadleigh, Benjamin F.,
 495.
 Frank E., 495.
 Lillian M., 495.
 Wait, Jason, 532.
 Waite, Daniel M., 398.
 Morrison R., 411.
 Rhoda M., 398.
 Walbridge, Chastina, 422.
 Lydia, 154.
 Martha, 123.
 Walcott, Erastus, 310.
 Joseph E., 71.
 Waldron, Nellie, 367.
 Wales, Anna, 306.
 Ebenezer, 306.
 Esther, 306.
 Walker, Abel, 275.
 Abigail W., 417.
 Ann, 332.
 Annie M., 496.
 Caleb, 462.
 Caroline, 496.
 Clara, 496, 526.
 Clarence S. B., 201.
 Daniel, 514.
 Edna J., 333.
 Eliza, 462.
 Elizabeth, 202.
 Emma J., 496.
 Frank D., 496.
 Franklin, 220, 496, 526.
 George E., 496.
 Grace E. A., 496.
 Henry F., 194, 496.
 Herbert G., 496.
 Inez E., 496.
 Joanna R., 203.
 Joseph, 202.
 Walker, Laura, 496.
 Leonard, 417.
 Lucy M., 269.
 Lydia, 351.
 Martha D., 496.
 Moses, 269, 354.
 Polly, 514.
 Sally, 417.
 Samuel, 203.
 Sarah, 202.
 Shirley P., 496.
 Simeon, 495, 496.
 Sophia P., 354.
 Thomas J., 378, 496.
 Thomas Julian, 496.
 Timothy, 421.
 Winfred N., 496.
 Wallace, Abigail, 500.
 Abigail G., 499.
 Adeline E., 499.
 Albert, 500, 501.
 Alma P., 109.
 Almira, 499.
 Alonzo S., 501.
 Amanda, 498.
 Amos, 226, 259, 498,
 499, 501.
 Amos P., 499, 501.
 Andrew M., 500.
 Arnold V., 501.
 Asahel, 499.
 Berenice H., 226, 499.
 Betsey A., 501.
 Calvin J., 419, 463, 502.
 Carrie H., 500.
 Charles M., 501.
 Clarinda, 499.
 Cordelia, 499.
 Daniel, 499.
 David, 372, 498, 499,
 500, 501.
 Dennis O., 502.
 Ebenezer G., 500.
 Edna, 501.
 Edwin, 500.
 Edwin F., 502.
 Eli B., 97, 502.
 Elizabeth, 501.
 Ella, 195, 500.
 Elvira, 499.
 Emma J., 500.
 Fannie S., 500.
 Frank E., 501.
 George, 499.
 George E., 500.
 George H., 502.
 George S., 500, 501.
 George W., 501.
 Hannah, 498.
 Harry N., 501.
 Hazel, 501.
 Henry, 204, 499.

- Wallace, Henry E., 500.
 Hiram, 499, 501.
 Ira, 499.
 James B., 280, 501.
 Jane, 498.
 John, 498, 499, 502, 518.
 John A., 500.
 Jones P., 507.
 Jonathan W., 196, 200, 312, 498.
 Julia, 501.
 Julia B., 500.
 Laura J., 280.
 Lavina, 501.
 Lavina G., 501.
 Leonard, 498.
 Leonora, 502.
 Lilla B., 507.
 Linzey, 499, 500.
 Lorana, 501.
 Luther, 498, 502.
 Mabel R., 312.
 Mahala, 499.
 Margaret P., 501.
 Maria E., 501.
 Martha, 500.
 Martha S., 419, 502.
 Mary, 499, 500, 501.
 Mary A., 500.
 Mary Ann, 499.
 Mary B., 501.
 Mary E., 500.
 Mary M., 500.
 Maud B., 502.
 Maud F., 502.
 Myra, 502.
 Nancy, 498, 499, 500.
 Norman L., 501.
 Olive A., 500.
 Phineas, 498, 502.
 Polly, 498.
 Reuben, 498.
 Richardson J., 501.
 Sally, 498, 518.
 Sally C., 502.
 Solomon, 499, 501.
 Sophronia L., 196, 200, 312.
 Sumner, 500.
 William, 498, 499.
 Walling, Elizabeth, 532.
 Wallis, Agnes, 497.
 Henry, 497.
 Hugh, 497.
 James, 497.
 John, 497, 498.
 Mary, 497.
 Michael, 497.
 Oliver, 497.
 Sarah, 497.
 Seth, 497.
 Walmsley, Robert M., 530.
- Walsh, F. T., 63.
 Thomas, 63.
 Walther, Daniel, 9.
 Matilda L., 9.
 Walton, Henry G., 70.
 Sarah, 462.
 William, 462.
 Ward, Abigail, 502.
 Amasa, 465.
 Cynthia C., 485, 502.
 George C., 502.
 Hannah F., 255.
 Jonathan, 188, 485.
 Jonathan E., 502.
 Joshua, 502.
 Mary, 42, 328.
 Mehitabel, 502.
 Mercy, 497.
 Miles, 502.
 Richard, 502.
 Sarah, 502.
 Thomas J., 66.
 Warden, Christie C., 342.
 James, 65.
 Sarah R., 65.
 Warfield, Esthemore, 424.
 Warner, Agnes, 280.
 Alpha, 280.
 Earl, 502.
 Edgar M., 467, 502.
 Elizabeth, 60.
 Francis L., 503.
 Gertrude C., 503.
 Horace E., 530.
 Jane E., 502.
 John A., 503.
 Warren, Grace, 261.
 Hannah, 52.
 Lucy, 476.
 Warrener, Grace, 107.
 Waterman, Abbie J., 503.
 Alice E., 504.
 Charles D., 504.
 Charles H., 504.
 Dexter, 504.
 Eliza, 503.
 Ella L., 504.
 Eva M., 504.
 Fred M., 504.
 Granville C., 504.
 Henry, 503.
 Henry C., 504.
 Jessie L., 504.
 Julia A., 504.
 Louisa, 451.
 Lucius, 503.
 Lyman, 504.
 Marietta, 504.
 Nellie, 504.
 Perley J., 504.
 Resolved, 503.
- Waterman, Ruby R., 504.
 Willard, 504.
 William W., 301, 594.
 Waters, Rebecca, 521.
 Watkins, Alexander, Jr., 294.
 Edward G., 76.
 Mary A., 294.
 Watrous, Benjamin P., 235.
 Mary T., 235.
 Watson, Abigail, 161.
 Albert L., 506.
 Alice M., 18, 506.
 Alonzo H., 507.
 Angie B., 80, 506.
 Arthur E., 507.
 Bertha M., 506.
 Caleb, 505.
 Charles W., 507, 528.
 Consuella, 507.
 Delia, 530.
 Dolly, 505.
 Edith E., 507.
 Elizabeth, 505.
 Ellen J., 506.
 Ellen M., 307, 505.
 Florence N., 177.
 Fred, 506.
 Fred A., 281.
 Fred Alland, 506.
 Gertrude A., 507.
 Henry L., 307, 505, 506.
 Henry P., 505.
 Idella M., 473, 506.
 Ina M., 507.
 Irving A., 195, 506.
 Ithamar, 246, 505, 506.
 John, 161, 530.
 Joseph, 505.
 Kate B., 507.
 Laurence A., 507.
 Lilla B., 507.
 Lovina, 488.
 Luvia E., 503.
 Lydia, 505.
 Mandy P., 279.
 Mary, 311, 505, 507.
 Mary E., 507.
 Mary Jane, 505.
 Melinda C., 246, 505.
 Minnie C., 506.
 Nicodemus, 505.
 Parmenus, 505.
 Porter B., 18, 80, 473, 505, 506.
 Roxanna, 505.
 Sylvanus, 311, 507.
 Wallace A., 507.
 Walter W., 252, 506.
 Way, Rhoda, 55.
 Weare, Josie M., 3.

- Weare, Wesley W., 3.
 Webb, Arabelle G., 106.
 Christopher, 144.
 Clarissa, 442.
 Fred, 19.
 George H., 106.
 Jehiel, 442.
 John, 101, 238.
 John H., 173.
 Martha B., 101.
 Mary, 144.
 Webber, Elizabeth, 67.
 Hastings, 509.
 Mary E., 206.
 Moses S., 206.
 Webster, Abigail, 507.
 Albert A., 508.
 Ann, 332.
 Anna, 508.
 Arthusa, 287, 508.
 Benjamin, 308, 365, 508,
 509.
 Charles, 509, 524.
 David, 287, 508.
 Ebenezer, 350.
 Eliza J., 509.
 Elizabeth, 285.
 Franklin B., 508.
 George, 509.
 George L., 276, 508.
 Hannah, 507, 508.
 Harriet N., 508.
 Horatio N., 508.
 James, 7, 205, 424, 508.
 James C., 508.
 Jerusha, 205, 508.
 Joanna, 29, 507.
 John, 332, 507.
 Joseph, 508.
 Judith, 507.
 Julia, 509.
 Lawrin, 509.
 Lizzie, 92.
 Lucinda, 509.
 Lucy, 332.
 Lydia, 508.
 Maria, 524.
 Martha, 281.
 Mary, 110, 507.
 Mary V., 308, 509.
 Miriam, 508.
 Nancy, 509.
 Nathaniel, 508.
 Olive, 508.
 Priscilla, 424, 508.
 Ruth P., 508, 509.
 Sally, 508.
 Samuel, 508.
 Sarah, 350, 508, 509.
 Silas H., 508.
 Stephen, 507, 508.
 Thomas, 110.
 Webster, Triphena, 507.
 William, 508.
 Weeks, Abigail, 509.
 Alice L., 510.
 Alice M., 65.
 Alonzo, 509, 510.
 Andrew J., 510.
 Benjamin, 509.
 Caroline A., 509.
 Charles H., 510.
 Chestina E., 510.
 Clarence E., 510.
 David, 355.
 Edgar P., 510.
 Elinor, 509.
 Ellen J., 510.
 Esther, 509.
 Fleta M., 510.
 Flora A., 510.
 Frank A., 510.
 Gertrude, 510.
 Gordon, 510.
 Gordon D., 510.
 Hannah, 509.
 Harriet E., 510.
 Harvey, 181.
 Hattie, 510.
 James W., 94.
 Jennie A., 510.
 John, 509, 510.
 John A., 510.
 John E., 510.
 John Erwin, 90.
 John R., 510.
 John W., 451.
 Leonard, 509.
 Mabel L., 510.
 Marion, 509.
 Mary, 509.
 Mary E., 432.
 Mary H., 451.
 May, 510.
 Minot, 435, 510.
 Moses M., 510.
 Nellie M., 510.
 Rosina, 509, 510.
 Samuel, 509.
 William, 180.
 William D., 451.
 Wehr, Ella F., 278.
 Kimball, 278.
 Welbeck, John, 103.
 Joyce, 103.
 Welch, Anthony, 459.
 Arthur W., 150.
 Franklin I., 173.
 James, 240, 495.
 John, 331.
 Margaret, 331.
 Mary, 459.
 Sarah, 240.
 Weld, William, 67.
 Weller, Alice L., 511.
 Asa, 255.
 Asa C., 511.
 Caroline M., 511.
 Carrie Maria, 255.
 Elizabeth A., 491.
 Fontinelle A., 511.
 Frank G., 511.
 Franklin George, 426,
 511.
 F. S., 491.
 George, 511.
 Isabel, 511.
 Jennette E., 426, 511.
 Mary, 511.
 Sarah F., 511.
 William W., 1, 511.
 Wellman, Albert E., 511.
 Clara E., 511.
 Emily D., 511.
 George R., 511.
 James A., 511.
 Louise C., 511.
 Wells, Abigail, 511.
 Allen E., 512.
 Amy, 309.
 Artemas, 511, 512.
 Asa C. A., 512.
 Benjamin F., 378, 512.
 Caleb, 511, 512.
 Caroline, 363.
 Charles K., 298.
 Clarence, 512.
 Edna J., 512.
 Edward H., 389, 512.
 Edwin E., 512.
 Elizabeth, 512.
 Ellen M., 512.
 Elliott, 240, 512.
 Erastus P., 512.
 Ethel E., 512.
 Frank P., 240.
 George, 501.
 Harriet T., 512.
 Harry A., 512.
 Hattie L., 512.
 Ina M., 512.
 James K., 512.
 Jennie A., 512.
 Jennie L., 458.
 Jesse, 19, 512.
 Joshua, 249.
 Loomis, 194.
 Louisa, 512.
 Lucinda, 19.
 Mabel R., 512.
 Moses, 512.
 Rebecca, 240, 512.
 Tabitha D., 121.
 Walter F., 512.
 William R., 19, 458, 512.
 Wentworth, Phebe, 500.

Wentzell, Marie E., 368.
 Wescott, Lennie B., 388.
 White, N., 252.
 West, Alfred, 386.
 Benjamin, 489.
 Bertha J., 513.
 Celia M., 513.
 Clara, 513.
 Clara E., 92.
 Clara Elizabeth, 513.
 Edward, 386.
 Elbert J., 513.
 Elizabeth, 141.
 Ethel C., 513.
 Everett R., 513.
 George, 513.
 Herbert W., 513.
 Jane, 455.
 Lametta, 528.
 Leonard H., 513.
 Lucretia, 489.
 Lydia, 79.
 Nena M., 513.
 Olive, 386.
 Richard, 513.
 Samuel, 455.
 Thomas, 528.
 Vernia G., 513.
 Vincent H., 513.
 Westgate, Nathaniel W., 61.
 Westphal, Martin, 231.
 Westwood, Sarah, 543.
 William, 543.
 Wetherbee, Angie M. H., 308.
 Azor, 514.
 Betsey, 185, 514.
 Betty, 514.
 Caroline, 514.
 Catherine, 30, 514.
 Dan, 514.
 David, 514.
 Eliza, 10.
 Elizabeth, 513.
 Ephraim, 513.
 Frank, 398.
 Herbert L., 308.
 James, 514.
 Jason, 514.
 Joanna, 513.
 John, 513, 514.
 Lavina B., 514.
 Lucretia, 350, 514.
 Lucy, 514.
 Lydia, 513.
 Mary, 38, 513, 514.
 Mary E., 514.
 Mercy, 514.
 Miranda, 514.
 Nancy, 188.
 Polly, 514.

Wetherbee, Samuel, 30.
 185, 294, 350, 513, 514.
 Silas, 514.
 Smith, 10.
 Susanna, 513, 514.
 Wetherell, Emily J., 515.
 Emily M., 514.
 Ferdinand V., 514.
 Franklin G., 74, 514, 515.
 George, 358, 514.
 Hannah O., 515.
 Lydia J., 358, 515.
 Oscar D., 515.
 Polly, 514.
 Sarah E., 514.
 Sybil W., 515.
 Volney F., 514.
 Wheat, Mary, 462.
 Whedon, Sarah C., 322.
 Wheeler, Albert P., 517.
 Albert V., 516.
 Alice, 517.
 Almira, 516.
 Amos, 518.
 Amsden E., 517.
 Ann M., 135, 515.
 Anna, 207, 518.
 Annie, 15, 519.
 Anson, 515, 516.
 Archie E., 517.
 Bartlett, 516.
 Betsey, 518.
 Caroline C., 516.
 Celia, 517.
 Charles D., 517.
 Charlotte, 518.
 Crowell, 519.
 Dana M., 515, 517.
 David, 518.
 Dennis, 68, 518.
 Ebenezer M., 515, 516.
 Edward O., 517.
 Edwin, 517.
 Eliza E., 517.
 Elizabeth, 518.
 Emily, 517, 519.
 Ephraim, 193.
 Fanny, 515, 516.
 Fanny B., 517.
 Fred T., 517.
 Fred Tillotson, 516.
 Galen H., 517.
 George A., 516.
 George W. M., 518.
 George Washington, 417, 515, 517.
 Gilman, 515, 517.
 Guy, 516.
 Guy H., 516.
 Hannah, 519.

Wheeler, Harry V., 516.
 Henry B., 498, 518.
 Henry C., 516.
 Henry H., 517.
 Howard, 52.
 I. C., 160.
 Jack, 519.
 Jerusha, 518.
 Joel, 515.
 John, 60, 518, 519.
 John C., 516.
 John P. C., 516.
 Jonathan, 266.
 Joseph, 516, 518.
 Julia, 107.
 Laura, 519.
 Lettice J., 517.
 Levi, 33, 39, 244, 518.
 Lizzie J., 200, 518.
 Lucia C., 517.
 Lucy, 60, 518.
 Lurena, 515.
 Lydia, 515.
 Lydia B., 244, 515.
 Martha, 516.
 Martha S., 516.
 Mary, 266, 515, 516.
 Mary A., 517.
 Mary E., 417, 516.
 Mary L., 516.
 Matilda L., 517.
 Millie, 53.
 Miriam A., 268.
 Moses, 518, 519, 532.
 Nellie M., 518.
 Oliver C., 517.
 Pamela, 39, 518.
 Paul H., 516.
 Peter, 273.
 Phebe, 517.
 Philena, 517.
 Polly, 516.
 Polly M., 515.
 Ralph, 519.
 Rosa M., 518.
 Royal T., 519.
 Sally, 515, 518.
 Sally M., 515.
 Sarah, 160, 193, 532.
 Sarah M., 151.
 Sarah V., 542.
 Silas, 10, 515, 516, 517.
 Sophia, 10, 515, 516.
 Sophia J., 517.
 Thaddeus B., 516.
 Tillotson, 515, 516.
 Vespassian, C. C., 211, 515, 516, 517.
 W. Holland, 517.
 Washington, 516, 517.
 Wildor, 519.
 William, 273, 515, 517.

- Wheeler, William A., 516.
 Willie A., 517.
 Wheelock, Aaron S., 519, 520.
 Abel, 519.
 Alice, 74, 519.
 Amasa, 341, 519, 520.
 Anna, 520.
 Archippus, 519, 520.
 Asa C., 519.
 Betsey, 519.
 Brackett, 520.
 Catherine B., 519.
 Dorothy, 520.
 Hannah, 519.
 John, 520.
 Joseph, 520.
 Josiah, 519.
 Lydia, 520.
 Mary, 520.
 Mary or Molly, 519.
 Mehitable, 383.
 Melissa, 520.
 Patty, 519.
 Peter, 519, 520.
 Sally, 519.
 Sarah, 341, 520.
 Susan, 354.
 Whetton, Fremont, 25.
 Whipple, Abna C., 222.
 Bertha, 309.
 H. A., 150.
 Lydia, 53, 377.
 Mary, 377.
 Matthew, 150.
 Rufus, 377.
 Ruth G., 522.
 Susannah, 38.
 Whitecher, Chase, 520, 521.
 Daniel, 521.
 David S., 521.
 Deborah, 520.
 Elva J., 323.
 Emily, 521.
 Hannah, 520.
 Harriet, 155.
 Ida M., 34.
 Ira, 521.
 John, 34.
 Joseph, 520.
 Lois, 405.
 Martha, 520.
 Mary, 521.
 Reuben, 520.
 Samuel, 521.
 Susan M., 323, 521.
 William, 323, 521.
 Whitecomb, Abigail, 521.
 Albert L., 522.
 Arthur K., 521.
 Asaph, 492.
 Whitecomb, Azubah, 405.
 Benjamin, 521.
 Bertha, 228.
 Carrie E., 129, 522.
 Curtis, 72, 129, 446, 521.
 David, 521.
 Ella B., 522.
 Emily J., 321.
 Eunice, 521.
 Frank, 201.
 Horace, 192, 521.
 John, 521.
 Josiah, 521.
 Lindsey, 85, 321.
 Lizzie M., 72, 446, 522.
 Lucretia C., 358.
 Mary, 521.
 Minerva, 521, 522.
 Nathaniel, 521.
 Nellie G., 521.
 Rebecca, 521.
 Susie, 85.
 Warren H., 521.
 William, 38.
 White, Alexander, 522.
 Almena, 522.
 Andrew, 523.
 Anna, 229.
 Bartin, 522.
 Bethuel, 522.
 Beulah, 481.
 Caroline, 522.
 Davis, 233.
 Electa C., 522.
 Eli, 522.
 Ethel F., 523.
 Hannah, 27.
 Horace, 53.
 Ida, 187.
 James, 522.
 James D., 76.
 Jennie, 357.
 Jerome T., 522.
 John, 121, 234, 522.
 Jonas, 318.
 Joseph, 522.
 Kate, 522.
 Laura A., 271, 522.
 Letitia, 6.
 Lizzie, 522.
 Lucy, 121.
 Lula, 291.
 Marcia A., 522.
 Margery, 522.
 Maria, 378.
 Mary, 291, 522.
 Nellie M., 523.
 Nelson, 165.
 Oliver, 522.
 Rachel E., 355.
 Royal P., 523.
 Ruth, 522.
 White, Sarah, 234.
 Selena, 522.
 Silence, 70.
 Sirena, 522.
 Sophronia, 522.
 Thayer D., 522.
 Thomas, 271, 355, 522.
 Whitehouse, Susan R., 500.
 William, 500.
 Whiteman, Catherine S., 445.
 Christian W., 445.
 Louisa I., 292.
 William, 445.
 Whitesell, William W., 44.
 Whiteside, Franklin, 523.
 Frederick W., 523.
 Maria, 523.
 Thomas, 523.
 William, 523.
 Whiting, Abigail, 165.
 Ann, 309.
 Asenath, 523.
 Charles E., 448.
 Danforth, 20.
 Eben, 443.
 Elizabeth, 202.
 Ellen J., 26, 523.
 Elmira G., 524.
 Foster, 166, 524.
 Gerry, 165.
 Grace, 333.
 Hannah, 309.
 Harris, 165.
 Leonard, 523.
 Lucy A., 448.
 Maria, 523.
 Martha A., 228.
 Millie, 524.
 Nathaniel, 309.
 Robert C., 26, 337, 523.
 Solomon, 123, 523.
 Stephen, 333.
 Willard, 272.
 William H., 289.
 Whitman, Lucy, 434.
 Whitmore, Abijah, 524.
 Abijah J., 481, 524.
 Angeline, 524.
 Berviah, 106.
 David A., 524.
 Hannah, 524.
 Isaac, 106.
 Lorena B., 524.
 William B., 524.
 Whitney, Abigail, 193, 194.
 Benjamin, 224, 476.
 Charles, 471.
 Elizabeth, 192.
 Elmira F., 476.
 Frank, 193.

- Whitney, Hannah, 192.
 J. Thomas, 351.
 Jazaniah, 251.
 Julia, 117.
 Louisa M., 284.
 Persis, 224.
 Richard, 192.
 Sabrina, 138.
 Salmon, 50.
 Sarah, 50, 224.
 Sarah M., 251.
 Whitridge, William, 141.
 Whittaker, Addie L., 525.
 Almeda F., 525.
 Ann, 524.
 Arthur, 92, 525.
 Cora J., 525.
 Ellen, 524.
 George S., 524, 525.
 Inez A., 524.
 James, 524.
 James W., 524.
 Jessie, 524.
 John, 524.
 Joseph C., 172, 524, 525.
 Lawrence, 524.
 Margaret, 524.
 Margaret E., 524.
 Maria, 524.
 Martha, 524.
 Mary S., 524.
 Olive, 525.
 Paulina A., 525.
 Robert, 524, 525.
 Robert H., 247, 524.
 Sarah A., 524.
 Whittelsey, Chauncey, 261.
 Whittemore, Parker, 451.
 Whittier, John G., 411, 470.
 Mary, 520.
 Nathaniel, 520.
 Ruth, 520.
 Susanna, 411.
 Thomas, 520.
 Whittey, Mabel, 3.
 Wigggett, Hattie, 506.
 Wiggins, Abigail, 111.
 Wilbur, John, 398.
 Welthea, 398.
 Wilcomb, Alice L., 511.
 Moses K., 2, 511.
 Wilcox, Amelia, 257.
 Leonard, 95.
 Obadiah, 456.
 Sarah A., 423.
 Wilde, Sarah M., 515.
 Wilder, Abel, 33.
 Alice, 525.
 Charles C., 236, 525.
 Elizabeth, 525.
 Joel, 20.
 John, 20, 294.
 Joseph, 233.
 Louisa, 520.
 Lydia, 20.
 Lydia A., 141, 294.
 Maria, 233.
 Mary, 97.
 Nellie, 380.
 Rebecca, 83.
 Sarah A., 105.
 William, 105.
 Willis, 97, 525.
 Wilker, Jacob, 445.
 Wilkins, Archie, 526.
 Clara, 526.
 Clement, 510.
 Daniel, 246, 433, 525, 526.
 Doxie, 526.
 Eliza, 526.
 George C., 525.
 Georgia D., 526.
 Georgianna, 526.
 Hugh D., 449, 526.
 Jethro, 526.
 Lilla, 526.
 Lilla D., 526.
 Lizzie F., 526.
 Luther C., 496, 525, 526.
 Maurice, 526.
 Phebe S., 525.
 Philip, 525.
 Philip C., 525, 526.
 Sarah H., 246, 526.
 Sophia, 525.
 Uriah D., 114.
 Wilkinson, Anna, 71.
 Willard, Albertus A., 526.
 Augustus, 531.
 Dorcas, 49.
 Emma A., 526.
 George A., 526.
 Hattie M., 526.
 Henry, 49.
 Josiah, 49, 50.
 Lilla A., 531.
 Lockhart, 362.
 Lorinda, 526.
 Lucy, 13, 149.
 Mary, 154.
 Mary A., 526.
 Melissa, 526.
 Peter, 526.
 Peter E., 20, 526.
 Simon, 49.
 Susanna, 513.
 Willett, Anna, 527.
 Baptiste, 527.
 Flora, 527.
 Georgianna, 527.
 Joseph, 527.
 Willeff, Joseph N., 527.
 Mary, 527.
 Willey, Alice L., 527.
 Annie, 251.
 Chester J., 109, 297, 527.
 Eliza, 526.
 Elkins, 509.
 Florence L., 527.
 Jabez, 67.
 James, 526.
 Julia E., 203.
 Lovrena L., 109.
 Mary J., 473.
 Nath., 203.
 Philenda G., 130.
 Roxana, 539.
 Samuel, 130.
 Seldon, 67.
 Tuffell, 473.
 Williams, A. Augusta, 528.
 Alpharetta, 413.
 Antonia, 528.
 Amanda M., 528.
 Annette, 527.
 Arthur, 402.
 Arthur W., 528, 531.
 Auburn, 528.
 Azariah, 125.
 Bert, 531.
 Bertha, 47, 530.
 Bertha J., 513.
 Betsey, 483, 527.
 Candace, 528.
 Caroline G., 530.
 Charles N., 530.
 Clarence W., 472, 529, 531.
 Clark B., 58, 528, 529.
 Daniel, 531, 532.
 Delia, 530.
 Dora, 531.
 Earl F., 529.
 Edith M., 530.
 Edith V., 530.
 Elgin, 531.
 Elizabeth, 528, 532.
 Elizabeth B., 125.
 Ella M., 530.
 Ellen, 528, 529.
 Ellen M., 529.
 Ellsworth J., 252, 253, 530.
 Ethelyn E., 531.
 Etta, 529.
 Eva, 529.
 Frank, 529, 530.
 Franklin, 527.
 Franklin B., 507, 528, 529.
 Fred, 203, 529.
 Freeman, 528.

- Williams, George, 160,
 268, 528.
 George W., 528.
 Georgianna H., 527.
 Hannah, 211, 533.
 Harold, 531.
 Harriet, 528.
 Harriet A., 528.
 Hattie, 531.
 Helen M., 531.
 Hezekiah, 530.
 Ira S., 530.
 Isaac F., 527, 528.
 Jacob, 530.
 James, 27, 155, 390,
 481, 483, 527, 528.
 James A., 75, 528.
 James W., 530.
 Jared, 95.
 Jemima, 390, 527.
 Jennie E., 529.
 Jeremiah, 47.
 Jeremiah S., 530.
 Joanna, 164.
 John, 387.
 John H., 132, 312, 531.
 Julia A., 528.
 Laura T., 528.
 Lauretta, 528.
 Leah, 318.
 Lee, 211.
 Lena K., 529.
 Lilla A., 531.
 Lizzie J., 200.
 Lucy S., 290.
 Margaret, 533.
 Mary, 527, 528, 530,
 531, 532.
 Mary E., 527.
 Mary Ellen, 507, 528.
 Mary Esty, 529.
 Mary P., 530.
 Maud E., 529.
 Mercy, 529.
 Merrill, 527, 528.
 Milo, 513.
 Minnie, 531.
 Moses, 530.
 Nancy W., 481, 527.
 Nellie E., 418.
 Nina A., 529.
 Orion H., 530.
 Oscar N., 530.
 Peggy, 267, 533.
 Peleg, 267, 532, 533.
 Persis, 529, 530.
 Phebe, 155, 527.
 Providence, 533.
 Ray, 529.
 Ray H., 529.
 Rebecca, 531, 532.
 Rhoda, 532.
- Williams, Robert, 529.
 Robert N., 530.
 Roger, 531, 532.
 Samuel, 527, 529.
 Sarah, 24, 529, 530, 532.
 Silas, 200.
 Smith, 533.
 Sobriety, 529.
 Sukey, 27, 527.
 Susan, 527.
 Susannah, 527.
 Sylvester P., 383, 529.
 Thankful, 163.
 Timothy, 533.
 Uberto C., 530.
 Washington, 527.
 Wellington, 418.
 Winnie, 530.
- Williamson, William, 67.
 Willigrod, Nettie, 30.
 Willis, Allen S., 533.
 Clarissa, 3.
 Cyrus, 87, 408, 533.
 Ezra, 16.
 Frank B., 533.
 Freeman C., 533.
 Harriet E., 533.
 Lizzie R., 533.
 Lucy, 3.
 Lucy Ann, 16.
 Lyman C., 533.
 Samuel, 533.
 Samuel S., 533.
 Sarah G., 87, 533.
- Willoughby, George, 374.
 Minnie, 374.
- Wills, Israel, 101.
 Mariana A., 70.
 Mary J., 101.
 W. R. B., 70.
 West B., 70.
- Wilmot, Charles S., 80.
 Harold D., 533.
 Harvey J., 533.
 Helen R., 533.
 Merrill M., 533.
 Ross H., 533.
 Roswell E., 533.
- Wilson, Adams, 533.
 Adams B., 316, 533.
 B. S., 528.
 Elizabeth, 394.
 Frances B., 155.
 Henry, 8.
 Isaac R., 460.
 Jesse, 394.
 Job, 467.
 Luella M., 533.
 Lydia J., 467.
 Olive, 184.
 Thomas, 184.
 William, 534.
- Wilson, William D., 534.
 Wilterton, Gregory, 331.
 Susannah, 331.
- Winch, Abel, 178, 534.
 Abigail, 534.
 Albert, 246, 534.
 Carrie W., 293, 534.
 Deborah, 534.
 Fannie J., 534.
 Joel, 534.
 John C., 293, 534.
 Lucy, 372, 534.
 Maie C., 534.
 Maria, 178.
 Nathan, 372, 534.
 Sally, 534.
 Thankful, 534.
 Thomas, 534.
- Windrow, Andrew, 445.
 Winship, Annie, 85.
 John, 85.
- Winslow, James A., 534.
 John A., 534.
- Winsor, Rhoda, 532.
 Samuel, 532.
- Winters, Baltus, 491.
 Jane, 491.
- Wise, Caroline L., 536.
 Daniel, 535.
 Jennie E., 536.
 Sarah A., 535.
 Sarah L., 536.
 Theodore D., 536.
- Witham, Clara B., 536.
 Edwin E., 536.
 Guy C., 536.
 Harry H., 536.
 Isaiah, 536.
 Robert W., 536.
- Witherell, George, 76.
 Lavina, 76.
- Witherspoon, Margaret,
 404.
- Witt, Elizabeth, 224.
 John, 224.
- Wood, Francis, 482.
 John, 49, 433.
 Mary, 49.
 Peter, 514.
- Woodbury, Elizabeth, 164.
 Eunice, 541.
 Frank D., 466.
 Isaac, 164.
 Lydia, 164.
 Mark R., 94.
 Peter, 15.
 Sabrina, 289.
 Sarah, 15.
- Woodman, E. G., 96.
 Edward, 331.
 John, 454.
 Joseph, 141.

- Woodman, Mary, 541.
 Polly, 141.
 Sally, 454.
 Sarah, 331.
 Woodrow, George, 192.
 Woodruff, Clara K., 536.
 Dwight L., 536.
 George W., 536.
 Hepsy, 536.
 John E., 536.
 Kingsley P., 536.
 Woods, Andrew, 536.
 Andrew S., 61, 62, 63,
 107, 536, 537.
 Angeline, 357.
 Arthur, 420.
 Catherine J., 537.
 Celia, 537.
 Cleora, 300.
 David, 310.
 Edward, 63, 536, 537.
 Eliza, 536.
 Eliza L., 62, 537.
 Eluthera, 53.
 Francis, 357, 537.
 George H., 355.
 Harriet J., 537.
 Helen A., 537.
 John, 300.
 Lizzie, 516.
 Mamie, 537.
 Nehemiah, 516.
 Rebecca N., 537.
 Tracy W., 65.
 Woodward, Ella M., 537.
 Ella Mabel, 169.
 Ellen, 537.
 Emily E., 538.
 George F., 169, 287,
 537.
 Gertrude B., 538.
 Harriet J., 205.
 Horace J., 391.
 Isaiah, 240, 512.
 John, 147, 205, 538.
 John P., 538.
 Joseph, 22.
 Lillie G., 109.
 Malvina A., 538.
 Mamie J., 147.
 Martha, 88, 107.
 Mary, 22.
 Mary Jane, 537.
 Nettie F., 287, 537.
 Nicholas, 537.
 Rebecca, 240, 512.
 William, 538.
 Wooley, Sarah, 377.
 Thomas, 377.
 Woolson, Amos, 538.
 Asa, 538.
 Augustus A., 538.
 Woolson, Charles D., 538.
 Clementine B., 539.
 Elijah, 38, 538, 539.
 Elijah S., 263, 443, 538,
 539.
 Elizabeth, 305, 538.
 Emma M., 195, 539.
 Fannie S., 539.
 George S., 539.
 George Storrs, 195, 539.
 Grace, 538.
 Hannah, 538, 539.
 Harry H., 539.
 Helen R., 539.
 Ira K., 538.
 Joseph, 538.
 Llewella, 539.
 Luella, 263.
 Lydia, 539.
 Mary R., 145.
 Maud J., 539.
 Nancy, 538.
 Ozias S., 539.
 Rebecca, 38, 538.
 Rebecca, 539.
 Rose, 539.
 Sabin C., 539.
 Sarah, 538.
 Silas B., 538.
 Thomas, 305, 538.
 William C., 539.
 Wooster, Charlotte, 539,
 540.
 Charlotte L., 540.
 Dan F., 540.
 David, 539, 540.
 Ellen M., 540.
 Ellen May, 540.
 Emiletta R., 540.
 Fannie R., 539, 540.
 Harry F., 540.
 John, 539, 540.
 John Q. A., 540.
 Lilla E., 540.
 Roxana, 539.
 Theodore F., 540.
 Worcester, Abigail, 541.
 Alice E., 543.
 Anna P., 542.
 Catherine E., 542.
 Dean C., 543.
 Eleanor B., 543.
 Elizabeth, 540, 541.
 Elizabeth H., 541.
 Elizabeth S., 129, 542.
 Ellen H., 542.
 Eunice, 541.
 Evarts, 541, 542.
 Ezra C., 149, 542.
 Francis, 191, 541.
 George S., 542.
 Hannah S., 541.
 Worcester, Henry E., 543.
 Henry L., 541.
 Hepsibah, 541.
 Isaac R., 129, 167, 541,
 542.
 J. F., 540.
 Jane S., 543.
 John H., 542.
 Jerusha, 541.
 Leonard, 541, 542.
 Lydia, 541, 542.
 Lydia E., 542.
 Mary, 167, 541, 542.
 Mary S., 542.
 Noah, 541.
 Rebecca, 540.
 Samuel, 540, 541.
 Samuel A., 541, 542.
 Sarah, 191, 540, 542.
 Sarah V., 542.
 William, 540.
 William L., 542.
 Worden, Eliza, 124.
 Melinda, 336.
 Nancy, 120.
 Nathan, 120, 336.
 Worth, Elizabeth, 350.
 Worthen, Ezekiel, 130.
 Matilda, 499.
 Worthington, Elizabeth,
 42.
 Sarah M., 444.
 Wright, Alfred, 543.
 Benjamin, 379.
 Betsey, 120, 486, 543.
 Carmi, 543.
 Catherine A., 543.
 Charles E., 402, 403.
 Chester, 543.
 Deborah, 50.
 Edward, 510.
 Edward C., 543.
 Emily, 543.
 Emma, 543.
 Ephraim, 362.
 Fanny, 543.
 Hannah, 74.
 James, 486.
 Jane, 543.
 Jennie A., 510.
 Joseph, 543.
 Katherine D., 544.
 Lucy, 543.
 Mandane A., 379.
 Margaret W., 544.
 Mary, 212.
 Mary J., 543.
 Pollina, 543.
 Polly, 436, 543.
 Sally, 336.
 Sarah, 543.
 Sheldon C., 543.

Wright, Ziba, 120, 336, 436, 543.
 Wyatt, Delia S., 436.
 Helen, 517.
 Hobart, 408, 436.
 John, 234.
 Mary, 234.
 Sarah E., 408.
 Wyman, Isaac, 294.
 John, 42.
 Lucy, 202.
 Mary, 42.
 Sarah, 202.

Y.

York, Joseph P., 374.
 Sylvester, 84.
 Youmans, Emily, 203.
 John D., 203.
 Young, Abigail, 69.
 Adeline, 96, 545.
 Andrew J., 545.
 Carlos G., 270.
 Carrie L., 545.
 Clara, 544.
 Cyrus, 52, 544.

Young, David, 259, 401.
 Edwin Z., 544.
 Elbridge C., 124, 544.
 Ellen F., 544.
 Emily J., 401.
 Esther A., 52, 544.
 Eugene, 545.
 Flora, 100.
 Flora L., 544.
 George D., 455, 545.
 Hannah, 260.
 Hannah K., 259.
 Harold E., 544.
 Homer, 545.
 Isaac E., 100.
 Israel, 25.
 Ithiel, 544, 545.
 Jeremiah, 439.
 Jonathan, 493.
 Joseph, 544, 545.
 Joseph H., 544.
 Laura M., 136.
 Leah, 273.
 Lena, 545.
 Lewis, 260.
 Lizzie B., 545.
 Lodema R., 544.
 Mary, 545.

Young, Mary Ann, 25.
 Mary E., 544.
 Mary H., 545.
 Maud E., 544.
 Millard Fillmore, 484, 545.
 Millard Franklin, 545.
 Oleana, 545.
 Olive, 545.
 Prescott, 32, 100.
 Priest, 544.
 Rebecca, 545.
 Riley T., 545.
 Rose N., 200.
 Samuel, 178, 179, 421.
 Sophia, 10.
 Sophia E., 32.
 Susie H., 493.
 Timothy, 273, 544.
 Thomas, 309, 545.
 Zebina, 544.
 Zilda, 545.

Z.

Zimmer, William N., 470.





DOBBS BROS.
LIBRARY BINDING

JUN 1973

ST. AUGUSTINE

FLA.



32004

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 014 014 973 1

